



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

**THIS BOOK DOES NOT
CIRCULATE**



**THIS BOOK DOES NOT
CIRCULATE**

DESCENDANTS

OF

Reinold and Matthew Marvin

OF HARTFORD, CT., 1638 AND 1635
SONS OF EDWARD MARVIN, OF GREAT BENTLEY, ENGLAND

BY

GEORGE FRANKLIN MARVIN
OF NEW YORK, AND
WILLIAM T. R. MARVIN
OF BOSTON



T. R. MARVIN & SON, PUBLISHERS
73 FEDERAL STREET, BOSTON
1904-

**COPYRIGHT, 1904
T. R. MARVIN AND SON,
BOSTON, MASS.**

***Reprinted by Higginson Book Company
Derby Square
Salem, Mass. 01970***

CS
71
M39
1990z

**THIS BOOK DOES NOT
CIRCULATE**



CONTENTS

	PAGE
INTRODUCTORY NOTE	5
THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY	9
THE REINOLD LINE	29
THE MATTHEW LINE	287
APPENDIX	574
INDEX	590
ADDITIONAL NOTES	659

1900

ILLUSTRATIONS

	OPPOSITE PAGE
Hon. Richard P. Marvin	title
Ramsey Street and St. Michael's	12
Map of Route from Harwich to English Homes	14
Views in Great Bentley and Ramsey	19
"Edons alias Dreybrocks,"	22
St. Mary's, Great Bentley	24
St. Mary's Parish Register, Baptism of Reinold, etc.	26
Gravestones of Capt. Reinold and wife, Lyme, Ct.	49
Theophilus R. Marvin	136
Capt. Joseph Marvin	146
Hon. Francis Marvin	171
Rev. Frederick R. Marvin	174
Hon. William Marvin	186
Rev. Abijah P. Marvin	198
Rev. Elihu P. Marvin	202
Bp. Enoch M. Marvin	203
William T. R. Marvin	204
Mary Aletta Marvin	216
Phebe L. Marvin (Mrs. Sutliff)	223
Rev. Sylvanus P. Marvin	265
John M. Marvin	266
Richard P. Marvin, Jr.	272
Hon. Ulysses L. Marvin	280
St. Mary's Parish Register, Baptism of Matthew	287
Ancient Norwalk Home-lots	290
Protest against moving Meeting-house, with Autographs of Matthew, Sr. and Jr., Bouton, etc.	300
Homestead of Curtis B. Marvin	383
Charles R. Marvin	455
Hon. Henry M. Marvin	465
Stephen R. Marvin	512
Charles B. Marvin	513
Dr. Joseph B. Marvin	545
Sylvester S. Marvin	546
George F. Marvin	562
Maj. S. Anderson Marvin	576



INTRODUCTORY NOTE



THE foundation of the present volume was laid by the late Theophilus R. Marvin, in a little book of 56 pages, entitled "Genealogical Sketch of the Descendants of Reinold and Matthew Marvin," printed in 1845 and 1848. Genealogical research had then attracted but few students, and his work was undertaken solely "with the hope of tracing the direct line of his ancestry to the first emigrant to this country," in which he was successful. To this he added particulars of a few collateral lines, which he had obtained in his search. He printed a more systematic arrangement of the material gathered concerning the earlier generations in the *New England Genealogical and Historical Register*, Volume XVI, pp. 235 *et seq.* In 1889 his son, Wm. T. R. Marvin, one of the compilers of the present volume, was asked by Prof. and Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury, of New Haven — the latter a descendant of Reinold — to prepare a Monograph of the family history from the papers and correspondence left by his father. This they privately printed in 1892, in the third volume of "Family Histories and Genealogies," with four Pedigree Charts which, with those of other families, trace the ancestral lines of Mrs. Salisbury. In that, however, the Matthew line was only incidentally mentioned, though given more fully in the Pedigrees.

Many years previous to the appearance of those sumptuous volumes Mr. George F. Marvin, associate compiler of the present work, had become interested in the genealogy of the family, through a study of the "Sketch" mentioned above, a copy of which had been presented to him by the late Hon. James M. Marvin, of Saratoga, N. Y., and thus for several years, the compilers, each without the knowledge



of the other, were working on similar lines, until a few years ago a letter of inquiry from one of these to the other disclosed the fact.

The happy discovery by the late Mr. William S. Appleton, well known as an ardent genealogist, of a reference to "Reinold Marvin" in a will preserved in Somerset House, London, led to the publication, in 1900, of "The English Ancestry of Reinold and Matthew Marvin," and the time seemed to have come for printing what we had found concerning their descendants. The results of our joint labors are here assembled.

It is but justice to his associate for the writer to say that Mr. George F. Marvin has not only supplied necessary funds, but has been indefatigable in his efforts to give a completeness to the book which it would not otherwise have possessed, and in conducting the larger part of the correspondence — especially in his own direct line, that of Matthew. Failure to obtain desired information in one direction seems to have inspired him with a more determined purpose to secure it from some other source, and generally with success. Without his aid this volume could not have been printed.

We gratefully acknowledge the cordial assistance of the late Judge Richard P. Marvin, of Jamestown, N. Y., and of his son, Mr. Richard P. Marvin, of Akron, Ohio; of Messrs. William H. Marvin, of Westport, Homer Rockwell, of Norwalk, and Hon. Edwin E. Marvin, of Hartford, Ct.; the late Gen. Selden E. Marvin, of Albany, Miss Mary Aletta Marvin, of Walton, Mrs. Mary A. Hubbard, of Chittenango, Mrs. Harriet Pinckney Huse, of "The Rocks," Highland Falls, and Dr. David M. Marvin, of New York city, N. Y.; Mr. Sylvester S. Marvin, of Philadelphia, and Mrs. Thomas Dickson, of Scranton, Pa.; the late Mrs. Julia C. Smalley, of Swanton, and Miss Vienna Jane Marvin, of East Berkshire, Vt.; Dr. John J. Marvin, of Pleasant Ridge, and Mr. William Marvin, of Findlay, Ohio; Mr. Albert E. Beckwith, of Elkhorn, and Mrs. Rosa B. Marvin, of Oregon, Wis. Our indebtedness to many others is frequently shown in the following pages. We desire also to mention our high appreciation of the aid rendered by Mr. James S. Rogers, of Boston, and Hon. Nathaniel W. Howell, of Washingtonville, N. Y., who though not sharing our blood have given invaluable help. There are no more pleasant memories associated with our work than those of the autumn days of 1903, when the writer visited with them the homes and burial-places of many of our kindred in the eastern counties of New York, and studied their records. Only two instances of a refusal to furnish desired information are recalled.

In addition to numberless letters of inquiry and a careful search of original authorities by experienced assistants, many personal visits have been made to various towns in Connecticut, Massachusetts and New York; and thanks are due for courtesies received. In Lyme, Hon. William Marvin, Judge of Probate, rendered sympathetic aid; in Norwalk, where the ancient records, long neglected, have been beautifully copied and finely indexed, we were given every facility; in Fairfield we were shown the original wills of Matthew and his widow, Alice Bouton Marvin, that of her son John Bouton, and the inventories of their estates; in Hartford, Mr. C. W. Manwaring showed us the original will of Reinold, long supposed to be lost, and his inventory; Mr. Frank Farnsworth Starr, of Middletown, Ct., was of great service in settling the puzzling question as to the name of the husband of Reinold's daughter Mary, which has long baffled genealogists. In spite of all our efforts, there remain a number of lines which we have found it impossible to trace. We have sometimes been obliged to decide which of two or more conflicting statements concerning members of the same family should be accepted, and in a very few cases to offer conjectural dates, which have been noted, we think, in every instance.

No doubt errors will be found, which have escaped us, but, unless otherwise stated, our data are based on family or official records which are given as furnished us, even to the various modes of spelling; wills and inventories have been literally copied, and for the earlier records of military service we have usually cited our authority. Some additional data, received too late for insertion in proper order, will be found on the pages immediately preceding the Index.

It was found impossible without greatly enlarging the book to carry down the lines of descent from daughters beyond the second or third generation, and this has prevented any reference to many distinguished names. In an address at the Norwich (Ct.) Jubilee (printed on page 198 *et seq.* of the volume giving an account of that celebration), the late Chancellor Reuben H. Walworth, of New York, himself of the Matthew line, has a long catalogue of the prominent men descended from the daughters of Matthew Marvin. One of the Pedigree Charts alluded to above contains some of these, and it will not be out of place to mention here that from Mary^a Marvin came Samuel^b Huntington, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, Governor and Chief Justice of Connecticut; his nephew Samuel^c Huntington, Governor and Chief Justice of Ohio; Enoch H. Rosekrans, of the Supreme Court of New York; Samuel Lee Selden,

Judge of the Court of Appeals of New York; Hon. Lyman Trumbull, U. S. Senator from Illinois; Rt. Rev. Thos. F. Vail, Bishop of Kansas; Rev. Eleazar Wheelock, and his son, Col. John Wheelock, Presidents of Dartmouth College, and Rev. John T.⁷ Kirkland, President of Harvard. From Sarah, another daughter of Matthew, came Hon. Chauncy⁶ Goodrich, Chief Justice of Minnesota under its Territorial organization, Prof. Chauncey A. Goodrich, of Yale, and Samuel G.⁷ Goodrich ("Peter Parley"). Rev. James⁴ Lockwood, a grandson of Rachel,² refused an election to the presidency of Yale and of Princeton; from Rachel was also descended the distinguished jurist Chancellor James Kent.

Equally conspicuous names are also found in the female lines from Reinold. Morrison M. Waite, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, was from his grand-daughter Mary³; Stephen and Homer E. Royce, both Chief Justices, and the first a Governor of Vermont; Capt. Charles E.⁹ Clark, commander of the Oregon on her famous voyage, and others, are mentioned on subsequent pages. The list might be greatly extended, but we must refer the reader to the works cited above. Others less conspicuous before the public, but perhaps not less useful in their lives, — clergymen, and teachers, soldiers and citizens, have done faithful service in upbuilding the nation and discharging their duties "in the various stations to which it pleased God to call them." Surely then, the children of Reinold and Matthew Marvin, as they read the record, may cherish the memory of their fathers.

W. T. R. MARVIN.

October 1, 1904.





DESCENDANTS OF REINOLD AND MATTHEW MARVIN

ENGLISH ANCESTRY



THE name Marvin is found in several counties of England as early as the beginning of the fifteenth century. Of various families bearing this name who are mentioned in the Visitations of Wilts, Somerset, Hampshire, and others, perhaps the most prominent in the fifteenth century was that of Sir John Marvin, of Fonthill Abbey, Wiltshire, who was the grandson of a Richard Marvyn, who died in the seventeenth year of Henry VI. This family had branches in the neighboring southern counties, notably at Pertwood, not far from the Dorset boundary; in Wormister, Somerset, and in other parishes in that vicinity. The fine estate of Fonthill Abbey, in the parish of Hindon, held by Marvins for more than two centuries, long since passed out of the name; the Pertwood branch is believed to be extinct in the male line of descent; Sir Henry Marvyn Vavasour, Baronet, of Spaldington, was its representative in 1868. No connection between the Marvins of Wiltshire and those of Essex, where our ancestors were living two centuries before the emigration to New England, has been found.

Some notes on the Wiltshire Marvins and their armorial bearings, are given in the Marvin Monograph, in "Family Histories

and Genealogies ; " * but to these arms the descendants of Reinold and Mathew have no claim. Our ancestors were "yeomen," all in our direct and collateral lines so far as we have traced them, owning the lands they occupied or inherited ; many derived income from the tenants who held under them, as will be seen later ; but none of them appear to have used any armorial device, that we have been able to discover, although several intermarried with "armorial families."†

In the Visitations of Essex‡ there is a single allusion to the name, where Lancelot Marvin is mentioned as having married Elizabeth Vavasor ; she had a brother who lived at Waltham Abbey, Essex ; her father was of "Akaster, Yorkshire." We have not attempted to trace this Lancelot, but there were other Marvin families in Essex,—one branch residing at Lexden, about twenty miles west of Ramsey, contemporaneously with our own ancestral line,—to which we have found references, though whether related to them or not, we do not know.

The first of the name who came with the intention of making his home in New England was Matthew, who arrived in 1635, probably landing at Boston in June of that year. There had been at least one Marvin in America before him, for a "Master Maruyn" was one of Sir Walter Raleigh's colony in 1585, and remained "one whole yeere in Virginia, vnder the Government

* Published by Mr. and Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury ; III : 80 *et seq.*, and authorities there cited. Briefly they are, on a black shield three lions one above another, each half silver and half gold ; crest, a squirrel cracking a nut. A blazon in heraldic terms is needless, and because of a prevailing misapprehension that "arms belong to a name," it should be stated emphatically that the assumption or use of these, by American Marvins, would imply a claim which has no foundation whatever.

† For an explanation of the meaning of "yeoman" at the period under notice, see an admirable article in "The Ancestor," for April, 1902, pp. 58 *et seq.*, and especially the note on p. 63 ; for the armorial privileges of yeomen of landed estates, see pp. 82 *et seq.*, of the same article. Sir George R. Sitwell, Bart., the author, married a daughter of the Earl of Londesborough, and his own arms are certified by Fox Davies, in his "Armorial Families," a well known authority ; it is evident therefore that in assuming his position, which is quite different from that generally held in England, he has no personal cause to plead.

‡ See Publications of the Harleian Society, XIII : Visitations of Essex, p. 611. Edited by Walter Metcalfe. F. S. A.. London, 1878.

of Master Ralph Lane."^{*} From what part of England he came has not been learned, but he certainly was not of our direct ancestral line, and his party seems to have returned to England 18 June, 1586.

In the printed Records of Massachusetts (II: 215) we find that a Thomas "Marvill" was brought before the General Court 11 Nov., 1647. The entry is as follows:—

Thomas Marvill his case consid'ed about seling a gunn ignorantly to y^e Indians: & being credibly informed y^t himselfe discove'd his offence to a ma^{strate}, & bought anoth^r peece from y^e same Indians, &c., his fine is remitted.

This was probably the Thomas Marvin named in the records of the town of Newbury, Mass., under date of 27 April, 1648, as a similar confusion in the spelling of the family name is not uncommon on the old records and tombstones. Apparently he had no children. He died in Newbury, 28 Nov., 1651. He may have been the elder brother Thomas of Reinold and Matthew, but of this we have found no evidence.

In 1649 there was a Robert Marvin in Southampton, Long Island: Reinold the emigrant had a brother Robert, and also a nephew of the same name, as will appear below; it is possible that the Long Island Robert was his nephew, but this has not been established, and no effort has been made to trace his descendants in the present volume.†

Matthew Marvin was followed to New England about two years later by his elder brother Reinold, or Reginold, as his

^{*} See "Sir Walter Raleigh and his Colony in America." Prince Society Publications, pp. 141, *et seq.*

† For all that is known concerning Thomas of Newbury, see Coffin's "History of Newbury," p. 49, and "The English Ancestry of Reinold and Matthew Marvin," p. 146: for notes on the descendants of Robert, see Appendix to the latter volume, p. 168, and works there cited. There are Marvins in Portsmouth, N. H., and in Boston and Cambridge, Mass., who have no connection with the brothers who settled at Hartford, Ct. In the latter part of the last century a family of our name from the south of England settled in one of the Western States. Within a few years a Russian family, "Marvinsky," who settled in New Jersey, have dropped the last syllable, thus taking our name. With these exceptions, the American Marvins, so far as known, are believed to be descendants of Reinold, Matthew, or Robert.

name is often given on the early records. The precise time of his arrival, and the name of the vessel in which he came, have not been ascertained: his estate was charged with the "Ship Money Tax" in Essex, in 1637, in which year he was living in Great Bentley, but he was a resident of Hartford, Ct., in 1638, whither Matthew had preceded him, the latter being "one of the twelve very earliest emigrants" whose names are known, and one of those who "formed the company thereafter known as 'Adventurers,' to whom belonged the section of about thirty-five acres known as 'Venturers' Field,' on the Hartford records." Matthew therefore was in Hartford as early as November, 1635.

A volume entitled "The English Ancestry of Reinold and Matthew Marvin, their Homes and Parish Churches,"* gives a very full account of the family in the mother country, with numerous wills, etc. (to some of which we shall refer); it contains the results of a careful search made among the records at Somerset House, London, and those at Ipswich, Suffolk, and an examination of Registers of various parishes in that vicinity, of sufficient antiquity to promise any light on the subject. It would be inexpedient to reprint these documents at length in the present volume, but we are permitted to use what is needed to show the direct line of descent of the New England emigrants, which is established beyond question by those researches: to these will be added some further facts, and in particular one or two corrections in the family record of Edward Marvin, the father of Reinold and Matthew, obtained since that volume appeared.

The English home of our ancestors, for more than a century and a half before the emigration, was in the north-easterly part of the county of Essex. A hundred years before that, or early in the fifteenth century, we find several Marvin families living in and near Ipswich, Suffolk (only about ten miles north of the home of the grandfather of Reinold the emigrant and his brothers), and in some of the parishes between that ancient

* Published in Boston, 1900, by one of the compilers of the present work. It is cited in this work as "English Ancestry."



RAMSEY STREET AND ST. MICHAEL'S.

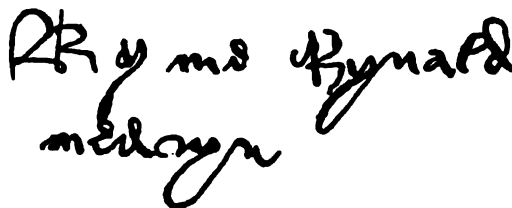
The Pulpit.

town and the Essex border. We have the will of Roger Marvin, of Ipswich, who must have been born as early as 1435; of a Robert, also of Ipswich, born in 1432 or earlier, and of several of their descendants who resided nearer the Essex line—in the parishes of Washbrook, Chattisham, Hintlesham (where there is still standing a Marvin gravestone of very ancient date), Belstead, and Copdocke, all in Suffolk, and but a few miles from Ramsey, Essex, which borders on the river Stour, which separates the two counties; in Copdocke one William Marvin was Church-warden of St. Peter's, in November, 1547, and families bearing our name are living there at the present time. The connection between the Suffolk families and those of Essex, although they were near neighbors, has not been clearly established, and while there are reasons for supposing they were more or less closely related, the history of the family to be given in this work may well begin at a point where there is no uncertainty.

Leaving Harwich, a port on the North Sea at the mouth of the Stour, in the north-easterly corner of Essex,—where we find a Thomas Marvin with his family living contemporaneously with the grandfather of Reinold and Matthew, but of whom we know only what may be learned from his will and that of his widow,—and travelling westward, one passes to the north of the older parish of Dovercourt, with its venerable and interesting church, dedicated to All Saints (near which some of the Marvins owned property), and arrives at Ramsey. This is a village in Tendring Hundred, sixty-eight miles north of London, and three miles west of Harwich. It borders on the Stour, which at its junction with the Orwell makes the harbor of Harwich.

The eastern part of Ramsey was anciently known as Michaelstowe: here stands the Church of St. Michael the Archangel, built in the days of the Normans, probably about 1100, with its massive square tower of "Purbeck stone," the lower portion overgrown with ivy, and the whole building venerable with years. The chancel is long, and the chancel windows are of unusual form, with square headings. In this Church "Rynalde Mer-vyn," the grandfather of the emigrants, in his will made 22

Dec., 1554, of which the date of probate has not been found, after bequeathing his "Soule to Almyghte God my maker," directed his body "to be buried," but the stone which marked his grave is no longer to be seen. His original will, on parchment, from which his signature (Per me Rynald Mervyn) is here reproduced, is preserved in Somerset House, London, and is printed in full in "English Ancestry."



A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read 'Rynald Mervyn'. The script is cursive and somewhat stylized, with the first part of the name being more prominent and the last part trailing off.

It will interest some of our readers to know that in the summer of 1902, Mr. John R. Marvin (son of one of the compilers), a descendant of "Rynalde" in the tenth generation, visited this Church, and by the kind invitation of its Vicar, the Rev. W. Hurst, vested, read the Lessons in the Evening Service, and presented the Offertory at the altar where his ancestors had worshiped more than three and a half centuries ago.

Among the estates mentioned by Rynalde in his will was one in the northern part of Ramsey, called "The Ray,"—a peninsula formed by a small stream flowing north-easterly into the Stour, and crossed, not far south of its junction with that river, by "Ramsey Bridge," once a long structure of timber, now replaced by one of stone with a single arch, "in the great road from Harwich, and kept up at the charge of the county." We find several legacies in Marvin wills of the sixteenth century, for its repair.

After crossing Ramsey Bridge, near which several families of Marvins owned estates from 1540 onward, and probably long before that date, and proceeding a few rods northward, we come to a road which turns off to the westward, passing Ramsey Hall on the left, held at the time we are considering or a little later, by John Herde. One branch of this continues south-westerly through parts of Wix and Great Oakley, to the south; the other branch turns directly north for a short distance, crossing the main road and continuing to Wrabness station. Not far away is Roydon Hall, once the home of the Lucases, a family which interests us from the fact that the acknowledgment of



THE ENGLISH HOMES.

The heavy line from Herts end at the southwest "corner" which was the house of Edward Mary. "Spence" advised it on the west;
and the Kew Road and Great Street, in particular "Spence" and "Kew Road" are near
Herts: Kew. K. K. on the road end of the road

John Lucas, made in his will in 1599, that he owed "To Reynold Marvine of Ramsey in the Countie of Essex, yoman, Tenne poundes," supplied the long-sought clue to the English home.*

The main road, after crossing Ramsey Bridge, is called "Ramsey Street"; it runs north-westerly and then west, passing through Wrabness near the northern boundary of Wix, which adjoins Wrabness on the south and south-west. At the corner made by the road to Wrabness station already mentioned, on the left, and a little more than two miles from Ramsey bridge, stood the house of the father of Reinold and Matthew, Edward Marvin, who had inherited it from his father Rynalde (or Reinold), the first of that name known to us. "Sturwood," mentioned in several wills as Marvin property, is on the north-east corner, and the estate of Rynalde was diagonally opposite, on the south-west. "Spinel's," mentioned in Edward's will, is the next estate west. For four generations certainly, this corner was held by direct descent in the Marvin family; Rynalde¹ left it to his son Edward,² who bequeathed it to Edward,³ Jr., who in his will, made 1 March, 1622-3, gave it to his children. We are able to identify it with absolute certainty by the will last mentioned, which describes its boundaries; † it is a little over five miles east of Manningtree Junction, and six and a half miles west of Harwich.

Rynalde owned other estates in this vicinity, and we know from the wills that about 1540, and earlier, several families, — three brothers, Rynalde, just mentioned, John and Thomas, and their sister, Christian, with their children — were living there. The relationship of these is shown by the wills of Rynalde and Thomas. The name of their father, who must have been born about 1480 or earlier, we have been unable to discover. There was a John of suitable age, a descendant of the Ipswich fami-

* This Reynold was not our ancestor, though it would seem a near relative of the family.

† Printed at length in "English Ancestry," pp. 141-5. The parish boundaries of Ramsey, Wrabness and Wix, come together near this corner, which is shown on the English Ordnance maps, and on Gall & Inglis's "Half-inch Maps for Cyclists," No. 28. The Bridgefoot Farm, once owned by a John Marvin, is also shown on the Ordnance Map, near St. Michael's, east of Ramsey Bridge, and like "Spinel's" and "Sturwood," still retains its name.

lies named above, of whom some particulars are given in "English Ancestry," but "Reinold" occurs so frequently in various connected families at that period, and has been so constantly a family name until the present day, that some may prefer to believe it was that of the father of our earliest known ancestor. As to this we know nothing more.

A "Robert Marven of Ramsey," whose wife was "Isbell —," in his will, dated 10 Dec., 1556, which was witnessed by "thomas Herde," the husband of Christian Marvin, and proved 19 January following, mentions a sister Ann, who married Robert Borflete. He leaves legacies to several grandchildren, and bequeathes xxs. each to his two "godsons," Reinold and John Marvin.* He also makes bequests to individuals named by Rynalde, in his will, but neither Robert nor Isbell name any sons. His widow died between 2 Jan., 1560, the date of her will, and 6 June following, when it was probated; this last will supplies the name of one of Robert's daughters, "Sissely" (Cicely), who married John Blosse or Blois,† — a name often found in Ipswich, Suffolk, and its vicinity, at that period.

It is evident from these two wills that Robert had other daughters beside Sissely, and there were certainly five, and possibly nine grandchildren living in 1556,‡ of whom one at least, was of age. Clearly therefore he must have been born as early as 1490, and probably earlier. Whether Wrabness or Ramsey was his native parish can not now be ascertained; the Parish Registers of the latter, previous to 1645, are lost, and those of Wrabness are later; he was taxed ten shillings on his "movables" in Ramsey, in 1540, and owned "howses and landes" there, both free and copyhold, and an estate of farm lands in "Much Oakley," called "Puttytes," when he died. He styles himself "of Ramsey" in his will, bequeathes his "Soule to almightie God and to the Celestiall company of yeven," and directs his "bodye to be beriede in the church of Ramsey."

* As suggested in "English Ancestry," these may have been two of the brothers named above, or they may have been the sons of John, the brother of Rynalde.

† The arms of the Suffolk Bloises are given in the Visitations of that county.

‡ See "English Ancestry," pp. 43 *et seq.*, for further particulars.

This, as we have seen, was St. Michael's, a favorite saint in the Middle Ages, from the fact that William the Conqueror reached England on the "eve of St. Michael's Mass."*

Nothing has been found of this Robert, save what may be learned from his will; the names of his godsons, and the legacies already mentioned, seem to indicate a close relationship with Rynalde, but we are unable to define it. We note however that Robert's will was made two years later than Rynalde's; it makes no allusion to Thomas or Christian; neither does Rynalde or Thomas mention Robert or Ann. Yet as Robert left a number of grandchildren, while of Rynalde's six children none of his sons were of age in 1554, we judge that the latter was considerably the younger. It is possible that Robert was a younger brother of Rynalde's father.

The relative ages of the three brothers named above, and of their sister, can only be inferred from their wills.† From these we judge that Thomas' was the youngest; of the other two, John' certainly survived Rynalde,' and was living in 1561, when Thomas made his will, which mentions "Raynold Marveyne lat of Ramsey deceased." Thomas' left but one child, while John,' who seems to have survived him, had four or more, and Rynalde who died before him, had six.

John' Marvin was, with little doubt, the "John of Ramsey," taxed there in 1540, on "his movables, 12s: 6d." That he married and had issue is also evident from the wills of his brothers, but these do not give their names. His own will has not been found, but a comparison of those which we have, enables us to assign to John,' with strong probability, the following children:

- i. Elizabeth,* b. about 1532; living in 1571; m. John Hayle of Ramsey, and had issue.
- ii. John, b. about 1534?, or earlier; d. early in 1571 (will dated "xxx^d January . . . 1570"), leaving issue.

* That is, 28 September; see "Anglo-Saxon Chronicle," cited in the "Calendar of the Prayer Book," Oxford and London, 1866.

† The wills (printed verbatim), from which these deductions are drawn, as to the children and the years of birth, are given in "English Ancestry." This applies to all the English families.

- iii. Roger, b. about 1537 ?; d. —, leaving issue, *John*,³ *Margaret*, and possibly a *Reynold*.
- iv. Margaret, b. —; living in 1571; m. — "Clercke, of Holbrecke," Suffolk, and had a son *John*.³
- v. Reynold ?, b. —; perhaps the "godson" of Robert, and possibly the Reynold mentioned by Lucas.

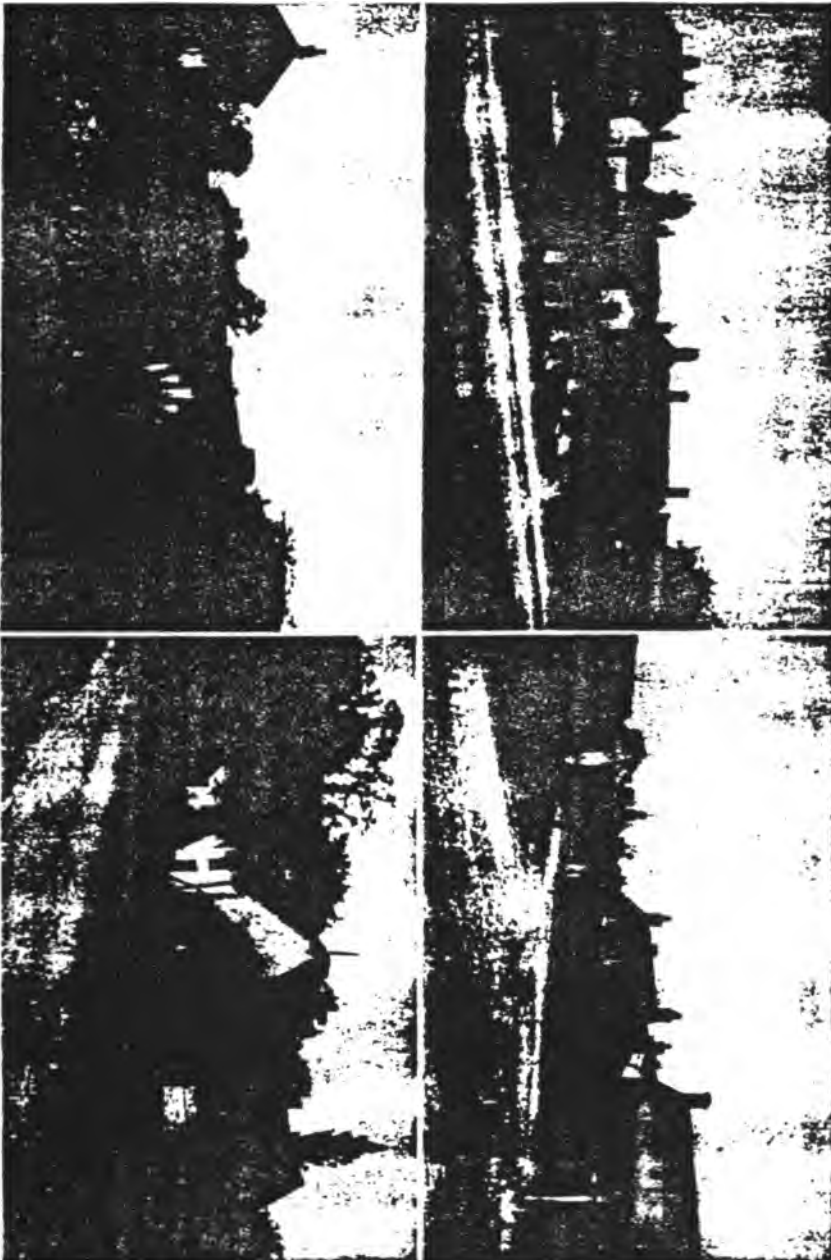
Thomas¹ was born perhaps about 1519 or later, as his name is not found among those taxed in Ramsey in 1540. He married Mrs. Barbara Brett, who had three children by a previous husband; they are named by Thomas in his will, dated 14 Oct., 1561, in which he calls himself of Ramsey; he mentions lands, both free and copyhold, in that parish; estates in Little Oakley called "Brandons" and "Claypittes," and property in Suffolk county, not named. This, with various Suffolk marriages of Essex Marvins, suggests a connection between the Suffolk and Essex branches.* He had but one son, evidently very young when his father died, as the will provided that he should be sent to "scoole and learnynge by all the space of x yeares." In case of the death of this child the lands and houses were to be sold, and the proceeds equally divided among "the Chyldren as well of my brother John Merven, and of Raynold Merveyn lat of Ramsey deceased, and also Amonge the Chyldren of thomas Herde my brother . . . by Christian Marven."

Child:

- i. Matthew,² b. about 1555 ?.

Christian,¹ sister of the preceding, was born about 1521. The will of her brother Thomas,¹ made in 1561, shows that she had recently died, as it refers to the "chyldren y^e which" her husband "latly had by his lat wyf Christian Marven," but of these the will gives nothing more. She married Thomas Herde, who seems to have belonged to a family of some prominence,— Ramsey Hall (about a mile west from Ramsey Bridge), was owned by one John Herde in 1599. Thomas Herde was the executor of the will of Thomas¹ Marvin, and was living in 1571. He also witnessed that of Robert Marvin of Ramsey, and is ver-

* See "English Ancestry."



**ON GREAT BENTLEY GREEN.
RAMSEY BRIDGE.**

The Corners are just west of Ramsey Bridge, which is seen from the south-west; the stream it arches over north-west through the Bridgefoot farm. The road in the left foreground runs south-easterly, crossing the bridge and passing St. Michael's; that on the right leads to Wribness, and the third to Wix. (See map.)

**A CORNER ON RAMSEY STREET.
OLD SMITHY IN RAMSEY.**

haps the "ffreynd Thomas Hurre" made "supervysor" by Robert.*

The other, and we judge the eldest brother, was "Raynold Marven of Ramsey" as he is called by the writer of his will, or "Rynalde Mervyn" as he signed it. From him we trace our lineage. He must have been born about 1514, or earlier, for he had six children living 22 Dec., 1554, the date of his will.† The date of his death does not appear, but it was before 14 Oct., 1561. He married Johan —, who survived him, and whom he appointed executrix. He left "xxvjs: viij*l*," for Ramsey Bridge "to be payd when y^e y^e a making or a mending," and gave direction that he should be interred in St. Michael's.

Rynalde¹ owned various estates in Ramsey, which he named in dividing them among his children. One of these, with its tenement and lands, was "Benettes:" another was "Genettes," which, with its lands, he had bought of John Dave. On "the Ray" he had lands which he styles "my ferme of East Haull [shown on the maps cited above], and the Ray, and Barwycke," where he pastured sheep, for he gave the "yewes" there to his widow. In Wrabness he owned a "tenement with landes thereto be longyng, both free and cople," no doubt the corner property already located. These estates he left to his widow "for term of her lyfe," after which they were to be divided among his three sons. The Wrabness property went to Edward,² who left it to his son Edward,³ and he to his children, as stated.‡

Rynalde calls himself a "yeoman," and with the rentals from his tenants, and the products of his various farms, was evidently in very comfortable circumstances. In the "Exchequer Lay Subsidy" of 1540, he was taxed "xx shillings."

Children:

- i. Richard,⁴ b. —; he inherited "Benettes," but we know nothing further.

* These facts, with his bequests (p. 16 *supra*), seem to corroborate the theory that Robert was a relative of Rynalde, Christian and their brothers.

† This "Raynold" cannot have been the one named by Lucas, whose will was made forty years later (1599), nor can the latter be our New England ancestor, who was then a child of five years of age. As stated above, Reynold the creditor, was very likely a son of Rynalde's brother John.

‡ For further particulars, see "English Ancestry," pp. 142, 143.

- ii. Edward, b. about 1552, or earlier. He was the father of the emigrants, and took the Wrabness property.
- iii. John, b. —; supposed to be the John who m. (1), Ann —, who d. in Little Oakley, and was buried there 11 Sept., 1584, by whom he had a dau., *Ann*^s; m. (2), Margaret (? Gyllyat), who survived him. He owned several estates in and about Little Oakley, where he d. in March, 1584/5; his will is dated 5 March, and his burial recorded on the Register of St. Mary's, in that parish, three days later. He appoints John Wade executor, and makes him guardian of his daughter. Evidently he is not the John Marvin who married Margaret Swallow, to be mentioned below (p. 21). His father left him Genettes, in Ramsey.
- iv. Audre,* b. —; she is given £10 by her father; the same amount was bequeathed to her two sisters, to be paid when they were twenty years old.
- v. Margere, b. —.
- vi. Barbara, b. —; m. John Wade of Ramsey and Little Oakley, by whom she had issue. As a John Wade was the executor of John Marvin, in 1585, and guardian of his daughter, there can be little doubt he was his brother-in-law. Barbara and her brother John^s (iii) appear to have lived in Little Oakley, perhaps on lands which John^s Marvin bequeathed to Rynalde's children, in case of the death of Matthew^s without heirs.

The children are arranged in the order in which they are named in their father's will; the dates of birth are unknown.

The Register of St. Mary's, Great Bentley, has the baptism, 13 Feb., 1605/6, of "Edward Marvin, son of William Marvin and Margaret his wife." This William was certainly not the son of Rynalde^s or Thomas^s; he may have been a son of John^s above, or more probably of one of Rynalde's sons, but we are unable to place him.

* This name is the East Anglian corruption of Etheldreda, a celebrated Saint in that part of England, whose feast-day was 17 October. See "Calendar of the Prayer Book," as cited, pp. 114, 115. Whether the custom of naming children for the Saints on whose feasts their birth-days occurred was followed in her case or her sisters', we cannot tell. The names of the sons were evidently "family names."

As a full account of other Marvin families in Ramsey has been printed in "English Ancestry," it seems needless to give particulars of them here; we shall mention only one:—

John² Marvin of Ramsey, was probably a nephew of Rynalde' (the son of his brother John'), and born about ? 1534; he died in 1571; in his will he calls himself a cousin of "Barbara," whom we take to be the daughter of Rynalde.* He lived in comfortable style near the "Bridge-foot," in a house† of which a glimpse of the rooms and furniture is given in his will. He had two sons, John³ and Robert, and owned lands in Ramsey and Great Oakley.

One of these sons, John,³ married (1) a daughter of Hierom Gilbert, or Guilberd, a brother of the famous William Gilbert, "the Newton of his time," who was a "docter of physick and phisition to Queen Elizabeth and James I." The Gilberts were a prominent and wealthy family of Colchester, Essex, where William was buried in Trinity Church; the tomb bears the Gilbert arms. This marriage of John Marvin interests us chiefly as showing something of his social standing, for his wife's descent from the Wingfields, Talmaches, and Lady Anne Montague, daughter of the Earl of Salisbury, can be readily traced in the Suffolk Visitations. He is believed to be the John Marvin whose marriage, 30 Aug., 1585, to Margaret Swallow, is recorded at St. Mary's, Great Bentley; if so, she was his second wife; the date of her burial is given on St. Mary's Register as 1 Dec., 1600; if our assignment is correct, she probably survived her husband, whose will, made when he was "sicke in bodye" was dated 12 July, 1594.‡

* "Cousin," as used in this will, probably had the present meaning; the reasons for this conclusion are given at length in "English Ancestry," pp. 91-2.

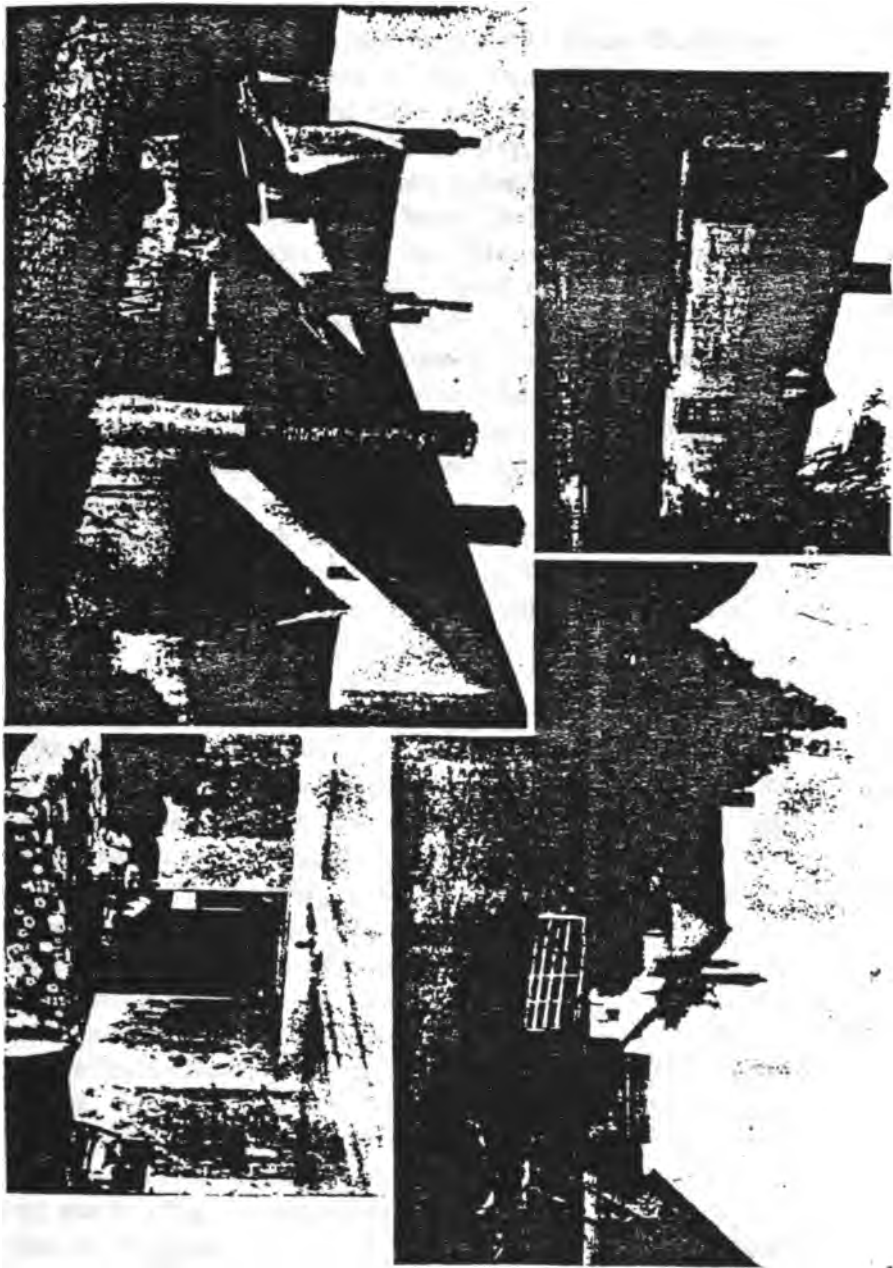
† The "Bridge-foot Farm" was just east of Ramsey Bridge; a house still standing a short distance north of the bridge, on Ramsey Street, of great age, was perhaps his residence, as it is still called "The Bridge-foot Farm;" the cut is from a photograph taken by Mr. John Reginold Marvin, of Brookline.

‡ We are greatly indebted to the Rev. Frank Willcox, Vicar of St. Mary's in 1902, for valuable extracts from his Parish Register, and information concerning families there. He very kindly showed the ancient Church in which he ministers, and its Registers from which he has since furnished us copies, to Mr. John R. Marvin, in the summer of 1902. For notes on the Gilberts see "English Ancestry," pp. 129 *et seq.*

Edward,² son of Rynalde¹ and Johan Marvin, was born in Ramsey or Wrabness, and from a comparison of dates, about 1550, or a little earlier. As has been shown above, his father had six children living in 1554, of whose relative ages we know nothing. His birth-place is thought to have been the corner estate, which by his father's will he was to inherit on his mother's death, and which he bequeathed to his son Edward.³ He also owned several farms in Ramsey and its vicinity, some of which he disposed of to his sons before his death, confirming the arrangement in his will. "Moye House and land of Moys," which can be located on the maps cited, near the boundary of Ramsey and Great Oakley, and not far from the marshy shore line of Tendring Hundred, he gave to his son Richard. Other "landes, medowes, woodes and pasters" in the same neighborhood, he gave to Reinold. Another son, Robert, took his lands in Frating, a parish west of the Bentleys; to Matthew, the youngest son, was bequeathed "the mentchon howse called Edons, alles [alias] Dreybrocks . . . that I now dwelle in."

This mansion is in Great Bentley, still standing in good repair and bearing its ancient name, though showing evidence of various changes inside and out, since Edward died. The large room on the main floor, with its carved beams in the ceiling, and the stair-case to the chambers above, are thought to date from the period when Edward lived there; by the kindness of the present occupants we are able to give views of the building in its present condition. With this property Matthew further received "ij Croftes of land called Hartles and Brocken Heddes," for which he was to pay to his mother every year during her life, on the Feast of the Annunciation, and on St. Michael's Day (25 March and 29 September), at the mansion, "the full sume of Sexse Powndes of good and Lawfull money of England."

Edward² died 13 or 14 Nov., 1615; his will is dated on the 13th, and the Register has this entry two days later: "Edward Meruin was buried the xvth November." The will was proved 17 January following. He married Margaret —, who survived him. St. Mary's Register, under date of 28 May, 1633, has: "Margaret Meruin widow of Edward Meruin dec^d buried."



"EDONS, ALIAS DREYBROCKS," GREAT BENTLEY.

He was probably married before he went to Great Bentley, as the births of his elder children are not recorded there.

Whether Edward removed from his previous home because of the troubles in St. Michael's, Ramsey, whose Vicar, John White, according to a Presbyterian writer,* was "a scandalous liver," and not long before had been "indicted for a common barrater," we cannot tell; if all the charges made against him were true, there would have been good reason for a change, but no doubt allowance must be made for the troublous state of affairs and the ecclesiastical contests at that time. White died shortly before October, 1592; the following June two of Edward's children were christened at Great Bentley. These are the first of the name recorded there; the Register begins in 1558, but some years are missing.

Great Bentley parish is in Tendring Hundred, Essex, ten miles south-west of Ramsey. In early times it was largely owned by the De Veres, and Great Bentley Green, a park or common of forty-two acres, was once attached to the manor of that family. Near this Green stands the Church of St. Mary, in which the New England emigrants were christened. The parish has an uneven surface, diversified with hill and dale, and the village is pleasantly situated around the Green, which from early times was a favorite place for "Fairs,"—a prominent feature in the traditional customs of so many of the rural towns of England. Sheep-raising was one of the chief occupations of the people of this part of the county, and there was an annual sheep-fair in Great Bentley on the last Friday in September, and another for cattle on St. Swithun's Day (15 July); the latter continued to be held as late as 1855, and possibly later.

St. Mary's Church is a venerable structure dating from the days of the early Norman kings; its architecture, originally Norman, has been modified by repairs and restorations, so that it is now partly of the decorated gothic style. The last restoration was in 1874, and extensive repairs were made in 1902; but relics of the period when its services were conducted by clergy of the Roman Church, may still be seen. It is built of a rough

* See Davids, "Annals of Non-Conformity in Essex," p. 297.

stone of dark brown color, with a square tower fifty-five or sixty feet in height, of the same material mingled with flints; the top is embattled, and it contains a peal of five bells. The chancel is deep, and in general style the building is much like St. Michael's in Ramsey; the chancel arch is built of Roman bricks, of great age.* The quaint carvings of the doors and windows have been deemed worthy of careful description and detailed drawings, which may be found in Hadfield's "Churches of Essex."

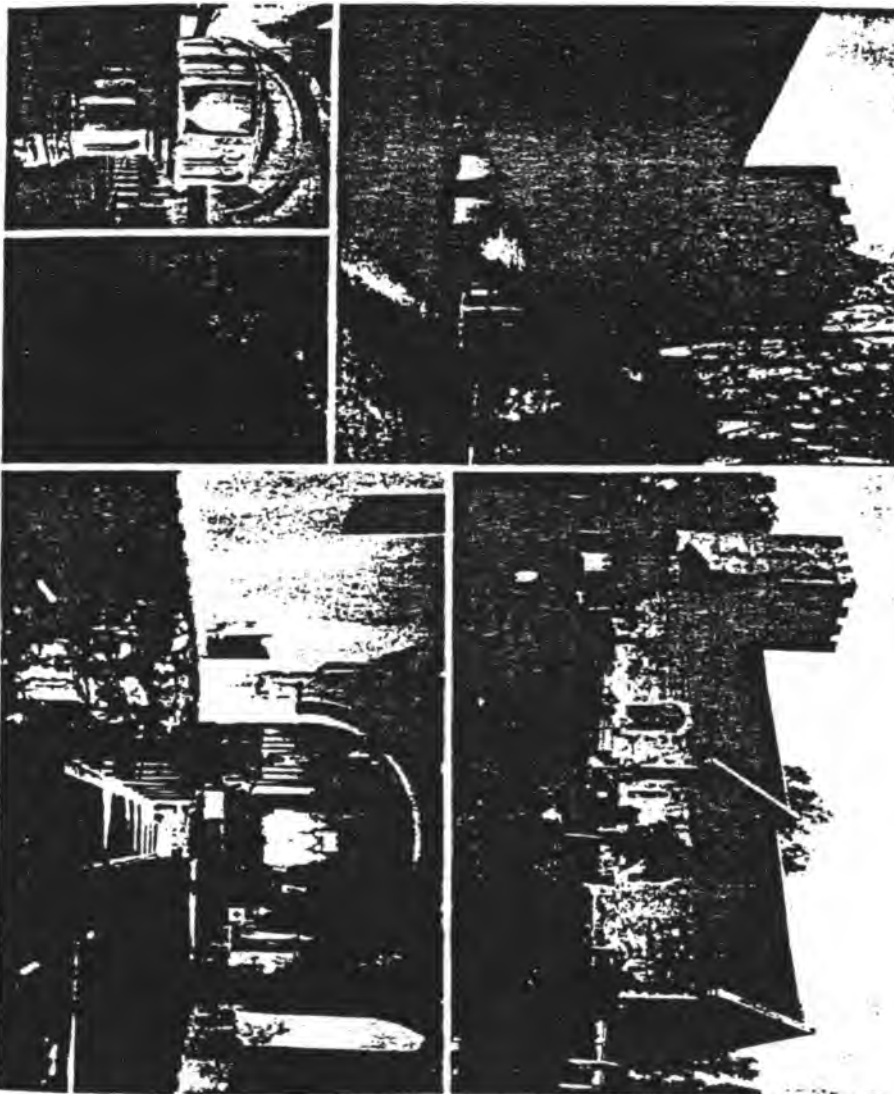
St. Mary's was the scene of many religious troubles in the days of the Tudors. One of the priests who officiated there was the notorious Thomas Tye, during whose incumbency and with whose approval occurred the martyrdom of several members of the parish, described at length in "Fox's Martyrology." Robert Dernell was parish priest when Reinold and Matthew were baptized, and William Simpson must have been the clergyman who, in 1635, testified that Matthew was "conformable," when he was about to sail for New England.

The chief estates, which for centuries had belonged to the De Veres, had then passed to the Townshends, whose manor-house or "Hall" was still a splendid and stately seat. This was north of the Church, and not far away was the residence of the Clares. Within a recent period the Rev. William A. Francis was "Lord of the Manor." The Rev. Frank Willcox is (1902) the present vicar.

As a result of a further search of the Parish Register some entries have been found, which were overlooked by our agent in his first examination of these records; by these we are now enabled to give a more complete account of Edward's children, and of the marriage of his daughters, especially of Elizabeth, and to correct an error as to her brother Reinold's birth. The first son of that name, with his twin brother, died the day after their baptism, and a second Reinold,† born the following year,

* Very full descriptions of both these Churches will be found in "English Ancestry."

† This explanation is required, to account for some discrepancies between the present statements and those previously printed, the discoveries having been made after "English Ancestry" was issued.



ST MARY'S GREAT BENTLEY

proves to be the one from whom the American descendants of that branch are derived.

Edward² and Margaret Marvin had eleven children; births of only four are recorded at Great Bentley; of the others the dates are conjectural, but inferred from what is known to us.

Children; those surviving at the death of their father are arranged as given in his will:

- i. Edward,³ b. about 1581?; presumed from his name, and as having been first mentioned, to be the eldest son.
- ii. Thomas, b. about 1583?. By his father's will he was appointed "Superovicer;" was given a "tenement and cartain Landes" in Ramsey, where he was living in 1622, when his brother Edward died, who also made him supervisor. Unless he be the Thomas of Newbury, Mass., already mentioned, who d. 28 Nov., 1651, we know no more of him.
- iii. Richard, b. about 1585?.
- iv. Robert, b. about 1587?.
- v. Margaret, b. about 1589?; as she bore her mother's name she was perhaps the eldest daughter; d. at Great Bentley, where her burial is recorded "1595/6, Jan'y 3^e 28th day."
- vi. Marie, b. about 1591?. The Register of St. Mary's has the following entries, believed to refer to this daughter: "1610. John Hays and Marie Marvine were married the xixth of Aprill." "Marie Hayse, the daughter of John Hayse, was baptised the 22th of March, 1610/11." "John Hayse, a married man, was buried the fite daye of Octob: 1616." "Richard Wood and Mary Hayes, widdow, married y^e 8 of Decemb: 1618." He was executor of his wife's father's will, and the record shows that in 1616, "John Baker and John Hays, exōr of Will of Edward Marvin, the same E. M. being overseer wth John Baker, give an account," etc.* A few months before his death Hays was chosen an "over-seer" of the parish with his brother-in-law, Richard Marvin.
- vii. John, and viii. Reinold, "the sons of Edw. Marvin, were bapt. the 7th day" of June, 1593, at St. Mary's; the record shows that both were buried the following day. From these entries we infer that they were twins.

* These entries show that the assignment of this marriage to Elizabeth, the sister of Marie, in "English Ancestry," was an error. The record of Marie's birth has not been found; Edward calls Hayse his "sonne-in-Lawe," in his will, showing that "Marie Marvine," the wife of "Hayse," was Edward's daughter.

- ix. Renold (as spelled on the Register), "1594. Oct. bapt. y^e 25th day." The ancestor of the Reinold line in America.
- x. Elizabeth, b. about 1597? She is not recorded at St. Mary's and may have been older; we place her here only because of the long interval between the two younger sons. The Register has: "Robert Edwardes singleman was married to Elizabeth Maruin, singlewomā, the xxij day of May, 1618." As this date is subsequent to her father's death, who calls her Elizabeth, but names no husband, the entry is believed to refer to this daughter.
- xi. Matthew, "bapt. the 26th day" of March, 1600, in St. Mary's. He was the ancestor of the Matthew line.*

Edward,³ son of Edward² and Margaret Marvin, born, we judge, about 1581, and in Ramsey, as his father had inherited the "corner" property in that parish; died probably in January or February, 1622/3; his will (from the original of which, preserved in Somerset

House, we give his  signature), is dated

30 December (no year is given), and was proved at Colchester, Essex, 1 March, 1622/3. He doubtless accompanied his father to Great Bentley about 1593, and married there. The entry on St. Mary's Register reads, under "August, 1604," "Edward Marvin and Bettris Sadler married the 12th day." The Sadlers were an armorial family; their arms are given in the Essex Visitations as "Azure, a lion rampant argent; over all a saltire gules." †

Edward³ soon removed to Thorington—a parish adjoining Great Bentley on the south-west—where he died, and was buried in the church-yard of St. Mary Magdalene; in his will he call himself "of Thorington." His widow was made sole executrix, and his brother Thomas supervisor. He owned "free lands" and houses in Wrabness, Wix, Great Bentley and Thor-

* Hannah, thought by early genealogists to have been of this family, and so assigned when the "Marvin Monograph" was printed, is now known to belong elsewhere; her name was probably Merrells or Merrill.

† In non-heraldic language, a shield having a blue field on which is a silver or white lion erect; this device is behind or partly concealed by a saltire, a figure in the form of the cross of St. Andrew, of red.

Nov. 1893

John Marvin's Renold Marvin 1893 18th of Feb Marvin
born 1893 Bapt 1893 7th day
John Marvin's Renold Marvin 1893 18th of Feb Marvin
born 1893 Bapt 1893 7th day

Record of Birth and Death of Renold and John, twin sons of Edward Marvin.

Nov 1893
October Renold Marvin 1893 18th of Feb Marvin
Bapt 1893 25th day

Record of Baptism of Renold Marvin [brother of Renold above], the emigrant to New England.

ington, "copy-lands" in Wix, which were held of the Manor of Park Hall, and others in Wrabness, held of "Denballs."

Children :

- i. Susan,⁴ "baptized the xiiijtene [14] daye of July, A^o pdco,"^{*}
i. e. by the context (Great Bentley Register), 1605. From the date there can be little doubt that this is the Susan mentioned in her father's will, though her parents are not named on the record. Her father gave her the lands near Wrabness and Wix—a part of the "corner."
- ii. Edward, b. about 1607?, probably at Thorington, as he is not recorded at Great Bentley. He inherited all his father's lands and houses except the portion given to his sister.

Richard,⁵ son of Edward² and Margaret Marvin, born about 1585, was living when his brother Edward³ died, in 1622/3; the date of his death has not been found. He received a legacy in money of £5 from his father, lands in Great Bentley, some of which he sold to his brother Edward,³ and a tenement with lands called "Moye House." He married, in St. Mary's, Great Bentley, "the first daie of November An^o. dni 1610, Suzin Louck."[†] He was an "overseer" of St. Mary's with John Hayse in 1616, and with John Turner in 1624. Richard and Suzin [Susan] had four children, as appears from the will of his brother Edward, made in 1623, which does not mention their names, but says: "thos thre Cheldren which my brother Rech-erd hauef now leveng" etc.: one child had died in 1618, or before the date of Edward's will. The births of two and the death of one are given on St. Mary's Register. Possibly there were others born after he sold his lands in Great Bentley, for no further reference to him appears there; he may have removed to his lands at Moye House, Great Oakley.

Children :

- i. Richard,⁴ "the sonne of Richard bapt. 1 day Nov., 1613."

^{*} A contraction for *praedicto*, or "aforesaid."

[†] The Rev. Mr. Willcox informs us that the name Louck, sometimes spelled Luck, is common on the Register; it is not very distinct in the marriage entry. (See "English Ancestry," p. 147.)

- ii. John, "the sune of Richard Maruen and Susan his wiffe was baptized the xxijth of Aug. 1616." "John Maruin son to Richard and Susann his wife dyed the 27th of October 1618."
- iii. —; name and birthplace unknown; living in 1623.
- iv. —; name unknown; living in 1623.

Robert,³ son of Edward² and Margaret Marvin, the fourth son named in his father's will, was born before the family went to Great Bentley — perhaps about 1587, but no record has been found. He inherited an estate in Frating, the parish adjoining the Bentleys on the north-west, which was under lease to one Richard Barnes when his father died; he may have moved there soon after his marriage and the birth of the only child recorded at St. Mary's, of which we have the following entries: "Robert Maruen and Seusan Gore singell folke ware maried the vijth of November 1616."

Child:

- i. Robert,⁴ "Maruin sonn to Robert and Susann Maruin baptised the 14th of January" 1618/19 (the year shown by the context).

This Robert⁴ was of suitable age to be the Robert Marvin who was at Southampton, Long Island, in May, 1649 (the settlers of which were largely from Connecticut), and who married there before 1652, Mary, daughter of William Browne of that place, and may be the same; this we have not attempted to establish.





THE REINOLD MARVIN LINE

FIRST GENERATION



ALTHOUGH Matthew Marvin had been settled in Hartford, Ct., for a year or more before his brother Reinold* left the ancestral home for the new world, we shall first trace the children of the latter, — the elder line — in the following pages. In giving the descendants of these two brothers, the generations are numbered from the emigrants and not from their earlier ancestors in England.

REINOLD,¹ son of Edward and Margaret Marvin, was baptized 25 Oct., 1594, in St. Mary's Church, Great Bentley, Essex, England. He died in Lyme, Ct., in the summer of 1662; his will is dated 23 May; the Inventory was presented 28 October of that year. He married Marie — (judging from the date of baptism of her eldest child) in 1617 or 1618, but no record has been found. St. Mary's Register is not complete. She died in Lyme, probably in the summer of 1661, not long before her husband, as is evident from his will.

Her death was attributed to "witchcraft." At a Quarter Court held at Hartford, 5 Sept., 1661, Nicholas Jennings and his wife Margaret, of Saybrook, were indicted for "having entertained familiarity with Sathan . . . and by his help done works aboute y^e course of nature, to y^e loss of y^e liues of seuerall psons, and in p^ticular y^e wife of Reynold Marvin . . . with other sorceries." The jury did not agree; a "majority found them guilty,

* We shall use this spelling; Connecticut rec. have Reginold, Reignold, Reynold, Reinold, Renald, etc.

and the rest found strong ground for suspicion."* About 1657 there had been "Susptions about Witchery" in Saybrook, and the General Court sent Mr. Samuel Wyllys thither to investigate matters.† In March, 1662/3, after Jennings' trial, the Court disallowed the account of the "Sea Brook Constables" for witnesses, and refused to "pay for their time and travaile, nor to any other upon such accounts for y^e future."‡

Reinold inherited from his father the "Lands, medowes, woodes and pasters, called "Moysses," near "Mose" or "Moyses" Hall,"§ but his home was in Great Bentley. The Register of St. Mary's shows that in 1625 "John Turner and Reynald Marvyn" were "Overseers." In 1627 the Church-wardens were "Renould Marvine and Fras. Willson; Mat: Marvine and Geo. Noble, Overseers." In 1633 and 1634 "Reynold Mervin and John Gore" were "Churchwardens." In 1637 "Reynold Mervin and George Serls" were "Overseers." This is the last entry of his name found on the Parish books. They also record the burial of "Margaret Moxe, seruant to Renold Mauuin (*sic*), maid, ... the xiiijth day of August, 1618;" and of "William Cooke, seruant to Renold Maruin, buryed" 14 March, 1624.

In a document in the Public Record Office, London,|| under "Tendringe Hundred, Bentley Magna," it appears that "Reynold Maruen" of that parish, was taxed in 1636 two shillings and sixpence as his share of the "Essex Ship Money," for fitting out a ship of 800 tons, appointed by his Majesty to be ready at Portsmouth, 1 March, 1636/7. It can hardly be doubted that this tax, which was generally resented throughout England, led him to follow his younger brother across the ocean.

The record of his departure, and the name of the ship in which he sailed, have not been found; many emigrants from

* See *Salisbury's Fam. Hist. and Gena.*, II: 127.

† See *Winthrop's Journal*, II: 307, and *Colonial Records of Ct.*, I: 338.

‡ See *Col. Rec. of Ct.*, I: 397, and *Drake's Annals of Witchcraft*, 112.

§ Shown on our map, in Great Oakley, near the border of Ramsey.

|| A manuscript volume (CCCLVIII) of 164 pages, see *Calendar of State Papers, Domestic, Charles I.*, 1637, 177-8, containing the name of every inhabitant in every parish in Essex, who was assessed as residing there at that time. The imposition of this Ship Money tax gave a fresh impetus to the New England emigration, which, says Green in his *History of the English People* (III: 180), "was, as a result of this tyrannous act, largely composed of the more prosperous class, men of blood and fortune."

northern Essex took shipping for New England from Ipswich* at this period, as it was a nearer port than London, and very likely Reinold was among them. The last mention of his name in Great Bentley was in 1637; he appears in Hartford, Ct., in 1638, where Matthew already had a home; thus we know within a few months the date of his arrival. Doubtless his wife and surviving children came with him; at least three had died in England, and only Reinold² and Mary are named in his will.

His home-lot in Hartford was at the north end of the "West Field," near those of Thomas Upson and Thomas Barnes. An entry in the early Hartford records shows that at a town-meeting held 28 Oct., 1640, a vote was passed by which it was

Ordered y^t Renall maruen hath liberty to by Thomas Vpfonse lot, & to Pofses it vpon the termes y^t other men doe y^t is when he fells it, he is to doe according to y^e order provided in that behalfe.†

His name does not appear in a list of the landholders in Hartford, dated February, 1639/40. About this time he removed to Farmington, of which he was one of the earliest proprietors. The exact date cannot be given, for the Farmington records begin with 1646.

Pres. Porter's sketch of Farmington, in the "Memorial History of Hartford County," does not mention him as an original settler, but records him as an owner. Both the brothers owned lands there, and Reinold had "a prominent home-lot of five acres on the west side of the Main street, having that of Mr. Wyllys of Hartford on one side, and Mr. Hopkins on the other." The first settlers came there about 1639-40, and as no later reference to his name appears at Hartford, Reinold was probably among them; he certainly built a house there, and this, described as "new," with his home-lot and other lands, he sold to John Warner, who went thither from Hartford, and who had been a fellow passenger with Matthew on the "Increase." This transfer is recorded at Farmington.

Reinold next removed to Saybrook, at the mouth of the Connecticut river; this town was settled about 1640, and called the "town-side," while Lyme, on the eastern side, then had but few if any inhabitants. The Saybrook records before 1660 are

* See Drake's *Founders of New England*, 51-4.

† Hartford Town Votes, in Ct. Hist. Soc. Col., VI: 36.

missing, and there are no Church records extant of the pastorate of Mr. Fitch, the first minister; but we find that "Randall" Marvin, William Waller, and Thomas Adgate (who married Matthew Marvin's daughter Mary) were present* at a town-meeting held 7 Jan'y, 1655/6.

He was made a freeman of Saybrook 20 May, 1658, "at a Gen^l Court of Election." He was then in his 64th year. A paper dated 12 Dec., 1659, and signed by "Renald Maruen," William Waller, Francis Bushnell, and others, was sent to the Governor and magistrates by the signers, saying that the greater part of the Saybrook Church, with some of the town and the minister, were removing, but they intended to stay.

He is frequently named in Colonial Records of Connecticut, Vol. I, but it is often difficult to decide whether father or son is intended. Once or twice he is termed "goodman," which, says Drake, was at that time applied to the same persons who are elsewhere on the same records called "Mr."—the title of respect given to clergymen, "Assistants," and others of high position. The elder Reinold held no public office, so far as we know, but is called "Mr. Reynold Marvin."†

Lyme was made a distinct town in May, 1667; it had then but about thirty families. Its meadows and cornfields had been cultivated by armed men from Saybrook,‡ among whom no doubt were Reinold and his son, and Waller, his son-in-law. Here Reinold built a house, retaining his home-lot and considerable land at Saybrook. At his death his largest holdings were in Lyme, very considerable portions of which remain in the possession of his descendants,—of the name or the blood,—at the present time.

It is not known where Reinold and his wife were buried; perhaps the old burying-ground on the hill where the first meeting-house stood, was their resting-place; but there are two stones, now without legible inscription if they ever bore any, and evidently of great age, still standing in the Duck River burying-ground, in Lyme, near and on the east of the grave of Lieut. Reinold Marvin, which may mark the place of their interment. His will was exhibited in Court, 9 July, 1663, and ordered to be recorded, and his son "Renold Marvin was admitted to administer upon his estate."

* See Caulkins, History of Norwich, 53.

† See "List of Persons called Mr. on the Colonial Records of Connecticut," in Hollister's History of Connecticut.

‡ See Caulkins, History of Norwich, 53.

WILL OF REINOLD MARVIN*

Anno (16)62: May. 23:

Written from Mr. Renold Marvin's mouth and willed by himselfe

Unto my son Renold Marvin I giue my house and all my lands.

I will that unto each of my grand children there be provided and given a bible as soone as they are capable of using them, and thes be provided out of the executorship.

for the mouable household goods I doe will that my son Renold in all particulars haue two parts and my daughter Mare one. as followeth: that he may haue two fether-beds and she one. that he may haue two pare of sheets and she one pare as far as they will goe. and so likewise concerning all mouable goods in the house

Concerning the cowes and young cattell my will is that the forementioned distribution be attended; excepting the four oxen which I giue unto my son Renold.

Concerning my wiues waring cloaths and linnen belonging to her I leaue it to my daughter Mares dispose.

my horses and mares with their increas I giue unto my son Renold: onely one horse or maire I giue to Mare.

Concerning the sheep and swine I will that Renold haue two parts and Mare one.

there is a debt of twentie pounds due from John Warner of Farmington which debt I giue to my daughter Mare. excepting five pounds which I shall leaue with her to be disposed of according to my appointment.

I appoint my son William Waler to be the executor of this will to see to the performance of it: I appoint that twenty shillings be allowed out of my estate for his recompence.

That this is my act and deed I do confirm by subscribing by my hand.

As Witneses of this forementioned RENOLD MARVIN his sign:
will we subscribe our names.

John E Lay Senior
Jeremiah Peck.

m

INVENTORY*

28th of October
1662.

An Inventory of the estate of Reinold Marvin
of Say Brooke lately deceased.

	lb	s	d
Imps 17 Cowes 85lb & 4 oxen 36lb	121	00	00
It: 4 Steeres 20lb & 2 bulls 10lb	030	00	00
It: 3 heifers 15lb & 6 two yrlings 16lb-10	031	10	00
It: 12 yrlings 20lb & 17 Sheep 8lb-10	023	10	00

* The original is in the Hall of Records, Hartford, Ct.

It:	12 three yeare old Swyne & 6 two yeare old	036-00-00
It:	4 mares 48lb 4 horses 40lb & 4 colts 23lb	111-00-00
It:	5 acres & halfe of wheat by estimation 8 bufs. an acre	008-16-00
It:	4 acres & halfe of pease & 3 acres & halfe of Indian	013-00-00
It:	For the rent & plowing two acres of land due to the estate	001-12-00
It:	For cart, plowes wth all Instruments & tooles for husbandry	006-00-00
It:	his upland meadow, homelott & comonage on the Town side	060-00-00
It:	houfing, land, & comonage on the east side the riuier	150-00-00
It:	2 fouling peece, 2 muskets & another gun, & 2 swords & a pr of handileers	005-14-00
It:	debts due to the estate	067-00-06
It:	6 yards halfe of kersy at 10s pr yard	003-05-00
It:	70 yards of linnen cloath at 3s 6d pr yard	012-05-00
It:	cloathing & trimming made vp lately	018-14-00
It:	wearing apparell & a small remnt of cloath	019-15-00
It:	70lb of sheeps wooll & a yard & halfe of red cloath	005-10-00
It:	beds, bolsters, pillowes, rugs, blankets & curtaines	022-10-00
It:	6 pr of pillow bers 3lb & 11 pair of sheets & 1 odde sheet in all	017-10-00
It:	6 table cloathes 3lb-11s 2 dozen of napkins 2lb-8s	005-19-00
It:	6 towells & 6 cushions	002-10-00
It:	8lb of flax 3 spinning wheeles, 6 sackes & salt	002-15-00
It:	a pillion a fouling nett, glasse, hopps hemp & flax	007-15-00
It:	caske & tubbs, chests & boxes	006-11-00
It:	pailles, trays, dishes & trenchers	001-10-00
It:	brasse & Iron potts, kettles, skillets & other things	014-00-00
It:	pewter	004-12-00
It:	1 drinking pot & a siluer spoon jugge, & glases	000-19-00
It:	boockes 40s 2 brushes an houre glasse & a looking glasse	002-11-00
It:	bedsteads & siues, chaires, cushions & an yron barre	001-18-00
		820-13-06

It: there is more belonging to this estate 4 horses wch
haue not bene seene lately
besides the Mare & her increafe to bee divided betwene
the Countrey & the deceased, wch also belongs to this
estate

Inventoried & taken the day aboue written
by vs whose names are subscribed
James Cornish.
William Lord.

A small supplementary Inventory was filed later. James Cornish who signed the Inventory, and witnessed the will of Matthew,¹ was at one time a school-master in Norwalk. "The value of Reinold's estate" says Rev. Sylvester Judd, "£820, was a large sum for that period of Colonial history." His holdings in Lyme were exceeded by only one or two, if indeed by more than one of his townsmen. "Four oxen" was then an unusual number to be owned by one person: a *single* ox is mentioned in some of the Rate Lists of the time. By his father's bequest and his own estates, Lieut. Reinold² became one of the most prosperous men of Lyme.

Children (entries on St Mary's Register given verbatim):

- i. William,² "sonn to Reonold and Marye Maruin" was "baptized the 4 of November, 1618."
- ii. Elizabeth, bap. 19 April, 1621; (d. y.?)^{*}
- iii. "Marye, the daughter of Raynold and Marye Maruin, was baptized" 27 Oct., 1622. She evidently d. y.
- iv. John, b. —; "John the son of Reinold and Marie Maruin" buried 16 March, 1626.†
2. v. "Elisabeth, the daughter of Renold Meruin and of Marie his wyffe, the 29th of April, 1627, bap."
- vi. "Sara Maruē the daughter of Renold Meruen and of Marie his wyfe baptized the 22th of July, 1629."
3. vii. "Reinold, the sonne of Reynald Meruin and Mary his wyffe was Christned the 20th of December in Anno 1631."
- viii. "Abigall, the daughter of Reynald Meruin and Marye his wyffe, was Christned the 4th of Maye 1634."
- ix. Mary; "daughter of Reynold Maruen and Marye his wyffe, was chrisned the 23th of Ob^r [October], 1636;" d. 5 March, 1713/14, in Middletown, Ct.; m. abt. 1663, Ens. Samuel, son of Dea. Edward and Martha Collins, b. in England abt. 1635; d. 10 Jan'y, 1695/6, aet. 60 (gravestone), in Middletown; the inventory of his estate (£216 : 10 : 6) was taken 1 Feb., 1695/6; his widow administered, and 12 July, 1712, petitioned for permission to sell land to pay certain debts.‡

He came with his father to Cambridge, Mass., and must have resided there after his m., for the rec. of the First Cong'l Church, Middletown, show that Mary² was transferred from the Cambridge church "2d, 4th mo., 1672" (2 June). There is some reason for believing he lived for a time in Saybrook, Ct., and Savage says he was, "perhaps casually, . . . in Charlestown, Mass., in 1678." He had land granted him in Middletown, 14 Feb., 1665, and repre-

^{*} Mr. Watkins so read this entry: if correctly, she d. y.; but ii, and v from the Rev. Mr. Willcox, may be identical.

† The birth of this child does not appear; the Register has only the date of his burial, as we learn from the Rev. Mr. Willcox, to whom we are much indebted.

‡ Entries found by the compilers on the Granville, Mass., Church recs., the deeds, etc., cited in the text (see pp. 36, 38), to which our attention was called by Mr. C. W. Manwaring, of Hartford, and especially information furnished by Mr. Frank Farnsworth Starr, of Middletown, Ct., a descendant of Reinold through Mary Collins, enable us to correct the statement hitherto accepted on the authority of Judd, Savage and others, that *Mary* married Ens. Waller.

sented that town in 1672. His brother John (Harvard, 1649), wrote 19 March, 1674/5, to Gov. Leverett, thanking him for being "a bountiful patron to my brother Samuel."[•] He was a plaintiff, 2 Sept., 1669, against Ens. William Waller, executor to Mr. Reinold Marvin, deceased, "for an account of moueables, goods and cattell of the sd Reinold, which by will belongs to the sayd Collins, his wife, with damage to the value of one Hundred and fifty pounds, the Deft. appeared, not being called, etc."†

Children (Collins), dates from Middletown rec., I: 18:

1. *Edward*,³ b. 18 June, 1664. (Savage has 8 Jan'y.)
2. *Martha*, b. 3 March, 1665/6; d. Aug., 1750; m. William Harris, of Middletown.
3. *Samuel*, b. 21 Oct., 1668; d. before Jan'y, 1716/17; m. perhaps, says Savage, 6 Aug., 1695, Mrs. Rebecca, widow of Joseph Hunt, of Duxbury, Mass.; (Mr. Starr thinks his wife may have been Susanna —); res. in New London, Ct., prob. also in Lyme (Savage), and Middletown; 26 Dec., 1690, his father gave him 80 or 100 acres in Middletown, a part of which his "only child Susanna" and her husband sold 19 Jan'y, 1716/17. Child (Collins): Susannah,⁴ b. —; m. 1 Dec., 1714, William Roberts, of Middletown.
4. *Sibylla* (Sibbell on Prob. Rec.), b. 24 Feb., 1670/1; m. (1), Isaac Rice, supposed to be of Sudbury, Mass.; m. (2), George Reed, of Woburn, Mass.
5. *Mary*, b. 16 June, 1672; d. 12 July, 1760; m. abt. 1693/4, Richard, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Looker) Moore, of Middletown, b. 12 Sept., 1670; d. 19 Nov., 1767; he later res. in Needham and Oxford, Mass., where he was a large land-owner, the first representative of the town, and held various offices. Children (Moore): i. *Sibylla*,⁴ b. 2 Sept., 1694, in Sudbury; m. (1), Ephraim Roper; m. (2), Elijah† Chamberlain: ii. *Abigail*, b. 23 July, 1696: iii. *Collins*, b. 17 Oct., 1698; m. 1722, Bathsheba Woods: iv. *Isaac*, b. 11 June, 1700; m. 1723, Hannah Newhall: v. *Elijah*, b. 14 March, 1701/2; m. 1733, Dorothy Learned: vi. *Susannah*, b. 26 Dec., 1703: vii. *Abijah*, b. 22 Dec., 1705; d. 18 Dec., 1759; m. (1), 9 (or 29) Oct., 1729, his cousin, Anna,⁴ dau. of William and Abigail³ (Collins) Ward, b. 23 May, 1706; d. 29 Nov., 1755; m. (2), 9 March, 1758, Abigail, dau. of Thomas Goodwin, b. abt. 1711; d. 18 July, 1774, aet. 63; he grad. Yale, 1726, and was a physician in Middletown; he had twelve chil.; of these the second son was *Reinold Marvin*,⁵ b. 7 July, 1732; m. 30 Oct., 1754, Mary Robinson, and had six chil. rec. in Granville, Mass.: viii. *Richard*, b. 10 Jan'y, 1708; m. 1741, Mary Learned, and had issue, among them a son *Marvin*⁵: ix. *Mary*, b. 15 May, 1710.

[•] Hutchinson Coll., Prince Soc. ed., II: 208. † Hartford Court rec., III: 89.

† We follow Mr. Starr; the account in the Register, LVII, which has full particulars of the descendants of this family — see 304 and 362-4, calls him Ebenezer, and does not mention Roper.

6. *Abigail*, b. 2 June, 1673; d. after 1756; m. 1702, Sergt. William Ward, of Middletown, who administered her father's estate after her mother d.; they had issue, one of whom was Anna⁴ above.
7. *Daniel*, b. 5 Oct., 1675; d. 6 June, 1689. (All but Daniel are named in the settlement of the father's estate.)

SECOND GENERATION

2 ELIZABETH,² daughter of Reinold¹ and Marie Marvin, baptized 29 April, 1627, in St. Mary's Church, Great Bentley, England; died before Jan'y, 1682/3, in Lyme, Ct.; married, probably about 1648, in Saybrook, Ct., William Waller, born in England; died in Lyme before August, 1674.* He was in Salem, Mass., in 1637, and next appears in Saybrook, where he was living in 1649 or earlier.

He is frequently mentioned on the Colonial records. He was appointed ensign of the "Seabrook Train-band" 3 Oct., 1661, and confirmed by the General Court as lieutenant, 12 Oct., 1671. In October, 1663, he was one of the commissioners to state the west bounds of New London, and to settle with the Mohegan chief, Uncas, for any of his lands taken; he was a representative in 1665, in the first Court after the union with New Haven, and afterwards; 11 Oct., 1666, he was appointed by the Court† one of the "Committee for enterteineing and approveing such as are received inhabitants on ye East side ye River at Sea-Brook." 7 March, 1671/2, the town of Lyme made an agreement, in which William Waller and Reinold Marvin "For their part Doth by these presents Ingadge and agree to and with said Town to sufficiently make and buyld a myll which shall be sufficient to Grinde the townes Come before the last day of May wh' shall be in the yeare of Our Lord 1672 and to maintaine the said Myll in Continuall re-paire for the townes use and to provide and keep an able Myller, etc."‡

Children (Waller), born in Saybrook or Lyme: §

- i. William,³ b. abt. 1650; m. Mary, dau. of John and Alice (Smith) Tinker, b. 2 July, 1653, in Boston, Mass., but then of Lyme. He was propounded for a freeman May,

* The English home of the family has not been found to our knowledge, but the name appears on Ipswich, Suffolk, rec. in the sixteenth century, which town was not far from the English home of the Marvins.

† Col. Rec. Ct., II: 32.

‡ Lyme rec., Land Grants I: 6.

§ The order is that in Gregory Wolterton's will of 6 Aug., 1674, which names the four as "sons of William Waller decd at Lyme." Manwaring in Hartford Wills, I: 260, has:—"Mr. Samuel Collins, in behalfe of the Widow Waller, pretending to make claym to the Estate of Gregory Winterton," etc. This, with the legacies, seems to imply some relationship, but what, if any, has not been discovered.

1676; d. abt. 1681. Children: *Elizabeth*⁴; *Mary*; *Alice*.

On petition of his widow, Oct., 1684, she was allowed to sell land of the estate, "she to take advice of Mr. Matthew Griswold and James Peck." The daus. are named in a deed of trust given by Mary, 8 Dec., 1685.

ii. John, b. abt. 1652; living 8 Dec., 1685, when "widow Mary" made him a trustee, but d. soon after, as the inventory of his estate is dated 28 Feb., 1685/6; m. 28 Dec., 1678, Mary, dau. of George and Mary Durine [Durant], of Lyme, b. 1653, and had issue. He was chosen fence-viewer of Lyme, 24 Dec., 1680. In a deed recorded 13 Jan'y, 1682/3, he calls himself "admr. of estate of my father, William Waller, and my mother Elizabeth Waller, dec'd."

iii. Samuel, b. abt. 1654; d. 9 Feb., 1741/2, in New London, Ct.; m. Mrs. Hannah Moore, dau. of Robert and Joanna (Willie) Hempstead, b. 11 April, 1652; d. 26 April, 1729; m. (pub.) 23 Sept., 1733, then "aged about 78, Widow Abigail Shipman," d. 6 Feb., 1738/9. Children (Waller)*:

1. *Samuel*,⁴ b. —. 12 Nov., 1711, "Samuel Waller, Jr.'s wife died suddenly . . . well in $\frac{1}{4}$ an hour before or less. Buried, 13 Nov., about Sunset."

2. *Elizabeth*, b. —; m. 1712, Jonathan Beckwith.

3. *Hannah*, b. —; m. 1717/18, John Keeny.

iv. Matthew, b. —; he sold land 29 March, 1703, to "Reinold Marvin." (Lyme rec.)

3 LIEUT. REINOLD,² son of Reinold¹ and Marie Marvin, was christened in St. Mary's Church, Great Bentley, England, 20 Dec., 1631; died in Lyme, Ct., 4 Aug., 1676; married about 1662, Sarah, third daughter of George, Jr.,† and Sarah (—)

* There may have been other chil.; the daus. named were by Hannah, who was the third wife (particulars of the first two not obtained), and Hempstead's Diary, from which our data are taken, says she was older than Samuel.

† There were two George Clarks in Milford, who were contemporaries; the father of Sarah Marvin was known as George Clark, "Jr." He was in Milford in 1639, having come from Much Mundon, in Hertfordshire, Eng. He died in Aug., 1690; his will, printed in full in *Family Histories and Genealogies*, III: 218 *et seq.*, recorded at Hartford, mentions his Marvin grandchildren. Hannah Clark, a sister of Sarah, m. John Platt, of Norwalk, whose dau. Hannah m. Lieut. Sam'l Marvin, of the Matthew line. See *Fam. Hist.* etc., as cited, and *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, Oct., 1900. With the conclusions of the latter we do not agree, where they differ from *Fam. Hist.* etc.

Clark, baptized 18 Feb., 1643/4, in Milford, Ct.; by her age as given on her gravestone, she was born about 1642; she married (2), 12 Feb., 1677/8, Capt. Joseph Sill, the famous Indian fighter, by whom she had issue. She died in Lyme, 1 Feb., 1715/16, and her grave in the Duck River burying-ground is at the left of those of her two husbands. Its stone has the following inscription:—

Here lyeth | the body of MRS | SARAH SILL | who died Feby y^e 1 | in
the year of our | Lord 1715 | aged 74 years.

Next on the right is that of

CAPT | JOSEPH SILL | died August | 6, aged 60 | 1696

And still further to the right (or east) is that of her first husband, inscribed

1676 | LEVET | RENOLD | MARVIN | Aged 42

[He was really in his 45th year.] At right angles with the last are the two other graves, marked with low stones, which it has been suggested may be those of the first Reinold and his wife.

Lieut. Reinold became a freeman of Saybrook 20 May, 1658, the same day with his father. He owned much land in Lyme, beside his inheritance there, and in Saybrook. In 1687 his estate in the latter place was "Twenty acres of upland and fourteen acres of meadow," valued at £80; he also owned two "hundred-pound rights" in the "Cow Common of Say Brook," one-half of which was conveyed by his three sons, 27 May, 1700, to John Whittlesey, Jr., of Saybrook. Savage says, on what authority we do not know, that he was a deacon; his son Reinold held that office, but we doubt if the father did, for the Lyme Church was not regularly formed until 1693, although the Rev. Moses Noyes was preaching there in 1666, ten years before Lieut. Reinold died.

He represented Lyme in the General Court in the October session in 1670, and from 1672 to his death. He was on the committee appointed in 1666 to divide the town of Saybrook: the two divisions made a "loving parting," 13 February, 1666/7, and the names of Reinold Marvin and William Waller were two of the six signed to the "parting covenant" for Lyme. The first land records after the separation are attested by Matthew Griswold and Reinold Marvin, "Town Surveyors;" in 1674 they were directed "to give notes with their names to them, for the records of all lands belonging unto this town, which shall be the Recorders security."

Reinold was elected townsman February, 1672/3, and again in February, 1674/5; he was chosen, 9 Feb., 1673/4, "to review the town's accounts." 17 Dec., 1674, he was chosen "constable for y^e ensuing year." (Lyme Town Meeting Book, 1: 22, 28.)

2 April, 1674. "Renald Marvin's ear Marke ffor all sorts of Creatures ondy horses excepted; which is a Crope and a slite in the Crope one both ears. His Ear Mark for horses is a slite, upon the top off the near ear." (Lyme rec.)

He was appointed "Sergeant to y^e Band at Sea Brook," by the General Court at Hartford, 3 Oct., 1661, when Waller was made ensign,* and succeeded him as lieutenant, which post he filled until his death. 10 May, 1677, the company being unable to agree on his successor, Matthew Griswold was appointed "to supply y^e place of a Leivtenant till such choyse and approbation be made thereof by the Court." In 1678, the trouble continuing, "In order that the election of a lieutenant and ensign to be approved by the General Court . . . might be carried on in a solemn way . . . Mr. Noyes [Minister at Lyme] was desired to a sermon at the time,† which he was pleased accordingly to attend." Reinold‡ is usually referred to on the later records as "Lieutenant," which distinguishes him from his father, who had no military title, and from his son, known as "Lyme's Captain."‡

The Lyme and Saybrook train-bands had some exciting experiences in the years just before Lieut. Reinold died. War had been declared against the Dutch in November, 1672, and a special assembly, convened at Hartford in August, 1673, ordered that all train-bands "should be complete in their arms."§ In July, 1676, Andros attempted to seize the fort at Saybrook, erected at the mouth of the river by Capt. Lyon Gardiner in 1635; on his approach it was hurriedly manned by the train-bands of the town, under command of Capt. Bull: on the morning of 12 July, Major Andros requested an interview, on the shore, with the minister and principal officers of Saybrook. On landing, he was met by Capt. Bull and the officers of the fort, but was not permitted to read his commission.|| No doubt the train-band of Lyme, under Lieut. Marvin, was present at that critical moment, which was only three weeks before his death.

Lieut. Reinold is often mentioned in the Connecticut Colonial records.¶ In October, 1660, Reinold and Waller had a difficulty with one William

* Col. Rec. Ct., I: 375.

† See Sibley's *Harvard Graduates*, II: 50.

‡ Though ranking as a lieutenant, it is evident that he was the commanding officer of the "train-band" of the "East side;" for a full company, with a captain, required sixty-four soldiers: while Lyme in 1667 had, as has been stated above, only about thirty families, and a lieutenant is the highest officer we find there until much later.

§ An interesting account of the drill, armor, etc., of the train-bands will be found in "Hartford in the Olden Time."

|| See Trumbull, *History of Connecticut*, I: 323 and 328-330; Col. Rec. Ct., II: 583 and 334; *History of Fairfield*, I: 178.

¶ See Col. Rec. Ct., I: 354, 367, 375, 397, 404.

Parker, about certain "jades" [horses] which were claimed by "the country," and Matthew Griswold was concerned in it, adversely to Reinold. The latter was ordered to surrender them, but refused to obey, considering the demand unlawful; and in 1662/3, the "Marshall was ordered to distrein the sum of £50 of his estate for neglecting the order." The Colonial claim was later proved to be unjust,* for Waller, as Reinold's agent, was "allowed one-quarter part of this £50, for his part of the horses, and Matthew Griswold was ordered not to trouble Reinold Marvin or William Waller for any part of the horses for which the bill is made." The elder Reinold was then dead.

Lieut. Reinold and his brother-in-law were among the champions of Lyme in the famous contests with New London, concerning the boundary line between the two towns.† At the County Court in Hartford, 12 March, 1671, John Prentice complained of "Reynald Marvin and others, for riotous practices and assaults on New London people." The Lyme men indicted their adversaries in similar terms, "for violence to drive them off their lands." The disputed territory, a strip about two miles wide between Bride Brook and Niantic River, contained about twenty-five acres of the "ministry farm;" it was finally included in the township of Lyme. Miss Caulkins‡ has an amusing account of the conflict, which was "more comic than fearful or sublime. The encounter terminated without any serious injury on either side; the leaders drank a draft of seeming friendship together, and all retired quietly from the field."

Children, born in East Saybrook (Lyme):

4. i. John,³ b. —, 1664/5.
5. ii. Mary, b. —, 1666.
6. iii. Reinold, b. —, 1669.
7. iv. Samuel, b. —, 1671.
8. v. Sarah, b. —, 1673.

THIRD GENERATION

4 JOHN,³ son of Lieut. Reinold² and Sarah (Clark) Marvin, born in 1664 or 1665, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 11 Dec., 1711, "aet. 47;" married 7 May, 1691, Sarah, daughter of Henry and Mary Graham (or Grihme, sometimes spelled Grihmes) of Hartford, Ct., born about 1670, as she was called 13 when her father died in 1684; she died 14 Dec., 1760, "aet. 91." His widow married (2), before 1721-2, "Mr. Richard Sears,"

* Hinman's *Puritan Settlers* is quite sarcastic on the authorities and "Dutch justice." See also Hall's *History of Norwalk*, 102.

† See Col. Rec. Ct., II: 557-8.

‡ *History of New London*, 165-168.

of Lyme, probably from Hingham, Mass., whom she survived. She was interred in the Duck River burying-ground, near her first husband.

John resided in Lyme, where his estate, in the list of those taxed under Andros,* shows that as a young man he was in prosperous circumstances, being then in the upper half of the tax-payers. Much of his property was in land at "Grassy Hill," a considerable portion of which still remains in the family. The inventory mentions "parsels of land at Milford;" these very possibly came to him from his mother's estate. The expression in connection with this property "the walke their of" [in modern spelling, "the walk there, off the North road"] may mean a right of way to the land. His estate was appraised at £691: 8s: 6d. In 1693 he was chosen constable, and in 1700 and 1703, fence-viewer.

WILL OF JOHN MARVIN†

THE last will and testament of John Marvin. Know all Christian people — whereas I, John Marvin of the town of Lyme and Colony of Conecticut being very sick of body but of perfect understanding and memory and being apprehensive that my change is very near do think it my duty to set my house in order before I dy and first of all I do give my sole to God that made it and my body to a comly burial having good hope throu grace of a Joyful Resurection at the Last day and 2 ly I give and bequeath to my dear and loving wife one third part of my hous and barn and whom loot and orchard during her natural life and sixty pound as pay or forty pound as money out of my movable estate only. I do hereby give her a small parcel or parcels of land at Milford towards the said sixty pounds and the remainder of said sixty pounds to be made up in movable the sd sixty pounds to be at her own dispose forever.

3. to my eldest Son John I give and bequeath as followeth viz:— All my lands at Grassey hill lying in the bounds of Lyme, and so much out of the homstead and the meadow on the Island as shall make his portion twenty pounds more than either of his brothers.

4. to my two youngest sons Joseph & Benjamin I give and bequeath my house and barn and whom Loot and orchard and my meadow on the Island excepting what must be tacken out for my son John to macke up his portion as is before expressed.

5. to my five daughters I give all my land and meadow at the bend of Lieutenants River and all the rest of my movable estate after my debts are payed that I have not given to my wife as expressed above to be divided amongst them equally share and share alike and I do hereby constute and

* See N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., XXXIV: 381; for notes on the Grahams, see Fam. Hist. and Gen., III: 118, and authorities there cited.

† This and the Inventory following are from New London Records, Book A: 549 *et seq.*

appoynt my faithfull and loving wife to be the sole exectrix of this my last will and testament and for the Confirmation of this my last will and testament I do here unto set my hand this 11 day of December One thousand seven hundred and eleven.

his
JOHN K MARVIN 
mark.

Witnesses

RENOLD MARVIN
TIMOTHY MATHER
SAMUEL MARVIN

Feb. 26. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$. Witnesses made oath to sig.

Recorded Mar. 12 171 $\frac{1}{2}$

GEORGE DENISON Clerk.

AN INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN MARVIN APPRISED
AS MONEY

	£.	s.	d.
Imprim The hous and Barn and orchard and whome Loot together with the medow and marsh adjoyning to the same apprised at fower hundred pound Cash . . .	400	—	—
Item. his land at Grassey hill at forty pds . . .	40	—	—
Item his medow on the Island. sixty pound . . .	60	—	—
Item his Land and medow called the Mill Land. Lying at the head of Lieutenents River in Lyme at thirty pound	30	—	—
Item a small parsel or parsel of land at Milford the walke their of north Road . . .	12	—	—
Item. One Yoke of Oxen & Seven Cows at tow pound fifteen shiling apece . . .	27	—	—
Fower three year old Cattle . . .	9	12	—
three two year old cattle £5-11s six calves . . .	11	11	—
One horse six pound. one mare 3 pound . . .	9	—	—
fourteen swine six pound eight shillings . . .	6	08	—
the best fether bed and bolster . . .	6	12	—
a small fether bed & 2 fether bolsters and tow fether pillows	3	04	—
One coverled 15s fower nu blankits 10s apece . . .	2	15	—
One coverled 14s one more coverled 10s . . .	1	04	—
One blankit 10s One coverled 6s . . .	—	16	—
one trundle bed ticken 9s one old bed six shillings . . .	—	15	—
The best bedsted 2 pound and payr Curtins . . .	2	—	—
A nu bedsted and bed cord, teen shill . . .	—	10	—
tow trundle bedsteds and one bed cord . . .	—	10	—
a payr of nu sheets 1£. another payr of sheets 18s . . .	1	18	—
a payr of cotton sheets 12s one payr of sheets 8s . . .	1	—	—
one payr of sheets 16s another payr of sheets 10s . . .	1	06	—
tow plow bears 10s one table cloth 2s 5 comen napkins	—	17	—
One brass kettle 2£. 2s. one brass skillet 6 shil . . .	2	08	—
one gret Iron pot 1£. 7s another nu Iron pot . . .	2	10	—
a small Iron pot 8s an Iron kettle 18 shillings . . .	1	06	—
an old warming pan 5s an old iron kittel . . .	—	12	—
an old frying pan 4s a tramel 7s . . .	—	11	—

a payer of tongus 3s	An Iron pale 3s 6d	—: 06: 06
a puter pot of a quart 4s	tow quart bason 4s	—: 08: —
twenty six pound of nu puter	tow pound 12s	2: 12: —
3 pound of old puter 3s	an old quart bason 1 shiling	—: 04: —
puter one shiling	an old cart and whels & laders	—: 09: —
three porringers 1s. 6d	Erthen ware 4 shilings 6d	—: 06: —
a smoothing Iron box and hetters		—: 05: —
a chamber pot 3s	a knot bowl 4s	tow knot dishes 3s
a gret knot dish 3s	one more gret knot dish 3s	—: 06: —
woden dishes 2s	tow smal dishes 8 pence	—: 02: 08
woden ware viz. two hogsheds and several barrells and tubs		
and bracks and churn		—3: 06: —
a half bushel 2s	tow sive 4s	a shovel 4 shil
one barrel of pork 3℥. 10s.	six pound tallow	3: 13: —
a hay knife 3s	3 sickels 3 shillings 6d	—: 06: 06
a hamer 2s	tow gimblets 1s	another sith & tacklin
a betel & one wedg 3s 6d	one new sith 7s	—: 10: 06
tow axes 8s	a chase and pin 3 shiling	—: 11: —
one smal ax 4s	fifty five pound tobaco	1: 09: —
tow broad hoas 10s	a draught chain 10s	1: —: —
tow plowes and plow irons 1℥	six shillings	1: 06: —
a yoake and yoake Irons 6s	a bracke 4s	—: 10: —
tow spinning wheels 6s		—: 06: —
Item. One box 3s	tow Chests 12s	—: 15: —
a tobaco wheele 2s	hors tacklin 12 shillings	—: 13: —
a draft yoak and yoak Irons and books and a ring and a swivel		—: 10: —
tow woden bottels and a can		—: 04: —
fifty bushels of Indian corn		5: —: —
a pitch fork 2s.	a Looking Glass, 3s	—: 05: —
three sacks six s	an old sadel 6 shiling	—: 12: —
a curb bridel 5s	a pilyon 10 shiling	—: 15: —
a 1000 and half of eight peny nayls		—: 18: —
tow flayls 3s	five dusion of buttons	—: 08: 06
Wareing aparill wolyn and linning		8: —: —
a small bible 6s	a nu testament 3s	—: 09: —
old books four shillings	tow branding irons	—: 09: —
tow payr of sheears, 4s	a taylors goos 4s	—: 08: —
five Chayrs ten shillings	a cradel 3s	—: 13: —
tow cushins tow shillings	2 Racks 2 shilin	—: 04: —
a payr hay pellos one shiling		—: 01: —
a small table 4s	3 sheep skins	—: 07: —
fourteen pound of sheeps wool		—: 14: —
a gun one pound.	a cutlas 14s	a pistal 10s
Amenition four shillings and six pence		—: 04: 06

Sum totall is 679: 03: 02

This Inventory taken by us. January 12. 17½

RENOLD MARVIN
THOMAS LEE
SAMUEL MARVIN

There is added to this Inventory as followeth

	£.	s.	d.
Item. Twenty bushels of Winter wheat at 4s & three pence per bushel.	4	05	—
Twenty tow bushels of oats at sixteen pence per bushel	1	09	04
9 bushels of oats of another sort at 18d per bushel	—	13	06
Seventeen bushels of barley at 2s 6d per bushel	2	02	06
three acres of Ry and wheat upon the ground sowed last Fall	1	10	—
a child's blanket or mantle aprised at forty shil	2	—	—
an Iron weedg tow shillings	—	02	—
an Iron shave	—	03	—
	12	05	04

RENOLD MARVIN
SAMUEL MARVIN

Lyme feby ye 26th 1711

this date Mrs Sarah Marvin widdow and Relict of Mr. John Marvin late of Lyme deceased, personally approving made oath that Shee had made a true presentment of her late husbands estate to the appraisers which is in this inventory on boath sides and that if any more comes to her Knowledge she will cause to be aded to this Inventory before mee

WILL^m ELY Justice Coram

Recorded, Mar 12, 1711

Pr GEORGE DENISON Cler

Two of the appraisers were his brothers; Thomas Lee was father-in-law of Reinold.³ In the division of Real Estate made Feb. 7, 1721 by Samuel Tinker, James Beckwith, and Aaron Huntley, the widow is called "now wife of Richard Sears."

Children, born in Lyme :

- i. Daughter,⁴ b. 12 April, 1692 ; d. inf.
9. ii. Sarah, b. 28 Feb., 1693/4.
- iii. Mary, b. 23 July, 1696 ; living in 1734, when she signed a deed, but appears to have died in that or the following year, *s. p.* ; m. Samuel Smith, perhaps the son of Samuel of Farmington.
10. iv. John, b. 9 Aug., 1698.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 23 Nov., 1701 ; m. 28 Dec., 1727, John, probably son of Amos and Sarah (Durant) Tinker, of Lyme. Children (Tinker) :
 1. John,⁵ b. 29 Nov., 1730.
 2. Hannah, b. 30 Aug., 1732.
 3. Elisabeth, b. 17 March, 1734/5.
 4. Edward, b. 12 June, 1740. (Lyme rec.)
11. vi. Joseph, b. 16 June, 1703.
12. vii. Benjamin, b. 14 March, 1705/6.

viii. Mehitable, b. 12 Sept., 1709; d. prob. unm.; she is called by her maiden name on Lyme rec. in 1733.

ix. Jemima, b. 20 July, 1711; m. 25 Jan., 1732, William, son of Samuel and Elizabeth* (Lee) Peck, b. 31 Aug., 1709, in Lyme. Children (Peck), b. in Lyme:

1. *Elisabeth*,[†] b. 11 Dec., 1736.
2. *Lorwamy*, b. 12 July, 1738.
3. *William*, b. 11 Feb., 1740; d. 20 April, 1749, in Lyme.

5 MARY,[‡] daughter of Lieut. Reinold² and Sarah (Clark) Marvin, born in 1666, in Lyme, Ct.; married about 1685, Richard, son of Richard and Joanne (Phipps) Ely, born in Plymouth, England (? December, 1656), baptized there 19 June, 1657. His father was a merchant in Boston, after coming to New England, but removed to Saybrook, Ct., about 1664. Richard, Jr., died about 1698, and his widow married (2), 6 June, 1699, Daniel (?) Sterling. By some he is said to have survived her, and married as his second wife, 16 May, 1745, Mrs. Mary, widow of Capt. Joseph Beckwith, and daughter of Lieut. Thomas and Mary (DeWolf) Lee, born 23 April, 1679; she died in 1759. Daniel Sterling died 30 June, 1749.†

Children (Ely):

- i. Samuel,⁴ b. 21 Oct., 1686; d. at Saybrook; m. Jane, dau. of Lieut. Richard and Elizabeth (Hyde) Lord, b. abt. 1688, in Lyme; d. in Saybrook, leaving two children, b. there. (See Hyde, pp. 47, 48).

* She was a sister of the wife of Capt. Reinold² Marvin and of Mary, who m. Capt. Joseph Beckwith (see 5). Her mother was a dau. of Balthazar De Wolf, one of whose children was "bewitched to death," as was charged, by the sorceries of Nicholas Jennings and his wife, about the time of the death of the wife of the first Reinold.

† The date of Richard's baptism was furnished the compiler of "Ely Ancestry" by the late Col. Chester. The order and dates of his children are also from that volume. The Sterling dates for the children follow Lyme records, as given by Chapman in the N. E. Hist. Gen. Register. The "Ely Ancestry" does not give the second m. of Richard's widow. By his probable age we do not think it possible that the Capt. Daniel Sterling who m. Mary Beckwith, was identical with the Sterling who m. Mary Ely. "Fam. Hist. and Gen." does not give the Christian name of the Sterling who m. Mary Lee, who had eleven children by her Beckwith husband (see Beckwith Notes), one of whom, Mary, m. Capt. Matthew, son of Dea. Samuel (7) Marvin.

- ii. Mary, b. 29 Nov., 1689; m. Moses, son of Rev. Moses and Ruth (Picket) Noyes,* b. 2 Aug., 1678, in Lyme, and had issue.
- iii. Sarah, b. 13 June, 1695; d. 4 Aug., 1759; m. 3 Jan'y, 1717, Jonathan, son of Josiah and Joanne (Taintor) Gillett, b. 28 July, 1685, in Windsor, Ct.; d. 3 Jan., 1775, in Colchester, Ct., leaving issue, of whom Jonathan^s m. Phebe,^s dau. of Dea. Reinold⁴ Marvin. (See Ely Ancestry.)
- iv. Richard, b. 27 Oct., 1697; d. 24 Feb., 1774; m. (1), 23 Jan'y, 1723/4, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Lee) Peck, of Lyme, b. 14 May, 1705; d. there 8 Oct., 1730; they had four chil., of whom the youngest was *Elizabeth*,^s who m. 23 May, 1745, Col. Samuel Selden, a Revolutionary soldier, taken prisoner by the British, and d. Oct., 1776; they had thirteen chil., of whom Elizabeth,⁶ b. 26 April, 1747, m. Dea. Elisha^s Marvin, of Lyme, and another, Col. Richard E.⁶ Selden, b. 25 May, 1759, was grandfather of the late Chief Justice Waite, of the U. S. Supreme Court. Richard Ely⁴ m. (2), 26 Oct., 1732, Phebe, dau. of Robert and Abigail (Adams) Hubbard, by whom he had nine chil. (See Hyde and Ely as cited.)

Children (Sterling):

- v. Elizabeth, b. 18 April, 1700.
- vi. Daniel, b. 28 Oct., 1702.
- vii. John, b. 28 Oct., 1704. One of the grantees of Gilsum, N. H., in 1762, and chosen "First Selectman" at the first meeting of the proprietors in that year.
- viii. Joseph, b. 30 June, 1707. His gr. dau. Phebe,⁶ m. Joseph^s Marvin.
- ix. Abigail, b. 9 Sept., 1709; perhaps the Abigail who m. Jacob, son of Jacob and Mary (Hubbard) Patchen, b. before 1700; d. 4 April, 1764, "aged above 60;" if so, she d. leaving ten chil., among whom her estate was divided in Norwalk, Ct., in 1795; their first child was b. 9 April, 1727, and they had a son Daniel; but Jacob's wife has not been certainly shown to be identical with Abigail Sterling, to our knowledge.

* Ely Ancestry says she m. — Niles, which we believe confuses her with another Mary.

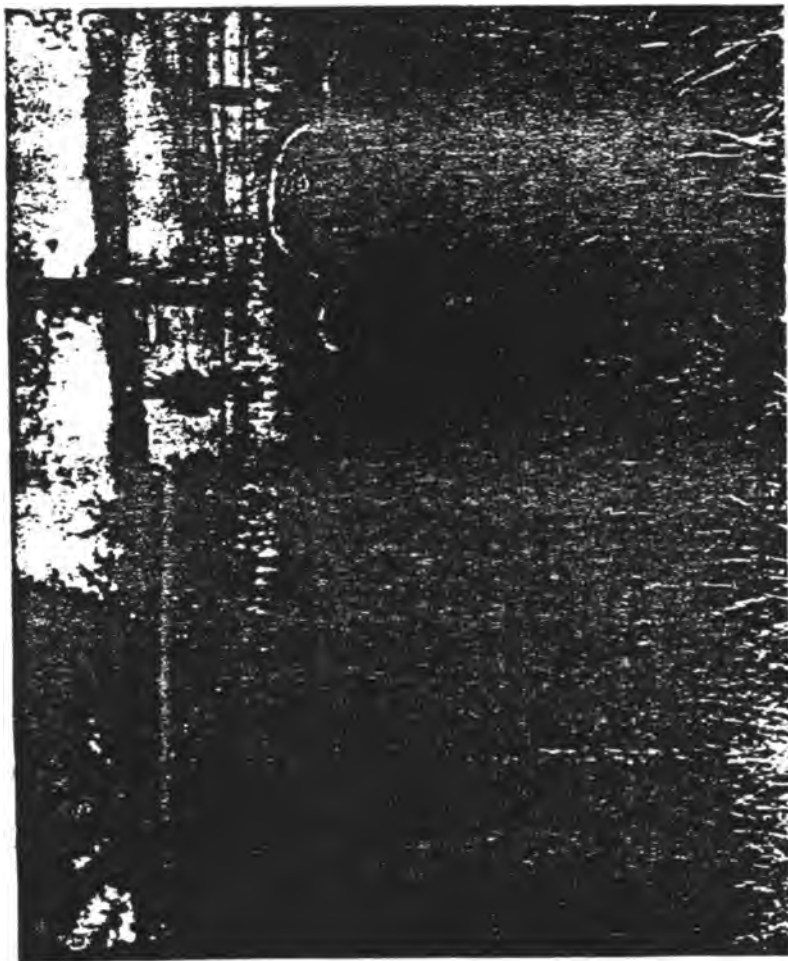
6 CAPT. REINOLD,¹ son of Lieut. Reinold² and Sarah (Clark) Marvin, born in 1669, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 18 Oct., 1737; married (1), about 1696, Phebe, daughter of Lieut. Thomas and Mary (DeWolf) Lee, born 14 Aug., 1677,* in Lyme; died there 27 Oct., 1707; married (2), 30 June, 1709, Martha, daughter of Sergt. Thomas and Miriam (Tracy) Waterman, born 6 Dec., 1680, in Norwich, Ct.; died 18 Nov., 1753, in Lyme. Reinold was chosen one of the first two deacons in the First Congregational Church, Lyme, when it was formed, 27 March, 1693, but he is more frequently referred to, on the later town records; by his military title. He was "Sargent" of the Lyme train-band as early as 1702, and probably held that position until 1712, when he was appointed ensign; 8 May, 1718, the Legislature "established and confirmed Mr. Reinold Marvin to be Captain of the First Train-band or Company" in Lyme.† He was chosen townsman in 1697, 1702, '03, '05, '06; first townsman in 1707, '22-25, '28, '31 and '32. Hempstead, in his Diary (p. 196), mentions meeting him with the other selectmen of Lyme, 25 April, 1728, to "Renew the Town Bounds" between Lyme and New London. He was constable, 1694; collector of rates, 1713, '14; grand juryman, 1714 and 1735; sealer of weights and measures, 1715; lister, 1729; moderator, 1721, '23 and '24, and was on numerous important committees. Feb. 4, 1717/8, he was on a committee

"Fully Impowered in y^e Towns behalf To meet with New London Com̄tee if warned by them, to perambelate the Dividend Line between Corner & Corner. if it appear needfull they have power to erect according to Law more or other moniments and further y^e s^d Com̄tee haue hereby power to Warn Colchester and east haddam to preambelate y^e Dividend Lynes between [them] and us and y^e s^d Com̄iti haue y^e same power Relateing to those two lines y^e is Giuen theme Relateing to new london line (Lyme rec.)

28 April, 1718, when there was a vacancy in the office of the minister, the town appointed

* The name of her mother and date of Phebe's birth, given above, differ from Savage and Hyde Gen., but are substantiated by Lyme records; see "Fam. Hist. and Gen.," III: 120, note.

† Col. Rec. Ct., VI: 44.



**GRAVESTONES OF CAPT. REINOLD MARVIN AND HIS WIFE.
DUCK RIVER BURYING GROUND, LYME, CT.**

"Renold and Sam^l Marvin on Committee to agree with Sam^l Russell to settle in this town in the work of the ministry."

He represented Lyme in the General Court most of the time from 1711 to 1728 inclusive, a period of continued service that shows the estimation in which he was held by his townsmen. In the Colonial Records of the State, from 1706 onward, there are frequent references to this Reinold Marvin.

There are many amusing traditions of the quaint sayings and doings of "Reynald Marvin," and an old Note-book in the possession of a descendant, still preserved, says he was "remarkable for his excentricities, yet esteemed as a very useful and godly man." As accounts of these have been printed elsewhere, and most of them probably belong to his son Deacon Reinold, we mention the only one that by family tradition relates to the Captain. When he "published" his Intention of Marriage, he wrote it in rhyme, and nailed it to the meeting-house door; there are different versions, but the one which was given us by the late Judge McCurdy, of Lyme, runs thus:—

Reinold Marvin and Phebe Lee
Do intend to marry:
And though her dad opposed be,
We can no longer tarry.

Perhaps it was the Captain's "excentricity" which induced him, eleven years after the death of his wife Phebe, whose children were still living, to make over to her brothers William and Stephen Lee, his right of inheritance in her father's real estate, which was very large; his own property was ample, and the act was generous; of its justice to her children we cannot judge; but it confirms the tradition that it was the remarkable beauty of the maiden, and not her father's wealth, which attracted him.*

The tomb-stones of Capt. Reinold and his two wives are still standing in excellent preservation in the Duck River burying ground. Their rude lettering is still legible, though showing the effects of age and nearly two centuries of New England winters. [See engraving.] His foot-stone has R. M. | Oct. 18. 1737. The grave is noticeable for its length, which may show

* For notes on this gift, see Fam. Hist. and Gen. III: 71.

that the old warrior had the tall stature characteristic of the family. He rests between his two wives, and the stone of Martha, on the right, is much the better executed. It reads:—

Here lies the body of Martha Marvin, relict of Captain Reinold Marvin, who died in peace in hopes of a glorious resurrection, Nov. A. D. 1753, in the 74th year of her age.

Children, born in Lyme, by first wife :

13. i. Phebe,⁴ b. 3 Dec., 1696.
14. ii. Reinold, b. Jan'y, 1698/9.
15. iii. Daniel, b. 24 Jan'y, 1701/2.
16. iv. Lydia, b. 12 Jan'y, 1703/4.
17. v. Hester [Esther], b. 3 April, 1707.

Children by second wife :

18. vi. Martha, b. 3 April, 1710.
- vii. Elisha, b. 26 April, 1711; d. inf.
19. viii. James, b. 26 May, 1713.
20. ix. Sarah, b. 8 March, 1715/16.
21. x. Elisha, b. 8 March, 1717/18.
22. xi. Miriam, b. March, 1719/20.

7 DEA. SAMUEL,³ son of Lieut. Reinold² and Sarah (Clark) Marvin, born in 1671, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 15 May, 1743, and was interred in the Duck River burying-ground; married 5 May, 1699, Susannah, daughter of Henry and Mary Graham, of Hartford, a younger sister of his brother John's wife, born about 1677; she survived him. Samuel was elected townsman of Lyme in 1699, 1708-12, and 1718-20 inclusive; 21 Dec., 1725, he was chosen town clerk, and "Capt. Marvin and Capt. Coult appointed to deliver the books of Records belonging to the town to Sam^l Marvin, the new town Clerk." He held the office for many years; he was town treasurer most of the time from 1725 to 1738; constable, 1695 and 1718; surveyor, 1701; lister, 1706 and 1715; tything-man, 1723; in 1700 he was on a committee to "proportion the inhabitants in four parts, and appoint where schools shall be kept and who to go to them;" and in 1707, to "order schools to be estab-

lished ;" he frequently served on other committees. He represented Lyme in the General Court in 1711 and 1722, and was for many years a deacon in the Congregational Church. In 1726 he was appointed to "make the town and county rates for the ensuing year ;" in 1729, with Capt. Reinold, he was

To examine the collectors of [the clergyman] Mr. Noyes' rate and fully empowered to prosecute them according to law if they refuse to pay over the dues that ought to have been collected by them.

He was one of the "prizors" of the estate of Lieut. Richard Lord, whose will he witnessed in 1726, and in all matters, civil and ecclesiastical, was highly esteemed for his excellent judgment. His will, drawn 19 Aug., 1741, proved 8 June, 1743,* mentions his wife Susannah, who is to have certain property "so long as she remains a widow ;" names sons Nehemiah, Samuel, Zechariah, daughters Mary, Abigail and Elizabeth, and says "as for my son Thomas Marvin, and my son Matthew Marvin, and my son Nathan Marvin, I have given them their portions already."

Children, born in Lyme :

23. i. Samuel,⁴ b. 10 Feb., 1699/1700.
24. ii. Zechariah, b. 27 Dec., 1701.
25. iii. Thomas, b. 4 March, 1703/4.
26. iv. Matthew, b. 7 Nov., 1706.
- v. Abigail, b. 13 Sept., 1709 ; d. 4 June, 1786 ; m. 7 Nov., 1734, in Lyme, Samuel, son of Capt. John and Mary (Lord) Coult, b. 1705 ; d. 23 Feb., 1742/3. Children (Coult or Colt) :
 1. *Parthene*,⁵ b. 9 June, 1736.
 2. *Martin*, b. 27 July, 1738 ; d. y.
 3. *Samuel*, b. 14 Feb., 1740/1 ; m. 15 Oct., 1778, Sarah Fowler, of Lebanon, Ct., b. 7 June, 1750, and had issue.
27. vi. Elizabeth, b. 1 June, 1712.
28. vii. Nathan, b. 21 Nov., 1714.
29. viii. Nehemiah, b. 20 Feb., 1716/17, "at the time the great snow storm commenced."
- ix. Mary, b. 15 April, 1721 ; living in 1741.
- x. Son, twin to Mary ; d. at birth.

* New London Prob. rec., E: 125.

8 SARAH³, daughter of Lieut. Reinold² and Sarah (Clark) Marvin, born in 1673, in Lyme, Ct.; married 18 Feb., 1693/4, James, son of Matthew^{*} and Sarah Beckwith, born 1 June, 1671, in New London, Ct., baptized 10 Sept., 1671; died about 1756, in Farmington, Ct. They resided in Lyme until 1732, when James purchased land in Norwich, Ct., and twelve years later removed to Farmington.

Children (Beckwith), born in Lyme:

- i. James,⁴ b. 1 May, 1695; d. 2 Oct., 1794, in Bristol, Ct., lacking a few months of being a centenarian; m. (1), 15 Oct., 1717, in Lyme, Rebecca Lamb; she united with the church there in June, 1731; m. (2), 19 Jan'y, 1749, in Southington, Ct., Widow Hannah Barnes, d. 17 Aug., 1758; m. (3), 28 Aug., 1760, in Southington, Widow Mary How, d. 16 March, 1767; m. (4), 14 Feb., 1769, in Southington, Widow Abigail (Clark) Sperry, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Browne) Clark, of North Haven, Ct., b. 15 Feb., 1712/13; d. 2 Nov., 1798.
- ii. Martha, b. 8 Aug., 1697; d. 1782; unm.
- iii. Daniel, b. 13 Oct., 1699; d. Feb., 1700.
- iv. Sarah, b. 23 Dec., 1701.
- v. Daniel, b. 26 Oct., 1704; m. in 1728, in Lyme, Ruth Rice, d. 30 June, 1757. They had six chil.
- vi. Reinold, b. 15 Feb., 1706/7; d. 27 Dec., 1796, in Meriden, Ct.; m. (1), 4 April, 1732, in Lyme, his cousin, Martha (18) Marvin, d. 26 July, 1742, in Bolton, Ct., leaving issue; m. (2), 3 March, 1743, in Bolton, Dorothy Sawyer, of Hebron, Ct.; d. prob. 26 June, 1790.
- vii. Samuel, b. 24 May, 1709; m. 1 Feb., 1738/9, his cousin, Miriam (22) Marvin, sister of his brother Reinold's wife. He received land in Norwich from his father, and about 1761 rem. to Cornwallis, N. S. They had seven chil.
- viii. Elizabeth, b. 30 May, 1712; d. 10 May, 1755; m. 31 Jan'y, 1738, Joseph, son of Joseph and Susannah (Hough) Andrews, b. 18 April, 1709, in Southington parish, Farmington, Ct.; d. before 26 May, 1752; they had six chil., and res. in Southington.

* Matthew was a son of the Matthew Beckwith, of Hartford, with whom Matthew Marvin had a controversy, mentioned later. The date of death of fourth wife of i, and of births of v, viii and x, follow "Beckwith Notes, No. II" (see pp. 6, 15, 16), which differ from "Marvin Beckwith."

- ix. John, b. 10 Oct., 1713; m. 20 April, 1737, in Norwich, Jane Worden.
- x. Mary, b. 25 Jan'y, 1716/17; m. 4 Nov., 1742, in Southington, Ebenezer Andrews, bro. of Joseph, above, b. 27 Oct., 1718, in Southington; they had eight chil., the youngest b. in Jan'y, 1764. (See Andrews Geneal. Hist., pp. 83-85, and Beckwith Notes, p. 16.)

FOURTH GENERATION

9 SARAH,⁴ daughter of John³ and Sarah (Graham) Marvin, born 28 Feb., 1693/4, in Lyme, Ct.; died — (living in Nov., 1735); married (1), about 1717/18, John, son of John and Abigail Lay, born 21 Sept., 1670; died — (Will proved 1723); married (2), 23 Dec., 1725, her cousin, Dea. Reinold⁴ Marvin, (14); her children by this marriage are given under his name.

Children (Lay), order and dates unknown : *

- i. Sarah,⁵ b. —.
- ii. John, b. —; living in 1756, will proved in 1760; m. Abigail —.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. —; d. 8 Sept., 1793; m. Aug., 1750, as his second wife, William, son of William and Abigail (Maverick) Tulley, b. 13 June, 1709, in Saybrook, Ct.; d. there 18 March, 1775. Children (Tulley):
 - 1. Anne,⁶ b. June, 1751.
 - 2. William, b. Sept., 1752; d. y.
 - 3. Elisabeth, b. 6 Nov., 1753.
 - 4. Hepzibah, b. 12 Feb., 1755.
 - 5. Sarah, b. 5 Jan'y, 1757.
 - 6. William, b. 10 Feb., 1759; d. 5 Oct., 1811.
 - 7. Lydia, b. 5 Feb., 1761; d. 13 Feb., 1813.
- iv. Edward, b. —.

* We take the names and dates of Sarah's children from the Lay Pedigree, in Fam. Hist. and Gen., which places Elizabeth second, and adds conjecturally (see I: p. 334) another child, 'Robert Lay, of Westbrook, Ct., who m. Mary Grinnel, of Westbrook,' called (*ibid.*, p. 337) 'a grand-dau. of Miss Peabody, the first child b. at Plymouth after the landing of the pilgrims from the Mayflower;' it further states on the authority of the late Prof. James Murdock, of Andover (*ibid.*, p. 336) that Robert had a son Jonathan, b. 1721. It is clear that this Robert cannot have been a child of Sarah Marvin, for she was b. in 1694. The frequent appearance of the name "John Lay" on the Lyme records, and the fact that the first John had two sons named John, who lived to manhood, make it impossible, with our present knowledge, to distinguish them. As Sarah's husband was twice her age at her marriage, the assignment in the Pedigree may be questioned.

10 JOHN,⁴ son of John³ and Sarah (Graham) Marvin, born 9 Aug., 1698, in Lyme, Ct.; died there before April, 1741, when "Widow Mehitable Marvin" joined the church; his will, dated 15 Aug., 1740, was proved 6 Nov., 1741; married 24 Feb., 1725/6, Mehitable, daughter of Capt. Henry and Sarah (Peterson) Champion, born 4 Sept., 1709, in Lyme. She was a grand-daughter of Henry and Sarah (DeWolf) Champion. At the town meeting in Lyme, 18 Dec., 1746, it was voted "to give the Widow Mehitable Marvin one pound, five shillings, old tenour, for the use of her house to hold town-meeting." John was chosen fence viewer in 1718, '25, '37-39; grand-juryman, 1730; highway surveyor, 1736; and tything-man, 1737. His will names wife Mehitable, sons John and Adonijah, and daughter Mehitable: executors, his widow and Henry Champion. Inventory made 9 Nov., 1741.*

Children, born in Lyme:

30. i. John,⁵ b. 30 Jan'y, 1726/7.
- ii. Mehitable, b. 25 June, 1729; m. 25 Sept., 1744, in Lyme, Stephen, son of Col. Stephen and Abigail (Lord) Lee, b. 4 May, 1724, in Lyme; d. there 6 May, 1756; interred in the old cemetery on Meeting-house hill.† Children (Lee), b. in Lyme:
 1. John,⁶ b. 10 July, 1745; d. 26 Sept., 1745.
 2. Elias, b. 25 Sept., 1747; d. 6 May, 1756.
31. iii. Adonijah, b. 1 March, bap. 3 April, 1732.
32. iv. Elizabeth, b. 21 Aug., bap. 25 Aug., 1734.
- v. Esther (Easter on Lyme rec.). b. 15 April, bap. 17 April, 1737; m. 26 Nov., 1755, Allen, son of Benjamin and Patience (Eden) Beckwith, b. 3 March, 1736, in Lyme. Children (Beckwith), b. in Lyme:
 1. Lurannah,⁶ b. 15 April, 1757.
 2. Esther, b. 28 Sept., 1758.
 3. Mehitable, b. 29 March, 1761.
 4. Patience, b. 17 Feb., 1764.
- vi. Lucy, bap. 29 July, 1739; prob. d. inf.

* New London Prob. rec. D: 594. The History of Torrington erroneously says that this John m. Mrs. Sarah (G.) Brooker, and went to Guilford [error for Gilsum], N. H., confusing him with his son of the same name; the New London record shows that John⁴ d. long before Gilsum was settled.

† See Fam. Hist. and Gen., III: 62, for notes on the Stephen Lee Family.

11 JOSEPH,⁴ son of John³ and Sarah (Graham) Marvin, born 16 June, 1703, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 7 April, 1791; married 28 May (Lyme rec.; 29 May, New London rec.), 1730, Jane, daughter of John and Joanna Lay, born in 1706; died 21 Oct., 1795, aet. 89, in Lyme. The Lyme Church record has her baptism 4 July, and that of her infant daughter 11 July, 1731. Joseph and his wife are interred in the cemetery on Meeting-house hill. He was admitted a freeman of Lyme 14 Sept., 1731, and chosen highway surveyor in 1739, '41 and '42. Children, born in Lyme:

33. i. Hepzibah,⁵ b. 11 (family rec.; 22 Lyme rec.) March, 1730/1.
- ii. William, bap. 1 Feb., 1736; d. inf.
- iii. Lebbeus, bap. 3 Aug., 1740; d. inf.

12 BENJAMIN,⁴ son of John³ and Sarah (Graham) Marvin, born 14 March, 1705/6, in Lyme, Ct.; married 11 Nov., 1742, in Lyme, Deborah, daughter of Dr. Samuel and Deborah (Wade*) Mather, born 15 Jan'y, 1718; died 21 Jan'y, 1775. He was admitted freeman 27 April, 1736.

Children, born in Lyme:

- 34 i. Benjamin,⁵ b. 7 Nov., 1743.
- ii. Mehitable, b. 4 Oct.,* 1745; d. 16 Aug., 1818; m. 9 (6 Ch. rec.) Oct., 1764, Uriah, son of Ezra and Elizabeth (Leffingwell) Hyde, b. 17 Sept., 1741, in Norwich, Ct. Children (Hyde), recorded at Lyme:

1. Marvin,⁶ b. 7 July, 1765.
2. Lois, b. 11 April, 1767.
3. John, b. 21 Dec., 1769.

- iii. Azubah, b. 23 Dec., 1748.

* The name of Dr. Samuel Mather's wife is given on the Lyme records as Deborah Champion; it appears to be more probable, from a deed on Middletown, Ct. Land records, of 19 April, 1723, cited in a note in *Champion Gen.*, p. 32, that she was Deborah Wade (not Champion). A family record has for the date of Benjamin's death, that assigned above to Deborah, from the latest Mather Gen.; we are uncertain which is correct. It is supposed there were other children, but no record of such is to be found in Lyme.

† Lyme rec.; Chapman and Hyde have 11.

13 PHEBE,⁴ daughter of Capt. Reinold³ and Phebe (Lee) Marvin, born 3 Dec., 1696, in Lyme, Ct.; died 31 May, 1747; married (1), about 1714/15, in Lyme, Daniel, son of Simon and Sarah (Lay) DeWolf, born in 1693, in Lyme; he died *s. p.* in Lyme soon after his marriage; married (2), 22 Aug., 1716, as his second wife, Nathaniel, son of John and Lydia (Pratt) Kirtland, born 24 Oct., 1690; died 27 Feb., 1750; he had previously married Sarah Chapman, who died 6 Feb., 1716; after the death of Phebe he married (3), Elizabeth —.

Children (Kirtland):*

- i. Mary,⁵ b. 11 March, 1717/18.
- ii. Nathaniel, b. 11 Dec., 1719; m. (1), Eunice, dau. of Daniel and Mercy (Doty) Pratt, b. 13 Nov., 1721, in Lyme; m. (2), Temperance Doty.
- iii. Daniel, b. 24 Dec., 1721.
- iv. Jedediah, b. 35 March, 1724.
- v. Phebe, b. 13 April, 1726.
- vi. Reinold, b. 20 Jan'y, 1728.
- vii. Jerusha, b. 25 March, 1730.
- viii. Stephen, b. 28 May, 1732.
- ix. Priscilla, b. 12 Feb., 1740.

14 DEA. REINOLD,⁴ son of Capt. Reinold³ and Phebe (Lee) Marvin, born Jan'y, 1698/9, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 24 Feb., 1761; married (1), 23 Dec., 1725, his cousin, Sarah⁴ (9), daughter of John³ Marvin, and widow of John Lay; the date of her death has not been found; she was living in 1735, as she joined with her husband 4 Nov., of that year,† in a conveyance to John Marvin; married (2), 7 July, 1746, Mrs. Mary, daughter of John Niles, and widow of Jonathan Kellogg, of Colchester, Ct., born there 20 June, 1716; died 9 March, 1812. Reinold-owned fifty acres of land in Colchester,‡ probably from his father. He was chosen deacon of the Lyme church in January, 1741,

* Chapman and Pratt Gen. (261) say there were ten children; Chapman gives the names of eight only, and Pratt (262) of nine, as above; if there was another (of which we find no record), it was very likely between Stephen and Priscilla, and *d. y.*

† Lyme rec., V: 434.

‡ Col. Rec. Ct., VIII: 244.

having been admitted a member in June, 1731. Like his father, a deacon of the same church, he held military as well as ecclesiastical office, having been confirmed as a lieutenant of the "south company or train-band" of Lyme, in October, 1730,* and Hempstead (Diary, p. 347), calls him by that title in 1739; 6 July, 1758 (p. 705), he speaks of him as "Capt. Marvin." He was admitted freeman 14 Sept., 1731; was chosen sealer of weights and measures in 1729; town treasurer, December, 1734, and "to have £20 for making the town and country rate;" grand-juryman, 1736; surveyor of highways, 1738; lister, 1739, in which year the town granted him liberty to build a wharf on the east side of "Lieutenant's River;" in 1750 he had "liberty to build a pound on his land adjoining the highway," and was appointed keeper. The records of the Town Council of West-erly, R. I., have the following:—

Voted that Renold Marvin have an order to y^e Town Treafury for fifteen Shillings for a Book (viz. Masons History of y^e pequit war) Which was Borrowed of sd Marvin & put into y^e case of Stanton vs. Thompson for y^e Town Where it was Jmproved as Evidence in y^e Cafe and is yet there.

To this Dea. Reinold belong most of the quaint sayings and stories preserved in family traditions, so far as they ever had any existence. He inherited his father's "excentricity," but it became a more prominent trait in his character. He was noted for his "revelations," many of which concealed acts of benevolence which might otherwise have been refused by the recipients of his kindness; an instance of this is given in the "Family Histories and Genealogies," in his shrewd discomfiture of one who sought the gift of a cow, when the Deacon was bestowing some of his cattle on a few of his needy neighbors.

The late Judge McCurdy related the following incident:—

That he had decided views, and adhered to his convictions, is shown by the story of his famous sheepskin saddle, which figures in several traditions. The ministerial rate in those days was provided by a tax laid on all the inhabitants of the town, collected in the same manner as other rates. The Deacon objected to the claim made upon him, and his riding saddle was seized and sold to pay his tax. He deemed this a grievous

* Col. Rec. Ct., VII: 299.

wrong, and styled those who had sequestered it "Sabeans," after the robbers of "righteous Job." That part of Lyme where they lived was thenceforth called "Sabtown," a name it still retains. He bought no more saddles, but ever after used a sheepskin, riding on it one day beside the clergyman who had been benefited by the seizure, to a church council to which the Deacon had been chosen a "messenger,"—to his great mortification.

The Church records show that he sometimes laid himself open to the strict discipline of the time, but he held his office "in good and regular standing" to the close of his life. With all his oddities, which, the Noyes Note-book tells us, "greatly injured the savor of his good name," he is said, by the same authority, to have been "a sensible, honest and benevolent man."

Children, born in Lyme, by first wife :

35.
 - i. Reinold,^s b. 23 Oct., 1726.
 - ii. Phebe, b. 18 March, 1727/8; m. 11 Jan'y, 1747/8 (Lyme rec.), Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Ely) Gillett (see 5, iii), of Windsor and Colchester, Ct., b. 22 March, 1720, in Colchester. Children (Gillett):
 1. Sarah,^s b. 24 Oct., 1748; m. 1769, Ezra, son of Isaac and Sarah (Forbes) Hall, of Lyme, and had issue.
 2. Reinold, b. 23 April, 1750; m. 9 June, 1774, Martha,^s dau. of Samuel⁴ (23) and Mary (Wedge) Marvin, and had issue.
 3. Martin, b. 19 July, 1752.
 4. Jonathan, b. 19 Dec., 1753; d. abt. 1778/9; m. 15 March, 1778, Zylpha, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Swift) Pratt, of Colchester, b. 11 Oct., 1756; she survived him, and m. (2), Moses^s (40) Marvin.
 5. Joseph, b. 5 Nov., 1756; m. 2 March, 1780, in Lyme, Mary Miner, and had eight chil.
 6. Daniel, b. 1 Nov., 1758.
 7. Eliska, b. 29 March, 1760.
 8. Ezra, b. 21 June, 1762.
 9. John, b. 16 Oct., 1766.
 10. Shadrach, b. 23 Oct., 1769.*
 - iii. Dan, b. 2 Jan'y, 1730/1.
 - iv. Lydia, b. 14 Sept., bap. 28 Oct., 1733; d. 10 June, 1775; m. 19 April, 1753, Josiah, son of Josiah and Grace (Rathbone) Gates, b. 15 Jan'y, 1722/3, in Colchester; res. in East Haddam, Ct. He served as a private in Capt. Levi Wells's company, Col. Spencer's reg't (2d

* For further Gillett notes, see N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., XLVII: 170, which give birth date of Jonathan (4) as 15; the Colchester records have 19.

Ct.), in the Revolutionary army, at the siege of Boston, 11 May to 17 Dec., 1775. Children (Gates):*

1. *Lydia*,⁶ b. 29 Dec., 1753.
2. *Josiah*, b. 18 Dec., 1754. He responded to an "emergency" call, serving as a private in Capt. Holmes's company from 3 Aug. to 14 Sept., 1778, in the Rhode Island campaign, and was present in the "battle of Rhode Island," 29 Aug., 1778.
3. *Elizabeth*, b. 17 Jan'y, 1756.
4. *Marvin*, b. 1 Oct., 1757. He was a minute-man in May, 1776, in Capt. Holmes's company, East Haddam; he was also in Capt. Amos Jones's company, Col. Latimer's reg't, and in the battles near Saratoga. His name appears in the list of polls of the parish of New Salem, Colchester, in 1789; later he was among the early settlers of Bloomfield, N. Y.
5. *Grace*, b. 25 Jan'y, 1759.
6. *Hannah*, b. 7 Feb., 1761.
7. *Reynold*, b. 22 Oct., 1762.
8. *Phoebe*, b. 28 Jan'y, 1765; m. Alpheus Treadway. Children (Treadway): i. Mary Ann,⁷ b. 1803; ii. Lydia Marvin, b. 1804; iii. Alpheus Harvey, b. 1806. (Gates Gen., pp. 299, 300.)
9. *Daniel*, b. 28 Feb., 1767; m. Sarah Moore. In 1787 his name appears in the list of polls in the parish of New Salem; we are informed that later the family removed to Hopewell and Bloomfield, and afterwards to Chautauqua co., N. Y., where he erected the first saw-mill on the Honeoye river.
10. *Abner*, b. 4 Aug., 1769.
11. *Eve*, b. 18 July, 1771.
12. *Esther*, b. 26 March, 1773.

Children by second wife :

- v. Ann, b. 30 Sept., 1748; d. 9 Jan'y, 1748/9.
- vi. Eve, twin to Ann; d. 1770 or 1771, *s. p.*; m. 13 April, 1769, in Lyme,† Lieut. Christopher, son of Maj. Daniel and Ruhama (Turner) Ely, b. 1743; d. 1817, having m. twice after death of Eve, and had issue.
- vii. Sarah (Sally), b. abt. Dec., 1751; d. 22 Jan'y, 1777, "in her 26th year;" m. 24 Nov., 1774, in Lyme, Capt. Samuel,⁶ son of Col. Samuel, Jr., and Elizabeth⁵ (Ely) Selden, b. 1 Nov., 1748; d. 7 Sept., 1819; res. Hadlyme. Children (Selden): 1. *Son*,⁶ b. 1775; d. inf.: 2.

* Births of Lydia's chil. from Colchester recs., I: 52. We follow Gates Gen., p. 32, in giving the Revolutionary services of Josiah, Sr. and Jr.; there are several Josiahs on the Connecticut rolls, and we are unable to verify the assignments.

† Church rec.; see also Col. Rec. Ct., XIII: 618. Christopher Ely was commissioned 2d lieutenant, 1st company, 6th reg't (Col. S. H. Parsons), April, 1775; promoted 1st lieutenant, 1 May, '75, and captain, 1 Jan'y, '77; he resigned after three years' service, in Jan'y, 1778. See Ct. in the Rev., pp. 72, 99, 146.

Reinold Marvin, b. 10 Jan'y, 1777; d. 29 March, 1777.
Samuel m. (2), Deborah Colt,* and had six chil.

- viii. *Esther*, b. 14 Feb., 1755; d. before May, 1778, leaving property concerning which there was much litigation. Her brother-in-law, William Peck, administered on her estate, which was appraised by Moses Marvin and Nath'l Matson, 11 May, 1778, at £742: 13s.: 7d.†
- ix. *Judith*, b. 16 April, 1757; d. 13 March, 1788; m. 5 Aug., 1779, in Lyme, William, son of David and Abigail (Southworth) Peck, b. 6 Jan'y, 1754; d. in Haverstraw, N. Y.; perhaps the William Peck, Yale, 1775, who d. 1832, but not so identified. Children (Peck):

1. *Reinold Marvin*,⁴ b. 21 March, 1780; prob. d. unm. 1815, in Saratoga, N. Y.

2. *Franklin*, b. 8 Aug., 1781; d. abt. 1854; m. 15 Sept., 1805, Bridget Sisson; settled in Onondaga co., N. Y.; they had six chil.

3. *Judith*, b. 6 Dec., 1782; m. Reuben Smith, and res. in Ontario co., N. Y.

4. *Nathaniel*, b. 14 Oct., 1787. (Lyme rec.)

15 DANIEL,⁴ son of Capt. Reinold³ and Phebe (Lee) Marvin, born 24 Jan'y, 1701/2, in Lyme, Ct.; died (?) about 1770. The Temple Genealogy (p. 171) in a note on the family of John Welch, of Norwich, Ct., says that he had a daughter (name not given, but from another source we are informed it was Phebe, born about 1703), who married — Marvin, and lived in Lyme. If this statement is correct, we are unable to place such a marriage unless we assign it to this Daniel, the name of whose wife is otherwise unknown to us; if they were married in Norwich, there would be no record in Lyme, the books of which give only his birth. Daniel is supposed to have settled soon after his marriage in Colchester, Ct. (then adjoining Lyme), where his father and brother Reinold owned considerable land.‡ He may have

* Deborah was a dau. of Dea. Joseph and Desire (Pratt) Colt, and her brother Judah m. Elizabeth, dau. of Dea. Elisha (41) Marvin, whose wife was a sister of Capt. Samuel Selden. The families were closely connected by other marriages.

† The final division was made 25 May, 1812, when the property was distributed between the "heirs of Judith Peck, dec'd, late of Lyme, and sister of said Esther; heirs of her brother Reynold Marvin, late of Litchfield, dec'd; to heirs of Phebe Gillett, late of Lyme, the land set to Esther's heirs in the estate of Eve Ely; heirs of Capt. Dan Marvin: heirs of her sister, Lydia Gates." New London Prob. recs.

‡ 14 Feb., 1711/12, "Sergt Renold" bought 50 acres in "Panywonk," Colchester, "joining southerly to Lyme bounds," and in 1715 and 1716, 100 acres more.

gone to Hebron, Ct.; one informant says he went to Pennsylvania with his son Daniel, and died there.

Children :

- 37. i. Daniel,³ b. abt. 1727?
- 38. ii. Roswell, b. abt. 1732? prob. in Colchester.

There were probably other children.

The dates and order are conjectural; the assignment of Roswell has not been established, but from information received is believed to be correct.

16 LYDIA,⁴ daughter of Capt. Reinold³ and Phebe (Lee)

Marvin, born 12 Jan'y, 1703/4, in Lyme, Ct.; married 16 June, 1726, Capt. Philip, son of John and Lydia (Pratt) Kirtland, born 28 May, 1693; died 23 Sept., 1764, in Saybrook, Ct. He was a brother of her sister Phebe's second husband.

Children* (Kirtland):

- i. Philip,⁵ b. 17 Dec., 1727; m. 27 Nov., 1757, Sibyl, dau. of Daniel and Mercy (Doty) Pratt, b. 10 Dec., 1725; they had three chil. He is called "Lieut."
- ii. Nathan, b. 21 June, 1729; d. 30 Sept., 1749. (Saybrook rec.)
- iii. Gideon, b. 17 May, 1731; m. 17 Dec., 1761, Lydia Wilcox; they had five chil.
- iv. Lydia, b. 12 Jan'y, 1732/3.
- v. Esther, b. 3 March, 1734/5.
- vi. Hannah, b. 13 Feb., 1736/7.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. 23 May, 1740; m. 14 Jan'y, 1762, Eleazer Warner; they had eight chil.
- viii. Sarah, b. 27 Oct., 1742; d. 7 Aug., 1749.
- ix. Abner, b. 6 Dec., 1745; d. abt. 1789; m. abt. 1770, Mercy, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Swift) Pratt, of Colchester, Ct., b. 29 March, 1746, by whom he had eight chil.; she survived him and m. (2), — Skinner.

* Our dates of Lydia's chil. are from Saybrook rec.; see also N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., XIV: 241 et seq., and Descendants of William Pratt, which gives her grandchildren, but on p. 262 confuses Elizabeth and Sarah Kirtland, and on pp. 336-7 says Mercy Pratt, wife of Abner (ix), was a dau. of Daniel and Deborah, and sister of the Daniel who m. Mary (x). The information we have is somewhat conflicting, and it has been difficult to confirm or disprove the statements in the text, as to the parents in the Pratt families with which the Kirtlands intermarried, because of the remarkable similarity of names.

Mercy was an older sister of Zylpha, who m. Moses¹ (40) Marvin.

x. Mary, b. 12 Dec., 1748; m. Daniel, son of Daniel and Deborah (Pratt) Pratt.

17 HESTER¹ [Esther], daughter of Capt. Reinold¹ and Phebe (Lee) Marvin, born 3 April, 1707, in Lyme, Ct.; died 3 Feb., 1792; married (1), 28 Dec., 1727, Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary (Lee) Lord, born 1694; died 1762, in Lyme; married (2), Jonathan Emmons, of East Haddam, Ct., whom she survived.

Children (Lord), born in Lyme:

i. Hester¹ [Esther], b. 12 Jan'y, 1728/9; m. 8 Jan'y, 1745/6, Nehemiah¹ (29) Marvin.

ii. Mary, b. 27 Sept., 1730; d. 9 July, 1759; m. John, son of Dea. Benjamin and Miriam (Harris) Coult, of Lyme, b. 19 May, 1725; d. 27 May, 1784; he m. (2), Mary Matson, d. 1767; m. (3), Abigail Watson.

iii. Abner, b. 20 March, 1733; d. 12 Nov., 1790, in Danbury, Ct.; m. 28 Feb., 1757, Temperance Coult (sister of John, above): he is called "Colonel" in Hyde; he served in the Revolutionary army, and, if we are correctly informed, was the Abner Lord* of Lyme who was first lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Mather's company at Fort Trumbull, in July, 1776, and captain in the 4th Bat'n Ct. troops, which served in the Rhode Island campaign in 1776-7. Children (Lord):

1. Thomas,¹ b. —; m. —. A clergyman in Marietta, O.

2. Abner, b. 24 Aug., 1760; d. 2 May, 1821, in Columbus, O.; m. (1), 9 Oct., 1782, Mary,¹ dau. of Col. Samuel and Elizabeth¹ (Ely) Selden (see 5. iv), b. 22 April, 1761, in Lyme; they had six chil.; m. (2), 1801, Phebe, dau. of Josiah and Phebe (Denison) Ely, b. 5 Jan'y, 1771, in Lyme; d. 17 March, 1849, in Steubenville, O.; they had four chil. He is believed to be the Abner Lord of Lyme who served during the Revolution* in Capt. Ely's company, 1st Ct. Line; was at Saratoga in Col. Latimer's reg't, Aug.-Oct., 1777, and later in Capt. Brigham's company, 5th Ct. Line. "He was one of the first settlers of Marietta, O., a colonel of militia, and an associate judge." (Hyde, p. 1032.) Ely Ancestry, pp. 108, 179, 296, shows he was gr. father of Gen. Irvin McDowell, U. S. A.

3. Mary, b. 1764; d. 1841; m. John, son of Seth and Lydia (Reynolds) Ely; they had nine chil. (Ely Ancestry, p. 191.)

* There are numerous references to "Abner Lord" in Ct. in the Rev., but it is impossible to assign them with certainty.

- iv. Matthew, b. 20 March, 1734/5; d. 29 Oct., 1736.
- v. Thomas, b. 7 April, 1737; d. 29 Oct., 1755.
- vi. Reinold, b. 12 Aug., 1739; d. 29 June, 1740.
- vii. Taphenia (? Tryphena), b. 5 June, 1741.
- viii. Barnabas Tuthill, b. 31 March, 1743/4 (Chapman); d. (will dated 19 Feb., proved 11 April), 1810, in Nova Scotia; m. his cousin Martha,⁵ dau. of Miriam (Marvin, 22) Beckwith, by whom he had issue; seven are named in his will.
- ix. Elizabeth, b. 25 Feb., 1746; d. 28 Dec., 1825, in Lyme; m. 1764, her cousin Daniel, son of Joseph and Abigail (Comstock) Lord, b. 12 Oct., 1736; he was an ensign in Capt. Jos. Jewett's company, of Lyme, which served a tour of duty at the time of the "Lexington alarm." They had six chil.; a grandson was the Hon. Daniel⁶ Lord, a prominent lawyer in New York. (See Fam. Hist. and Gen., I: 274.)
- x. Marvin, b. 19 July, 1748; d. 2 May, 1801, "suddenly"; m. Emily (Emelia), dau. of Maj. Roger and Marah (Newberry) Wolcott, and gr. dau. of Gov. Roger Wolcott, of Connecticut, b. 27 Oct., 1750, in Litchfield, Ct.; they had seven chil., one of whom served a short term in Capt. Peter Lord's company, in the war of 1812.
- xi. Richard, b. 17 Nov., 1750; "went to Kaskaskia, Ill."⁷

18 MARTHA,⁴ daughter of Capt. Reinold³ and Martha (Waterman) Marvin, born 3 April, 1710, in Lyme, Ct.; died 26 July, 1742, in Bolton, Ct.; married 4 April, 1732, in Lyme, Reinold, son of James and Sarah (Marvin, 8) Beckwith, born 15 Feb., 1706/7, in Lyme; died 27 Dec., 1796, in Meriden, Ct.; she joined the church in Lyme, October, 1731; he married (2) Dorothy Sawyer, by whom he had three children.† Reinold and Martha settled in Lyme, where he joined the church in November, 1735, but they removed to Norwich, Ct., soon after,

* Some of the dates furnished us for the foregoing record are conflicting; most of ours follow Chapman, who refers to the Lyme Records; the name and date of the 2d wife of John Coult (Mary, ii) is from Hinman; the record of Abner (iii), is from Hyde; the date of birth of Matthew (iv), was by one account, 28 Jan'y, 1735; the Lord Pedigree has date of death of Thomas (v), as 1785; evident typographic errors in Chapman we have corrected from other sources; viii: should probably be 1744, as the double date of a year ceased on the 24th of March.

† See "Marvin Beckwith of Southington," pp. 12-15.

where the births of three children and the baptism of the third are recorded; they next went to Bolton, where Martha died.

Children (Beckwith):

- i. Mercy,³ b. 1732, in Lyme; m. 12 May, 1757, in South-ton, Ct., Ozee Webster.
- ii. Silas, b. 29 May, 1734, in Lyme; m. in Meriden, Ct., Keziah, dau. of Dea. Ephraim and Eunice (Harris) Royce, of Wallingford, Ct., b. 12 May, 1742.
- iii. Marvin, b. 10 Jan'y, 1736/7, in Norwich; d. between 1810 and 1813; m. 15 Nov., 1759, in Southington, Abigail, dau. of David and Hannah (Woodruff) Clark, bap. 2 Sept., 1739, in Farmington, Ct.; her mother was a granddau. of Matthew¹ Marvin; they had ten children. Marvin Beckwith was a Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Wyllys's company, of Col. Joseph Spencer's reg't, May 16-Dec. 19, 1775, and took part in the siege of Boston; appointed ensign 4th company, 15th Ct. reg't, Oct., 1778; he is believed to have served in the French and Indian war, nearly the whole of 1758.
- iv. Reinold, b. 3 July, 1742, in Bolton; d. there 27 July, 1742.

19 JAMES,⁴ son of Capt. Reinold³ and Martha (Waterman) Marvin, born 26 May, 1713, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 3 April, 1769; married 25 May, 1737, (Church rec.), in Lyme, Ruth, daughter of Capt. Timothy and Sarah (Noyes) Mather, born there 3 Dec., 1715. He was admitted freeman 27 April, 1736; he joined the church in August, 1741; was chosen surveyor of highways in 1737; tything-man, 1737-39; grand-juryman, 1741, '42, and '57, and selectman, 1750.

Children, born in Lyme:

39. i. Ruth,⁵ b. 25 April, bap. 30 April, 1738.
- ii. Huldah, b. 27 June, bap. 29 June, 1740; prob. (by Colt Gen.) m. 3 Nov., 1768, as his first wife, Ezra White, son of Ezra and Jerusha (White) Carter, b. 2 Nov., 1740, in Marlboro, Ct.; d. 28 Sept., 1829.
- iii. James, b. 3 March, bap. 6 March, 1742/3; d. 19 Feb., 1776; prob. unm. He was appointed ensign of the first company of Lyme in May, 1771, and lieutenant of the same in May of the following year.*

* Col. Rec. Ct., XIII: 431, 589.

40. iv. Moses, b. 14 April, 1745.
 v. Martha, b. 22 May, 1748; m. 9 June, 1774, Reinold,⁶ son of Jonathan⁵ and Phebe⁵ (Marvin 14, ii) Gillett, b. 23 April, 1750, in Lyme. Child (Gillett):

1. *James*,⁶ b. 1775, in Lyme; d. 24 April, 1819, in Glastonbury, Ct.; m. Nov., 1798, Elizabeth, dau. of Jasper and Phebe (Dorr) Peck, b. 21 Oct., 1780, in Lyme; d. 9 Sept., 1846, in West Bloomfield, N. Y. He settled in Lyme, where he had two chil.; he was later in Glastonbury, where their youngest dau. was born. (See Hyde, pp. 983, 984.)

20 SARAH,⁴ daughter of Capt. Reinold³ and Martha (Waterman) Marvin, born 8 March, 1715/16, in Lyme, Ct.; died about 1792; married 16 March, 1742, George, son of Edmund and Mary (Griswold) Dorr, of Lyme, born 4 Aug., 1720, in Hartford, Ct.; died 1 Jan'y, 1787, in Lyme. She joined the Lyme church in August, 1733, and he in October, 1741. They settled in Lyme, where he practiced law, and for more than twenty years before the Revolution was King's Attorney for that district; while arguing a case in court he became paralyzed, but lived about twenty years afterwards, an invalid. His father was known as "Sarvant Dorr," from a satirical remark applied to him during the heat of the religious controversy which followed the "Great Revival" of 1740,* and ended in the resignation of the Lyme minister. The incident is still a local tradition, but as a similar story is found in other places, it is very likely a myth. George was a nephew of Gov. Griswold, and his sister was the mother of Pres. Griffin of Williams, whose wife was a descendant of Matthew¹ Marvin.

Children (Dorr):

- i. Mary,⁵ b. 1743, in Lyme; d. 23 Jan'y, 1825, in Truxton, N. Y.; m. 23 Aug., 1760, Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Mary (Ely) Lee, b. 27 Feb., 1740/1, in Lyme; d. 2 July, 1826, in Truxton. They had ten chil.† b. in Lyme. They subsequently removed to Bethlehem and Pompey, and finally to Truxton, N. Y.

* In 1741 about 150 joined the Lyme church.

† See Hyde Gen., pp. 960 *et seq.*, also Ely Ancestry, p. 132, for full account of descendants of Mary and other chil. of this family.

- ii. George, b. 29 Oct., 1746, in Lyme; d. 10 May, 1827, in Sharon, Ct.; m. 31 Dec., 1769, Molly, dau. of Rev. Joseph and Eleanor (Johnson) Lovett, b. 30 Nov., 1749, in New London, Ct.; d. 18 March, 1839, in Sharon. He and his wife united with the Lyme church in April, 1771. They had seven chil.
- iii. Sarah, b. —; m. 4 Aug., 1785, Elkanah Higgins, of East Haddam, Ct.; they had two chil.
- iv. Eunice, b. —; d. 28 Sept., 1824, in Lyme; m. 18 Dec., 1788, Samuel Dudley, son of Thomas and Jemima (Dudley) Sill, b. 4 April, 1745, in Lyme; d. 31 March, 1813; they had five chil. He was a farmer, and res. on or near Grassy Hill, Lyme.
- v. Elizabeth, b. —; d. abt. 1825, Lyme, unm.
- vi. Lydia, b. —; d. 16 April, 1834, in Cazenovia, N. Y.; m. 13 Jan'y, 1780, Rev. Roswell Beckwith, b. 21 Oct., 1753, in Lyme; d. 2 Feb., 1836. He enlisted in Capt. David F. Sill's company, Col. S. H. Parsons' reg't, in 1775; was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, and confined in the prison ship in New York harbor till exchanged in 1780, when he returned to Lyme, broken in health; his name does not appear in "Connecticut in the Revolution," but affidavits on record in Washington, establish this statement.* He was a Baptist clergyman; in the spring of 1795 they removed to Coeyman's, N.Y., and in 1807, to Cazenovia, where he d. They had seven chil. b. in Lyme.

21 CAPT. ELISHA,⁴ son of Capt. Reinold³ and Martha (Waterman) Marvin, born 8 March, 1717/18, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 31 Dec., 1801 (Lyme rec.); married 17 May, 1739, in Lyme, Catharine, daughter of Capt. Timothy and Sarah (Noyes) Mather, born 11 Jan'y, 1717/18, in Lyme; died there 4 Dec., 1799. Capt. Elisha was made a freeman in 1740, and resided on a farm a mile north of that part of the town of Lyme called Hamburg, which is still owned by his descendants. He was chosen lister in 1741, '42, '45; tything-man, 1746, '47; constable in 1746, but "released;" surveyor of highways, 1746, '48; grand-juryman, 1739, '50; selectman, 1754 to 1761, inclusive;

* See The Beckwiths, pp. 265-6; also Beckwith Notes, III: 26, which differ.

at the last election, the record states, "upon the motion of said Marvin, the town voted to excuse him from serving in that office, and chose Sam^l Selden in his place." He was appointed lieutenant of the 4th train-band of Lyme* in May, 1754; captain of the company "made out of the third trainband," May, 1761;† representative to the General Court for Lyme, October, 1766, and January, 1767. He was appointed by the town, 13 Sept., 1774, one of a committee to "raise funds to aid the town of Boston in its distressed condition." 11 Dec., 1777, he and one of his sons took the oath of fidelity to the State. He is said to have possessed great executive ability. His wife was "a charming woman of devout character, endowed with lively wit, and very agreeable in conversation."‡ His will, recorded in New London, Ct., dated Jan'y, 1800, made his son Joseph ex'r, to whom he bequeathed his "silver-hilted sword," which is still preserved by a descendant; he owned lands in Pittsfield, Mass., which he gave to his son Enoch.§

Children, born in Lyme:

- i. Pickett,§ b. 9 March, 1739/40; d. 23 Nov., 1762, in Lyme; unm.
41. ii. Elisha, b. 19 June, 1742.
42. iii. Timothy, b. 23 May, 1744.
43. iv. Enoch, b. 4 May, 1747.
44. v. Elihu, b. Dec., 1752.
45. vi. Joseph, b. 14 Feb., 1755.
46. vii. Catharine, b. 20 Jan'y, 1757.

22 MIRIAM,⁴ daughter of Capt. Reinold³ and Martha (Waterman) Marvin, born March, 1719/20, in Lyme, Ct.; living, a widow, with all her children, in May, 1780; married 1 Feb., 1738/9, in Lyme, Capt. Samuel,⁴ son of James and Sarah (Marvin, 8) Beckwith, born 24 May, 1709, in Lyme. They settled in Norwich, Ct., where their children were born; about 1761, or later, they removed to Cornwallis, Canada.

* Col. Rec. Ct., X: 252.

† *Ibid.*, XI: 506.

‡ She and her sister Ruth, who married Elisha's brother James, were gr.-gr.-granddaughters of Rev. Richard Mather, the first of the name in New England, and of Gen. Humphrey Atherton, of Dorchester, Mass.

Children (Beckwith):

- i. Mary,⁵ b. 17 Aug., 1740; m. Caleb, son of Samuel and Abigail Gillett, of Lyme, b. 3 Sept., 1739; d., will dated 10 Oct., proved 3 Nov., 1812; they had three chil.
- ii. Samuel, b. 30 July, 1843; d. 1791; administration of his estate granted 4 May, 1791; m. Rebecca Chipman.
- iii. Elisha, b. 27 July, 1745; d. 1818; administration granted to son Reinold 20 July, 1818; m. Susannah —; they had four chil., possibly more.
- iv. Martha, b. 25 Oct., 1747; m. her cousin, Barnabas Tut-hill,⁵ son of Thomas and Esther (Marvin) Lord. (See 17, viii.)
- v. Asa, b. 11 April, 1750; m. Mary —, and had issue, of whom a dau., *Mary*,⁶ b. 6 Feb., 1781, m. Rev. William Forsyth,* d. 1840, in Cornwallis.
- vi. David, b. 22 June, 1752; d. 1787; administration granted 17 Dec., 1787.
- vii. Nehemiah, b. 25 or 29 Feb.,† 1756; m. Julia, dau. of Jean Baptiste LeBrun, b. in Montreal, Canada.

23 SAMUEL,⁴ son of Dea. Samuel³ and Susannah (Graham) Marvin, born 10 Feb., 1699/1700, in Lyme, Ct.; died 18 April, 1786, in East Lyme; married 2 April, 1740, in Lyme, Mary Wedge (Wade?); perhaps the Mary Marvin who joined the church there in June, 1741.

Children, born in Lyme:

- i. Sarah,⁵ b. 27 Jan'y, 1740/1.
- ii. Martha, b. 2 May, 1743.
- iii. ? Hannah, who by "Connecticut Marriages," m. 1 May, 1763, in New London, Ct., Joseph "Sheals," may have been a dau., and there were probably other chil.

24 DEA. ZECHARIAH,⁴ son of Dea. Samuel³ and Susannah (Graham) Marvin, born 27 Dec., 1701, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 12 Sept., 1792; married 29 March, 1732, Abigail, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Lee) Lord [a sister of Thomas,

* N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., XLVI: 224.

† Mr. James S. Rogers to whose careful study of Connecticut recs. we are much indebted, reads this date on Lyme recs. as 25; the informant of the Messrs. Beck-with read it 29.

who married Hester (17) Marvin], born 1708. He was admitted a freeman 14 Sept., 1731; elected lister in 1729, and again 27 June, 1743; grand-juryman, 24 Dec., 1733, 10 Dec., 1739, 30 Dec., 1748; fence-viewer, 29 Dec., 1736, 18 Dec., 1746; treasurer, Dec., 1742, and annually for many years after, with hardly an exception; his last election was 11 Dec., 1777; the following year John Lay, 2d, was "appointed" to that position. Zechariah and his wife united with the Lyme church in August, 1731; he was chosen deacon in January, 1741, at the same time with his cousin, Dea. Reinold. In October, 1772, he presented a petition to the Legislature, claiming "that for twenty years he had had a fishery in a brook leading to Black Hall Pond," but his rights had been obstructed by weirs, etc., and asking for redress. In response, the Legislature passed a law by which he was allowed to fish "in said brook on his own land (!) from Monday morning until sun-rising on Friday, every week." Matthew Marvin might fish on his own land from Thursday morning until sun-rising Friday, every week; one other person was given a similar privilege from Wednesday morning to Thursday morning, and all others forbidden to fish there.*

Children, born in Lyme :

47. i. Elihu,^s b. 13 Feb., bap. 18 Feb., 1733.
 48. ii. Zechariah, b. 11 Aug., bap. 17 Aug., 1735.
 - iii. Thomas, bap. 30 Oct., 1737 (Ch. rec.); d. inf.
 - iv. Susannah, b. 12 Nov., bap. 19 Nov., 1738; m. 23 April, 1778, (Church rec.) as his second wife, Nathaniel Rogers, Lebanon, Ct., b. 1725, in New London, Ct.; d. 1801 (will rec. in Lebanon, 2 Oct., 1801). Nathaniel was a soldier in the Revolution, serving from 8 Jan'y, 1778, in Capt. Clark's company, Col. Johnson's regt.†
- Children (Rogers) :

1. Daniel,^s b. 14 Feb., 1779; m. Susanna —; removed in 1816 with his wife and two chil. to Scottsville, N. Y., where he had three more chil.; later he settled near Batavia, N. Y., where he d., the last survivor of his family.

2. Marvin, b. 28 Dec., 1780; prob. d. y.

* Col. Rec. Ct., XIV: 42, 43.

† For further particulars, see "James Rogers and His Descendants," pp. 108 and 164-5.

3. *Harris*, b. 24 July, 1784, in Hebron, Ct.; d. 21 June, 1832, in Scottsville; m. 29 March, 1807, Keziah, dau. of George Henry Smith, b. 24 July, 1786, in Dalton, Mass.; d. 27 April, 1875, in Scottsville; they had ten chil., b. in Wheatland, N. Y.

- 49. v. Thomas, b. 29 May, bap. 30 May, 1742.
- vi. Daniel, b. 2 May (Fam. rec.; prob. March?), 1745, bap. 27 April, 1745 (Church rec.); d. 30 Jan'y, 1750/1.
- vii. Joseph, b. 8 Jan'y, bap. 10 Jan'y, 1747/8; d. 22 Feb., 1750/1.
- viii. Silas, b. 19 July, bap. 22 July, 1750; he was a Revolutionary soldier, and marched with Capt. Jewett's Lyme company, "for the relief of Boston, when the Lexington alarm reached Lyme;" he served the same year from 9 May to 20 Nov., in Capt. David F. Sill's company, 6th Ct. reg't, Col. S. H. Parsons.*
- ix. Joseph, b. 22 June, 1751.

25 THOMAS,⁴ son of Dea. Samuel³ and Susannah (Graham) Marvin, born 4 March, 1703/4, in Lyme, Ct.; died about 1763; married about 1733, Mehitable, daughter of Lieut. Joseph and Mehitable (Goodwin) Goodrich, of Wethersfield, Ct., and a descendant of Matthew¹ Marvin, born 6 March, 1716; died about 1775, in Wethersfield. How long Thomas remained in Lyme is uncertain; he witnessed a deed there 5 Oct., 1724; he joined with his brother Samuel in a conveyance to Edmund Dorr, in 1727 (Lyme rec., IV: 153, 281), and was admitted a freeman 24 April, 1733, and then disappears from Lyme; a Thomas Marvin is found on the records of Goshen, Ct., 27 Dec., 1738, as one of the original proprietors, but has not been identified as this son of Samuel; when the town lands there were divided, he drew lot 50, and was appointed town collector at a meeting held in Litchfield. He was also on several other committees when the town of Goshen was organized.† When his father's will was

* Ct. in the Rev., 16, 72.

† The Rev. Grant Powers, in his Centennial Sermon, 28 Sept., 1838, gives the location of his house in Goshen; and says further that he came there from Litchfield, but did not long remain. He adds that many of the Goshen settlers removed from that town in 1740 and a little later. If this Thomas was the son of Dea. Samuel, he may have been among those who moved away about that time, and have gone to Simsbury, for we find no further reference to him in Goshen, nor in Litchfield. (See Goshen Proprietors' recs., I: pp. 325-331; the last date he is named there is 4 Dec., 1739.)

made, 19 Aug., 1741, Thomas had "already received his portion." We judge that he moved away from Lyme about the time of his marriage.

In 1756, and probably earlier, he was living in Simsbury, Ct.; in May of that year the Legislature gave him "liberty for a ferry" over the Farmington river, for ten years, after the bridge there had been destroyed; this bridge, which had been built about 1750, crossed the river from that part of Simsbury known as "Hopmeadow," the business centre. When this ferry was established he was authorized to charge "for man, horse, and load, one penny: single man or single horse, one half-penny: sheep and swine per head, one farthing." Two years later he concluded that a ferry across the Connecticut river, where he could get better prices, was more desirable, and in October, 1758, he carried on that business between Suffield and Enfield, on the route known for more than half a century as "Gillis's ferry."* He found the boat and wharf there in bad condition, and in a memorial to the Legislature agreed to repair them at his own expense, if he could have a monopoly of all ferry privileges north of what was known as "the falls." In May, 1759, he was permitted to raise the fares.†

5. April, 1758, Joseph Trumble, of Suffield, sold to Thomas Marvin, of Simsbury, a tract of land in Simsbury, "nigh the Great River, and bounded East by the highway that runs along the Great River. South by land that John Pengilly Jr., formerly of Suffield decs^d bought of Jacob Adams of Suffield decs^d. West by land of Abraham Burbank. North on John Leavitt; together with the buildings etc., containing about fifty acres." Consideration £380. (Suffield Land recs., I: 357.) 14 Feb., 1760, then of Suffield, Thomas sold the above tract, "bounded east by the highway that runs northerly by the Great River by Trumble's Ferry so-called," to William Mather of Suffield, for the same price he had paid for it. (*Ibid.*, I: 456.)

This is the last reference to him discovered on the Suffield records; he may have returned to Simsbury (where some of his children lived), and died there, but no record of his death, which was probably soon after, has been found.

* The ferry was established in 1691; it was owned by Trumble and Pengilly before and after 1749 (Suffield recs.), of one of whom Thomas seems to have bought it.

† See Col. Rec. Ct., X; 515-6; XI: 189, 270.

Children,* order uncertain :

- i. Samuel,⁵ b. abt. 1733? He is said to have been lost at sea, with his vessel and crew, not long before the Revolution, having been a master mariner in the West India trade. (Talcott.) This may find some confirmation in the fact that several kinsmen of his mother, who were residents of Wethersfield, were masters of vessels in that trade, about that time.
50. ii. Daniel, b. abt. 1734.
- iii. Susannah, b. abt. 1736? (See note.)
- iv. Mehitable, b. 19 Nov., 1738; d. 25 Sept., 1810; m. Capt. Benjamin, son of John and Abigail (St. John) Marvin,

* Because of conflicting accounts of the children of Thomas, we give the reasons for the assignments (partly conjectural) in the text. It seems reasonably certain that most of these children must have been born before Thomas appears at Simsbury, for the birth of none of them is to be found on the record of that town. We have a family record of the birth of two — Mehitable and Matthew, — and only the latter is said to have been b. in Simsbury. In his printed account of this family, Col. Thomas,⁶ a son of Matthew³ (with which Talcott, in his "Gen. Notes," pp. 595-6, agrees), has confused, as we believe, sisters of his father with a sister (Elizabeth) and niece (Susannah) of Mehitable's husband, who was Benjamin Marvin. The account given by Col. Thomas was followed in "Fam. Hist. and Gen.," but extensive correspondence since that was printed has yielded nothing to corroborate his statements. Barlow, *Fam. Gen.*, p. 226, says there were four sons and four daus., but does not name them; Col. Thomas and Talcott name eight. We differ in the following points: — Joseph,⁷ their second (whom we place as the seventh) and "Ozias," their sixth child (whom we omit), are said, in their account, to have been soldiers in the French war (in which Mehitable's husband was engaged), and to have died in the service. The first of these statements may possibly be true, but we follow another account, and we have found no other mention of Ozias, who (if the sixth child, as they make him), would have been a boy of twelve when that war began. They give an Elizabeth, who "m. William Roberts, of Sharon, 15 Dec., 1777, and had two chil." We think she was the dau. of John and Elizabeth (Dunham) Marvin, of the Matthew line, and so assign her; they say that Susannah m. Capt. Hezekiah Frisbie, etc., but we believe *that* Susannah was a grand-dau. of Lieut. John, of the Matthew line.

Again, as the Simsbury records contain certain Marvin marriages, which are evidently of those too old to have been the children of John, son of Lieut. John Marvin (who went to Simsbury some years after Thomas), and as we have been unable to find any other of the name residing there to whom to assign them, we have given Daniel as the second, and Rachel as the sixth child, both of whom are known to have lived and m. in Simsbury, as most in accordance with the facts thus far discovered. The accounts of Mehitable and Matthew are well established; the descendants of the other children we are unable to trace beyond what is given above. With this explanation we leave our conclusions to be corrected, if wrong, by future investigators.

of Sharon; he was of the Matthew line, where her chil. are given.

- v. Lois, b. abt. 1740 (?).
- vi. Rachel, b. abt. 1744 (?); m. in Simsbury, Azariah, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Phelps) Hoskins, of Hartford and Simsbury, b. 29 Aug., 1739, in Simsbury.
- vii. Joseph, b. abt. 1747 (?). He may be the Joseph of Wethersfield, Ct.; who m. there 28 Jan'y, 1768, — (wife's name illegible on the records; see Ct. Marriages, Book 3, p. 13), and had two chil. whose names we have not learned; he was living there in May, 1772 (see Col. Rec. Ct., XIII: 607), when he had a "dwelling-house in the first District." A "widow Marvin" is given on the Wethersfield Church rec. as a member there in 1774, but whether Joseph's widow, or his mother, we have no information.
- 51. viii. Matthew, b. 7 June, 1754, in Simsbury (Fam. rec.); it is said that because of the death of his father he went, abt. 1763, when nine years old, to live in Sharon, with his sister Mehitabel. (See Barlow, p. 226.)

26 CAPT. MATTHEW,⁴ son of Dea. Samuel³ and Susannah (Graham) Marvin, born 7 Nov., 1706, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 25 Dec., 1760; married 20 April, 1732, in Lyme, Mary, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Mary (Lee) Beckwith, born 3 April, 1710, in Lyme; died there 25 Dec., 1760. Capt. Matthew was an inn-holder, as well as a farmer, and he and his wife died on the same day, of small-pox, taken, as a contemporary wrote, "from a transient person who came to their house, which was then turned into a hospital; the children and neighbors were inoculated and recovered. The Captain and his wife were interred in the same grave at Niantic."

He joined the church in Lyme in April, 1732, and his wife in June, 1735. He was admitted freeman 24 April, 1733; chosen tything-man 1734 and '35; surveyor of highways 1736, '38 and '46; lister 1741, '42; fence-viewer 1748-50; selectman 1739, '40, and '55 to '59 inclusive; grand-juryman 1751; he was confirmed lieutenant of the first company or train-band in October, 1741, and captain, May, 1754; he was representative from Lyme, October, 1757, and March, 1758.*

* See Col. Rec. Ct., VIII: 308, 415, and X: 262.

Children, born in Lyme:

- i. Seth,^s b. 12 July, 1733, "at break of day" (Lyme rec.); d. 1777 or 1778. He was appointed by special act of the Legislature,* 1 May, 1761, with William Noyes, to administer his father's estate. He enlisted 17 Sept., 1776, in Capt. Durkee's company in Wyoming, Pa.† Dr. T. M. Cooley said "He was probably killed in a skirmish with Indians on the Susquehannah, as he was not heard of after." The Noyes Note-book (contemporary) giving date as above, says: "He was in the Revolutionary service of his country, when he met his last sickness, and out as recruiting officer, but the place is not (as yet here) ascertained." On the Roll of his company in "Connecticut in the Revolution," p. 263, he is entered as "Disarted Aug. 18, 1777," and again, on p. 266, as "Des. 1 April, 1778." These contradictory statements of the Roll are shown to be false by the "Harvey Book," p. 85, which says that

The muster roll [as cited] purports to be "arranged from an original muster roll in the Archives of New Hampshire, [which] does not exist there, nor in the Record and Pension Bureau at Washington, nor in the office of the Adjutant General of Connecticut. It was not made up until some time after the affair; several errors have been found, and several reported as deserters had not deserted, but subsequently returned to duty."

The concurrent testimony of reliable records shows that Seth died in the discharge of his duty.

52. ii. Eunice, b. 2 Dec., 1735.
iii. Elizabeth, b. —; bap. 6 Nov., 1737; d. 27 Jan'y, 1797; m. 17 Nov., 1763, in Lyme, Rev. Sylvanus, son of Rev. George and Hannah (Lynde) Griswold, b. 3 Feb.,

* Col. Rec. Ct., XI: 526: XII; 406.

† The first saw-mill on Mill Creek, upper Susquehannah, was erected in 1773, by "Seth Marvin." In 1777 "Capt. Seth Marvin," of Wyoming, was one of the "subscribers to send a post once a fortnight to Hartford, Ct., for papers, etc." (See Hist. of Wyoming, p. 199.) The New York Military Rolls have a "Seth Marvin, b. 1730 in Lyme; enlisted in Capt. Tuthill's company of Suffolk, N. Y., 23 May, 1759, aged 29; height, 5 feet 10; complexion light, etc." The birth-place, or else the age and date, as given, may be doubted. These Seths have been supposed to be identical with this son of Matthew,⁴ who was at Wyoming about that time, but we believe they refer to one of the name in the Matthew¹ line.

- 1734, in East Lyme; d. 4 Dec., 1819, in West Springfield, Mass. His father was the first minister of the "Old Synagogue" in East Lyme, and the son, after graduating at Yale in 1757, was ordained, 17 Nov., 1762, as minister of the Cong'l. Church in Feeding Hills (West Springfield), Mass. Children (Griswold):
1. *Isabel*⁶: 2. *Abigail*: 3. *Hannah*, m. David Morley:
 4. *Mary*, m. Ebenezer Kent. Rev. Sylvanus m. (2), Mrs. Elizabeth Colton, of Granby, Vt.*
- iv. *Mary*, b. —; bap. 13 Jan'y, 1740/1; d. 15 April, 1788; m. 13 April, 1762, Samuel, son of Rev. George and his second wife, Elizabeth (Lee) Griswold, b. 23 May, 1737, in East Lyme. Children (Griswold):
1. *Sylvanus*,⁶ b. 21 May, 1763, in East Lyme; m. his second cousin, Mary Marvin, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Champlin) Denison,[†] of Lyme, and had seven chil.
 2. *George*, b. 13 July, 1766, in East Lyme; d., prob. unm.
53. v. *Matthew*, b. 2 July, bap. 1 Aug., 1742.
54. vi. *Ezra*, b. 15 July, 1744, bap. same day.
- vii. *Abigail*, b. abt. 1747; d. 22 Aug., 1782, aet. 35; m. 20 Nov., 1766, as his second wife, Col. William Marshfield (usually called Marshfield, but William Marshfield on Ch. recs.), son of Rev. Jonathan and Phebe (Griswold) Parsons, of Lyme, b. there 7 Feb., 1733/4; d. there 13 Jan'y, 1813; he m. twice subsequently, but had issue only by his first wife (Lois Waite), a cousin of Abigail (see 27, ii); he was frequently a representative from Lyme.
55. viii. *Rhoda*, b. —; bap. 28 May, 1749.
- ix. *Phebe*, b. —; bap. 2 Sept., 1751; d. June, 1834; m. Thomas, son of Samuel and Jane (Truman) Lee, b. 3 Jan'y, 1737/8. Child (Lee): *Samuel*,⁶ b. abt. 1770; d. 12 March, 1812, aet. abt. 42, in Niantic, Ct.; m. Elizabeth Douglas, and had issue. Of Phebe the Noyes Note-book says: "Grave and dignified in her deportment, she lived respected and died lamented."
- x. *Joseph*, b. —; bap. 7 April, 1754; d. y.

* American Quarterly Reg. says he had six chil.; if true, the others were prob. by second wife.

† See Hyde Gen., and Descendants of James Rogers, p. 308, for further particulars. His relationship to Mary was not through the Marvin blood, notwithstanding her name.

27 ELIZABETH,⁴ daughter of Dea. Samuel³ and Susannah (Graham) Marvin, born 1 June, 1712, in Lyme, Ct.; died 27 May, 1755; married 8 Nov., 1733 (1732 Church rec.), as his first wife, in Lyme, Richard, son of Thomas and Mary (Brownson or Bronson) Waite, of Lyme, born 11 June, 1711; died 29 Dec., 1790. She is probably the Elizabeth Marvin who joined the church in Lyme, Oct., 1731. He married (2), 13 Jan'y, 1757, Rebecca Higgins, of Lyme, by whom he had issue. Richard was a justice of the peace; his great-grandson by the second marriage was the late Hon. Morrison R.⁸ Waite, Chief Justice of the United States, a descendant of Reinold¹ Marvin through Maria,⁷ daughter of Col. Richard E.⁶ Selden, as already shown. (See page 47.)

Children (Waite), born in Lyme:

- i. Phebe,⁵ b. 30 Sept.,* 1734; d. 28 Oct., 1791; m. 24 Nov., 1757, Phineas, son of Joseph and Esther (Smith) Beckwith, b. abt. 1734, in Lyme.
- ii. Lois, b. 3 Dec., 1735; d. 6 July, 1764; m. 9 Oct., 1755, as his first wife, Col. Wm. Marshfield Parsons (See 26, vii); they had three chil., who, with their descendants, are given in Hyde, pp. 905-8.
- iii. Sarah, b. 6 Aug., 1738; d. 1 Nov., 1741.
- iv. Richard, b. 28 Nov., 1739; d. 16 June, 1810; m. (1), 1 May, 1764, Lucy, dau. of Thomas and Susannah (Lynde) Griswold, b. 7 Oct., 1745, in Lyme; d. there 25 Nov., 1795, having had sixteen chil., one of whom was an officer in the War of 1812; m. (2), 21 April, 1801, Mrs. Mary (Lay) Wood, widow of Jesse, of Saybrook, Ct., and dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Spencer) Lay, d. 16 June, 1810, *s. p.* by this m.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 12 Aug., 1742; d. 8 May, 1768; m. 1 Oct., 1767, Sylvanus Smith.
- vi. Sarah, b. 25 July, 1745; d. 3 Jan'y, 1820.
- vii. Marvin, b. 16 Dec., bap. 21 Dec., 1746; d. 21 June, 1815, in New London, Ct.; m. (1), 25 April, 1779, Patty Jones, of New London, d. 25 March, 1804; they had seven chil.; m. (2), 22 April, 1805, Mrs. Harriet Saltonstall, of New York City, d. 10 July, 1808; they had

* Recorded at Lyme, as given by Chapman, Sept. 31.

one ch.; m. (3), 15 Nov., 1810, Nancy, dau. of Dr. Philip and Lucy (Tracy) Turner, b. 1 April, 1772, in Norwich, Ct.; d. there 11 April, 1851. Marvin Waite resided in New London; he was nineteen times elected to the Connecticut Legislature, was a Judge of the County Court, and a Presidential Elector at the second election of Washington; his son, Hon. *John Turner⁶ Waite*, a prominent lawyer of Norwich, received honorary degrees from Trinity, Yale and Howard Universities; he was a Member of Congress for six terms, and a Presidential Elector at the second election of Lincoln.

viii. John, b. 21 Jan'y, 1749; d. 17 Feb., 1819; m. 19 Nov., 1772, Rebecca, dau. of John and Mary (Higgins) Mather, b. 2 Dec., 1748.

ix. Daniel, b. 22 Feb., bap. 17 March, 1751; d. Sept., 1784; unm.

x. Infant, b. ——.*

28 NATHAN,⁴ son of Dea. Samuel³ and Susannah (Graham) Marvin, born 21 Nov., 1714, in Lyme, Ct.; died 15 March, 1755; married 17 May, 1743, Lydia Lewis. He united with the Lyme church in December, 1741. He was chosen surveyor of highways in 1748 and '49.

Children, born in Lyme:

56. i. Samuel,⁵ b. 14 Feb., 1743/4.

ii. Henry, b. 21 Dec., 1745; d. 15 March, 1755, "on the same day as his father." (Lyme rec.)

57. iii. Martin, b. 6 May, 1750.

iv. Lebbeus, b. 10 Feb., 1752; d. abt. 1777. He is believed to be the Lebbeus who joined the church in Stockbridge, Mass., 8 Dec., 1771; later he was of Canaan, Ct.; 10 Sept., 1777, the adm'r of his estate filed an inventory (see Sharon Prob. recs., V: 353), in which it appears that he owned "one sartin piece of land in Lyme, containing twenty-eight acres," valued at £18: 9s.; it is believed that he d. unm.

* Further particulars of this family may be found in Hyde, 1080 *et seq.*, and in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. XXIV: 101 *et seq.*; the latter erroneously gives the date of death of Lois (ii) as that of her marriage.

58. v. Nathan, b. 7 Feb., 1753/4.
vi. Henry, b. March, 1755.*

29 NEHEMIAH,⁴ son of Dea. Samuel³ and Susannah (Graham) Marvin, born 20 Feb., 1716/17, in Lyme, Ct.; died probably about 1784; married 8 Jan'y, 1745/6, in Lyme, Hester,⁵ daughter of Thomas and Hester (Marvin) Lord (see 17, i), born 12 Jan'y, 1728/9. He was admitted freeman in Lyme, 24 April, 1739; he was elected 13 Dec., 1753, tything-man in Saybrook, Ct., and again in 1757 and '67; 7 Dec., 1756, grand juryman; 9 Dec., 1766, fence-viewer; 23 Dec., 1765, and annually until 26 Dec., 1775, his last appearance on Saybrook recs., "Kee Keeper of y^e Pound." 23 June, 1755, the record says: "The Mark that Nehemiah Ma-rvin puts on his Creatures is a hole in the off or Right ear and a half-penny on the upper side of the near Ear." He bought several pieces of land in Saybrook between 1754 and 1776, but the sale of only one is recorded; in May, 1760, he was one of the petitioners for a ferry across the Connecticut. Only two children are recorded at Lyme, and the Saybrook town records, and the Church records of the neighboring towns of Exeter and Haddam, failed to show any further entries.† Beside the first three named below there were certainly other children, one of whom was perhaps William (v), for whom we find no other place.

Children :

- i. Phebe,⁶ b. 15 Oct., 1745, in Lyme.
- ii. Anne, b. 29 Dec., 1748, in Lyme.
- 59. iii. Nehemiah, b. abt. 1751.
- iv. Son, b. —, in Saybrook.
- 60. v. ? William, b. 15 Nov., 1769, in ? Saybrook.

* This is as furnished us, from a family rec., but no mention of such a child is found at Lyme, and it seems probable that ii and vi are the same, and that the date of birth of the latter is confused with date of death of the former.

† This seems to indicate that he changed his residence about 1776; which may further be inferred from the fact that neither his will nor the settlement of his estate has been found, after a search in the probate records of Saybrook (Deep River) and those of Guilford, Hebron and Colchester. An entry in the latter shows the appointment, in 1785, of Noah Pomeroy as guardian for William, who we believe was son of Nehemiah, and if we are correct in this, it gives the approximate date of his father's death.

FIFTH GENERATION

30 JOHN,⁵ son of John⁴ and Mehitable (Champion) Marvin, born 30 Jan'y, 1726/7, in Lyme, Ct.; died 24 Dec., 1792, in Surry, N. H.; married 10 Feb., 1746/7, Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah (Grinnell) Brooker, of Saybrook, Ct., born about 1729. He was lister in 1749, and resided in Lyme until 1767, when he removed to Gilsum, N. H., settling near what was later the northwest part of Surry, and 4 July, 1768, was one of the Gilsum petitioners for the formation of the town of Surry. He was chosen, with others, 1 Sept., 1768, "to settle with Samuel Gilbert about the lands he laid out, after the first laying-out;" and a little later was appointed "to ascest the Clerk in Recording." He was moderator of the proprietors in 1768 and 1770; the latter meeting was held in Surry.

Children, all but the youngest born in Lyme:

- i. Hepzibah,⁶ b. 7 Dec., 1747; m. Delavan LeLance, of Champlain, N. Y., d. in Essex, N. Y.; he was a sergeant in Capt. Elisha Mack's company, Colonel Ashley's reg't, June, 1777, in the Revolution.* Children (DeLance):

- 1. *Delavan*,⁷ b. 5 Feb., 1774, in Surry; m. abt. 1794, Anna, dau. of David and Lucy (Wilcox) Blish, b. 22 July, 1776, in Glastonbury, Ct.; they had nine chil.†

- 2. *Phebe*, b. —; d. in childhood.

- 3. *Marvin*, b. 1776; d. 25 May, 1785.

- 61. ii. Sarah, b. 27 June, 1749.

- 62. iii. Giles, b. 23 Dec. 1751.

- iv. Lois, b. 12 May, 1754; d. s. p. 22 Feb., 1811,‡ in Alstead; m. Dea. Nathaniel, son of Jonathan and Polly (Underwood) Shepard, b. in Coventry, Ct., whence he went with his father to Alstead.

- v. Esther, b. 12 Sept., 1756; d. 22 Nov., 1759, in Lyme.

- vi. John, b. 6 May, 1759; d. 14 June, 1759, in Lyme.

- vii. Lydia, b. 4 Dec., 1760; m. (?) — Parker.

* N. H. Rev. War Rolls, II: 65.

† See History of Gilsum, p. 269.

‡ This date is from Family rec., but the Diary of Sally Brown, in "Literary Era," Aug., 1901, p. 500, says: "Mrs. Lois Shepard, wife of Dea. Shepard, interred Feb. 7, 1810," which seems to refer to this Lois.

- 63. viii. John, b. 15 Dec., 1763.
- 64. ix. Mary [Polly], b. 2 March, 1766.
- 65. x. Adonijah, b. 16 April, 1769, in Gilsun,* N. H.

31 ADONIJAH,⁵ son of John⁴ and Mehitabel (Champion) Marvin, born 1 March, 1731/2, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 20 April, 1758; married 20 Aug., 1755, in Lyme, Diadema Miller. The clergyman's entry says his wedding fee was £2. "Mrs. Diodama Marvin" joined the Lyme church Oct., 1757. By order of the Legislature, in May, 1759, his estate was placed in the hands of his brother John, as administrator, and the proceedings were by their direction returned to the New London Probate Court.†

Children, born in Lyme:

- i. Elizabeth,⁶ b. 30 June, 1756; d. in Lyme; m. 18 Aug., 1774, Lee, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Champion) Peck, b. 1 July, 1752, in Lyme; d. there; he was first cousin of her father.
- ii. Diadema, b. 1 April, 1758, bap. 7 Sept., 1759.

32 ELIZABETH,⁵ daughter of John⁴ and Mehitabel (Champion) Marvin, born 21 Aug., 1734, in Lyme, Ct.; married there 28 Nov., 1749, Jeremiah Minor (Church rec.), born in Lyme; they settled in Wolcott, Ct., about 1756, where he died; he was a school committee man for the East District of Wolcott, in 1771, and was still living there in 1789.§

* Chapman, in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., XXXI: 212, erroneously says "Guilford."

† Col. Rec. Ct., XI: 292.

‡ Called "Champen" in William Peck Gen., p. 19. The dates of birth of chil. from Lyme rec.

§ The History of Wolcott (pp. 521, 2), says "Jedediah [Jeremiah on Church rec. Lyme] Minor was b. in Lyme, m. Elizabeth Marvin of that place and settled in Wolcott about 1756." and that "Joseph was about 12 years old when his father came to Wolcott." The latter statement is evidently an error, as his mother Elizabeth was then but 22, and was m. in Nov., 1749. We have not learned the date of Joseph's birth, but it was probably about 1752, perhaps later; his first child d. an infant 3 May, 1783; we judge he m. about 1782, when he would have been 38 if we accept the History cited. Neither Family nor Lyme recs. show any other Elizabeth who could have m. "Jedediah" Minor. See the History, *loc. cit.*, for further notes on the Minors.

Children (Minor), order not certainly known :

- i. Betsey,⁶ b. —, in Lyme; m. William Roberts, of Bristol, Ct.
- ii. Joseph, b. —, in Lyme; m. abt. 1782, Mary, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Ruth (Cowles) Upson, b. Feb., 1759, in Wolcott; they had eight chil.
- iii. Esther, b. —; m. 19 May, 1774, Samuel, son of Joseph and Abigail (Rich) Atkins, b. 1753; d. 13 July, 1788; they had five chil.
- iv. Dan, b. —; he was a Revolutionary soldier, serving in Capt. Bray's company, of Hooker's reg't, 3 April to 15 May, 1777; enlisted 7 May, 1778, in Capt. Humphrey's company, 6th Ct. Line; d. in the service 2 Nov., 1778.*
- v. Caleb, b. —; m. Jane Terrill, of Naugatuck, Ct.; they resided a short time in Wolcott, and then rem. to Sheffield, Mass., where he d.; they had five chil.
- vi. Lucretia, b. —; m. Michael Dayton, of Watertown, Ct.
- vii. Lucy, b. —; m. 16 June, 1791, Jesse, son of Jesse and Patience (Blakeslee) Alcox, of Wolcott, d. 6 July, 1814.
- viii. Theda, b. —; m. William Barnes, of Southington, Ct.
- ix. Joshua, b. —; m. Diadema, dau. of James and Hannah (Barnes) Alcox, bap. 14 July, 1782; they res. in Wolcott, and had seven chil.

33 HEPZIBAH,³ daughter of Joseph⁴ and Jane (Lay) Marvin, born 11 (Fam. rec.; 22 Lyme rec.) March, 1730/1, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 19 Oct., 1813; married 31 March, 1748, Capt. Enoch, son of Judge Richard and Elizabeth (Lynde) Lord, born 15 Dec., 1725, in Lyme; died there 16 Feb., 1814. She inherited a very large estate from her father, including a number of slaves (for slavery in Connecticut had not then been abolished), and much of her ancestral land remains in the blood, though no longer in the name, at the present time. Her christening-blanket, of a rich yellow satin brocade, which was brought from London, is still preserved by a great-grand-daughter. Her husband was appointed a captain in the 3d Ct. reg't, 3d company, Lyme, in October, 1769.†

* Ct. in Rev., 499, 213.

† Col. Rec. Ct., XIII: 245.

Children (Lord), born in Lyme :

- i. Richard,⁶ b. 15 Sept., 1752 ; d. 29 July, 1818 ; m. 9 Dec., 1790, in Lyme, Ann, dau. of Capt. William and Sarah (Parmelee) Mitchell,* of Chester, then a parish of Saybrook, Ct., b. 24 Feb., 1766 ; d. 16 May, 1826 ; they had five chil. He was a soldier in the Revolution, enlisting as sergeant, in Capt. Parker's company, 8 March, 1777, for the war ; was promoted qr.-mr. sergeant 8 Feb., 1780, in Col. Zebulon Butler's reg't, 2d Ct. Line ; when that regiment was consolidated with the 3d Ct. Line, Jan'y, 1781, he was made sergeant in Capt. D. Parsons' company.†
- ii. Anna, b. 4 Dec., 1754 ; d. 29 Oct., 1838 ; m. 1 Sept., 1774, in Lyme, Capt. Stephen, son of Rev. Stephen and Elizabeth (Diodate) Johnson, who had res. in East Jersey previously to his becoming, in 1746, the minister of Lyme, where Stephen, Jr., was b. 22 Feb., 1753. They had six chil.
- iii. Joseph, b. 3 June, 1757 ; d. 15 March, 1812, in Lyme ; m. 25 Nov., 1794, Phebe, dau. of George and Eve (Dorr) Griffin, and sister of Pres. Griffin of Williams, b. 4 May, 1768, in East Haddam, Ct. ; d. 26 Nov., 1841, in Lyme ; they had nine chil.‡
- iv. Enoch, b. 28 July, 1760 ; d. 22 Dec., 1834 ; m. (1), 3 June, 1790, Esther, dau. of Richard Durfey, of Waterford, Ct., b. abt. 1773 ; d. 8 Feb., 1814, aet. 41 ; they settled in Lyme, where they had ten chil., of whom a dau., *Sarah Read*,⁷ m. Matthew⁷ Marvin, of Lyme, later of Norwalk, O., son of Capt. Joseph⁶ ; Enoch m. (2), Phebe, dau. of Richard and Zipporah (Ayers) Sill, b. 14 July, 1768, in Saybrook ; d. there s. p., aged upwards of 90.
- v. William, b. 16 July, 1762 ; d. 13 Feb., 1852, in Lyme ; m. (1), 4 Sept., 1790, Anna, dau. of Samuel and Lois (Griswold) Mather, b. 12 Dec., 1766, in Lyme ; d. 31 Oct., 1818, in Stonington, Ct. ; m. (2), Nancy Howe,

* For a very interesting account of the Lords, Mitchells, and allied families, see "Fam. Hist. and Gen.," the dates of which we follow ; descendants are given in Hyde. The Champion Genealogy (p. 273) has an entirely erroneous account of the family of Anna (ii).

† Ct. in the Rev., 159, 336.

‡ See Descendants of Jasper Griffing, p. 47.

of Stonington. He graduated at Yale in 1784, and settled in Stonington, where "he was a successful physician for nearly half a century;" late in life he returned to Lyme, where he d. *s. p.*

- vi. Jane, b. 13 Aug., 1764; d. 18 June, 1843; m. abt. 1786, Capt. Joseph, son of Judge William and Eunice^s (Marvin, 52) Noyes, b. 7 Sept., 1758, in Lyme; d. Aug., 1820. They res. in Lyme, and had four chil.
- vii. Lynde, b. 17 July, 1767. (See 105.)
- viii. Hepzibah, b. 30 June, 1770; d. 22 Oct., 1805, in New London, Ct.; m. 30 Sept., 1793, Dr. James Lee, of New London, who d. in Baltimore, Md. They had three chil.

34 BENJAMIN,^s son of Benjamin⁴ and Deborah (Mather) Marvin, born 7 Nov., 1743, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 14 June, 1823; married (1), 29 Oct., 1767, Phebe Rowland (Roland, Church rec.), of Lyme, born 1745; died 27 Dec., 1812, aet. 67; married (2), 20 May, 1818, Abigail Smith, of Lyme, born 1767; died 28 Sept., 1840, aet. 73. As a young man he held some of the minor offices of the town, as did his relatives, Seth, Elihu, Samuel, and others of the family; 24 Nov., 1777, he "took the oath of fidelity to the State," and 13 April, 1778, the "oath prescribed by law for freemen." His will, drawn 29 Nov., 1822, proved 17 Sept., 1823, says:

"And whereas my children and heirs are comfortably situated, and reside at a distance from me, except my son John Marvin, he having returned to live near me and assist me in the decline of life, I devise all my property to him*"

He and his wife Phebe joined the church in Lyme together, Oct., 1771; they were interred in the Duck River burying-ground in Lyme.

Children, born in Lyme:

- i. Abigail,⁶ b. 29 Aug., 1768; bap. 21 Nov., 1771; d. 5 Dec., 1776.
- 66. ii. Uriah, b. 8 Aug., 1770; bap. 21 Nov., 1771.
- 67. iii. John, b. 8 June, 1772; bap. 26 Aug., 1772.

* New London Prob. rec., VIII: 452.

- iv. William, b. 6 April, 1775; bap. 14 Jan'y, 1776; d. *s. p.* 19 May, 1849, in New London, Ct.; m. 29 June, 1820, Julia Ann, dau. of Job and Mary (Hurlburt) Tabor, of New London. He settled in Albany, N. Y., abt. 1800, where he acquired a large property in connection with his brothers John and Alexander, "who were among the principal merchants of that city . . . who gave life and character to its business* interests." He retired in 1828, and later settled in New London. His will, dated 9 Feb., 1847, recorded in New London, names his wife, his brother-in-law, etc., and the inventory, 9 July, 1849, and 15 July, 1850, appraised his estate at \$92,000.
- v. Abigail, b. 27 March, 1777; d. 14 May, 1802; m. 29 Oct., 1797, in Lyme, Capt. Ichabod Smith, Jr., b. 1772; d. 12 June, 1807, aet. 35. Children (Smith):
- 1 and 2. A son and daughter (twins),[†] b. 17 Feb., 1799; d. 23 and 28 Feb., 1799.
3. *Abigail Marvin*, b. 20 April, 1802; bap. 13 Nov., 1805; d. 19 June, 1848, in Ballston, N. Y.; m. 15 March, 1820, Edward C. Delavan, b. 1793, in Schenectady co., N. Y., by whom she had six chil.; he d. 16 July,[‡] 1871, aet. 78, in Schenectady, having m. (2), Harriet Ann Schuyler. He was a merchant in Albany, and a prominent leader in the temperance cause.
- vi. Phebe, b. 18 May, bap. 15 Aug., 1779; d. 27 Sept., 1825, in Albany; m. 21 Feb., 1802, as his second wife, Uriah Benedict, Jr., of Albany, b. 1 Oct., 1765, in Norwalk, Ct.; d. 10 May, 1813. Uriah had previously m. Ruth Rockwell, who d. 18 Feb., 1801, by whom he had issue. He served while a youth in the Revolutionary army on the frontier; he res. in Milton until 1805; later he became a partner with his brother-in-law, Uriah Marvin, and "was eminently successful; distinguished for hospitality, his charity to the poor was even more generous than his entertainment of the stranger." Child (Benedict):
- Henry Alexander Marvin*,[‡] b. 7 March, 1810, in Milton, now Malta, N. Y.; d. 20 Nov., 1851, in Utica, N. Y.; m. 9 Sept. 1848, Margaret Ann, dau. of Isaac and Albertine Jessup, of Schodack, N. Y., b. 7 Nov., 1822; d. 23 Feb., 1854, in Channahon, Ill.; they had two daus.†

* See Random Recollections of Albany, pp. 47-8.

† Fam. rec.; Appleton's Biog. Enc. has 15 Jan'y, 1871.

‡ See Benedicts in America, pp. 172-3.

- vii. Lois, b. 2 May, bap. 29 July, 1781; d. Aug., 1781.
- viii. Lois, b. 21 July, bap. 15 Sept., 1782; m. 9 Oct., 1803, David E. Gregory, of a Norwalk family. Children (Gregory):

- 1. *William Marvin*,² b. 29 July, 1804; m. 14 Dec., 1829, Catharine W. Trowbridge, and had five chil.
- 2. *Stephen Benjamin*, b. 30 April, 1806; m. 23 Nov., 1830, Harriet Stafford, and had five chil.
- 3. *Lewis Benedict*, b. 4 June, 1808, in Norwalk; d. 1 Aug., 1838; m. 27 July, 1830, Lucia Marvin, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Lee) Hill, d. Nov., 1850; they had five chil.; he was a physician, and res. in Albany.
- 4. *Alexander Marvin*, b. 31 Aug., 1810; m. 2 Sept., 1839, Mary C. Ryckman, and had three chil.
- 5. *Phoebe Ann*, b. 27 March, 1817; m. 18 May, 1840, Rufus K., son of Hon. John L. and Kathline (Knickerbocker) Vielle, and had two chil.

- 68. ix. Alexander, b. 31 Jan'y, 1785.
- x. Richard, b. 19 April, bap. 16 Sept., 1787; d. 20 Aug., 1840, in Albany; unm.; he had joined his elder brothers there when a young man. He was commissioned an ensign in Colonel Trotter's Albany co. reg't, 31 May, 1809. He was a successful merchant, and one of the directors of the Commercial Bank, in Albany. Rev. Dr. Sprague, in a funeral sermon, said: "As a writer he was peculiarly felicitous and pungent, often contributing to the *Albany Daily Advertiser*. To liberal views and great frankness of deportment, he added those kindlier feelings of the heart which rendered him an object of regard, and a source of happiness to all who shared in his friendship or enjoyed his hospitality."
- xi. Edward Lee, b. 16 Aug., 1789; bap. 20 June, 1790; d. 16 Oct., 1820, in Lyme; unm.; the inventory of his estate was filed at New London, 25 June, 1821.

35. REINOLD,² son of Dea. Reinold⁴ and Mrs. Sarah (Marvin-Lay) Marvin, born 23 Oct., 1726, in Lyme, Ct.; died 30 July, 1802, in Litchfield, Ct.; married 23 Feb., 1763, Ruth, daughter of Paul and Jerusha (Bronson) Welch, of New Milford, Ct., born 19 Dec., 1739; died in Litchfield, 12 May, 1783. Reinold graduated at Yale in 1748, where he was a classmate of Bishop Seabury and President Daggett. In company with Capt. Elisha Sheldon, of Lyme, who had married Elizabeth⁵ Ely, a great-grand-daughter of Lieut. Reinold,² he settled in Litch-

field, and was the first to practice law in that town. He was King's Counselor or prosecuting officer for that part of the State, resigning the office at the beginning of the Revolution. He was long a leader among the eminent lawyers who gave brilliancy to the Litchfield bar, and was a professor in the famous Litchfield Law School, founded in 1784 by Judge Tapping Reeve.

He had a large landed property in Litchfield, and a fine library for the time; but by consenting to serve as surety on bonds, and other misfortunes, as the Colonial Records state, he became involved: yet such was the respect in which he was held that special Acts protecting his property from creditors who were attempting to deprive him of it, were passed in his favor,* and through all his reverses he retained the esteem of all.

Several references to purchases of land by him from 1764 onward, in Berkshire co., Mass., appear on the Land Records in Pittsfield, Mass. The "History of Litchfield" has a eulogistic notice of his wife:

She is worthy of honorable mention among those who have done most to reflect honor upon Litchfield. She possessed a rare combination of talents and accomplishments, blended with Christian virtues. Born to the prospect of a fortune, highly educated and refined, she met the reverses of after-life in a manner that commanded the admiration of all.

The Litchfield records contain the names of several negro servants, whom he owned before the abolition of slavery in Connecticut.†

They had but one child:

69. i. Ruth,⁶ b. 20 Dec., 1763, in Litchfield.

36 CAPT. DAN,⁵ son of Dea. Reinold⁴ and Mrs. Sarah (Marvin-Lay) Marvin, born 2 Jan'y, 1730/1, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 30 Dec., 1776; married 14 Oct., 1762, Mehitable, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Deborah (Dudley) Selden, of Lyme, baptized 4 Dec., 1743; she joined the church there Aug., 1773; she survived her husband and married (2), as his second wife, 26 Sept., 1782, in Lyme, Abraham, son of David and Sarah (Chalker) Pratt, of Saybrook, later of Essex, Ct., whom she

* See Col. Rec. Ct., XIII: 605-6; XIV: 28, 105, 227.

† See Woodruff's Gen. Reg. of Litchfield, p. 156. For the birth of Ruth⁶ we follow the same authority (p. 146), with which the Kirbys of New England (p. 176), agrees; the latter has a portrait of her husband. A family record furnished us says she was b. 26 Dec., 1764.

also survived, dying 16 Aug., 1821, at an advanced age.* In May, 1767, Dan was one of the committee for managing certain funds devoted to the use of the Lyme schools, concerning which there was some controversy.† He was "established ensign of the first train-band" of Lyme, 1 Oct., 1767; lieutenant, May, 1771, and captain, May, 1772.‡ In May, 1773, he was appointed one of a special commission§ on the condition of the fisheries in Lyme. He was selectman 1773, '74, and '75. In May, 1778, Ezra Selden, his brother-in-law, was appointed to administer on his estate,|| which was largely of landed property. The inventory, taken in 1777, '87, and '89, amounted to £1663: 16s.: 2d.; the record of its division¶ shows his widow, who had then married her second husband, received her thirds, and the remainder, including the share of the youngest son, James, who died soon after his father, was distributed among the four surviving children.

Children, born in Lyme:

- i. Reinold,⁶ b. 21 July, 1763; d. 10 Dec., 1767.
70. ii. Dan, b. 15 Oct., 1765.
71. iii. Reinold, b. 21 March, 1769.
- iv. Sarah [Sally], b. 21 Sept., 1771; bap. with Dan and Reinold, 15 Aug., 1773; d. 27 Jan'y, 1813; m. 9 Jan'y, 1791, her step-brother, Joel, son of Abraham and Rachel (Jones) Pratt, b. June, 1763, in Saybrook; he was a judge of the County Court, and res. in Essex. Children (Pratt):
 1. Sally,⁷ b. 17 Oct., 1793; m. 11 April, 1811, Ashbel P. Griswold, and had four chil.
 2. Susan, b. Nov., 1796; d. 12 Oct., 1839; m. 18 Oct., 1818, Obadiah Spencer; res. Essex, and had four chil.
 3. Joel M., b. 1 Jan'y, 1803; d. 18 June, 1837; m. 10 Oct., 1825, Zerviah, dau. of Josiah Nott, by whom he had five chil.; she survived him and m. as his second wife, 13 Nov., 1854, Dea. John,⁷ son of Dan Marvin (70), of Deep River, Ct.
72. v. Selden, b. 24 Nov., 1773; bap. 16 Jan'y, 1774.
- vi. James, b. 16 May, bap. 8 July, 1776; d. 6 Nov., 1779.

* Pratt Gen., p. 236, says she d. 16 Aug., 1841, aet. 73 (she would then have been 98), evidently typographical errors for 1821 and 78.

† See Col. Rec. Ct., XII: 566-7.

‡ *Ibid.*, XII: 611; XIII: 431, 589.

§ *Ibid.*, XIV: 128.

|| See Pub. Recs. of Ct., II: 80.

¶ New London Prob. recs., I: 575; II: 46, 98; Division, II: 127.

37 DANIEL,⁵ son of Daniel⁴ and (? Phebe Welch) Marvin, born about 1727; died (?) about 1776, in Sandyston, Sussex co., N. J.; he is said by one informant* to have gone to Red Hook, Dutchess co., N. Y., later to Esopus, Ulster co., N. Y., thence to Wyoming, Pa., and finally to Sandyston, where he married Kate, daughter of Henry Schoonover, of Esopus, and afterwards of "Shapnack," on the Delaware, Sussex co., N. J.

Children, order of birth uncertain:

- i. David⁶ (? Daniel), b. —; m. Polly Smith, d. s. p.
- ii. Judith, b. —; m. John Drake.
- iii. Mary, b. —; m. Nicholas Livergood.
- iv. Rachel, b. —; d. aet. 5.
73. v. Henry, b. 2 Feb., 1771, in Sandyston.
- vi. Kate [Catherine], b. abt. 1775-8?; m. abt. 1805, John Kinnan (or Kenan). Child (Kinnan):

Judith Maria,⁷ b. 10 Aug., 1806; m. 20 Sept., 1843, as his second wife, William, son of David and Elizabeth (Smith) Vail, b. 10 May, 1797, in Walkill, N. Y.; they had two chil., b. in Loraine, O. (Vail Gen.).

38 ROSWELL,⁵ son of Daniel⁴ and (? Phebe Welch) Marvin, born about 1732, perhaps in Colchester, Ct.; married about 1756, Abigail Dorr, perhaps a daughter of George.†

* The account of Daniel⁵ and the names and marriages of his children (except vi), were furnished us some years ago by a grandson of Henry (v); his information as to the latter has lately (1903) been confirmed by another grandson, but we find the Family records are conflicting as to whether Daniel⁴ or Daniel⁵ died in 1776, and we have been unable to determine certainly which is correct.

† Edmund, son of Edmund Dorr, married Mary, dau. of Matthew Griswold, and settled in Lyme, Ct., about 1721. Hyde Gen. (p. 54) gives the names of seven of his chil., six of whom were b. in Lyme; the eldest, George, b. in Hartford, m. Sarah⁴ (20) Marvin, dau. of Capt. Reinold, and a sister of Daniel⁴ (15), father of Roswell. It has been suggested that Abigail was a younger sister of George, and b. between Elizabeth (1735) and Deborah (1739); the only ground for this suggestion seems to be that of the four sons of Edward (who, says Walworth in Hyde Gen., p. 53, "is supposed to be the progenitor of all the Dorr's of New England"), Edmund is the only one who settled in Lyme, and those who bear the name in that vicinity are his descendants. He had a bro. Edward, who was three times m., and each wife was an Abigail. Edward, however, was not the father of Roswell's wife. We have been unable to obtain any proof that Edmund had a dau. Abigail; yet if Walworth is correct, she must have been a near relative, and we find no other of the name in that neighborhood to whom we can assign her.

Extensive correspondence with descendants of Roswell has failed to elicit satisfactory information concerning this family, beyond the fact that he was the father of Thomas, and probably had other children. They are said to have lived in Hebron, but we find no mention of his name on the records there.

Child :

74. i. Thomas,⁶ b. abt. 1758, in Hebron.

39 RUTH,⁵ daughter of James⁴ and Ruth (Mather) Marvin, born 25 April, 1738, in Lyme, Ct.; died 6 Jan'y, 1796, in that part of Colchester, Ct., which in 1803 became Marlboro; married 3 July, 1758, Henry, son of Henry and Abigail (Norton) Dayton, of Brookhaven, L. I., born 3 April, 1728, in Lyme; died 18 Feb., 1803, having married (2), "Widow Bethia —," who survived him. The house in which he resided in Marlboro' is still standing, in good repair.

Children (Dayton), born in Colchester :

- i. Joanna,⁶ b. 12 April, 1760; m. (1), — McCall, of Marlboro; they had five chil.; m. (2), — Curtis.
- ii. Henry, b. 16 July, 1762; d. —, leaving issue; m. — Greene, of New London, Ct. The family went to Unadilla, N. Y., and descendants settled in Janesville, Wis.
- iii. Marvin, b. 31 Oct., 1764; d. 3 April, 1842, in Glastonbury, Ct.; m. 1792, Mrs. Ruth Talcott, of Glastonbury, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth House, b. 1747; d. 25 July, 1829, aet. 82, in Glastonbury, leaving issue. His name is on the "List for Marlboro' Society," Colchester, in 1787; he was several times elected to the Legislature, 1805-18, from Glastonbury, where he settled about the time of his marriage.
- iv. Ruth, b. 27 March, 1767; d. 1845, in East Glastonbury; m. Jonathan Riley, of Marlboro'; they had seven chil.
- v. James, b. 31 Jan'y, 1769; d. 24 Aug., 1855, in Orford, N. H.; m. in Orford, Lucinda, dau. of Benjamin Morey, a Revolutionary soldier of Norton, Mass., and

* As proving that Roswell's father was the Thomas of Goshen, we find its Land rec. (I: 47, 163) show he bought land there 23 Nov., 1739, of Daniel Lord, of Lyme (deed sworn to in Lyme), which he sold to Samuel Talcott, 8 Sept., 1740. He probably went there from Lyme (*not* Litchfield) and was among those who left about 1740-1. See note, p. 70.

Orford; they had seven chil.; of these, a dau., *Harriet*,⁷ was the grandmother of Capt. Charles E.⁹ Clark, U. S. N., who commanded the "Oregon" on its famous voyage, and a son, *Daniel*,⁷ was grandfather of Capt. James H.⁹ Dayton, U. S. N.

- vi. Abraham, b. 8 May, 1772; settled in Centreville, on the Genesee river, N. Y.; m. and had issue.
- vii. Ezra, b. 18 Oct., 1774; d. 11 Aug., 1849; m. 14 Dec., 1806, Mehitable, dau. of Samuel and Mary Stratton, b. 1 May, 1787; she survived her husband. He was six times elected to the Legislature, and was a captain in the militia 1805 and later. They had ten chil., b. in Glastonbury.
- viii. Huldah, b. 13 Feb., 1777; d. 3 Aug., 1809; m. John Peck, of Lisle, N. Y., who survived her and m. (2), her sister Catharine.
- ix. Abigail, b. 28 June, 1780; m. — Thompson; they lived for a short time in Longmeadow, Mass., but later removed to Ohio.
- x. Catharine, b. 12 April, 1783; d. 16 May, 1819; m. 1810, as his second wife, John Peck, who had previously m. her sister Huldah.

40 **MOSES**,³ son of James⁴ and Ruth (Mather) Marvin, born 14 April, 1745, in Lyme, Ct.; married 20 March,* 1780, in Lyme, Zylpha, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Swift) Pratt, and widow of Jonathan Gillett (see 14: ii, 4), born 11 Oct., 1756, in Colchester, Ct. Moses appears on the list of freemen in Lyme, Sept., 1777; he and his wife joined the church there in 1781; its records also show that a "Mrs. Moses Marvin" joined the same church in March, 1794; it is possible, therefore, that Zylpha died, and Moses married a second wife, but we have found no such record. The family are said by one informant to have removed to Genesee Co., N. Y., about 1802; no record of the death of Moses or his wife has been found in Lyme.

Children, born in Lyme:

- 75. i. James,⁶ b. 24 Jan'y, bap. 30 Sept., 1781.
- ii. Daniel, b. 18 Feb., 1783; d. 12 Oct., 1801, in Lyme.

* Ct. Marriages, III: 141, has date as in text, from Church rec.; Family rec., from different sources, give 25 and 30 March.

iii. William, b. abt. 1784; bap. 17 April, 1785; d. 27 Nov., 1793.

76. iv. Moses, b. Aug., 1788; bap. 1 Oct., 1791.

v. Huldah, b. —; bap. 1 Oct., 1791; m. (1), 12 Feb., 1811, as his second wife, Capt. Jonathan, son of Joseph and Abigail (Kellogg) Gillett, and nephew of Jonathan, first husband of Zylpha above, then of Colchester, b. 21 March, 1768; d. 22 May, 1820. Capt. Jonathan had previously m. Betsey Rogers. A stone in the old burying-ground in Colchester bears his name and date of death, though one account says they removed to Genesee Co. Children (Gillett):

1. *Amos*,⁷ b. 18 Dec., 1811.

2. *Betsey*, b. 10 April, 1813; d. 21 Nov., 1821, in Colchester.

3. *Huldah*, b. 8 Aug., 1816.

Huldah m. (2), — Rogers. Child (Rogers):

4. *Calvin*, b. —.

She m. (3), William Olmstead. Children (Olmstead):

5. *Emily*, b. —.

6. *Son*, b. —.

77. vi. William, b. 15 Oct., 1797.

vii. John Pratt, b. —; bap. 17 May, 1801; m. Rheuamy, dau. of Mather and Azubah (Watrous) Peck, b. 12 July, 1800, in Lyme; d. 15 Oct., 1826, in Bethany, N. Y.

41 DEA. ELISHA,⁵ son of Capt. Elisha⁴ and Catharine (Mather)

Marvin, born 19 June, 1742, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 21 Oct., 1817; married there 10 July, 1766, Elizabeth, daughter of Col. Samuel, Jr., and Elizabeth⁵ (Ely) Selden, of Lyme (see 5, iv), born 16 April, 1747, in Lyme; died there 24 July, 1825. Dea. Elisha lived in that part of Lyme called "Joshuatown," from a famous Mohegan chief, a son of Uncas, whose "seat," a cleft in Mohegan Rock on the bank of the Connecticut river, is still pointed out. He was confirmed as ensign in the 12th company, 3d reg't, in May, 1776;* his name is on the list of freemen in 1777; in Dec., 1782, and again in 1783, he was elected one of the selectmen. Like his ancestors, he was a deacon, having been chosen in the Lyme church (North Society),

* Col. Rec. Ct., XV: 341.

30 Oct., 1789, and through life sustained a high character. His estate was appraised at \$6,270.18.*

Children, born in Lyme :

- i. Elizabeth,⁶ b. 6 July, 1767; d. 13 April, 1834, in Erie, Pa.; m. 8 Jan'y, 1792, in Lyme, Judah, son of Dea. Joseph and Desire (Pratt) Colt, b. 1 July, 1767, in Lyme, but then a res. of Ontario co., N. Y.; d. at an advanced age in Erie. He was a bro. of Deborah, second wife of Capt. Samuel Selden (see 14, vii), and an elder in the Presbyterian church. They lived for a time in Canandaigua, N. Y., before settling in Erie. Child (Colt): *Elizabeth*,⁷ d. y., in Erie.
78. ii. Elisha, b. 22 Nov., 1768.
- iii. Selden, b. 2 March, 1770; d. 23 Oct., 1794, in Clinton, N. Y. (Lyme Church rec. has 24 Oct., 1793, in Whites-town, N. Y.); unm.
79. iv. Phebe, b. 28 Nov., 1772.
- v. Enoch, b. 19 Oct., 1774; d. 31 March, 1840, in Beaver, Pa., s. p.; m. 1820,† Eliza Hull.
- vi. Deborah, b. 11 July, 1779; d. 28 May, 1802, in Lyme; unm.
- vii. Mary, b. 1 April, 1784; d. 30 April, 1841, in Ripley, N. Y.; unm.
80. viii. Dudley, b. 29 May, 1786.
- ix. Emily, b. 25 Nov., 1789; d. 4 May, 1856, in Erie; m. 12 June, 1833, as his second wife, her cousin George, son of Capt. Samuel and Deborah (Colt) Selden, b. 28 Sept., 1790, in Hadlyme, Ct.; d. 23 May, 1857,‡ in Erie, s. p.; he was an elder in the Erie Pres. Church, and resided there more than thirty years; the *Erie Gazette*, in a full obituary, spoke very highly of his character.
81. x. Elihu, b. 1 Aug., 1791.

42 CAPT. TIMOTHY,⁵ son of Capt. Elisha⁴ and Catharine (Mather) Marvin, born 23 May, 1744, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 27 Feb., 1808; married (1), 30 May, 1765, Sarah, daughter

* New London Prob. rec., VII: 605; VIII: 64. See an interesting note on a Revolutionary experience of Dea. Marvin and his sons, in Fam. Hist. and Gen., III: 156.

† Our date is from a Family rec. Ely Ancestry, from H. M. Selden, has 1829.

‡ This date is also from the Family record; Ely Ancestry has 9 May.

of James and Margaret (Andrews) Perkins, born 1 Sept., 1747, in Lyme; died there 23 (Church rec. 24) Oct., 1795; married (2), 15 May, 1796, Azubah, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Colt) Harvey, and widow of Capt. Micah Sill (a descendant of Capt. Joseph, who married Lieut. Reinold^s Marvin's widow), born 1757, in North Lyme (Hamburg); died there 28 Sept., 1803; married (3), Mrs. Prudence Lewis, whom we take to be the "Mrs. Prudence Marvin" who married, as his second wife, James Ely, of Lyme, and called in Ely Ancestry, Mrs. Prudence Marvin Hewitt. He was a captain in the militia, like his father, whose autograph we are now able to give.

Elisha Marvin

He "owned the covenant" in the third or North Society of Hamburg, 17 Oct., 1787, and 20 Jan'y, 1793, "renewed it and joined in full communion."

Children, all by first wife, born in Lyme:

- i. Lucy,⁶ b. 14 March, 1766; d. March, 1843, in Willington, Ct.; m. Daniel Fuller (a descendant of Sarah,⁵ dau. of the first Matthew Marvin, of Norwalk), by whom she had issue.
- ii. Pickett, b. 5 Feb., 1768; d. June, 1853, in Bloomfield, O.; he removed to Ohio, and res. in Jackson and Chillicothe, where he accumulated a handsome estate; he m. and had issue, of whom one was *Timothy*,⁷ res. Bloomfield; no further particulars have been learned.
82. iii. Asabel, b. 16 Sept., 1769.
- iv. Timothy, b. 3 Aug., 1771; d. abt. 1845; m. Rachel Crosby and settled in Northwestern Pa., where he d., leaving issue.
83. v. Sarah, b. 7 July, 1773.
- vi. Huldah, b. 31 May, 1775; m. Matthias Fuller, bro. of her sister Lucy's husband.
- vii. Seth Perkins, b. 17 March, 1777; d. at sea, on the "Hope," 23 April, 1799, returning from Havana, Cuba. He was a physician, and went to Cuba to study the yellow fever, of which he died; unm. The inventory of his estate appears on the New London Probate records, Sept., 1799.
84. viii. Abijah, b. 6 April, 1779.

ix. Catharine, b. 10 June, 1781; d. 1823; m. Henry Crittenton, b. in Richmond, Mass. Children (Crittenton):

1. *Henry Marshall*,[†] b. —.

2. *Catharine*, b. —; she was for some years a teacher in Elizabeth, N. J.

85. x. Calvin, b. 1 June, 1784.

xi. Elizabeth [Betsey], b. 25 Sept., 1786; m. Samuel Parsons, of Lyme; they removed to Northwestern Pa., where they d., leaving issue; some of their descendants res. in Clymer, Chautauqua co., N. Y.

86. xii. Mather, b. 25 June, 1789.

43 ENOCH,[‡] son of Capt. Elisha[‡] and Catharine (Mather) Marvin, born 4 May, 1747, in Lyme, Ct.; died 24 Dec., 1841, in or near Warrenton, Warren co., Mo.; married about 1769, Ruth, daughter of Wells and Elizabeth (Williams) Ely, of Lyme, born 1750; died in the summer of 1826, aet. 76.* She was one of the original members of the Baptist Church in Pittsfield, Mass., founded 27 Oct., 1800; they settled there soon after his marriage, probably on the estate which his father later bequeathed to him; 13 June, 1770, he bought land there of Aaron Baker, and in the deed is called of Lyme. The Pittsfield tax list of 16 Nov., 1772, shows that he was then residing there, and his family consisted of "four persons."† During the Revolution he served 13–21 Sept., 1776, in Capt. William Francis's company, which was "ordered by the General" to Williamstown, Mass., and 17 Oct., to 16 Nov., 1776, he served in the same command at Ticonderoga. He was a sergeant in Lieut. James Hubbard's company, Lieut.-Col. Rossiter's reg't, 18–27 July, 1777 (Mass. rec.‡); he served again at Stillwater, N. Y., under Capt. Francis, 30 Sept., to 6 Oct., 1777. In 1781 (deed recorded 29 June), his father Elisha conveyed to him 140 acres in Pittsfield, and 10 Feb., 1785, he sold to Henry Van Schaack, of Richmond, Mass., for £600, land which had recently been given to him by his father. (See Pittsfield Land rec., XVII: 14, 597.) About 1803, he settled in Otsego or Chenango

* Ely Ancestry erroneously says *she* was b. 1747 and d. 1841.

† This would seem to indicate that there was another child, b. between i and ii, whose name we have not learned; if so, it probably d. y.

‡ Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the Rev., X: 307.

co., N. Y., and is believed to be the "lieutenant Enoch Marvin," 1804, captain 1806, in the 11th N. Y. militia, Col. Henry commanding; about 1817 he settled in Warren co., Mo. One informant says his youngest son went to Missouri in 1817, and that Enoch followed him soon after. He inherited the humorous eccentricity of his grandfather, but was greatly respected by all who knew him; he was "tall of stature, and large in frame, and even when aged had a remarkable presence."

Children, the eldest, and probably a second, born in Lyme, the others in Pittsfield; order uncertain:

- i. Elizabeth,⁶ b. abt. 1771; m. Benjamin, prob. son of Nathaniel Davis,⁶ of Pittsfield, b. 1770; she was admitted to the First Church in Pittsfield, 2 March, 1794, having been transferred under her maiden name from the church in Lyme; she was dismissed from the Pittsfield church when the family removed to the West. Children (Davis): 1. *Henry*⁷; 2. *Myra*; 3. *Elizabeth*.
- ii. Catharine, b. abt. July, 1775; d. 4 Sept., 1776, in Pittsfield, "aet. abt. 14 mos."
- iii. Rebecca, b. abt. 1777; m. Sept., 1802, Christopher, son of Martin and Sabra (Miner) Lee, of Lyme, b. 1772. Children (Lee):
 1. *Sabra*,⁷ b. —.
 2. *Charles*, b. —; m. Emily Hall, of West Bloomfield, N. Y. Child (Lee): *Delia Ella*⁸.
 3. *Amanda*, b. —.
 4. *Lucy*, b. —; m. July, 1835, Josiah L. Crosby.
 5. *Enoch Marvin*, b. —.
87. iv. Elisha, b. abt. 1780.
- v. Sarah, b. 1785; living Dec., 1817; m. as his second wife, in Chenango co., N. Y., Benjamin Davis, who had m. her sister Elizabeth. Children (Davis):
 1. *Zalmon Raleigh*,⁷ b. —; d. abt. 1854; he was twice m. and had several chil.
 2. *Andrew*, b. —; twice m. and had two daus.
 3. *Theresa*, b. —; d. —; m. Orus Brown. Children (Brown): i. *Alvin*⁸; ii. *Andrew*, who settled in Oregon.
 4. *Jane*, b. —; m. Alexander Skinner; res. in or near Van Buren, Ark., where they d., leaving issue.

⁶ This assignment of Benjamin to Nathaniel Davis seems justified by the fact that Nathaniel served in the Revolutionary army with Enoch, whose youngest son, Wells Ely,⁷ named one of his sons Nathaniel Davis, as will be seen below.

5. *Amanda*, b. —; d. y.
 6. *Rhoda*, b. —; d. soon after the birth of her second child; m. Andrew Smith; res., Warrenton. Children (Smith): i. Elizabeth⁸: ii. Amelia.
 vi. *Rhoda*, b. —; d. y.
 vii. Ruth Ely, twin to Rhoda; living Dec., 1857; m. Enoch Perkins. Children (Perkins): 1. *Selden*,⁷ d. y.: 2. *Perry*, res., Colesburg, Ia.: 3. *Marietta*: 4. *Marilla*, d. y.: 5. *Sarah Minerva*: 6. *Catharine*. Some of the chil. settled in Iowa.
 viii. Mary [Polly], b. 20 Aug., 1789.
 88. ix. Wells Ely, b. 8 May, 1791.

44 GEN. ELIHU,⁵ son of Capt. Elisha⁴ and Catharine (Mather) Marvin, born Dec., 1752, in Lyme, Ct.; died 13 Sept., 1798, in Norwich, Ct.; married 25 Dec., 1780, in Norwich, Elizabeth,⁶ daughter of Theophilus⁵ Jr., and Penelope (Jarvis) Rogers, born 24 Aug., 1757, in Norwich; died there 30 Dec., 1808; interred at Chelsea Landing (Norwich). He graduated at Yale 1773, where he was a classmate, and as his letters  show, an intimate friend of Capt. Nathan Hale. He studied medicine with Dr. Rogers⁵, a descendant of Matthew¹ Marvin of Norwalk.* He was commissioned lieutenant and adjutant of Col. Durkee's reg't, 4th Ct. Line, 1 Jan'y, 1777, and promoted to be brigade major of Var-num's brigade in the winter of 1777-8; † letters still preserved describe his privations in the memorable winter at Valley Forge; he was in the battle of Germantown and other engagements, and gained the reputation of a brave, energetic and skillful officer. On one occasion, being suddenly called into action, he thrust his orderly-book into his bosom, and on his return to quarters found a bullet lodged in the book. His medical knowledge was utilized while in the service, for "Maj. Marvin" was ordered to "repair to the Yellow Springs, and the hospitals near Camp, and superin-

* The line of descent is: Matthew¹ and Elizabeth Marvin: Mary² Marvin and Richard Bushnell: Anne³ Bushnell and William Hyde: Elizabeth⁴ Hyde and Dr. Theophilus Rogers, Sr.: Dr. Theophilus⁵ Rogers, Jr., and Penelope Jarvis See Hyde Gen. for further particulars.

† See Ct. in the Rev., 142, 182.

tend the sick there."* A contemporary wrote:—"Conceiving himself superseded or neglected, he resigned, and with honor untarnished returned to Norwich and resumed the practice of his profession." In March, 1779, on the New London alarm, he acted as volunteer aide to Gen. Wadsworth, for which service the Legislature voted him £69: 8s.† When peace was established he took a prominent part in reorganizing the State militia, was chosen captain of the company in Chelsea Landing (Norwich), was successively elected major and colonel, and in 1793 was appointed brigadier general, which position he held until his death. "Attractive in person and engaging in manner, he was universally beloved and respected, and his memory was cherished long after he had passed away." In July, 1782, he was one of the "signers" against the illicit trade carried on by the Royalists. When the yellow fever spread to the North in 1798, he went to New York to study the disease, and gave much attention to the methods employed by the best skill of the time. Soon after his return to Norwich the fever appeared there; he was devoted in his attentions to those attacked by the disease, but soon fell a victim himself,‡ and as the late Dr. Woodward, Pres. of the Connecticut Medical Soc'y, who remembered his services, said: "He offered his own life in the devoted endeavor to ward off the blow of the destroyer from others."

The death of Gen. Marvin—for he was better known by his military than his professional title—produced a profound impression upon the community. The *Norwich Courier* of the 20th Sept. following said:—Died, last Friday morning, in the 45th year of his age, of the fever, Gen. Elihu Marvin, whose enlightened understanding, whose philanthropic heart, whose pure principles, whose regular deportment and domestic virtues distinguished his character. While society regrets his loss as a citizen, all his acquaintances lament a friend. Though misfortune had shaded his life, it had not stained his integrity. He had improved by its painful instruc-

* Saffell's Record of the Revolutionary War, 363.

† Pub. Rec. Ct., II: 421; Ct. in the Rev., 142.

‡ It may be interesting to note, as bearing on recent theories of the cause of yellow fever, that Dr. Webster, in his *History of Epidemic and Pestilential Diseases* (I: 338, cited by Barber, *Ct. Hist. Coll.*, p. 289), speaking of its prevalence in Connecticut in 1798, mentions "the unusual number of musketoos in the adjacent country [at that time], and multitudes of flies of uncommon size, exceeding what had before been observed."

tion, and fell at a moment when prosperity was dawning upon him. His amiable wife is inconsolable, and his six children, though they will pine after the arm on which they hung, are not of age to appreciate their loss.

What's noble, let's do it,
And make Death proud to take us.

Children, born in Norwich :

- i. Sarah Rogers,⁶ b. 4 Oct., 1781; d. 13 Sept., 1807, in Wilkes Barre, Pa.; m. 24 June, 1806, in Norwich, Dr. George W. Trott, then of Norwich, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Proctor) Trott,* of Boston. They removed to Wilkes Barre. He studied his profession with Dr. Tracy, in Norwich, and began practice there Jan'y, 1803. He m. (2), Sept., 1809, in Wilkes Barre, Lydia Chapman, by whom he had issue. Child (Trott):

*Elihu Marvin,*⁷ b. in Wilkes Barre, 30 Aug., 1807; d. in Taylor, Shelby co., Wis.; m. 17 May, 1832, in Beaver, Pa., Mary, dau. of John Clark, by whom he had nine chil.; they settled in Williamsfield, O., where six of his chil. were b.; in 1859 he removed to Taylor, where five of the younger chil. d. within a few months.

- ii. Elizabeth [Betsey], b. 1 June, 1783; d. 24 Aug., 1802, in Norwich, unm.
- iii. Penelope Jarvis, b. 9 June, 1785; d. 16 July, 1833, in Newburyport, Mass., s. p.; m. 6 July, 1826, as his second wife, John Smith, son of Thomas and Hannah (Rollins) Pearson, of Newburyport, b. 21 Oct., 1792; d. 4 May, 1838, in Bangor, Me.; he had issue by his first m. only; after the death of Penelope he removed to Bangor, where he m. again. He was a master mariner.
- iv. Susannah, b. 1 Oct., 1788; d. 26 Feb., 1827, in Newburyport; unm.
- v. Catharine Mather, b. 27 Jan'y, 1793; d. 8 Dec., 1844, in Newburyport; m. 4 May, 1820, in Norwich, Rev. Luther Fraseur Dimmick, of Newburyport, b. 15 Nov., 1790, in Shaftsbury, Vt.; d. 16 May, 1860, in Newburyport. He graduated in 1816 at Hamilton College, N. Y., from which he received, in 1848, the degree of D. D., and in 1819 at Andover Theol. Seminary; he was for more than forty years pastor of the North Cong. Church in Newburyport; long a trustee of Phillips (Andover) Academy, and fifteen years on the school committee.

* See Old Houses of Norwich, 313.

Mrs. Dimmick was a woman of strong intellectual power and eminent worth; a memoir was published soon after her decease. He m. (2), Mary E. Ellison, of Bradford, Mass., who survived him, and by whom he had issue. Child (Dimmick): *George Marvin*,⁷ b. 27 March, d. 31 March, 1836.

89. vi. Theophilus Rogers, b. 23 Feb., 1796.

45 JOSEPH,³ son of Capt. Elisha⁴ and Catharine (Mather) Marvin, born 14 Feb., 1755, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 18 Nov., 1839; married 16 Oct., 1783, Phebe, daughter of Capt. William and Jemima (Sill) Sterling, born 15 Oct., 1763, in North Lyme (Hamburg), Ct.; died there 6 Nov., 1822. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and served in Capt. Samuel Mather's company at Fort Trumbull, in July, 1776;* he took the oath of fidelity, 20 April, 1779, and "the oath prescribed by law for freemen," 9 April, 1781.† He was a pensioner.

Children, born in Lyme:

90. i. Fanny,⁶ b. 7 Oct., 1784.

ii. Phebe, b. 7 June, 1786; m. (1), 16 Oct., 1815, in Hamburg, Rev. Leverett Israel Foote, son of Rev. David and Elizabeth (Foote) Huntington, b. 28 Dec., 1787; d. 11 May, 1820, in New Brunswick, N. J.; grad. at Yale, 1811, and received A. M. from the College of New Jersey and Union in 1815; he was a Presbyterian clergyman in New Brunswick; m. (2), Oct., 1839, Rev. Urban Palmer, d. 3 Nov., 1847, whom she survived. Children (Huntington), b. in New Brunswick:

1. *Jane Elisabeth*,⁷ b. 23 Jan'y, 1817; d. May, 1887; m. 25 Dec., 1840, William P. Jones, of Pittsburgh, Pa., and had six chil.

2. *Bachus Wilbur*, b. Nov., 1818; m. 27 Feb., 1845, Anne Eliza, dau. of Daniel M. Riggs, of Tuscaloosa, Ala.; grad. at Jefferson Coll., 1836, and a lawyer in New York; they had seven chil.

91. iii. William, b. 12 May, 1788.

iv. Jemima, b. 28 March, 1791; d. 26 Oct., 1856, in Guilford, Ct.; m. 14 Dec., 1821, Abraham, son of Aaron and Prudence (Gray) Blatchly, b. 13 Oct., 1787, in Guilford; d. 1860; M. D. Yale, 1816. Jemima joined the church in North Lyme, April, 1810. Dr. Blatchly and

* Ct. in the Rev., 621, 656.

† On the Lyme record, where these are noted, he is called Joseph Jr. in each case, probably because Joseph,⁴ son of John (4), was still living.

his wife went to Honolulu, H. I., in 1822, as missionaries of the American Board, but returned in 1827, on account of ill health. He m. (2), Mrs. Ware. Res., Brookfield and Guilford, and after second m., in Illinois. Child (Blatchly): *Catharine Dimmick*,⁷ d. 1833.

92. v. Joseph, b. 8 Feb., 1793.

vi. Clarissa, b. 5 May, 1795; d. 7 April, 1881, *s. p.*; m. as his second wife, 1 May, 1832, Horace, son of Adriel and Sarah (Stowe) Ely, b. 22 Aug., 1781, in Lyme; d. 27 Oct., 1833, *s. p.*; m. (2), 12 Feb., 1854, Israel Foote; he was prob. son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Foote) Foote, b. 29 May, 1794, in Colchester, Ct.; res., Chenango co., N. Y.

46 CATHARINE,³ daughter of Capt. Elisha⁴ and Catharine (Mather) Marvin, born 20 Jan'y, 1757, in Lyme, Ct.; died 1831, in Lima, Livingston co., N. Y.; married 7 Sept., 1775, Capt. Abner, son of Capt. William and Hannah (Clarke) Brockway, born 28 Dec., 1754, in Lyme; died there 6 Sept., 1808. He served in the Lexington Alarm;^{*} res., Joshuatown, Lyme; later the family went to Lima; Abner returned to Lyme, perhaps temporarily, not long before his death.

Children (Brockway), born in Lyme:

i. Catharine,⁶ b. 6 July, 1776; d. 14 Dec., 1851, in Rockford, Ill.; m. 23 Dec., 1801, Lazarus, son of Ira Church; res., Rockford, where they had four sons.

ii. Lucina, b. 17 Sept., 1778; d. 26 March, 1779.

iii. Marvin, b. 8 July, 1780; m. 7 Aug., 1800, —, and removed to Ohio, where he had seven chil.

iv. James, b. 23 May, 1782; d. 25 Jan'y, 1806; m. 20 Oct., 1804, —, and had one son.

v. Abner, b. 19 Aug., 1785; d. 3 Sept., 1808.

vi. Pickett, b. 10 April, 1788; d. 30 Jan'y, 1833, in Parma, N. Y.; m. (1), 7 Sept., 1818, Rhoda N. Clarke, by whom he had one child; m. (2), 13 Oct., 1822, Nancy, dau. of William and Chloe (Leland) Stevens, b. 7 May, 1799, in Peru, Mass.; d. 2 Jan'y, 1874, in Ripon, Wis.; they had five chil.

vii. Temperance, b. 10 Dec., 1792; d. 9 Feb., 1820; m. 20 Feb., 1814, James Cowles; they had four chil.

* See Ct. in the Rev., 16.

- viii. David C., b. 2 May, 1794; d. 12 Aug., 1806.
- ix. Samuel, b. 2 Sept., 1795; d. 12 Aug., 1814.
- x. Alice, b. 8 May, 1798; d. 3 June, 1823; unm.
- xi. Elisha Marvin, b. 3 Aug., 1801; d. Nov., 1848, in Parma;
m. —, and had six chil.

47 ELIHU,⁵ son of Dea. Zechariah⁴ and Abigail (Lord) Marvin, born 13 Feb., 1732/3, in Lyme, Ct.; died 13 Aug., 1812, in Hebron, Ct.; his will dated 18 May, 1812, was proved 27 Sept., 1812 (Prob. rec., Andover, Ct.); married (1), 16 Nov., 1762,* Anna Beach, of Hebron, born about 1738; died 26 Sept., 1778, aet. 40, in Hebron; married (2), 1 July, 1779, Azubah Case, of Gilead, Ct.,† born 8 June, 1756; died 23 April, 1780, s. p.; married (3), 13 June, 1782, Mary Chapman, born about 1750; died 25 March, 1788, aet. 38, in Hebron; married (4), 12 Nov., 1789, Mrs. Eunice (Dimmick) Gurley (widow of Israel, by whom she had issue), of Coventry, Ct., born about 1753; she survived him and died 12 April, 1835, aet. 82. Her will dated 18 Sept., 1834, was proved 2 May, 1835 (Prob. rec., Andover, Ct.). After his marriage he resided a few years in Lyme; 20 Sept., 1768, then "of Lyme," he purchased land in Hebron, of John Beach; he was a teacher in Hebron for a time, and then a farmer, residing with his father-in-law, Dea. Beach; 18 March, 1771, then "of Hebron," he bought more land there; various purchases from Azariah Beach, 1776, John Beach, 1779, Benajah Jones, 1787, Samuel Wisley, 1791, and from his son, Elihu,⁶ Jr., in 1796, are recorded in Hebron.‡ He was known as "Squire Elihu," having been a justice of the peace 1787 to 1803, and in that capacity he performed the marriage service for his daughters Anna, Abigail, and Elizabeth. He was a deacon in the Hebron church in 1793. He is perhaps the Elihu Marvin appointed by the Legislature a surveyor of land for Hartford co., in 1776.§

* The Lyme rec. give this date as 7 Nov., 1764, as we read them; the Church rec. says "Mrs. Anna Marvin joined in June, 1763."

† This marriage is recorded both in Hebron and Gilead, a parish in that town; as no other Marvin entries are found in Gilead, that was no doubt her residence.

‡ See Hebron rec., V: 233, 566; VI: 297, 377; VIII: 183, 184; IX: 38, 68, 70, 138.

§ Pub. Rec. of Ct., I: 33, 139.

Children, the first two born in Lyme, the others in Hebron, by first wife :

- 93. i. Anna,⁶ b. 15 May, bap. 14 July, 1765.
- 94. ii. Abigail, b. 15 Aug., bap. 11 Oct., 1767.
- iii. Mary, b. 1 Feb., 1770; d. 12 May, 1774.
- 95. iv. Elihu, b. 13 Dec., 1771; bap. 2 Feb., 1772.
- 96. v. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1774.

Children by fourth wife :

- vi. Mary, b. 6 Aug., 1792.
- vii. Sophronia, b. —; m. 29 Dec., 1833, Daniel Niles, of Hebron.
- 97. viii. Lucy, b. abt. 1796.
- ix. Clarissa, b. —; m. Abijah Parks, of Hebron.*

48 ENS. ZECHARIAH,⁵ son of Dea. Zechariah⁴ and Abigail (Lord) Marvin, born 11 Aug., 1735, in Lyme, Ct.; married there (1), 23 July, 1761, Anna, daughter of John and Eunice (Lee) Lee, born 1 Aug., 1739; died 1 March, 1777; she joined the church in Lyme, Dec., 1765; married (2), 15 April, 1779, in Lyme, Hannah, daughter of John and Hannah (Lee) Lay, born 18 Feb., 1740. Zechariah and Hannah were living 21 March, 1795, when they joined in a deed† of the "estate of their honored grandfather Stephen Lee, late of New London;" the dates of their deaths have not been found. He was confirmed in March, 1760, as ensign of the 10th company (Capt. Zebulon Butler's), of the 4th Ct. reg't, Col. Eleazer Fitch.‡ His name appears on the list of Lyme freemen, Sept., 1777. His first wife's father, John Lee, was King's Attorney for New London co., and represented Lyme many years in the Legislature.

* The dates of marriage of Elihu, and other dates and names are from Hebron rec., II: 67; and from Andover Prob. rec.

† New London Land Rec., XXIX: 39. This deed furnishes the authority for our assignment of Hannah, the second wife of Ens. Zechariah, to John and Hannah (Lee) Lay, instead of, as in Fam. Hist. and Gen., to John and Mary (Lewis) Lay. As Ens. Zechariah was clearly not a descendant of Col. Stephen Lee, the relationship mentioned in the deed must be that of his wife Hannah; the only one of the name we find, who meets the conditions as Stephen's grand-daughter and wife of Zechariah, is the one given in the text; neither Hyde (p. 182), nor the Lay Pedigree in Fam. Hist. and Gen., mention this marriage.

‡ Col. Rec. Ct., XI: 356.

Children, born in Lyme :

- i. Eunice,⁶ b. 22 May, 1766; m. 2 June, 1794, Smith Watrous. Children (Watrous) :

1. Eunice,⁷ b. 26 May, 1795.
2. Lee Marvin, b. 28 Oct., 1796.

- ii. Lee, b. 16 Sept., bap. 23 Oct., 1768; d. 21 April, 1777, in Lyme.

- iii. Zechariah, b. 5 June, bap. 21 July, 1771.

98. iv. Lucinda, b. 23 Sept., 1773.

49 THOMAS,³ son of Dea. Zechariah⁴ and Abigail (Lord) Marvin, born 29 May, 1742, in Lyme, Ct.; married (1), 23 May, 1784, in Lyme, Sarah, daughter of John and Hannah (Lee) Lay, born 16 March, 1755; died about 1793; she was a sister of the second wife of Ens. Zechariah, her husband's brother; married (2), 25 May, 1794, Mrs. Sarah (Lay) Chadwick, widow of Ezra, and daughter of Lieut. William and Phebe (Sill) Lay, born 2 March, 1766; died *s. p.*; she was (through the Lays) an own cousin of his first wife.* His name is on the list of freemen in Lyme, 9 Sept., 1777.

Children by first wife, born in Lyme :

- i. Lucy,⁶ b. 11 Feb., 1785; d. 1 July, 1785.
- ii. Thomas, b. 7 July, 1787.
- iii. Abigail, b. —.

50 DANIEL,³ believed to have been the son of Thomas⁴ and Mehitable (Goodrich) Marvin, born about 1734; married about 1755, in Simsbury, Ct., Mary, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Phelps) Hoskins, of Hartford and Simsbury, born 1 May, 1733, in Simsbury.†

* In the deed cited in the note on the preceding family, "Sarah Marvin and Thomas Marvin her husband" also join with Zechariah and Hannah in referring to Col. Stephen Lee as "their honored grandfather." If the date of Thomas's second marriage is correctly given, the "Sarah" who was then his wife must have joined, because of her rights in dower, for Stephen Lee's granddaughter Sarah, who married Thomas, died a few years before. Thomas may have signed as relinquishing his rights "by the courtesy" to his first wife's interest in the property, or as representing that of her children in their great-grandfather's estate.

† See Simsbury rec., St. Andrew's Parish rec. (Viets), and Phelps Family in America, the latter having particulars of their descendants.

Children, born in Simsbury :

- i. Sarah,⁶ b. 1756; d. 6 Aug., 1832, in Simsbury; m. 1783, Daniel, son of Daniel and Abigail (Case) Hoskins, b. 4 Jan'y, 1753/4 (Phelps Fam.), in Simsbury; d. there 16 Nov., 1834. Child (Hoskins):

Daniel,⁷ b. 26 March, 1784; m. (1), Lucinda, dau. of Liberty and Statira Crissey, b. 3 April, 1801; m. (2), 12 Sept., 1821, Asenath Crissey, sister of Lucinda (called Cresta on rec. in Simsbury). He had four chil., three and perhaps all by second wife.

- ii. Rachel, b. —, in Scotland Parish, Simsbury (now Bloomfield); m. there 9 July, 1782, Ashbel (or Asahel), son of Daniel and Abigail (Case) Hoskins, b. 29 Aug., 1760. Children (Hoskins), b. in Simsbury:

1. *Jacob*,⁸ b. —; m. Arden Holcomb.
2. *Rachel*, b. —; m. — Reed.
3. *Sally*, b. —; m. Abel Case.
4. *Ashbel*, b. —; m. Lois Ensign.
5. *Beda* (?) b. —.

- iii. Mary, b. —; m. 1 May, 1785, in Simsbury, Joel Slater, of Hopmeadow, Simsbury; he was prob. son of Reuben and Mary (Terry) Slater, and b. 8 April, 1757, in Simsbury.

51 MATTHEW,⁵ son of Thomas⁴ and Mehitable (Goodrich) Marvin, born 7 June, 1754, in Simsbury, Ct.; died 2 Sept., 1846, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; married 6 June, 1784 (Fam. rec.; 6 Jan'y, 1785, New Canaan rec.), Mary, daughter of Josiah Weed, of New Canaan, Ct., born 21 Nov., 1757; died 25 Feb., 1846, in Walton. After his father's death he lived in Sharon, Ct., with his sister Mehitable; when the Revolution began he enlisted under his brother-in-law, Capt. Benjamin Marvin, serving for a time on Long Island; 16 Aug., 1777, he enlisted as a corporal in Capt. Comstock's company, 8th Ct. Line, Col. John Chandler, and was made sergeant 2 April, 1780, in the same company; 1 Jan'y, 1781, he was first sergeant in Capt. Douglass' company, 5th reg't, made up from the 8th and 1st, under Col. Isaac Sherman, and served a year in that command.* He fought in many battles, among them those of Brandywine, Princeton, Trenton, Monmouth, Red Bank, and Mud Fort, and passed the terrible winter at Valley Forge, with Washington.

* See Ct. in the Rev., 231, 349, 354

He served under Lafayette in Virginia, and was one of the sixty-eight men selected by that officer from the light infantry, to storm the works of Cornwallis at Yorktown, October, 1781. In 1783, when the 5th was consolidated with the 2d Ct. Line, he was a sergeant in Capt. Chapman's company, and was stationed at West Point when the army was disbanded;* his discharge, signed by Gen. Washington, is still preserved by a descendant. About 1787 he went to Hoosick, Rensselaer co., N. Y., where his sister Elizabeth was living; later he resided in Cambridge, Argyle, and Rome, N. Y., but in 1799 settled in Walton, where he built a house at the base of "Mount Holley."

Children :

- i. Abigail,⁶ b. 5 Aug., 1785, in New Canaan; d. 4 March, 1788, in Lansingburgh, N. Y.
- 99. ii. Joseph, b. 1 May, 1787, in Lansingburgh or Hoosick.
- 100. iii. Jared, b. 12 March, 1789, in Hoosick.
- 101. iv. Thomas, b. 20 April, 1791, in Cambridge.
- 102. v. William Weed, b. 26 Sept., 1793, in Argyle.
- 103. vi. Lewis, b. 13 Oct., 1796, in Argyle.

52 EUNICE,⁵ daughter of Capt. Matthew⁴ and Mary (Beckwith) Marvin, born 2 Dec., 1735, in Lyme, Ct.; died 5 April, 1816; married 8 April,[†] 1756, Judge William, son of Moses and Mary (Ely) Noyes, of Lyme, born 1728; died 1807; he was a grandson of Rev. Moses (Harvard, 1659), first minister of Lyme, whose wife, Ruth Pickett, was a descendant of Elder William Brewster, of the "Mayflower." (Ely Ancestry.)

Children (Noyes), born in Lyme :

- i. John,⁶ b. 1757; d. 1808, *s. p.*; m. Mary Ann Williams. He grad. at Yale, 1775, and was an eminent surgeon, serving from Lyme in the 1st and 4th reg'ts, Ct. Line, and was an original member of the Cincinnati.[‡]
- ii. Joseph, b. 7 Sept., 1758; d. Aug., 1820; m. abt. 1786, Jane⁶ Lord (see 33, vi). He was called "Captain Joseph." His name is on the roll of Revolutionary Pensioners.[§]

* See Ct. in the Rev., 360, 363.

[†] Church record indistinct; possibly 5 or 6 April.

[‡] See Ct. in the Rev., 145, 337, 373. [§] *Ibid.*, 656.

- iii. William, b. abt. 1760; m. (1), Sally Banks, of New Jersey, by whom he had two daus.; m. (2), Hannah Townsend, of Albany, N. Y., by whom he had several chil. He grad. at Yale, 1781, and was known as "Squire William."
- iv. Matthew, b. abt. 1763; d. 1839; m. Mary, dau. of Rev. Stephen and Mrs. Mary (Gardiner) Blague Johnson, b. 9 Aug., 1768. He grad. at Yale, 1785, and was one of the Corporation from 1823 until his death; he was a clergyman, and settled at Northford, Ct.; from his quaint "Note-book," still preserved, we have occasionally quoted. They had one dau.*

53 CAPT. MATTHEW,⁵ son of Capt. Matthew⁴ and Mary (Beckwith) Marvin, born 2 July, 1742, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 29 Aug., 1806; married 30 May, 1771, Elizabeth, daughter of David and Mehitable (Champion) Deming, born 1 Oct., 1746; died 22 June, 1839, in Lyme. They lived in that part of Lyme known as Whippoorwill; his name is on the List of Freemen in 1777; he was ensign of the train-band in 1778, and later its captain. His will, made 23 May, 1806, is recorded at New London. His widow narrowly escaped death at an advanced age, from a stroke of lightning, which melted a string of gold beads which she was wearing.†

Children, born in Lyme:

- 104. i. Joseph,⁶ b. 26 March, 1772; bap. 28 May, 1775.
- 105. ii. Mehitable, b. 26 Oct., 1773.
- iii. Mary, b. 16 Nov., 1775; bap. 7 Jan'y, 1776; d. 25 Jan'y, 1867; m. 11 Nov., 1807, as his second wife, Dea. William, son of John and Abigail (Matson) Coult, b. 10 July, 1776, in Lyme; d. 1859. Child (Coult): *Nancy*,⁷ b. 6 Oct., 1808, in Lyme; d. 26 Aug., 1845; unm.
- 106. iv. David Deming, b. 2 Nov., 1777; bap. as "David, son of Ensign Matthew," 22 Feb., 1778.

* For further notes on the children of this family, see *Fam. Hist. and Gen.*, III: 142-4, and Hyde, 739.

† See *Stone Gen.*, 30, which makes her the heroine of a romantic story, elsewhere attributed to her dau. Mehitable, to which a reference will be found on a subsequent page; the story is probably apocryphal, but if it has any foundation, refers to the child, not the mother. A tall, solid arm-chair, which belonged to Capt. Samuel,³ is now (1903) in the possession of Mrs. Eunice N.² Horton, of Wellesley, who is his gr.-gr.-grand-dau., and grand-dau. of Capt. Matthew.

- v. Elizabeth, b. 12 Nov., 1779; bap. 9 April, 1780; d. 19 Sept., 1825; unm.; interred in Duck River burying-ground, Lyme.
- vi. Abigail, b. 31 Dec., 1782; bap. 6 April, 1783; d. 19 Nov., 1810; m. 25 April, 1808, Dr. John L. Higby ("Hibby" on Church rec.), of East Haddam, Ct.; they had two chil., a son and dau., who d. y.
- 107. vii. Rosalind, b. 26 Jan'y, bap. 15 May, 1785.
- viii. Laurana, b. 18 April, 1787; d. 14 Oct., 1790.
- 108. ix. Jonathan Deming, b. 11 Sept., 1789; bap. 4 April, 1790.*

54 CAPT. EZRA,⁵ son of Capt. Matthew⁴ and Mary (Beckwith) Marvin, born 15 July, 1744, in Lyme, Ct.; died 26 Dec., 1811, in East Granville, Mass.; married 17 Jan'y, 1766, in Lyme, Susannah, daughter of Jasper and Sarah (Clark) Peck, born 11 Aug., 1744, in Lyme; died 29 Sept., 1829.† Ezra and his wife joined the church in Lyme in June, 1772; they resided in Fairfield, Ct., for a time, but about 1774 removed to Granville, Mass. He calls himself of Granby, Ct., in his will, dated 27 April, 1809, proved 11 Feb., 1812, and recorded in Northampton, Mass. (Prob. rec., XXVIII: 82); he names wife Susannah, daughter Mary, wife of Israel Parsons, children of son Jasper, sons Matthew, Nathan, Henry and William, the last made executor. His widow united with the East Granville church in 1824, when 80, and Ezra and his wife returned there not long before his death.

He was a man of great shrewdness and efficiency; often moderator of town-meetings and a select-man . . . public-spirited, and a great friend and supporter of educational interests. . . . He amassed a competent fortune, and was an early proprietor of lands in the Holland and the Phelps and Gorham Purchases.

Children, the first four and perhaps the fifth born in Lyme, the others in Granville:

- 109. i. Mary,⁶ b. 25 Feb., 1767.

* The dates above differ from those in the *Champion Gen.*, in some cases; but were furnished by Mrs. L. B. Horton (dau. of Rosalind), from family rec., and are believed to be correct. For some traditions respecting members of the family, see *Fam. Hist. and Gen.*, III: 173-6.

† The Peck Fam. Gen. erroneously has 1810.

- ii. Matthew, b. abt. 1768; d. 1774, aet. 5.
- 110. iii. Sylvanus, b. 17 Oct., 1770.
- 111. iv. Jasper Peck, b. abt. 1772.
 - v. Son, b. —; d. 1774, an infant; name and age not on the Granville rec., which have his death.
- 112. vi. Matthew, b. abt. 1774.
- 113. vii. Nathan, b. 7 June, 1775, in Granville.
- viii. Russell, b. —; d. 1783, an infant.
- 114. ix. Henry A., b. 15 Oct., 1782.
- 115. x. William Noyes, b. 10 April, 1784.
- xi. Infant, b. —; d. 1787; name and age not recorded.

55 RHODA,⁵ daughter of Capt. Matthew⁴ and Mary (Beck-with) Marvin, baptized 28 May, 1749, in Lyme, Ct.; died 1835, in Southwick, Mass.; married 1768, in Lyme, William, son of Richard and Deborah (Ely) Mather, born there 21 Nov., 1747; died 1835, in Southwick, whither they removed soon after their marriage.

Children (Mather), most and perhaps all, born in Southwick:

- i. Lucy,⁶ b. 11 Aug., 1768; m. Olderston Pratt.
- ii. Mary, b. 11 Dec., 1769; m. Alvin Holcomb, b. 1762; d. 1858; they had five chil.
- iii. Ezra, b. 4 Feb., 1772; d. 1864-5; m. Elizabeth Olds; they had seven chil.; res., Troy, N. Y.
- iv. Eunice, b. 20 Dec., 1776; m. March, 1795, Thaddeus Granger; they had ten chil.; res., Monterey, Mass.
- v. Abigail, b. abt. 1778; m. Henry Shook.
- vi. Betsey, b. abt. 1780; m. Andrew Deming.
- vii. William, b. 1782; d. 22 June, 1874; m. Rhoda Lewis, d. 22 Sept., 1859; they had three chil.; res., Pittsfield, Mass.
- viii. Richard, b. —; m. Sally Stiles; res., Southwick.
- ix. Rhoda, b. —; m. Roswell Brown.
- x. Phebe, b. —; d. 1833, in Moreau, N. Y.; m. 1808, Timothy, son of Samuel Johnson and Nancy (Taylor) Andrews, b. 1786, in Burlington, Ct.; d. 1858, aet. 72, in Hampden, O.; he m. (2), 1842, Elizabeth Nickerson.* Timothy and Phebe had ten chil.

* The date of Phebe's death and of Timothy's second m. are from Andrews Gen., 379-80, which, however, says Timothy had a child b. in 1836. See also Mather Fam., 232. Some of the dates may be questioned.

56 SAMUEL,⁵ son of Nathan⁴ and Lydia (Lewis) Marvin, born 14 Feb., 1743/4, in Lyme, Ct.; died 1773; married 18 Nov., 1764, Jerusha, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Parmelee) Peck, born 29 July, 1747, in Wallingford, Ct. The date of his death we have been unable to obtain, but family tradition says he died in Lyme when the only child we are able to assign him with reasonable certainty was three years old. There were not improbably other children, who died early.

Child:

116. i. Robert,⁶ b. 12 Sept., 1770, in Lyme. (Bible rec.)

57 MARTIN,⁵ son of Nathan⁴ and Lydia (Lewis) Marvin, born 6 May, 1750, in Lyme, Ct.; married about 1771, Eunice ——. He probably removed to Falls Village, Canaan, Litchfield co., Ct., the records of which have the following:

These certify that whereas Sarah Mervin recorded in the last page after recording: the parents (viz) Mertin Mervin and Unice his wife for good Reasons altded the sd Sarah's name to Unice, which was born Sept. 24 A. D. 1779. Attest, etc. (Canaan rec., A: 33, 34.)

The same records have a number of Marvins whom we are unable to place; some of whom are thought to belong to this family in the next generation.

Children:

117. i. Martin,⁶ b. abt. 1772.

ii. Sarah [Eunice], b. 24 Sept., 1779, in Falls Village.

58 NATHAN,⁵ son of Nathan⁴ and Lydia (Lewis) Marvin, born 7 Feb., 1753/4, in Lyme, Ct.; died in the winter of 1804-5, in Sandisfield, Mass.; married (1), about 1778, Grace Deming, died 7 Aug., 1792, in Sandisfield; married (2), 1793, Rebeckah ——, who survived him, and 5 March, 1805, was appointed, with James Adams, his son-in-law, to administer on his estate. Inventory, \$3,254.18. (Berkshire Prob. rec.) He resided in Sandisfield, where his children were born. His name appears as a private "on a warrant to pay officers and men borne on a Roll dated Oct. 14, who served to Oct. 25, 1781," in the Revolution, when he marched with Capt. Heman Smith's company, Lieut.-Col. Collier's reg't,* from Sandisfield to Stillwater,

* Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev., X: 307.

N. Y. He is perhaps the Nathan Marvin who served in Capt. Joseph Smith's company, 5th Ct. reg't, David Waterbury colonel, 11 May to 9 Dec., 1775, when the company was discharged.*

Children, by first wife :

i. Polly,⁶ b. 21 March, 1779; m. James Adams, Jr. Children (Adams) :

1. *Emily*,⁷ b. —; m. Alanson Slater, d. s. p.

2. *Maria*, b. —; m. William Reed.

3. *Clarissa*, b. —; m. Theodore Wade, d. s. p.

4. *Marvin*, b. —; m. Hannah Root, d. s. p.

5. *Huldah*, b. —; m. Alanson Slater, who had previously m. her sister Emily.

6. *Daniel*, b. —; said to have joined the "Latter Day Saints," with his brother Marvin.

7. *Caroline*, b. —; m. — Hardy, d. s. p.

118. ii. Lebbeus, b. 20 Aug., 1783.

iii. Clarissa, b. 14 Aug., 1788; m. Lester Moore. Children (Moore) : 1. *Eliza*¹ : 2. *Maria* : 3. *Sen*.

119. iv. Charry, b. 21 April, 1790 (the day not clear on town rec., may be 2).

v. John, b. 5 Aug., 1792.

By second wife :

vi. George, b. 30 July, 1794; m. Electa Granger; prob. the Electa Marvin dismissed from the Sandisfield church in 1852.

vii. Nathan, b. 18 March, 1796; prob. the Nathan Marvin who joined the Sandisfield church in 1816; he is said to have "removed to the Genesee country, New York, about 1820; later he resided at Andover, Ohio, for some time, but finally returned to his former home in New York, where he died."

59 NEHEMIAH,⁵ son of Nehemiah⁴ and Hester⁵ (Lord) Marvin, born about 1750-1, in Lyme or Saybrook, Ct.; his father was living in Lyme in December, 1748, and was elected to office in Saybrook in 1753, but no record of the birth of this son (Nehemiah, Jr.), or of his marriage or death has been found in either place. He is said to have settled in Cornwall, Litchfield co., Ct., and to have had several children, among them the daughter named below, of which we have no proof.

* See Ct. in the Rev., 69. Sandisfield adjoins the Connecticut boundary line.

Children :

120. i. Seth,⁶ b. abt. 1775-6.
 ii. Hannah, b. abt. 1777; m. Levi, son of Joseph and Jane (Doty) Brockway, b. abt. 1774; d. in Cold Springs, N. Y. Children (Brockway), order uncertain: 1. *Levi*? 2. *Lucy*: 3. *Lavinia*: 4. *Artemas*, b. abt. 1815; living at Cold Spring, in 1885.

60 WILLIAM,⁵ believed to be the son of Nehemiah⁴ and Hester (Lord) Marvin, born 15 Nov., 1769, probably in Saybrook, Ct.; died December, 1822; married (1), 23 April, 1797, Mary, daughter of Eliphalet and Mary (Sherman) Wells, of Colchester, Ct., born 30 Nov., 1764, in Colchester; died 15 Oct., 1809; married (2), 23 April, 1810, in Essex, Ct., Rhoda, daughter of Elias and Anna (Morgan) Worthington, born 21 Aug., 1775, in Colchester; died 5 July, 1861, in Minneapolis, Minn. He resided for some years in Colchester, when a young man, and was a clerk in the store of Gen. Deming; in 1796 he purchased land in Shaftsbury, Vt., which he sold in 1800; in 1812-13, he was living in Saybrook, and had an interest in vessels which were burned by the British, in the War of 1812. Various sales of land and purchases of real property by "William Marvin of Saybrook," presumed to be this William, appear on the records from 1814 to 1819.*

Children, by first wife :

- i. William Wells,⁶ b. 31 March, 1798; d. Nov., 1798.
 ii. Mary Ann, b. 14 May, 1802; m. Frederick Prince. Children (Prince): 1. *Frederic W*? 2. *Elizabeth*, m. — Webb.

Children, by second wife :

- iii. Harriet Worthington, b. 11 Sept., 1812; d. 31 Dec., 1841.
 iv. Rhoda Elizabeth, b. 31 May, 1814; d. 1 Jan'y, 1842; m. 7 Nov., 1836, Rev. Abishai, son of David and Christiana Scofield, of Greenville, N. Y., b. 27 Oct., 1805; d. 25 Jan'y, 1898.

* Saybrook rec., XV: 510; XVIII: 78, 147, 513-515; XX: 14.

- v. Ann Janett, b. 26 July, 1816; d. 11 Aug., 1891; m. 3 April, 1844, as his second wife, Rev. Abishai Scofield, then of Hamilton, N. Y.*
- vi. William Worthington, b. 21 June, 1821; m. 1 July, 1860, Cordelia L. Clark, b. 4 Oct., 1828, in Plainfield, N. Y.; d. 7 Aug., 1897. Children:
 - 1. *William Hull*,⁷ b. 21 May, 1862, in Minneapolis; m. 2 July, 1894, Crasa A. Crossman, b. 15 Sept., 1866, in Monticello, Minn. Child: William C.,⁸ b. 25 Jan'y, 1897.
 - 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 9 Sept., 1865, in Monticello; m. 19 June, 1890, George A. Brasie.

SIXTH GENERATION

61 SARAH,⁶ daughter of John⁵ and Sarah (Brooker) Marvin, born 27 June, 1749, in Lyme, Ct.; died 27 Aug., 1809, in Walpole, N. H.; married 19 March, 1767, in Lyme, Jonathan, son of Nehemiah and Abigail (Gustin) Royce, born 18 Jan'y, 1745, in Lyme, died 10 July, 1826, in Walpole. Immediately after their marriage they settled in Marlow, N. H., of which town his father was a grantee; they remained there until 1784, and then removed to Walpole. He was highly respected as a citizen, and served as town clerk in Marlow, and selectman of Walpole, and represented that district in the New Hampshire Legislature in 1778 and 1779.

Children (Royce), born in Walpole:

- i. Marvin,⁷ b. 1770; d. 22 July, 1841.
- ii. Abigail, b. —; m. Levi Harris.
- iii. Abner, b. 18 Jan'y, 1773; d. in Essex, N. Y.; m. Hannah Lovell, b. 3 Feb., 1777, in Rockingham, Vt.; d. in Essex.
- iv. Jonathan, b. —.
- v. Sally, b. —; m. — Mead.
- vi. Lois, b. —.
- vii. Elisha, b. —; m. Betsey Read.
- viii. Phebe, b. —; d. in Essex; m. John Cross, d. in Essex.
- ix. Polly, b. —; d. in Walpole; m. there, her cousin, Nehemiah Royce, b. in Lyme; d. 10 Feb., 1838, in Walpole.

* This date and that of his previous marriage to "Elizabeth Rhoda" (as she is there called), from Colchester rec.

62 GILES,⁶ son of John^s and Sarah (Brooker) Marvin, born 23 Dec., 1751, in Lyme, Ct.; died 5 Nov., 1801, in Alstead, N. H.; married about 1774, Lucy, daughter of William and Isabella (Larrabee) Barron, of Alstead. He removed with his father to Gilsum, N. H., but later settled in Alstead, where his children were born. He enlisted in Capt. Christopher Webber's company, in Col. Bellow's reg't, which marched to Ticonderoga, 7 May, 1777, and served until 21 June, following.*

Children, order uncertain:

121. i. Elias,⁷ b. 1775-6.
 - ii. Lucy, b. —; d. in Alstead.
 - iii. Isabella, b. —; m. Rufus Butler, and is believed to have settled near Covington, Tioga co., Pa., where she d.
122. iv. William, b. 1 Sept., 1779.
123. v. Giles, b. 1781-2.
124. vi. John, b. 2 Feb., 1783.
125. vii. Nathan, b. —.
126. viii. Tilley, b. "early in 1793."

63 JOHN,⁶ son of John^s and Sarah (Brooker) Marvin, born 15 Dec., 1763, in Lyme, Ct.; died 15 Nov., 1807, in Surry, N. H.; married 1 Feb., 1786, Caroline, daughter of Rev. Eleazar and Hannah (Lewis) Beckwith, born 8 July, 1769, in New London, Ct.; died 12 April, 1852, in Surry.† He removed to Gilsum, N. H., and later to Surry.

Children, born in Surry:

127. i. Seth,⁷ b. 1786.
 - ii. Esther, b. 1788; d. 6 Jan'y, 1851; m. 18 Nov., 1819, Nathan, son of Joel and Abigail (Simmons) Chandler, of Alstead, N. H., b. 1781; d. 4 Feb., 1825. He was a deaf mute. Children (Chandler):
 1. Samuel,⁸ b. 17 Aug., 1820; m. Mary,⁹ dau. of George and Lovina⁸ (Marvin) Kilburn, of Charlestown, N. H. (see 122, ii), b. 2 Feb., 1824; res., Walpole and Alstead; they had four chil.
 2. Mary [Polly], b. 1 March, 1822; d. 4 March, 1822.
 3. John Marvin, b. 1824; removed in 1847, to Ohio.
 4. Lois, b. —.
128. iii. Leland, b. 31 July, 1789.

* N. H. Rev. War Rolls, II: 12.

† For dates of Caroline we are indebted to Beckwith Notes, III: 39, which corrects previous conflicting accounts.

- iv. James, b. 1791; d. 1825, in Plattsburgh, N. Y. (or by one account in Montpelier, Vt.), from an accident; unm.
- 129. v. Shepherd, b. 12 Jan'y, 1793.
- vi. Nehemiah, b. 1794; d. 1807.
- 130. vii. Richard, b. 7 Sept., 1796.
- 131. viii. John, b. 31 May, 1799.
- ix. Mary, b. 1800; d. Nov., 1807.
- 132. x. Ransom, b. 11 June, 1802.

64 MARY⁶ [Polly], daughter of John^s and Sarah (Brooker) Marvin, born 2 March, 1766, in Lyme, Ct.; died February, 1830; married 31 Oct., 1784, Jonathan, son of Lieut. Samuel and Margaret (Thompson) Chandler, of East Windsor, Ct., and later of Alstead, N. H., born 10 Feb., 1762, in Enfield, Ct.; died April, 1830, in Potsdam, St. Lawrence co., N. Y. They resided in Surry and Alstead, N. H., in Reading, Vt., Elizabeth, N. Y., and from 1822 until his death in Potsdam.

Children (Chandler):

- i. Lois,⁷ b. 20 Sept., 1785, in Surry; d. 30 June, 1795.
- ii. Polly, b. 1 Nov., 1786; d. April, 1853, in Clarendon, Vt.; m. Sept., 1803, Dr. Silas, son of Dea. Henry and Lydia (Fowler) Bowen, b. 6 Sept., 1774, in Woodstock, Vt.; d. 16 Sept., 1857, in New Nebraska City, Neb.; he received M. D. (honorary) from the Univ. of Vermont, 1824, and Middlebury, 1829; they had eight chil.
- iii. Samuel, b. 5 April, 1788; d. y.
- iv. Betsey, b. 4 June, 1793; d. 15 Oct., 1857, in Potsdam; m. 18 Feb., 1809, John De Lance, b. 1775, in Walpole, N. H.; d. 21 Oct., 1840; he was one of the earliest settlers of Potsdam; they had seven chil.
- v. Sally, b. 3 July, 1796; d. 1852; m. (1), 23 March, 1819, Thomas, son of Isaac Baldwin, of Cavendish, Vt., b. 15 Feb., 1797; m. (2), Reuben Ames.
- vi. Marvin, b. 12 Feb., 1798; d. y.
- vii. James, b. 22 Feb., 1800; d. y.

Two other sons died in infancy.*

* Stiles (Ancient Windsor) and the Chandler Family (pp. 376-7 and 712-13) have slightly different dates from the above. The Chandler Family says that Betsey (iv) was married before she was 15, to Delavan De Lance. Our dates are from family records. [One of her sons was named Delavan De Lance, from which the error may have originated.]

65 ADONIJAH,⁶ son of John^s and Sarah (Brooker) Marvin, born 16 April, 1769, in Gilsum, N. H.; died 4 July, 1851, in Camillus, Onondaga co., N. Y.; married about 1791, Polly Dodge, died 1 April, 1872. They removed to Camillus soon after their marriage, where their children were born.

Children (order of birth not certainly known):

- i. Owen,⁷ b. abt. 1792; d. probably abt. 1815; he is believed to have m. Isabella Wilson, who survived him and m. (2), abt. 1816, John P. Pelton, in Camillus.
133. ii. William, b. —.
- iii. Sarah Marilla, b. —; d. unm.
134. iv. Delavan, b. 3 Jan'y, 1803.
- v. Lydia, b. abt. May, 1804; m. Robert Roberts. Child (Roberts): *Mary*.⁸
- vi. Orin, b. abt. Nov., 1805; d. 10 Dec., 1855; unm.
135. vii. Alvin, b. 19 March, 1807.
136. viii. Clark L., b. 4 June, 1808.
- ix. Sally, b. —; m. Clark Lanphere. Children (Lanphere):
1. *Charles*⁸; 2. *Marilla*.
- x. Erastus, b. —.

66 URIAH,⁶ son of Benjamin^s and Phebe (Rowland) Marvin, born 8 Aug., 1770, in Lyme, Ct.; died 24 Nov., 1848, in Albany, N. Y.; married 19 Jan'y, 1794, Olive, daughter of Francis and Lucretia (Tinker) Ingraham, of Lyme, born 6 Sept., 1774; died 7 April, 1849, in Albany. Early in life he removed to Albany, where he engaged in business with his brother Richard, and was for many years a prominent merchant in that city, interested in educational work, and an elder in the Presbyterian Church.

Children, all but the eldest born in Albany:

137. i. Francis Ingraham,⁷ b. 11 Oct., 1795, in Lyme.
138. ii. Henry, b. 24 Nov., 1797.
139. iii. George, b. 26 Sept., 1800.
- iv. Louisa, b. 7 Nov., 1802; d. 18 Oct., 1864; m. (1), Nov., 1823, Gilbert, son of Christopher and Maria Devoe, of Albany, d. 6 Sept., 1834; m. (2), 1841, — Swart, of Schenectady, N. Y. Children (Devoe):
1. *Henry*,⁸ b. 24 Oct., 1824; d. 24 April, 1827.
2. *Mary Louisa*, b. 15 Oct., 1827; d. 15 April, 1831.

- 140. v. Charles, b. 1 Aug., 1804.
 - vi. Benjamin, b. 7 Nov., 1806; d. 23 Sept., 1823.
 - vii. Edward, b. 19 April, 1809; d. 14 Sept., 1810.
 - viii. Edward, b. 12 Jan'y, 1811; d. 16 April, 1813.
 - ix. Phebe Ann, b. 7 Aug., 1813; d. 3 Jan'y, 1815.
- 141. x. Uriah, b. 8 Jan'y, 1816.
 - xi. Frances Ann, b. 8 March, 1818; d. 2 April, 1842, *s. p.*; m. 9 June, 1840, John M., son of Martin P. and Gitty Van Buren, of Kinderhook, N. Y.; he was a clergyman of the Dutch Reformed Church, ordained 23 April, 1840, at Cohoes, N. Y.; res., Nyack, N. Y.

67 JOHN,⁶ son of Benjamin⁵ and Phebe (Rowland) Marvin, born 8 June, 1772, in Lyme, Ct.; died 8 May, 1853, in Albany, N. Y.; married (1), 5 June, 1803, Amy Stevens, died 3 Aug., 1805; married (2), 4 Oct., 1806, Lucia Mather, daughter of Capt. Ezra* and Deborah (Mather) Lee, born 10 Nov., 1779; died 1870. He removed to Ballston, Saratoga co., N. Y., and later to Albany, where he was an enterprising and successful merchant.

Children, born in Albany, by first wife:

- i. Charles Benjamin,⁷ b. 17 March, 1804; d. 22 Aug., 1804.
- ii. Emma Stevens, b. 6 July, 1805; d. 9 Aug., 1827; interred in Lyme; m. 18 March, 1823, Samuel S. Fowler, of Albany. Children (Fowler):
 - 1. William,⁸ b. 9 Dec., 1823; d. 7 Oct., 1824.
 - 2. Lucia Marvin, b. 27 Nov., 1825; m. 3 Sept., 1844, Thomas, son of Thomas W. and Caroline (Pepoon) Olcott, b. 1821. Child (Olcott): John Marvin,⁹ b. 22 Aug., 1845; d. 10 May, 1846; Thomas m. twice subsequently to the death of Lucia M.
 - 3. John Marvin, b. 5 June, 1827; d. 8 Nov., 1827.

Children by second wife:

- iii. Richard Henry, b. 27 April, 1808; d. 9 Jan'y, 1824.
- iv. Charles Benjamin, b. 28 Feb., 1810; d. 14 Jan'y, 1823; interred in Lyme.
- v. William Alexander, b. 25 Feb., 1812; d. 22 Aug., 1812.

* Capt. Ezra Lee was a Revolutionary soldier, and in Aug., 1776, made the attempt to fasten the "marine turtle" or torpedo, invented by David Bushnell, to the British ship Eagle, in New York harbor—the first use of a torpedo in marine warfare; later he essayed to blow up a British frigate. These attempts though unsuccessful, greatly alarmed the enemy. See Appleton's Cyclopaedia, III: 662.

68 ALEXANDER,⁶ son of Benjamin⁵ and Phebe (Rowland) Marvin, born 31 Jan'y, 1785, in Lyme, Ct.; died 1 Sept., 1864, in Albany, N. Y.; married 23 April, 1823, Mary Elizabeth Pepoon, of Albany, died March, 1858. He removed early in life to Ballston, Saratoga co., N. Y., and thence to Albany, where he was a *A. Marvin* prosperous merchant.* He was one of the incorporators of the Canal Bank in that city. His wife was an active member of the Second Presbyterian Church, and on 14 March, 1858, the Rev. Dr. Sprague preached her funeral sermon from Prov. xxxi: 31, which was printed.

Children, born in Albany:

- i. Elizabeth Pepoon,⁷ b. 10 Feb., 1824; m. 15 Dec., 1847, John Pitkin, son of John Treadwell and Mary Hubbard (Pitkin) Norton, b. 19 July, 1822, in Albany; d. 5 Sept., 1852, in Farmington, Ct.; he was a grandson of Senator Timothy Pitkin, and gr.-grandson of Gov. Treadwell, of Connecticut. He was from 1846 until his death Professor of Agricultural Chemistry at Yale, where he received the honorary degree of A. M. in 1846; a full biographic sketch, with a portrait, was printed after his death. Child (Norton): *John Treadwell*,⁸ b. 13 Aug., 1850, in New Haven, Ct.
- ii. Caroline, b. 12 April, 1828; d. 13 Aug., 1829.
- iii. Phebe Rowland, b. 15 Dec., 1830; d. 31 May, 1864, in Albany; m. 29 May, 1855, William Law, son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Coit) Learned, b. 24 July, 1821, in New London, Ct. He graduated at Yale in 1841, where he was a member of A Δ Φ and Φ B K; he received the degree of LL. D. in 1878; he was President, and Professor of Jurisprudence in the Albany Law School (Union University), and a Justice of the Supreme Court of New York, 1870-91. After the death of Phebe, her husband m. (2), in 1868, Katharine DeWitt. Children (Learned), born in Albany:

1. *Mary Marvin*,⁹ b. 16 April, 1856.
2. *Grace Hallam*, b. 31 Oct. 1859.
3. *Mabel*, b. 6 Jan'y, 1863.

- iv. Abby, b. 28 Jan'y, 1833; d. 12 Dec., 1835.

* See Annals of Albany, I: 295, and Random Recollections of Albany, 48.

69 RUTH,⁶ daughter of Reinold⁵ and Ruth (Welch) Marvin, born 20 Dec., 1763,* in Litchfield, Ct.; died there 17 Oct., 1817; married 17 March, 1784, Ephraim, son of Abraham and Eunice (Starkweather) Kirby, of Litchfield, born 23 Feb., 1757, in "Judea Society," Woodbury, Ct.; died 20 Oct., 1804, in Fort Stoddard, Ala.

When the statue of gilded lead erected on Bowling Green, New York, in honor of George III, was overthrown and broken up, in 1775, portions were conveyed to Litchfield, and cast into bullets, which were used by the Revolutionary soldiers, who thus "fired insulted Majesty at his troops." A record in the family papers of Hon. Oliver Wolcott, of Connecticut, shows that Mrs. Reinold Marvin made 6,058 cartridges; her daughter Ruth (Mrs. Kirby) 11,592, and members of the Wolcott family upward of 20,000 more.

Ephraim was a student at Yale when the Lexington Alarm reached New Haven; he marched to Boston, and took part in the battle of Bunker Hill and in many other engagements, serving with distinction through the war, and returning at its close with thirteen honorable scars; he received seven sabre wounds in one of the battles in New Jersey. He was two years in the first troop of Col. Sheldon's Light Dragoons and was an ensign in a Rhode Island regiment in 1782; in the battle of Germantown he was on the staff of Gen. Sterling. When the Order of the Cincinnati was founded, of which he was an original member, he held the rank of lieutenant. In 1787 Yale conferred upon him the degree of Master of Arts. He was often a member of the Legislature from 1791 to Oct., 1802; in 1800 he was lieutenant-colonel of the 17th Ct. reg't. He practiced law in Litchfield; his "Reports of the Decisions of the Superior Court and the Supreme Court of Errors, of Connecticut," were the first reports issued in the United States; he died on his way to Louisiana, of which Territory he had been appointed Judge by Pres. Jefferson. He was Master of St. Paul's Lodge, Litchfield, which still preserves his sword, and first "High Priest" of the Gen'l Grand R. A. Chapter of the U. S.† Like his father-in-law, and in ac-

* Kirby Book. The family rec. of the late Gen. Edmund Kirby Smith has her birth 26 Dec., 1764.

† Further particulars of his life are given in Kilbourne's Biographic History of Litchfield County, and in the Centennial of St. Paul's Lodge of Litchfield. His portrait appears on the Centennial Medal of the Gen'l Gr. Chapter, and in The Kirby Book.

cordance with the custom of the time, he owned negro slaves, whose marriages, etc., appear on the Litchfield records.

Children (Kirby), born in Litchfield :

- 142. i. Frances,⁷ b. 6 April, 1785.
- ii. Harriet, b. 20 March, 1788; d. 25 Aug., 1789, in Litchfield.
- 143. iii. Reynold Marvin, b. 10 March, 1790.
- 144. iv. Edmund, b. 8 April, 1794.
- v. Ephraim, b. 25 Jan'y, 1796.
- 145. vi. Harriet, b. 23 May, 1798.
- 146. vii. Helen, b. 18 Nov., 1800.
- 147. viii. Katharine, b. 11 Oct., 1802.

70 DAN,⁶ son of Capt. Dan^s and Mehitable (Selden) Marvin, born 15 Oct., 1765, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 4 Sept., 1847; married (1), 26 April, 1791, Huldah, daughter of John and Hepzibah (Peck) Mather, born 16 April, 1770, in Lyme; died there 28 Feb., 1814; married (2), 22 April, 1819, Mrs. Hepzibah (Mather) Leach, of Lyme, a sister of his first wife, born 4 Feb., 1776; died 19 Aug., 1847. He was admitted a freeman in Lyme, 14 April, 1790, and is called "Capt. Dan," in the church record of his second marriage.

Children, born in Lyme :

- 148. i. Dan,⁷ b. 20 March, 1792.
- 149. ii. John, b. 11 Dec., 1793.
- iii. Huldah Marietta, b. 31 July, 1796; d. 8 Nov., 1875; m. 31 Dec., 1818, Joseph Gillett, b. 5 April, 1794, in Lyme; d. 3 May, 1871. Children (Gillett) : 1. *Joseph*,⁸ d. y. : 2. *Huldah Mather* : 3. *Joseph Marvin* : 4. *Noah Hallock*.
- 150. iv. Selden Pratt, b. 15 June, 1800.

71 REINOLD,⁶ son of Capt. Dan^s and Mehitable (Selden) Marvin, born 21 March, 1769, in Lyme, Ct.; died 1812, in Fairfield, Herkimer co., N. Y.; married about 1794-5, Mabel Bushnell, of Saybrook, Ct., born 1773; died 1838, aet. 65, in Newport, Herkimer co., N. Y. He removed to Fairfield, about the time of his marriage.

Children, born in Fairfield:

- i. George,⁷ b. 8 Nov., 1795; d. 26 Nov., 1848; unm.; res. in Newport; in 1821 he was lieutenant of a light infantry company, in the 8th N. Y. (Herkimer co.) reg't.
- 151. ii. Reinold, b. 11 Oct., 1797.
- iii. Ezra, b. 17 July, 1799; d. May, 1860, in Poland, N. Y., where he res. in 1844; unm.
- iv. Cornelia, b. 20 June, 1801; d. 6 Dec., 1866, *s. p.*; m. 23 Jan'y, 1846, David Brown, of Camden, N. Y.
- v. Harriet, b. 13 June, 1803; d. 25 Sept., 1876; m. 6 Nov., 1856, Jeremiah Smith, of Fairfield, who d. before 1888.
- 152. vi. Dan, b. 17 Dec., 1808.
- vii. Mabel, b. 18 April, 1811; d. 29 Oct., 1859; m. (1), March, 1845, Silas Willard, of Chicago, Ill.; m. (2), Feb., 1854, Henry Loomis, of Ilion, N. Y. Children (Willard): 1. *Olive Cynthia*,⁸ m. Willard Conkey: 2. *Cynthia*: 3. *William*.

72 SELDEN,⁶ son of Capt. Dan⁵ and Mehitabel (Selden) Marvin, born 24 Nov., 1773, in Lyme, Ct.; died September, 1832, in Dryden, Tompkins co., N. Y.; married (1), 1798, Charlotte, daughter of Benjamin and Sibyl (Stowe) Pratt, of "Pattipaug," Saybrook, Ct., born about 1779; died 1816; married (2), 1818, Mrs. Elizabeth (Patrick) Vandenberg, born in Saratoga, N. Y. They settled in Fairfield, Herkimer co., N. Y., and about 1808-9 removed to Dryden, "where he cleared a farm in the forest." He was a farmer and for many years a trustee of the schools in that town; "in politics he was a strong Federalist; in religion, an active, earnest and devoted member of the Methodist Church, and for twenty-five years rarely absent from its meetings."

Children, the first five born in Fairfield, the others in Dryden, by first wife:

- i. Erastus Selden,⁷ b. Sept., 1799; d. Aug., 1832; m. 1831, Mary Hebbard, of Homer, N. Y. Child: *Erastus Richard*,⁸ b. May, 1832; d. abt. 1850; unm.
- 153. ii. Sibyl, b. 4 May, 1801.
- 154. iii. Richard Pratt, b. 23 Dec., 1803.
- iv. Charlotte, b. 1805; d. 1813.
- 155. v. William, b. 14 April, 1808.

- vi. Sarah, b. 1810; d. 1839; m. (1), 1829, Lorenzo Guile, b. 1807, in Pompey Hill, N. Y.; d. 1833, in Dryden. Child (Guile):

1. *Charlotte Augusta*,⁸ b. 24 July, 1830, in Dryden; m. 23 Nov., 1852, Col. John F. Smith, b. 31 Dec. 1822, in Jamestown, N. Y.; d. 18 Jan'y, 1865, at Fort Fisher, N. C. He commanded the 112th reg't, N. Y. Vols., and died of wounds received in action. Children (Smith), b. in Jamestown: i. Richard Marvin,⁹ b. 1855; ii. Reginald B., b. 1858.

Sarah m. (2), 1833, Addison Lakor, d. 1839. Children (Lakor):

2. *Melvina E.*, b. 1834, in Batavia, N. Y.; m. 1869, Alfred Konkle, b. 1825, in Blairstown, N. J.; res., King's Station, Ogle co., Ill.

3. *Henry Marvin*, b. 1836, in Michigan; m. Mary Hill, of Wilson, N. Y.

4. *Mary Ann*, b. 1838, in Michigan; m. William Rose, of Girard, Mich.

- vii. Mary Ann, b. April, 1814; d. 21 June, 1843; m. 1833, William Hildreth, b. in Phelps, N. Y. Children (Hildreth), b. in Phelps:

1. *Samuel*,⁸ b. 1834; d. Oct., 1897; m. Ellen E. Jenner, of Palmyra, N. Y.

2. *George*, b. 1836; d. May, 1892; m. Mary M. Brewster, of San Francisco, Cal.

3. *Elle M.*, b. 21 Aug., 1838; unm.

Children by second wife:

viii. Mary, b. 1819; m. Alexander Hodge, *s. p.*

ix. Chauncey, b. 1821; d. 18 Aug., 1880; m. Feb., 1844, Mary Lane, of Phelps. Child: *Jane*,⁸ b. 1845; d. abt. 1879.

156. x. Charles Henry, b. 22 Dec., 1822.

xi. George Wesley, b. 22 Sept., 1826; res., 1888, in Norwich, N. Y., *s. p.*

157. xii. Harrison, b. 6 Nov., 1827.

xiii. Harriet, b. 19 April, 1830; m. 11 Sept., 1849, William Farmer, b. 1 Dec., 1825, in Dryden; d. 31 Dec., 1896. Child (Farmer): *Adolphus*,⁸ b. 18 March, 1851; m. 1874, Martha Robertson, b. 19 Feb., 1857, in Virgil, Mo.

xiv. Elizabeth, b. 1832; unm.

73 HENRY,⁶ son of Daniel⁵ and Kate (Schoonover) Marvin, born 2 Feb., 1771, in Sandyston, Sussex co., N. J.; died 26 June, 1848, in Peter's Valley, near Sandyston; married about

1794, Anna, daughter of Cornelius and Kate (Wells) Van Horn, died about 1851. He was a farmer, and owned a large estate, leaving a farm to each of his children, at his death; towards the close of his life he built a fine mansion in Peter's Valley; he and his wife were interred near the Dutch Reformed Church there, of which they were active members. "He was a public-spirited man, and highly esteemed in the community."

Children, born in Sandyston:

- i. Catharine,⁷ b. —; m. Job Elliott.
158. ii. Daniel, b. abt. 1805.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. —; d. aet. 18; unm.
- iv. Cornelius, —; d. 1844; m. 1834, Eliza Warden.
- v. Charlotte, b. —; d. aet. 8.
- vi. Mahala, b. —; m. Eliza Blackwell.
159. vii. Ezra, b. 19 Jan'y, 1817.
- viii. Sarah, b. —; d. before 1891; m. Robert Stote.
- ix. Ann Eliza, b. —; d. aet. 7.
- x. Lucinda, b. 22 Sept., 1829; living, July, 1891; m. 29 March, 1847, Garrit Van Horn, b. 1817, in Franklin township, Sussex co.; d. 19 Jan'y, 1882, in Middletown, N. Y., aet. 65; he was for some years a Methodist clergyman; 28 March, 1868, he was ordered a deacon in the Episcopal Church, by Bishop Odenheimer, in Christ Church, Newark; he was engaged in mission work in villages near Newton, in Sussex co., and abt. 1880 went to Middletown, and continued in the same duty until his death. Child (Van Horn): *Marvin A. De L.*⁸; a lawyer, practicing in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1891.

74 THOMAS,⁶ son of Roswell⁵ and Abigail (Dorr) Marvin, born about 1758, in Hebron, Ct.; died 11 Aug., 1835;* married 1788-9, Ann Norton, of Hebron, born about 1769;

* A "Thomas Marble" is given in the rolls of the town of Hebron as serving as sergeant in the Revolution at the time of the Lexington Alarm; he was a corporal in the 10th company of Col. Hinman's reg't, in the siege of Boston, 12 May,—19 Dec., 1775; in Capt. Judd's company, 3d Ct. Line, 21 April, 1777-25 April, 1781, serving at Peekskill, N. Y., etc., and in Capt. Lemuel Clift's company, Col. Durkee's reg't, 1st Ct. Line, Jan'y, 1781, and onward. A letter from one claiming descent from this soldier, says his name was Marvin, and that it is incorrectly printed in the Ct. War record. We have been unable to verify this statement; one correspondent writes that Thomas was 71 when he died (in 1835); if this be true, he could not have been the Revolutionary soldier.

died 10 Dec., 1827, "aet. 58." They removed from Hebron to Cazenovia, Madison co., N. Y., in 1800 or 1801.

Children, the first five born in Hebron, the others in Cazenovia :

- i. Nancy,⁷ b. 24 June, 1790; d. May, 1885, *s. p.*; m. 1836, as his second wife, John Angier, who had previously m. her sister Lydia. .
- ii. Lydia, b. 31 Jan'y, 1792; m. 1813, John Angier. Children (Angier): 1. *Addison*⁸: 2. *Dwight*: 3. *Rensselaer*: 4. *George*: 5. *Charles*: 6. *Mary*.
160. iii. George W., b. 13 Sept., 1793.
161. iv. Francis Norton, b. 28 Dec., 1796.
162. v. Warren W., b. 28 May, 1798.
- vi. Mary F., b. 17 April, 1801; d. 26 Nov., 1880; m. 1835, John Decker, b. 7 April, 1812, in Orange co., N. Y.; d. 28 May, 1896. Children (Decker), b. in Van Buren, N. Y.:
 1. *Charlotte L.*,⁸ b. 15 July, 1837; m. 21 Jan'y, 1873, Theodore J. Crosby, b. 14 July, 1838, in Volney, N. Y.; d. 1 Dec., 1893.
 2. *James L.*, b. 23 Feb., 1839; m. (1), 8 Dec., 1873, Emma A. Bruce, b. 1 Oct., 1852, in Clay, N. Y.; m. (2), 30 Dec., 1897, Ella W. Wonnoth, b. 21 May, 1848, in Clay.
- vii. Joseph L., b. 13 March, 1803; d. 14 June, 1859; m. 1841, Maria Warner, b. Sept., 1810; d. 6 Nov., 1883. Children:
 1. *Irene*,⁸ b. 12 Oct., 1842; d. 3 May, 1856.
 2. *Edward L.*, b. 8 Aug., 1844; d. 1 Sept., 1865.
- viii. Abigail, b. 9 Sept., 1805; d. 3 Jan'y, 1808.
- ix. Rensselaer, b. 7 May, 1807; d. 27 Dec. 1811.
163. x. Henry, b. 23 July, 1809.
- xi. Abigail, b. 24 Feb., 1811; d. 28 Nov., 1857; m. Ansel Phinney. Child (Phinney): *Annie Norton*,⁸ b. abt. 1854; d. Nov., 1874; unm.
164. xii. Ralph Davis, b. 28 Jan'y, 1812.
- xiii. Roxana, b. —; m. Nathaniel Thompson. Children (Thompson): 1. *Melvina*⁸: 2. *Mary*: 3. *Marvin*.

75 DEA. JAMES,⁶ son of Moses⁵ and Zylpha (Pratt) Marvin (widow of Jonathan Gillett), born 24 Jan'y, 1781, in Lyme, Ct.; died 4 June, 1811; married January, 1800, Ruhmah, daughter of Gurdon and Ruth (Sill) Clark, born 29 Sept.,

1779, in Lyme; died 15 July, 1820, in West Bloomfield, Ontario co., N. Y., having married as her second husband, 19 Oct., 1814, Baize Baker, born 24 April, 1768, in East Haddam, Ct.; died 27 Feb., 1855; he was an early settler in West Bloomfield, and by him she had issue, one of whom was named for her first husband.* We are informed that he removed to Laurens, Otsego co., N. Y., in 1805 or earlier, and a few years later to Covington, (then in) Genesee co., N. Y.; was a deacon in the "Christian" Church, and died there. By the Lyme church record his widow seems to have gone back to Lyme, joined the church there June, 1813, and her youngest child, Ruth, was baptized there 1 Aug., 1813. She perhaps married her second husband there (as East Haddam then adjoined Lyme), and then returned to Western New York, where several of her family also settled.

Children:

- i. Judith Peck,⁷ b. 10 May, 1801, in Lyme; d. 1823; m. 29 Oct., 1820, Charles Kemble, of West Bloomfield. Child (Kemble): *Ruhamah*,⁸ m. — Dibble, of Rochester, N. Y., where she was living in 1859.
- ii. Daniel Pratt, b. 5 Aug., 1804; m. —, and rem. to Canada, where he was living in 1859.
165. iii. Ezra, b. 18 Jan'y, 1806, in Laurens.
- iv. Seth, b. 1807, in Laurens; d. 4 Sept., 1843; m. 17 April, 1836, L. E., dau. of Elder Joseph Badger. He was a clergyman of the "Christian" Church, and had charges in Canada, in New York, and in Lewisburg and Plymouth, Pa.; in 1842 he was the agent of the "Christian General Book Association," and in charge of the *Palladium*, the organ of that body.

* James is said by Hyde Gen. to have died in Lyme, which also says his children were born there, but does not mention Ezra and Seth. Judge William Marvin, the town clerk of Lyme, writes: "I have made a careful examination of the death records, and find no entry regarding James Marvin. I also made a thorough search of the Land records from the time James would have been old enough to hold and convey land, to the date of his death, and find no clue there to his residence. . . . Had he lived here all his life he would probably have taken part in some real estate transfer, as did almost every one of any importance in those days. The absence of any record tends to show that he was living elsewhere at the time of his death. The date on which that is said to have occurred was certainly not obtained from our town records."

- v. Ruth Sill, b. 10 Feb., 1810; d. July, 1843, in Palmyra, N. Y.; m. 9 Oct., 1833, her second cousin, David Griswold, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Sill) Ely, of Leroy, N. Y., b. 17 April, 1804, in Lyme; d. 8 Dec., 1845; they res. in Palmyra; after her death he removed to Iowa City, Io., where he d. Child (Ely):

David Huntington,⁵ b. 23 March, 1843; m. 1874, Harriet America, dau. of Robert Means and Amanda (Snowden) Donovan, b. 1852; they had two chil. (See Ely Ancestry.)

76 MOSES,⁶ son of Moses⁵ and Zylpha (Pratt-Gillett) Marvin, born Aug., 1778, in Lyme, Ct.; died 30 Oct., 1872, in Mt. Morris, Livingston co., N. Y.; married 1809, Anne, daughter of Gideon Goodrich, of Farmington and Lyme, Ct., born June, 1789; died 3 April, 1870, in Mt. Morris, whither they removed some years after their marriage. He was admitted a freeman in Lyme, 7 April, 1817, where he and his wife joined the church November, 1812. He served 16-23 Aug., 1814, as a corporal in Capt. W. M. Smith's company, Lt. Col. Comstock's reg't, in the War of 1812.*

Children, born in Lyme:

166. i. Richard,⁷ b. 29 Aug., 1810; bap. 29 Nov., 1812.
 ii. Jerusha Ann, b. 28 April, 1814; bap. 11 Sept., 1814;
 m. Milo Maltby, b. 6 June, 1810, in Colebrook, Ct.; d. 22 Aug., 1889; they removed to Mendon, N. Y., and later to Mt. Morris, where all their chil. but the eldest were b. Children (Maltby):
 1. *Marvin H.*,⁸ b. 3 Sept., 1833, in Mendon; m. 18 March, 1854, Caroline Burkhardt.
 2. *Henry M.*, b. 27 Oct., 1836; m. Harriet Delano, of Hinkley, Ill.
 3. *John Van Buren*, b. 31 Dec., 1838; d. 18 Sept., 1863, in Elmira, N. Y.; m. 17 Oct., 1861, Sarah De Vinne, of Mt. Morris.
 4. *Milo Elton*, b. 31 July, 1840; d. 18 Sept., 1844.
 5. *Anna Maria*, b. 12 April, 1849; d. 13 July, 1884; unm.
 167. iii. Daniel Wilbur, b. 8 Aug., bap. 3 Nov., 1816.

77 DEA. WILLIAM,⁶ son of Moses⁵ and Zylpha (Pratt-Gillett) Marvin, born 15 Oct., 1797, in Lyme, Ct.; died 9 Dec., 1880, in Bethany, Genesee co., N. Y.; married 31 Jan'y, 1827,

* Ct. Mil. Rec., War of 1812, 86.

in Lyme, Mary Sears, daughter of Peter and Parnal (Corah) Pearson, born 22 June, 1804, in Lyme; died 3 Jan'y, 1888, in Bethany. Probably he is the William who joined the Lyme church, June, 1817. A funeral sermon preached in the Bethany Presbyterian Church, which was published, says:

He was ordained deacon at Mount Morris, N. Y.; connected afterward with several churches, he worthily filled the office of ruling elder in each, serving ten years in the Bethany Church. During a period of twenty-five or thirty years he labored earnestly in the missionary work of the Presbyterian Board of Publication, and in that of the American Bible and Tract Societies. Hundreds of families remember his visits with pleasure and gratitude; he was welcomed everywhere. Two of his children were elders and one a clergyman in the Presbyterian Church. Gifted with superior mental powers, he was greatly respected and beloved.

Children, all but the fourth born in Bethany:

- i. William Ely,⁷ b. 28 Jan'y, 1828; d. 13 April, 1900, in Jersey City, N. J., *s. p.*; m. 29 Dec., 1864, Susan C. Clarke, b. 1 Aug., 1841, in Oxford, N. Y.; he res. at one time in Clarence, N. Y., and in 1859 was a teacher in a Tennessee Female College.
- ii. Mary, b. 28 Feb., 1829; d. 12 June, 1840, in Portage, N. Y.
168. iii. Isaac Pearson, b. 18 Oct., 1830.
- iv. Harriet Newell, b. 11 Aug., 1832, in Mount Morris; m. 22 Nov., 1860, Jefferson H. Brooks, b. 26 Jan'y, 1834, in Marilla, N. Y.; d. 3 Jan'y, 1900; previous to marriage she was a teacher. Children (Brooks), b. in Marilla:
 1. Frank S.,⁸ b. 7 Oct., 1870; m. 1890, Clara Eells.
 2. Harry L., b. 29 Sept., 1874.
169. v. Edward Payson, b. 12 Dec., 1834.
- vi. Frances Parnal, b. 14 March, 1837; d. 2 Sept., 1897, in White Cloud, Kan.; m. 1860, John E. H. Chapman, b. 1828, in Lyme. Previous to marriage she was a teacher. Children (Chapman):
 1. Charles P.,⁹ b. 1867, in Greensburgh, La.; m. 14 March, 1895, Mary Johnson, b. 1867, in Kansas.
 2. Belle, b. 1869, in Joplin, Mo.; m. 19 Sept., 1896, Rev. C. E. Cushman, b. 1866, in Wisconsin.
- vii. Phebe, b. 16 May, 1839; d. 14 May, 1840, in Portage.
- viii. Mary Miranda, b. 7 Sept., 1841; d. 27 Sept., 1841.

- ix. John Percival, b. 24 Oct., 1842; m. 22 Jan'y, 1875, Sarah Elizabeth Green, b. 22 June, 1852, in Mt. Washington, O.; *s. p.*; res., Marilla.
- x. Sears, b. 13 June, 1846; d. 10 Sept., 1846, in Bethany.
- xi. Mary E., b. 4 June, 1849; m. 19 Aug., 1875, Joseph Sinmacher, b. 22 Feb., 1853, in Bavaria, Germany. Child (Sinmacher): *Harriet E.*,^{*} b. 1 July, 1878, in Dunkirk, N. Y.

78 ELISHA,⁶ son of Dea. Elisha⁵ and Elizabeth (Selden) Marvin, born 22 Nov., 1768, in Lyme, Ct.; died 29 Sept., 1829, in Greenfield, Erie co., Pa.; married 13 May, 1812, Minerva, daughter of William and Mehitabel (Wing) Prendergast,^{*} of Jamestown, Chautauqua co., N. Y., born about 1785, in Pawling, Dutchess co., N. Y.; died 1 April, 1858, "aged over 70." At the time of his marriage, and for some years afterward, he was a resident of Northeast, Erie co., Pa.

Children, born in Greenfield:

- i. William Elisha,⁷ b. 21 March, 1814; d. 16 Sept., 1899, in Northeast, *s. p.*; m. 2 Nov., 1848 (then of Greenfield), Catharine Forman, dau. of William and Deborah (Selden) Spencer, of Hadlyme, Ct., b. there 23 June, 1820; d. 14 Sept., 1882. They res. in Northeast, where he was an elder in the Presbyterian Church, justice of the peace, and county commissioner.
- ii. Elizabeth Susan, b. 29 Nov., 1818; d. 30 Oct., 1873, in Northeast.

79 PHEBE,⁶ daughter of Dea. Elisha⁵ and Elizabeth (Selden) Marvin, born 28 Nov., 1772, in Lyme, Ct.; died Nov., 1852, in Ripley, Chautauqua co., N. Y.; married 14 April, 1799, Col. Seth, son of Dea. Seth and Lydia (Reynolds) Ely, born 1765, in Hamburg (North Lyme); died 11 Dec., 1847, "aged nearly 83," in Ripley. Six children (all then living) were baptized in Hamburg, 9 March, 1817 (Church rec.).

Children (Ely), born in Hamburg:

- i. Selden Marvin,⁷ b. 7 March, 1800; d. 6 April, 1861, in Ripley; m. 10 March, 1825, Statira Esther, dau. of Col. Josiah and Dorothy (Gates) Griffin, b. 19 March,

^{*} For Prendergast family, see History of Chautauqua County, N. Y., 279.

- 1805, in East Haddam, Ct.; living 1876; they removed to Ripley in 1824, and had eight children,* of whom the eldest, *Mary Elizabeth*,⁸ b. 28 Jan'y, 1826, d. 1866, m. Charles A. B.⁷ Pratt (see 90, iv).
- ii. *Elizabeth Colt*, b. 24 April, 1802; d. 1835; m. 2 April, 1832, Rufus, son of Stephen and Anna (Stevens) Hills, of Chester, N. H., b. 1792; d. 1861, *s. p.* He received M. D. at Dartmouth, 1816.
- iii. *Phebe Hubbard*, b. 19 July, 1804; m. 5 July, 1827, Matthew, son of Gov. Roger and Fanny (Rogers) Griswold, of Blackhall (Lyme), b. 13 Sept., 1792, in Norwich, Ct.; d. 1880, in Lyme; his wife survived him. He cultivated his father's farm in Lyme, which he inherited, and was a justice of the peace; they had nine chil. (Griswold), b. in Lyme, of whom *Matthew*,⁸ of Erie, Pa., the only son, b. 6 June, 1833, m. Sarah Lucy⁸ Olmstead, as his first wife; she was a dau. of Sarah⁷ and gr.-dau. of Elihu⁶ Marvin (81).†
- iv. *Lydia*, b. 8 April, 1807; d. 7 Sept., 1807.
- v. *Seth Elisha*, b. 24 Sept., 1808; m. 20 May, 1845, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Horace and Elizabeth (McBride) Hale, of Ripley, b. 1818; d. 1879; he removed to Ripley in 1833, and subsequently to Quincy, Ill., where he was living in 1870, *s. p.*
- vi. *Ebenezer*, b. 7 Feb., 1811; d. 12 June, 1822, in Lyme.
- vii. *Abigail Deborah*, b. 10 March, 1813; d. 1879; m. 1848, Henry Morehouse Gregory.

80 GEN. DUDLEY,⁶ son of Dea. Elisha⁵ and Elizabeth (Selden) Marvin, born 29 May, 1786, in Lyme, Ct.; died 25 June, 1852, in Ripley, Chautauqua co., N. Y.; married 31 Jan'y, 1818, Mary Jepson, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Saltonstall) Whalley, of Canandaigua, Ontario co., N. Y., born 6 May, 1792, in New London, Ct.; died March 4, 1876, in Erie, Pa. Gen. Marvin was educated in Colchester Academy, Ct., and studied his profession in Canandaigua, whither he removed in 1807, and was admitted to the bar in 1811.

Dudley Marvin

* See Griffin Gen., 138 *et seq.*

† See Ely Ancestry, 315, 444.

Dudley Marvin had not long been admitted to the bar, when he had no superior and few if any equals as an advocate in the western counties. One of the judges before whom he argued said: "I frequently listened with admiration to his exceedingly able and eloquent summings up, in jury trials." [Turner's History of Phelps and Gorham Purchase, 182.]

During the War of 1812 he was in active service as a lieutenant in the 11th reg't, Ontario co.; he was quartermaster 1818, adjutant 1819, major 1820 and colonel of the same regiment in 1821; later he was brigadier and major-general, and is still remembered by his military title. In 1822 he was elected to Congress as a Whig, and was twice re-elected from Ontario co. After his term expired he spent some time in Maryland and Virginia. In 1836 he removed to New York city, where he practiced, but in 1843 settled in Ripley, where he passed the remainder of his life; in 1846 he was again elected to Congress from that district.

While serving his first term he became a warm personal friend of Henry Clay, then Speaker of the House, and the intimacy continued through life. In a speech on the Mexican war, in Congress, in 1847, discussing the President's message, his remarks on the question of slavery in the territories were almost prophetic in their character.

He took an active part in the temperance movement, and in the Presbyterian Church in Ripley. He was a gentleman of fine personal presence, erect and tall, and of great popularity.

Child:

170. i. Selden,⁷ b. 19 June, 1819, in Canandaigua. [In childhood he was called Dudley Selden, but always signed his name "Selden" from his youth.]

81 ELIHU,⁶ son of Dea. Elisha⁵ and Elizabeth (Selden) Marvin, born 1 Aug., 1791, in Lyme, Ct.; died 29 Aug., 1878, in Erie, Erie co., Pa.; married 10 Sept., 1813, Anna, daughter of John and Sally (Durand) Humphreys, of Humphreysville (Derby), Ct., and a niece of Col. David Humphreys, of Revolutionary and diplomatic fame, born 9 Dec., 1792, in Derby; died 30 May, 1875, in Erie. In early life he was interested in woolen manufacture in Humphreysville, but removed about 1820 to Ripley, Chautauqua co., N. Y., where he was a

farmer; in 1842 or '43 he settled in Erie, engaged in business, and resided there until his death. The *Erie Gazette* of Sept. 1, 1878, said:—

He was a gentleman of rare foresight as a business man, managing with success his large property, which he dispensed with lavish hand and great-hearted liberality. Religious, educational and benevolent societies were the objects of his large benefactions, the munificence of which was only equalled by the unostentatious manner in which they were made. . . . Unassuming yet dignified in manner, and possessed of a rare conversational talent, he was a most interesting and remarkable gentleman.

Children:

- i. Susan,⁷ b. 2 Feb., 1816, in Humphreysville; d. Aug., 1834, in Ripley, N. Y.; unm.
- ii. Sarah, b. 29 Jan'y, 1820, in Ripley; d. 25 May, 1843; m. Nov., 1838, Rev. Lemuel G. Olmstead, b. in Fort Edward, N. Y.; d. 12 March, 1880; graduated at Union College in 1834. Child (Olmstead):

Sarah Lucy,⁸ b. 18 May, 1840; d. 21 Feb., 1871, in Ripley; m. 8 Jan'y, 1866, Hon. Matthew, son of Matthew and Phebe Hubbard⁷ (Ely) Griswold (see 79, iii), b. 6 June, 1833, in Lyme; living 1901; they had two sons.

82 ASAHEL,⁶ son of Capt. Timothy⁵ and Sarah (Perkins) Marvin, born 16 Sept., 1769, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 7 Feb., 1817; married there 17 (21 Church rec.) Sept., 1797, his step-sister, Azubah, daughter of Capt. Micah and Azubah (Harvey) Sill, born 15 Nov., 1780, in Lyme; died there 20 May, 1856 (gravestone); her father was a descendant of the famous Indian fighter, Capt. Joseph Sill, who married the widow of Lieut. Reinold² Marvin.

Children, born in Lyme:

171. i. Sarah Maria,⁷ b. 4 May, 1799.
172. ii. Ulysses, b. 11 April, 1801.
173. iii. Azubah Harvey, b. 1 May, 1803.
- iv. Phebe Sill, b. 29 June, 1805; d. 31 March, 1855, in Andover, Ct.; m. 24 July, 1831, Henry Jones, b. 2 Oct., 1800, in East Haddam, Ct.; d. 14 July, 1872, in Hartford, Ct.; they res. in Lyme, Salem, and Andover, Ct. Children (Jones), b. in Lyme:

1. *Henry Marvin*,⁸ b. 16 Dec., 1832; m. —; s. p.; res. Hartford.

2. *Catharine Crittenton*, b. 31 July, 1836 (bap. as Phebe Catharine, 6 Aug., 1837, Church rec.); unm.; a teacher in New Haven for many years.

3. *Ella*, b. March, 1847; m. 28 Jan'y, 1868, in Joashuatown (Lyme), George Nelson Warner; they had three sons and three daus.

v. Asahel Mather, b. 13 Oct., 1807; d. 30 Sept., 1826, in Lyme.

174. vi. Timothy Dwight, b. 28 Aug., 1809.

175. vii. Abijah Perkins, b. 1 Feb., 1813.

viii. Elisha Thomas, b. 5 Aug., 1817; d. 4 Nov., 1858, in New Orleans, La.; unm.

83 SARAH,⁶ daughter of Capt. Timothy^s and Sarah (Perkins) Marvin, b. 7 July, 1773, in Lyme, Ct.; d. March, 1838 or '39; married 16 Dec., 1792, Elihu Gould, b. 6 Sept., 1769; died November, 1823.

Children (Gould):

i. Emily,⁷ b. 11 May, 1793; d. 1840; m. 1811, Simeon Berry.

ii. Harriet, b. 12 Aug., 1794; d. 1824; m. 1814, Henry Gould.

iii. Horace, b. 27 Nov., 1796; d. 14 April, 1803.

iv. Elisha Marvin, b. 8 March, 1799; m. April, 1824, Minerva Fuller.

v. Gardner G., b. 12 Aug., 1801; m. 1825, Sarah Boothe.

vi. James M., b. 21 Dec., 1803; m. 1828, Phebe Guyaut.

vii. Sarah, b. 21 Feb., 1806; m. 1822, Hiram Fuller.

viii. Eliza, b. 3 May, 1808; m. 1826, John C. Fuller.

ix. David, b. 3 Oct., 1811; m. 1830, Ann Fellows.

x. Maria, b. 29 Jan'y, 1813; m. Oct., 1830, Noah Greeley.

xi. Abijah, b. 15 Feb., 1816; d. 28 June, 1816.

84 ABIJAH,⁶ son of Capt. Timothy^s and Sarah (Perkins) Marvin, born 6 April, 1779, in Lyme, Ct.; died 12 Aug., 1853, in Sharon, Kalkaska co., Mich.; married April, 1804, Susannah (daughter of Abram?) Barker, born July, 1787, in Westchester co., N. Y.; they resided in New York City until about 1812, when they removed to Romulus, Seneca co., N. Y., and subsequently to Sharon. He was a carpenter. In 1804 he was an ensign in the 4th N. Y. militia.

Children, the first two born in New York, the others in Romulus :

176. i. Eliza,⁷ b. 13 June, 1805.
- ii. Julia, b. 27 Feb., 1808; d. 15 Nov., 1889; m. 1860, Micah Porter.
- iii. Ann Mary, b. 28 Sept., 1813; m. Feb., 1834, Elias Mason Skinner, b. in Woodstock, Ct., then a resident of Ypsilanti, Mich., where they res. Children (Skinner):
 1. Helen,⁸ b. 9 April, 1836, in Ypsilanti; d. 20 Sept., 1868; m. 3 Sept., 1857, Andrew Jackson May.
 2. Prescott M., b. 6 Aug., 1841, in Woodstock; d. 31 Jan'y, 1892; unm.
- iv. Susan Maria, b. 29 May, 1821; unm.

85 DEA. CALVIN,⁶ son of Capt. Timothy⁵ and Sarah (Perkins) Marvin, born 1 June, 1784, in Lyme, Ct.; died February, 1848, in Oakland, Allegan co., Mich.; married (1), 9 Oct., 1809, Alice Mather Ransom, of Colchester, Ct., born 17 April, 1787; died 14 May, 1829, in Oakland; married (2), about 1832, Deborah W. Gibbs. He was admitted freeman in Lyme, 11 April, 1808. He removed soon after his marriage to Bloomfield, Ontario co., N. Y., where his first six children were born; in 1822 or '23 he went to Troy, Oakland co., Mich., where his younger children were born. The closing years of his life he spent in Oakland. He was a physician, and an officer in the church.

Children, by first wife :

177. i. Seth Perkins,⁷ b. 15 Aug., 1811.
178. ii. Mary Alice, b. 10 June, 1813.
179. iii. Eleazer Mather, b. 28 March, 1815.
180. iv. Asahel Ransom, b. 19 March, 1817.
 - v. Daniel Bacon, b. 11 April, 1819; d. 19 Nov., 1826, in Oakland co.
 - vi. Henry, b. 21 June, 1822; d. 20 July, 1822, in Ontario, N. Y.
 - vii. Frances Diantha, b. 10 Aug., 1823; m. 1 Nov., 1844, in DeWitt, Mich., Volney Caulkins, b. 1819, in New York. Child (Caulkins): Lucy A.,⁸ b. 20 March, 1846, in Michigan.

viii. Sarah Jane, b. 28 March, 1826, in Troy; m. 21 Oct., 1846, in Grattan, Mich., Noah R.,* son of William and Sarah (Sheldon) Ashley, of Sheffield, Mass., b. 1 July, 1824, in Richmond, Mass.; res., Claremont, S. Dak., s. p., in 1895.

ix. Alice, b. 14 May, 1829 (Hollister Gen. has 24 April), in Troy; m. 1853, Noel Byron, son of Joseph and Amanda (Adams) Hollister (a descendant of Matthew¹ Marvin), b. 18 Aug., 1828, in Danby, N. Y.; res. 1854-68 in Dowagiac, Mich., where he was at one time postmaster; in 1868 they removed to La Porte, Ind., and in 1875 res. at Grand View, near Henryville, Ind. Children (Hollister), b. in Dowagiac:

1. *Ida Lillian*,* b. July, 1854.
2. *Minnie Belle*, b. 28 May, 1858; m. 18 May, 1883, in Chicago, Ill., Franklin H. Doe, of Ripon, Wis.; res., Ashland, Wis.
3. *Mariette Upton*, b. 16 March, 1862.†

Child by second wife:

x. John Calvin, b. 7 Oct., 1833; d. y.

86 DR. MATHER,⁶ son of Capt. Timothy⁵ and Sarah (Perkins) Marvin, born 25 June, 1789, in Lyme, Ct.; died 11 April, 1862, in Lodi, Kalkaska co., Mich.; married 27 Aug., 1812, Matilda, daughter of Jacob and Alletta Vreeland, born 1792, in Lodi, Seneca co., N. Y.; died 14 May, 1864, in Ann Arbor, Mich. He studied his profession in Lyme and New York City, where he was licensed to practice. At the beginning of the War of 1812 he was appointed an assistant surgeon, and served on the northern frontier. He practiced in Romulus, Seneca co., N. Y., until about 1840, when he removed to Lodi, Mich., where he spent his remaining years as a physician, and held various official positions. He was efficient in civil affairs; served as a deacon or elder in the Presbyterian church for nearly half a century, and was several times a delegate to its General Assembly. The *New York Evangelist*, soon after his death, published an obituary, in which particular reference was made to his Christian character and influence.

* Initial only.

† See Hollister Family Gen.

Children, born in Romulus :

- i. Selden,⁷ b. 11 May, 1814.
- ii. Maria, b. 25 Sept., 1815; d. 13 Nov., 1815, in Romulus.
- 181. iii. Henry Crittenton, b. 8 May, 1817.
- 182. iv. Elihu Parrish, b. 27 March, 1819.
- v. Aletta Matilda, b. 3 May, 1821; m. (1), 6 Nov., 1839, Jeremiah Wood, of Lodi, Mich., d. 5 March, 1845; m. (2), John F. Lansing. Child (Wood): *Luther C.*⁸
- vi. Eveline, b. 25 Sept., 1823; d. 29 April, 1852, in Lodi; unm.
- vii. Emma, b. 18 Dec., 1825.
- viii. Seth Perkins, b. 2 May, 1828; drowned 6 April, 1857; m. Alicia Clark; they had four chil.
- ix. Elizabeth, b. 3 May, 1830; m. 25 Dec., 1857, Lansing Cline.

87 **ELISHA**,⁶ son of Enoch⁵ and Ruth (Ely) Marvin, born about 1780, in Pittsfield, Mass.; married 1805, in New Berlin (?), Chenango co., N. Y., Laura, daughter of Dr. Dan and Isabella (Henry) Foote, born 12 Nov., 1784, in Pittsfield, Mass. Her father was a surgeon in the Revolutionary army.* They resided at Butternuts, and later at Carroll, Allegany co., N. Y.

Children (record incomplete) :

- i. Chauncey S.,⁷ b. 4 June, 1806; m. and settled in Michigan.
- ii. Minerva S., b. June, 1808; m. Edson Hall, of Busti, N. Y.; both d. before 1849. They are said to have had two chil.
- iii. Elisha, b. 1813; m. Loraine Jones, of Ellicott, N. Y.

88 **WELLS ELY**,⁶ son of Enoch⁵ and Ruth (Ely) Marvin, born 8 May, 1791, in Pittsfield, Mass.; died 30 Dec., 1856, in Warren co., Mo.; married 1817, Mary, probably a daughter of Nathaniel Davis (and a sister of Benjamin, who married sisters of Wells Ely), born 3 Oct., 1787, in Pittsfield; died 1 Jan'y, 1858, in Missouri. They settled in Otsego or Chenango co., N. Y., where their first two children were born; later, about 1821 or '22, they removed to "Five Cedars" (War-

* For an amusing account of an encounter with a bear, in which Dr. Foote, Elisha Marvin and his father were engaged, see Appendix to Descendants of Nathaniel Foote, 300.

renton), not far from the present Wright City, Warren co., Mo., where he passed the remainder of his life. Unlike most of the family, he was of short stature; he was "a man of even temper, great good sense, and highly respected."

Children :

- i. Elisha,⁷ b. 1819; d. 1850; m. abt. 1843, Margaret Falkner, whose "early home was near Troy, N. Y.," d. 1850.
Child: *Helen Maria*,⁸ b. 1845; d. 1850.
- ii. Nathaniel Davis, b. 1821; d. 17 Sept., 1877, in Louisiana, act. 57; m. 1844, Elizabeth E. Sherman, d. 1892; s. p.
183. iii. Enoch Mather, b. 12 June, 1823, in "Five Cedars."
- iv. Marcia, b. 1831; d. Oct., 1852; unm.

It is believed there were others who died young.

89 THEOPHILUS ROGERS,⁶ son of Gen. Elihu⁵ and Elizabeth⁶ (Rogers) Marvin, born 23 Feb., 1796, in Norwich, Ct.; died 9 May, 1882, in Brookline, Mass.; married 3 April, 1832, Julia Ann Coleman, daughter of Haydon and Joanna (Brown) Coggeshall,^{*} of New Bedford, Mass., born there 3 April, 1811; died 30 Jan'y, 1882, in Brookline. At the age of fifteen he was apprenticed to Russell Hubbard, of Norwich, a printer, and on coming of age was associated with him as editor and publisher of the *Norwich Courier*. He then went to Erie, Pa., as a surveyor, and was also a short time in the U. S. service as purser's clerk; in 1823 he came to Boston, established what is now the oldest printing office in that city, and printed the *Boston Telegraph*: a few years later he founded the firm of Perkins & Marvin in connection with his printing office, and published "Webster's Speeches," the "Church Psalmody" (the first hymnal to displace the old "Watts and Select"), some of Hawthorne's early works, and other noted books. At the time of his death he was probably the oldest master-printer in the country. He

^{*} She was a descendant of John Coggeshall, of Essex, England, who came to Boston in 1630; he was one of the first selectmen of that town; a representative and deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay; banished to Rhode Island in 1638, where in 1641 he was chosen one of the assistants, and, under the Patent of 1647, became the first President of the Colony. For a sketch of his life, see *American Quarterly Register*, XV: 28, *et seq.* A more extended notice of Theophilus R. Marvin is given in *Fam. Hist. and Gen.*, III: 190, *et seq.* His mother was a descendant of Matthew¹ Marvin. See note, p. 96, *supra*.

was for forty years on the Boston School Committee, six years in the City Council, a representative in the State Legislature, a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1853, and a trustee of various benevolent societies. In 1859 Williams conferred upon him the degree of Master of Arts. The Rev. Dr. Thomas, of Brookline, in a memorial tribute to members of the Harvard Church, said :

There was a grand robustness in Mr. Marvin's character. He was a massive old Puritan, a man of a type fast passing away ; the friend of Webster, and Everett, and Lyman Beecher ; a man held in high esteem in the city ; several times asked to allow himself to be mentioned for high office, but always declining ; not very fond of conspicuity, but full of love and good works. In the olden days his home was noted for its hospitality. All philanthropic societies had the best help he could give them. And everything, I have been told (and I can well believe it from what I knew of him), was done royally and generously

He was much interested in the family history, and about 1845 published a small genealogy of the family, one of the first of the kind issued in the United States.

Children, born in Boston :

- 184. i. William Theophilus Rogers,⁷ b. 30 Dec., 1832.
- 185. ii. Julia Elizabeth, b. 5 Sept., 1834.
- iii. George Haydon, b. 19 Dec., 1840 ; d. 15 May, 1842, in Boston.

90 FANNY,⁶ daughter of Joseph⁵ and Phebe (Sterling) Marvin, born 7 Oct., 1784, in Lyme, Ct. ; died 11 Jan'y, 1870, in Orwell, Ashtabula co., O. ; married 28 March, 1808, Ezra, son of Ezra and Temperance (Southworth) Pratt, born 22 July, 1784, in Saybrook, Ct. ; died 8 Sept., 1854, in Orwell. He resided in Lyme, later in New York city, where he was engaged in business for a short time, and finally settled in Orwell, where he was a farmer.

Children (Pratt), all but the first two born in Orwell :

- i. Frances Prudence,⁷ b. 17 Dec., 1809, in Lyme ; d. 14 Aug., 1854, *s. p.* ; m. 5 April, 1832, as his second wife, Rev. James Anderson, b. in Chester co., Pa. ; he graduated 1826, at Washington College, Pa. ; was ordained in 1833, pastor of the Richland Presbyterian Church, O., where he remained until 1851, when he resigned to "take charge of a literary institution."



D. R. Marvin.

- ii. Julia Leverett, b. 8 Jan'y, 1812, in New York city; m. Aug., 1844, R. C. Newell, of Tolland, Ct., and later of Orwell, where they res. 1864; they had three daus.
- iii. Joseph Marvin, b. 12 July, 1814; d. 5 Dec., 1835, at Gallipolis, O.; unnm.
- iv. Charles Augustus Brewster, b. 23 Jan'y, 1818; m. (1), 28 Feb., 1850, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Selden Marvin and Statira Esther (Griffin) Ely (see 79, i), b. 28 Jan'y, 1826, in Ripley, N. Y.; d. 25 Jan'y, 1866, in Orwell; they had seven chil.; he m. (2), 10 Oct., 1867, Helen Abby Coggin; they had one son.*
- v. Phebe Sterling, b. 6 June, 1820; m. July, 1846, John S. Dixon; they had three chil.
- vi. Ezra Huntington, b. 2 Sept., 1822; d. 5 Aug., 1847, in Orwell; unnm.
- vii. A son, b. 16 June, 1825; d. inf.
- viii. Jane Wood, b. 17 Oct., 1828; d. Jan'y, 1863; unnm.

91 DEA. WILLIAM,⁶ son of Joseph⁵ and Phebe (Sterling) Marvin, born 12 May, 1788, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 15 April, 1876; married 21 Oct., 1819, Sophia C., daughter of Col. Josiah and Dorothy (Gates) Griffin,[†] born 26 May, 1793, in Millington parish, East Haddam, Ct.; died 15 Dec., 1863, in Lyme. He was admitted freeman in Lyme, 9 April, 1810; he was a deacon in the Lyme Congregational Church, judge of probate, and represented the town in the Legislature.

Children, born in Lyme:

- 186. i. Junius,⁷ b. 2 Oct., 1820; bap. 4 July, 1824.
- 187. ii. George Griffin, b. 18 Feb., bap. 4 July, 1824.
- iii. Ellen Clarissa, b. 16 Nov., 1826; bap. 27 May, 1827; d. 27 July, 1868; unnm.
- 188. iv. William Joseph, b. 6 April, bap. 25 July, 1830.
- v. Harriet Sophia, b. 22 March, bap. 29 July, 1833; d. 17 May, 1865; m. 3 Sept., 1856, as his second wife, Millington Lockwood, son of Henry B. Carpenter, b. 27 July, 1820,[‡] in New York City; d. 5 Nov., 1890; he

* See Griffin Gen., 138.

† Col. Griffin was an elder bro. of Pres. Griffin of Williams; his sister Phebe m. Joseph⁶ Lord, son of Hepzibah⁵ Marvin (33), and his dau., Statira E., m. Selden M.⁷ Ely, son of Phebe Marvin⁶ (79) Ely. See Griffin Gen. and Ely Ancestry.

‡ Carpenter Fam. in America, 255, has 20 July, 1818; our date was furnished from a family rec.

was a master mariner; m. as his third wife, 20 March, 1867, Mary Eliza Griffin, a cousin of Harriet S.; they had four chil. Children (Carpenter) by second wife, b. in Lyme:

1. *Henry Millington*,⁶ b. 11 Sept., 1857; m. 11 Sept., 1883, Mary Farwell, b. 20 July, 1860, in Monticello, Iowa.

2. *William Berrian*, b. 12 July, 1863; d. 25 Aug., 1865.

vi. Francis Griffin, b. 23 Nov., 1835; bap. 22 May, 1836; d. 9 April, 1892, at his home, near Amboy, Minn., *s. p.*; m. 5 Jan'y, 1891, at Millbank, S. Dak., Mrs. Harriet Jane (Stultz) Marvin, widow of his bro. George; he res. in Shelby and Randolph, Wis., and Amboy; he served in the 5th Kas. reg't, mounted rifles, in the Civil war; his widow res. in Millbank.

92 JOSEPH,⁶ son of Joseph⁵ and Phebe (Sterling) Marvin, born 8 Feb., 1793, in Lyme, Ct.; died 19 Feb., 1830, in Watertown, Jefferson co., N. Y.; married 19 Feb. 1819, in Champion, Jefferson co., N. Y., Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel P. and Sarah (Payne?) Hopkins, of Hartford, Ct., born 13 April, 1795; died 3 March, 1858, in Toulon, Stark co., Ill., having married (2), as his second wife, Peter Goodsell, of DeWitt, Onondaga co., N. Y., by whom she had a son, Edward W., who fell at Antietam. Joseph was a resident of Champion for a few years, and then settled in Watertown.

Children:

189. i. Leverett Huntington,⁷ b. 22 Feb., 1821, in Champion.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. Feb., 1823, in Champion; d. May, 1882, in Grinnell, Iowa; unm.

Soon after her birth her uncle deposited \$100 in her name in the Pratt Street Savings Bank, Hartford; but he died suddenly in New York, and the fact was never known to her; in 1888 it had accumulated to over \$2,600, which was finally paid to her sister Sarah, with whom Elizabeth had made her home, and to whom she had bequeathed her estate. The recovery for the heirs, who had long been unknown to the bank, was accomplished by Hon. Francis Marvin (137, iii), of Port Jervis, N. Y., by the help of the little Genealogy printed in 1845.*

* See Fam. Hist. and Gen., III: 170, *et seq.*

- iii. William Hopkins, b. 28 Jan'y, 1825, in Champion; d. July, 1847; unm.
- iv. Sarah Adams, b. 3 March, 1828, in Watertown; m. 31 Oct., 1850, in Mt. Sterling, N. Y., Rev. Daniel C., son of Charles C. and Rebecca (Moore) Dunn, b. 6 Sept., 1821, in Augusta, Ga.; d. 24 May, 1868, and was interred at Toulon; they settled in Peoria, Ill., but in 1855 removed to Toulon, where their four younger chil. were b. She removed to Grinnell in 1877. Children (Dunn):
 - 1. *William Berry*,⁹ b. 23 Sept., 1854, in Peoria; m. 3 Sept., 1879, in Kellogg, Iowa, Sophronia Buffington, b. 17 Nov., 1854, in Aurora, Ind., and settled in Iowa.
 - 2. *Joseph Marvin*, b. 13 Nov., 1857; m. 18 May, 1881, in Grinnell, Pearl M. Burroughs, b. 22 Jan'y, 1862, in Versailles, Ind., and had issue; he is a lawyer in Le Mars, Iowa.
 - 3. *Augustus*, b. 29 June, 1860; unm.
 - 4. *Edward Chapman*, b. 1 April, 1864; m. and has issue.
 - 5. *Elizabeth Hopkins*, b. 13 April, 1867.

93 ANNA,⁶ daughter of Elihu⁵ and Anna (Beach) Marvin, born 15 May, 1765, in Hebron, Ct.; died 20 Nov., 1817; married 25 April, 1790, Asa, son of Joseph and Susanna (Brainard) Day, of Colchester, Ct., born 12 Aug., 1761; died Oct., 1841.

Children (Day), born in Colchester:

- i. Anna,⁷ b. 28 Jan'y, 1791; m. 28 Nov., 1810, Dea. Warren A. Skinner, of Chatham, Ct.
- ii. Joseph, b. 28 Nov., 1792; d. 1846, in Westchester parish, Colchester; m. 24 May, 1825, Eliza Adams, of Colchester; they had five chil. He was a deacon in Westchester church.
- iii. Almira, b. 18 Aug., 1794; m. 27 Nov., 1835, Erastus Sheldon, of Marlboro, Ct.
- iv. Talitha, b. 21 June, 1796; m. 30 April, 1821, Warren West, of Colchester.
- v. Susanna, b. 14 Sept., 1798; d. 21 March, 1834.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. 30 July, 1800; m. 3 Nov., 1826, William E. Tracy, of Colchester.
- vii. Asa, b. 20 Oct., 1802; m. 31 Dec., 1834, Charlotte P. Jones, of Marlboro. They had four chil. b. in Marlboro.
- viii. Mary Octavia (Octavo on rec.), b. 18 Aug., 1804; m. 4 Feb., 1829, David C. Buel.

- ix. Elihu Marvin, b. 25 Jan'y, 1807; d. 1875, in Colchester; m. (1), 29 May, 1833, Elizabeth Jane Buel, of Marlboro; they had four chil.; m. (2), 1860, Rizpah Ely, dau. of Asa and Sophia (Ely) Swan, b. 1825; *s. p.*
- x. Stephen Brainard, b. 2 Nov., 1808; m. 27 Nov., 1834, Clarissa L. Brainard; they had five chil.

94 ABIGAIL,⁶ daughter of Elihu⁵ and Anna (Beach) Marvin, born 15 Aug., 1767, in Hebron, Ct.; died 6 Sept., 1838, in Burlington, Otsego co., N. Y.; married 9 Sept., 1787, Moses, son of Moses and Jerusha (Spencer) Kellogg, born in Hartford, Ct., 6 July, 1765; died 24 July, 1844. He went with his father's family from Hartford to Hebron, when a youth, and resided there for nearly twenty years after his marriage; about 1809 they removed to Burlington.

Children (Kellogg), all but the last two born in Hebron:

- i. Mary,⁷ b. 9 Nov., 1790; d. 7 Feb., 1845, in Burlington; unm.
- ii. Reuben, b. 13 March, 1793; d. 20 Sept., 1822, in Burlington; unm.
- iii. Joel, b. 4 April, 1795; d. 15 Sept., 1880; m. 2 Jan'y, 1831, Lauraette, dau. of John and Lydia (Campbell) Miller, b. 12 Oct., 1809; d. 26 Oct., 1855; they had five chil., two of whom were soldiers in the Civil war.
- iv. Marvin, b. 27 July, 1797; d. 8 Oct., 1831, in Rochester, N. Y.; unm.
- v. Elihu, b. 20 Jan'y, 1800; d. 30 Aug., 1844, in Burlington Flats, N. Y.; m. 20 Feb., 1839, Ann, dau. of Jonathan and Susan (Corzort) Davis, of Schoharie, N. Y., b. 3 Sept., 1817, in Cherry Valley, N. Y.; they had two chil.; she survived him and m. again.
- vi. Erastus, b. 20 May, 1802; d. 2 May, 1862, in Saybrook, O.; m. (1), 5 April, 1826, Wealthy Chapman, b. 5 Aug., 1801, in Hudson, N. Y.; d. 13 Feb., 1846, in Wesleyville, Pa.; m. (2), 3 July, 1849, in Fairview, Pa., Mrs. Mariette (Merwin) Warren, dau. of Joseph and Amity (Ball) Merwin, b. 6 June, 1820, in Onondaga, N. Y.; d. 19 May, 1899. He had six chil. by his first m. and five by the second.
- vii. Clarissa, b. 10 Aug., 1804; d. y.
- viii. Ralph, b. 27 April, 1807; d. 29 Aug., 1827, in Geneseo, N. Y.

- ix. William, b. 3 Feb., 1811, in Burlington; d. 26 Aug., 1845, in Oregon, Wis.; m. 22 Sept., 1836, Lucina Gould, dau. of William and Mary (Harvey) Rawson, b. 9 Aug., 1814, in Dover, Vt.; they had three chil.; she survived him and m. again.
- x. Clarissa, b. 10 Nov., 1816; m. Reuben R. Chapin.*

95 ELIHU,⁶ son of Elihu⁵ and Anna (Beach) Marvin, born 13 Dec., 1771, in Hebron, Ct.; died about June, 1805, in Tioga, Tioga co., Pa.; married about 1794, Clarissa, daughter of Elijah and Sally (Welles) Kilbourne, of Colchester, Ct., born about 1777; died 1809, aet. 32; she married (2), Daniel Lamb, of Mansfield, Tioga co., Pa., by whom she had a daughter. Elihu removed from Hebron to Tioga about 1800, and erected a mill on the Tioga river, in what was then a wilderness; his widow and children returned to Hebron not long after his death.

Children:

- 190. i. Ira Kilbourne,⁷ b. 6 Sept., 1796, in Hebron.
- ii. Elihu, b. 1798, in Hebron; d. abt. 1840, in Mansfield, Ct.; unm.
- iii. Harvey, b. 1801, in Tioga Point, Pa.; d. 1822, in Saybrook, Ct., where he res.; unm.
- iv. Clarissa, b. 1803, in Tioga Point; d. there 1806.
- v. Lucinda, b. 1805, in Tioga Point; d. 1845; m. 20 Feb., 1830, Horatio Grover, b. 20 Dec., 1798, in Tolland, Ct.; d. 5 Aug., 1886. Children (Grover):
 - 1. *Norman Erskine*,⁸ b. 6 Jan'y, 1832; d. 24 Aug., 1862.
 - 2. *Otis Spencer*, b. 22 Oct., 1833; unm.
 - 3. *Julia Marvin*, b. 5 Oct., 1835; d. 18 Oct., 1837.
 - 4. *Harriet Ellen*, b. 30 Oct., 1837; m. 24 Nov., 1859, DeWitt Clinton Hall, b. 2 Jan'y, 1839; s. p.; res., Manchester, Ct.
 - 5. *Martha Maria*, b. 4 July, 1839; m. — Babcock; s. p.; res., Worcester, Mass.

96 ELIZABETH,⁶ daughter of Elihu⁵ and Anna (Beach) Marvin, born about 1774, in Hebron, Ct.; died 9 Oct., 1838; married 10 Feb., 1802, Adonijah, son of Adonijah and Sarah (Loomis) Day, of Colchester and Ellington, Ct.; born 14 March, 1778; died January, 1852. They settled in Burlington, Otsego co., N. Y.

* For further particulars of this family see Kellogg Gen., 550, 551.

Children (Day):

- i. Marvin,⁷ b. 26 Dec., 1802; m. 31 Jan'y, 1827, Eliza Dunham; they had six chil.; res., Lebanon, N. Y.
- ii. Adonijah, b. 20 Jan'y, 1805; d. 20 Oct., 1875; m. 13 Dec., 1833, Sophia, dau. of Billy and Judith (Husted) Titus, b. 13 March, 1813; d. 13 Feb., 1898; they had three chil.; res., Marshall, N. Y.
- iii. Orril, b. 7 March, 1807; d. 11 May, 1808.
- iv. Betsey, b. 15 Feb., 1809; d. April, 1835.
- v. Hiram, b. 25 April, 1811; d. 26 Nov., 1812.
- vi. Hiram, b. 6 April, 1813; m. 7 May, 1844, Emily L. Foster; he grad. 1839, at Oneida Inst., and 1843, at East Windsor Theol. Inst.; ordained 29 Feb., 1844, in South Cornwall, Ct.; they had four chil.
- vii. Epaphrodites, b. 9 Dec., 1815; m. 15 Feb., 1837, Achsah Scott; they had three chil.; res., Westmoreland, N. Y.
- viii. Ira, b. 6 Oct., 1818; m. Susannah Whitmore. Child: *Adaline W.*,⁸ b. 12 April, 1846.

97 Lucy,⁶ daughter of Elihu⁵ and Eunice (Dimmick-Gurley) Marvin, born about 1796, in Hebron, Ct.; married 1817, in Burlington, Otsego co., N. Y., Flavel, son of Charles Ira and Susanna (Mather) Day, of Burlington, born 10 March, 1794; a cousin of Adonijah, who married Lucy's sister Elizabeth (see 96). After her father's death she resided in Burlington.

Children (Day):

- i. Lucy,⁷ b. 9 April, 1830; d. 10 June, 1860; unm.
- ii. Ira, b. 22 Aug., 1832; m. 14 Feb., 1857, Julia M. Fitch, and had three chil.
- iii. Julia E., b. 24 April, 1835; d. 12 Aug., 1850.
- iv. LaMott, b. 25 Nov., 1839; d. 23 May, 1861, at Yorktown, Va.; soldier in 44th N. Y. reg't.

98 LUCINDA,⁶ daughter of Ens. Zechariah⁵ and Anna* (Lee) Marvin, born 23 Sept., 1773, in Lyme, Ct.; died 19 Sept., 1819, in Hartford, Ct.; married 21 April, 1799, in Hartford, Russell, son of John, Jr., and Susannah (Kilbourne) Bunce, born 10 Oct., 1776, in Hartford; died there 20 April, 1846. He was deacon of the First Church, Hartford, Nov., 1821-46.

* This name is also written Ama and Ann on the records.

Children (Bunce), born in Hartford :

- i. Lucinda,⁷ b. 12 March, 1800; d. 23 July, 1874; m. 1822, Haynes Lord, son of David and Abigail (Lord) Porter, b. 1798; d. 1873, aet. 75; they had eight chil.
- ii. John Lee, b. 1 July, 1802; d. 10 April, 1878; m. (1), 17 June, 1824, Louisa Gookin, b. 15 July, 1803; d. 17 Aug., 1837; m. (2), 6 June, 1838, Louisa, dau. of Benjamin Merrill, of Haverhill, N. H., b. 30 Dec., 1816; d. 20 Aug., 1879, in Hartford; he was cashier of the Phenix Bank in Hartford.
- iii. Susan, b. 30 Sept., 1804; d. 27 July, 1839; m. 6 Oct., 1825, Daniel, son of Jacob and Deborah (Gookin) Henschman, of Boston, b. 28 March, 1790; d. 13 April, 1878; they had five chil.; he was for many years a druggist in Boston.
- iv. James Marvin, b. 31 Oct., 1806; d. 25 July, 1859; m. (1), 15 March, 1830, Frances Ann, dau. of Thomas Kimberly and Lucy Mather (Lee) Brace (Yale 1801), b. 8 April, 1808; d. 9 Sept., 1838; they had two chil.; m. (2), 8 Oct., 1839, Elizabeth Huntington, dau. of Thomas and Esther (Bull) Chester, b. 31 Oct., 1807; d. 5 March, 1861; they had six chil.; he was president of the Hartford, Providence and Fishkill Railroad.
- v. Mary Jane, b. 22 Aug., 1808; d. 21 Nov., 1860, in Hartford; m. 20 March, 1834, Samuel Shipman Ward, of Montreal, Can., b. 1801; d. 18 Dec., 1879, in Hartford.
- vi. Emma, b. 27 Oct., 1814; unm.; res. (1901) in Hartford.*

99 JOSEPH,⁶ son of Matthew⁵ and Mary (Weed) Marvin, born 1 May, 1787, in Lansingburgh (or Hoosick), Rensselaer co., N. Y.; died 5 Oct., 1820, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; married 1819, Polly, daughter of Curtis Tiffany, born in Walton; died there 20 May, 1835.

Child :

191. i. Albert Curtis,⁷ b. 4 Feb., 1820, in Walton.

100 JARED,⁶ son of Matthew⁵ and Mary (Weed) Marvin, born 12 March, 1789, in Hoosick, Rensselaer co., N. Y.; died 25 July, 1865, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; married 5 June, 1814, Fanny Almira, daughter of Asa Rogers, of Lansing-

* We are under obligations to Miss Emma Bunce for particulars of this family.

burgh, Rensselaer co., N. Y., born 3 July, 1797, in Granville, Mass.; died 26 Sept., 1873, in Walton, where they settled soon after their marriage, and where all their children were born.

Children :

- i. Catharine A.,⁷ b. 12 June, 1815; d. 21 April, 1838, in Walton; unm.
- 192. ii. George W., b. 20 Nov., 1817.
- 193. iii. Mary Weed, b. 9 Dec., 1819.
- iv. Abigail, b. 15 April, 1822; d. 13 Jan'y, 1887, in Walton; m. 2 Aug., 1854, Roswell, son of Cyrus St. John, b. 12 Aug., 1822, in Walton; d. there 13 Jan'y, 1894, s. s.
- 194. v. William Wallace, b. 21 Sept., 1824.
- 195. vi. Charles S., b. 28 Jan'y, 1828.
- 196. vii. Lewis, b. 13 March, 1831.
- viii. John, b. 9 Sept., 1833; d. 13 Nov., 1838, in Walton.*

101 COL. THOMAS,⁶ son of Matthew⁵ and Mary (Weed) Marvin, born 20 April, 1791, in Cambridge, Washington co., N. Y.; died 25 March, 1881, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; married 20 March, 1814, Dency, daughter of Curtis Tiffany, of Walton, born 5 Sept., 1795; died 24 March, 1846, in Walton; he went to Walton with his father's family about 1798, and inherited the homestead at the foot of "Mt. Holley," residing there until about 1854, when he removed to the village of Walton. In the War of 1812, he served as orderly sergeant in Capt. *Thos Marvin* Sawyer's company, Col. Farrington's reg't. After the war he was commissioned captain of the Walton company of rifles, by Gov. Clinton, and later was promoted to be colonel of the 69th reg't; he was major commanding one of the battalions raised to suppress the Anti-rent troubles of 1845. He served several terms on the board of supervisors, and held other town offices. He was also one of the trustees of Walton Academy, and an officer in the Congregational Church. He compiled a brief genealogical record of his family, to which we are indebted.

* Some of the above dates differ from those given by Talcott and Col. Thomas Marvin, who have Jared b. 4 March, and d. 26 July; our authority for those we present is Miss Mary Aletta Marvin, gr.-dau. of Col. Thomas (101).

Children, born in Walton :

- i. William,⁷ b. 28 Nov., 1814; d. 30 March, 1889, in Paterson, N. J.; m. 17 Feb., 1841, Harriet Eliza, dau. of Linus and Charity (Corwin) Weed, b. 12 June, 1812, in Milo, N. Y.; d. 12 June, 1899, in Middletown, N. Y., s. p.; res., Binghamton, N. Y.
- 197. ii. Thomas Edwin, b. 23 Sept., 1816.
- iii. Sylvia, b. 7 Dec., 1818; d. 27 Dec., 1818.
- 198. iv. Andrew J., b. 26 Dec., 1819.
- 199. v. Joseph Tiffany, b. 19 June, 1822.
- 200. vi. Nathaniel Curtis, b. 3 March, 1826.
- 201. vii. Frederick Foote, b. 19 Feb., 1828.
- 202. viii. Eliza Crane, b. 5 Oct., 1830.
- 203. ix. Matthew Weed, b. 18 Nov., 1832.

102 WILLIAM WEED,⁶ son of Matthew⁵ and Mary (Weed) Marvin, born 26 Sept., 1793, in Argyle, Washington co., N. Y.; died 28 Oct., 1868, in Unadilla, Otsego co., N. Y.; married 23 Nov., 1839, Frances Cromwell, born 1 April, 1801, in Delhi, Delaware co., N. Y.; died 22 June, 1893, in Kortwright, Delaware co., N. Y. They settled in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.

Children, born in Walton :

- i. Caroline,⁷ b. 26 June, 1840; d. 3 June, 1869, in North Kortwright, N. Y.; m. 12 Nov., 1863, Walter, son of Matthew McLaury, b. 2 Aug., 1837, in Kortwright. Children (McLaury), born in Kortwright :
 - 1. Fanny Maria,⁸ b. 19 Jan'y, 1866.
 - 2. Marika Jane, b. 22 Oct., 1867.
- 204. ii. Ellen, b. 6 Dec., 1841.
- iii. Mary, b. 10 Sept., 1844; m. 25 Oct., 1870, in Cortlandt, N. Y., Milton A., son of Simeon R. and Harriet (Richardson) Barber, b. 18 Dec., 1838, in Perry, N. Y. Children (Barber), b. in Perry Centre :
 - 1. Martha M.,⁸ b. 11 Aug., 1872.
 - 2. Harriet S., b. 5 Aug., 1875.
 - 3. William Francis, b. 22 May, 1882; d. 8 Aug., 1895.

103 LEWIS,⁶ son of Matthew⁵ and Mary (Weed) Marvin, born 13 Oct., 1796, in Argyle, Washington co., N. Y.; died 4 March, 1873, in Binghamton, Broome co., N. Y.; married

14 April, 1825, Polly, daughter of Lewis Weed, born 14 April, 1807, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; died 7 Nov., 1859, in Binghamton, where they resided.

Children, born in Walton :

- i. Harriet Sophia,⁷ b. 5 Feb., 1826; d. 15 April, 1891, in Binghamton; unm.
- ii. Adeline W., b. 26 April, 1828; d. 2 April, 1870, in Binghamton; m. 1 Jan'y, 1851, William Augustus, son of Marcus Page, b. 3 Feb., 1828, in Page Brook, N. Y.
Children (Page) :
 - 1. *Elvira Lewis*,⁸ b. 8 March, 1852, in Binghamton; d. 19 Jan'y, 1873, in Toledo, O.; m. 13 March, 1872, Eugene Chamberlain, b. 9 April, 1847, in Toledo; they had a son (Chamberlain), Eugene,⁹ Jr., b. 14 Jan'y, 1873; res., Albany.
 - 2. *William Marvin*, b. 9 Sept., 1854, in Binghamton; d. there 29 Sept., 1854.
 - 3. *Lewis Weed*, b. 24 Oct., 1857, in Toledo; d. there 13 Dec., 1857.
 - 4. *Adeline Marvin*, b. 24 July, 1860, in Toledo; m. 16 March, 1888, Elmer E. Ensign, of Conklin, N. Y.
 - 5. *Charles Augustus*, b. 10 June, 1864, in Toledo; d. there 15 June, 1864.
- iii. Francis E., b. 21 June, 1832; d. 20 June, 1857, in Binghamton; unm.
- iv. Mary Nancy, b. 2 Jan'y, 1835; unm.; res., Binghamton.
- v. Albert Barnes, b. 1 June, 1837; d. 30 May, 1841, in Walton.
- vi. Ann Eliza, b. 12 Oct., 1841; d. 14 Oct., 1841, in Walton.
- vii. George Lewis, b. 11 Feb., 1845; unm.; res., Fall River, Mass.

104 CAPT. JOSEPH,⁶ son of Capt. Matthew⁵ and Elizabeth (Deming) Marvin, born 26 March, 1772, in Lyme, Ct.; died in Bazetta, Trumbull co., O., 29 Aug., 1873, having lived to be upwards of 101 years old; married 22 Jan'y, 1797, Temperance Miller, born 14 June, 1781, in Lyme; died 24 Sept., 1864 (Bible rec.). He was very tall (a Marvin characteristic), "standing 6 feet 3 inches in his stockings."

In the spring of 1821, Joseph and his family, then consisting of his wife and nine children, removed to Bazetta; their journey occupied about six weeks; the mother and the two younger children travelled in a carriage drawn by a single horse, while a large wagon, hauled by six oxen, contained an invalid daughter and the family effects; several of the party,



CAPT. JOSEPH MARVIN.
(FROM A PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN AFTER HIS ONE HUNDREDTH BIRTH-DAY.)

which included three men hired to assist them on the tedious way, accomplished the journey on foot. Their home was five miles from the nearest church and two miles from the school-house, which was reached by a blazed path through the woods, with not a house on the way; and the party of six or seven children was guarded, while going and returning, by a faithful and intelligent dog, which was their sole protector. In spite of their privations the children obtained a good education, and several of them became successful teachers in colleges, seminaries, or schools.

Children, all but the youngest two born in Lyme, Ct.:

205. i. Ezra Noyes,⁷ b. 9 Jan'y, 1798.
206. ii. Matthew, b. 5 Oct., 1799.
207. iii. David Deming, b. 22 April, 1801.
 - iv. Louisa, b. 15 July, 1803; d. 24 Sept., 1850; m. 17 Dec., 1821, Giles Hall, b. 5 March, 1799; d. 1 Feb., 1836; they settled in Charlestown, O. Children (Hall), b. in Charlestown:
 1. *Marvin*,⁸ b. 26 Sept., 1823; d. 1862; m. 15 April, 1856, Abby Wright, and had issue.
 2. *Sarah Louisa*, b. 25 Aug., 1825; d. 9 May, 1893; m. 13 July, 1853, F. D. Parmelee, b. 1819; d. 1896.
 3. *Laurane*, b. 6 Oct., 1827; m. 17 July, 1855, Sylvester Parmelee, b. 1826; d. 10 March, 1891, aet. 65.
208. v. Laurane, b. 20 May, 1805.
209. vi. Joseph, b. 12 Jan'y, 1807.
 - vii. William, b. 16 Nov., 1808; d. 8 June, 1811.
 - viii. Joanna, b. 3 June, 1810; d. 23 June, 1810.
 - ix. Mary Ann, b. 24 June, 1812; d. 3 July, 1884; m. 29 Feb., 1836, Nathan S. Jones, b. 12 Nov., 1811, in Cohocton, N. Y.; d. 12 Feb., 1876. Children (Jones):
 1. *Helen*,⁸ b. 1838, in Westfield, N. Y.; d. y.
 2. *William M.*, b. 9 Jan'y, 1840, in Ripley, N. Y.; unm.
 3. *Lucian*, b. 7 July, 1843, in Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. 21 Aug., 1875, Margaret M. Baum, b. 6 Sept., 1846, in Philadelphia, Pa.
 - x. William, b. 8 March, 1814; d. 27 Oct., 1819.
 - xi. Matilda, b. 16 July, 1816; d. Dec., 1865; m. (1), 24 April, 1834, Robert McKane, of Beaver, Pa.; m. (2), about 1863, — Dunn. Children (McKane): 1. *George Marvin*,⁸; 2. *Mary Ann*; 3. *Elizabeth*; 4. *Phoebe* (?); 5. *John*.
 - xii. Elizabeth, b. 5 Nov., 1818; d. 19 Oct., 1819.
 - xiii. Elizabeth, b. 25 June, 1820; d. 19 March, 1846; m. 5 Sept., 1837, John McKane, b. in Beaver. Child (McKane): *Marsena Marvin*,⁸ d. on the Isthmus of Panama, "some years after his mother's death."

210. xiv. Phebe Lord, b. 1 July, 1822, in Bazetta.

211. xv. William, b. 26 March, 1824, in Bazetta.

105 MEHITABLE,⁶ daughter of Capt. Matthews and Elizabeth (Deming) Marvin, born 26 Oct., 1773, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 16 Aug., 1857; married about 1792, her cousin, Lynde⁶ Lord, son of Capt. Enoch and Hepzibah⁵ (Marvin 33) Lord, born 17 July, 1767, in Lyme; died there 19 May, 1756. He graduated at Yale in 1783.

"Hitty" Marvin is the heroine of a romantic story, which her husband used to relate to his nephews and nieces, according to which, when a child of six or seven years old, she concealed her "cousin," Gov. Matthew Griswold, when pursued by Tories during the Revolution,—hiding him under a pile of linen which she was bleaching at the time, and while replying truthfully to their questions, was enabled through their misconstruction of her answers, to send them away without discovering the man they sought. This tale, which is given more fully in *Fam. Hist. and Gen.* (III: 173-4), with some comments, is believed by relatives to have had a foundation, though the exact incident has been forgotten. But Gov. Griswold was not her cousin, and as her husband was famous for telling "good stories," the tradition must be regarded as rather mythical. In the *Stone Genealogy* (40), the story is attributed to "Hitty's" mother, who was married when it was said to have occurred!

Children (Lord), born in Lyme:

- i. Matilda,⁷ b. 1794; m. 10 Feb., 1822, Dr. John Sill, son of Gideon and Lucy (Ackley) Rogers, b. 15 April, 1796, in Lyme; d. 1860 (said to be a descendant of Thomas Rogers, of the Mayflower); he graduated at Yale in 1815, was a member of the Connecticut Legislature from Lyme, and subsequently removed to Rome, O., where he was again a member of the Legislature; they had two chil.
- ii. Frederick William, b. 11 Dec., 1800; d. 1860; m. 17 May, 1836, Louisa S., dau. of Jeckamiah and Jerusha M. (Smith) Ackley, b. 29 Sept., 1814, in New York; grad. at Yale in 1821, and received M. D. in 1828; he was at one time Professor of Mathematics in Washington College, Md.; he then engaged in practice in Sag Harbor, N. Y., for about fifteen years, and was a member of Congress; about 1846 he removed to Walnut Grove (Greenport), N. Y.; they had three chil.

106 DR. DAVID DEMING,⁶ son of Capt. Matthew⁵ and Elizabeth (Deming) Marvin, born 2 Nov., 1777, in Lyme, Ct.; died Jan'y 13, 1856; married 16 Aug., 1809, Alpha, daughter of Curtis and Clarissa (Crane) Bates, born 24 Nov., 1789, in Durham, Ct.; died 24 Nov., 1854. After his father's death he was appointed in 1807 guardian of his brother, Jonathan D. For a short time he resided in Guilford, Ct., but removed to Hackensack, N. J., in 1811, where he practiced his profession, and where all but his eldest and youngest child were born.

Children :

- 212. i. Clarissa Bates,⁷ b. 28 Oct., 1810, in Guilford.
- 213. ii. David Deming, b. 15 May, 1812.
- iii. William, b. 24 Feb., 1814; d. 20 Dec., 1816.
- iv. Mary, b. 29 Feb., 1816; d. 6 Jan'y, 1897; umm.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 18 April, 1818; d. 18 Nov., 1820.
- vi. Marian Noyes, b. 20 June, 1820; m. 25 Dec., 1849, Dr. James Alexander Glenn, b. 7 Nov., 1823, in Nobles-town, Pa.; d. 7 Nov., 1855, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Children (Glenn):
 - 1. *Margaretta*,⁸ b. 28 Oct., 1850, in Sparksburg, Pa.
 - 2. *Clara Elizabeth*, b. 15 Oct., 1854, in Pittsburgh; d. 22 Feb., 1855.
- vii. Elizabeth Deming, b. 18 Nov., 1822; d. 16 May, 1824.
- viii. William Henry, b. 15 Feb., 1825; d. 8 Oct., 1827.
- ix. Elizabeth Deming, b. 18 Nov., 1827; d. 24 Jan'y, 1832.
- x. William Henry, b. 17 Jan'y, 1829, in New York City; d. 30 March, 1900; m. in New York, Emeline Adelaide, dau. of B. W. Ryder, of Jersey City, N. J. Child: *Carolyn Gaddis*,⁸ b. Sept., 1867. Res., Jersey City and East Orange, N. J.

107 ROSALIND,⁶ daughter of Capt. Matthew⁵ and Elizabeth (Deming) Marvin, born 26 Jan'y, 1785, in Lyme, Ct.; died 9 Jan'y, 1859, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married 1 Oct., 1810, Dr. Noah, son of Noe and Mary (Hurd) Stone, of Oxford, Ct., born 3 Feb., 1783, in East Guilford, Ct.; died 4 March, 1851, in Oxford. She joined the church in Lyme, September, 1803. Noah studied his profession in New Haven, Ct., and settled in Oxford in 1810, where he continued practice until his death.

He was town clerk and justice of the peace there for a quarter of a century, and served several terms as a judge of probate. He was a man of remarkable ability in various directions, especially in mathematics, and in his youthful days became quite proficient in astrology; the Stone Genealogy, 160 *et seq.*, in a "Chapter of Modern Astrology," describes some predictions that he made, the accuracy of which proved so startling that young Stone himself was amazed, and became convinced that some evil agency had influenced him; he therefore renounced the study, burned his books on the science, and never more engaged in such questionable experiments.*

Children (Stone), born in Oxford:

- i. Mary Elizabeth,⁷ b. 9 July, 1811; d. 9 Nov., 1814.
- ii. Eunice Noyes, b. 12 Nov., 1812; living (1903) in Wellesley, Mass.; m. 14 Jan'y, 1833, Rev. Lucius B., son of John and Sarah J. Horton, b. 12 Dec., 1807, in Waterbury, Ct.; d. 10 March, 1886, in Nassau, N. P., Bahama Islands. Children (Horton):

1. *Mary Elizabeth*,⁸ b. 17 May, 1835; unm.; res., 1903, in Wellesley, where for several years she was instructor of Greek in Wellesley College.

2. *Matilda Fisher*, b. 26 Oct., 1838; d. April, 1846, in Chelsea, Mass., where her father was then settled.

3. *John Marvin*, b. 7 Dec., 1842, in Waterbury; m. 12 Nov., 1867, in Burlington, Iowa, Laura L.,⁸ dau. of Judge Isaac F. and Laura S.⁷ (Marvin 219) Benedict, b. 5 Aug., 1842, in Cleveland, O.; d. 20 July, 1883, in Paterson, N. J.; grad. at Harvard, 1865. Children (Horton), b. in Chicago, Ill.: i. David Stone,⁹ d. 1871; ii. Marion. Res. (1903), New York city.

- iii. Martha Elizabeth, b. 15 May, 1814; d. 9 Aug., 1856, in North Stonington, Ct.; m. 30 Oct., 1832, Rev. Stephen, son of Nathan and Ann (Wakeman) Hubbell, b. 22 April, 1802, in Wilton, Ct.; graduated at Yale, 1826; res. in Mt. Carmel, Wolcottville, and East Avon, Ct. He was abruptly dismissed† from the latter parish on account of the displeasure caused by the publication of his wife's book entitled 'Shady-side.' In 1853 he settled in North Stonington, and about 1870, after a successful pastorate, removed to New Haven. They had two chil., of whom the son, *William Stone⁸ Hubbell*, grad. at Yale, 1858, and received D. D. at Hamilton, 1888; he was brevet-major in the 21st Ct. Vols.,

* This tale, it is claimed by the writer, was given him in substance by Dr. Stone himself; we must refer the reader to the authority cited, for further particulars.

† History of the Hubbell Family, 172.

and "served with distinction throughout the whole Civil war, having participated in twenty battles, and was decorated with the U. S. Medal of Honor for conspicuous bravery in action;" after its close he was a clergyman; m. 1886, Caroline Southmayd, and had issue. In 1888 he was in charge of a church in Buffalo, N. Y. (See Hubbell Fam., 228-9 and 373.) After the death of Martha E., Stephen m. again.

iv. Andrew Leete, b. 25 Nov., 1815; d. 16 Jan'y, 1892, in San Francisco, Cal.; m. 14 July, 1842, Matilda Bertody Fisher, of New York City, b. 14 Jan'y, 1818; he grad. at Yale, 1836, and received S. T. D. from Amherst, 1861. He was for three years a professor in the New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb; he studied theology at Union Theol. Seminary; he was a Congregational clergyman, settled in Middletown, Ct., in Sept., 1844; pastor of the Park Street Church, Boston, Mass., Jan'y, 1849, until the spring of 1866, and thereafter, for twenty-five years until his death, of the First Congregational Church, San Francisco. He was chaplain of the 45th reg't, Mass. Vols., in the Civil war. He was the author of "Service the End of Living," and several other works. He had six chil.

v. David Marvin, b. 23 Dec., 1817; d. 2 April, 1895; m. 7 Sept., 1841, Delia Charlotte, dau. of Peter Hall, b. 10 Jan'y, 1818, in Wallingford, Ct.; d. 19 Oct., 1887, in Brooklyn, N. Y., *s. p.* He was president of the New York Associated Press, and for almost half a century engaged in editorial work.* On retiring from journalism in June, 1893, he said in his farewell editorial in the *New York Journal of Commerce*:

I have been in the harness since 1849, and have given forty-four years of my life to the service without a single vacation. . . . I did not go to the Centennial Exposition at Philadelphia, and I shall not go to the Fair at Chicago. Curiosity is not my vice. I have not even read "Uncle Tom's Cabin."

* The Stone Genealogy has very full and appreciative sketches of Mr. Stone and of his wife. All of Rosalind's chil. who reached maturity were noted for their literary ability. For further particulars of this family and the descendants, see the Stone Genealogy and the History of the Hubbell Family.

108 DR. JONATHAN DEMING,⁶ son of Capt. Matthew⁵ and Elizabeth (Deming) Marvin, born 11 Sept., 1789, in Lyme, Ct.; died 25 July, 1872, in Morristown, N. J.; married (1), 31 Dec., 1811, Maria R. Bloom, of Fishkill, Dutchess co., N. Y., born 1791; died 11 June, 1814, aet. 23; married (2), 18 Dec., 1814, Mary Seaver, of Troy, N. Y., born 1797; died 23 May, 1816, *s. p.*; married (3), 5 Oct., 1818, Henrietta, daughter of Nathaniel Andrus, born 25 Jan'y, 1787, in Newark, N. J.; died 6 Jan'y, 1860, in Morris Plains, N. J. He practiced his profession in Tappan, Rockland co., N. Y., for some years; in 1831 he removed to Morristown, and 9 Sept., 1832, was made an elder in the First Presbyterian Church, resigning 15 Dec., 1870.

Children by first wife:

- i. Matthew Bloom,⁷ b. 17 March, 1813; d. 23 March, 1813.
- ii. Maria Bloom, b. 6 May, 1814; d. 5 June, 1814.

Children by third wife, born in Tappan:

- iii. Parnella* Andrus, b. 11 Feb., 1820; d. 25 June, 1894; unm.
- 214. iv. Elizabeth Deming, b. 20 May, 1822.
- v. Maria Bloom, b. 26 Feb., 1825; d. 21 July, 1825.
- 215. vi. Cornelius Ackerson, b. 17 June, 1827.

109 MARY,⁶ daughter of Capt. Ezra⁵ and Susannah (Peck) Marvin, born 25 Feb., 1767, in Lyme, Ct.; died 31 Aug., 1847, in Granville, Mass.; married 28 June, 1787, Capt. Israel Parsons, of Granville, died 20 Sept., 1846. He was in the commissariat of the army during the Revolution.

Children (Parsons), born in Granville; order unknown:

- i. Almira,⁷ b. —.
- ii. Joseph, b. —.
- iii. Maritta, b. —.
- iv. Susannah, b. —.
- v. Marvin, b. —.
- vi. Persis, b. —; m. Jasper Peck Marvin (see 112, i).
- vii. J. Merish, b. —.
- viii. Alsop, b. —.
- ix. Marshfield, b. —.
- x. Thirza, b. —.

* Her name spelled *Parmelia* and *Pamilla* on Church rec.

110 SYLVANUS,⁶ son of Capt. Ezra⁵ and Susannah (Peck) Marvin, born 17 Oct., 1770, in Lyme, Ct.; died 1 Sept., 1834; married 5 Jan'y, 1790, Rebecca Hurd, born 9 Oct., 1773; died 9 March, 1850. He probably resided for a time in or near Sandisfield, Mass., and thence went to Ontario co., N. Y., about 1795; when about 50, he removed to Ashtabula co., O., where several of his relatives had settled, for 22 Jan'y, 1821, "Sylvenus Marvin of Andover, O.," acknowledged a sale to Frederick Stillman,* of Colebrook, Ct., for \$30, of a stall in a horse-shed in Otis, Mass.; "said shed . . . is the seventh stall from the turnpike," and was near the Congregational church.

Children:

- i. Daniel,⁷ b. 2 Aug., 1792; m. Percy (Persis?) Smith. Children: 1. *Smith*⁸: 2. *Horace*: 3. *Lucius*: 4. *Adeline*: 5. *Mary Ann*.
- ii. Rebecca, b. 9 Feb., 1794; d. 4 March, 18—; m. Horace Cotton. Children (Cotton): 1. *Mary Abaida*⁸: 2. *Marvin S.*: 3. *Dilwin S.*: 4. *Martha*: 5. *Albert*.
- iii. Lovina, b. 11 March, 1796; m. (1), Frederick Stillman, of Colebrook; m. (2), John Brown.
- iv. Linda, b. 2 Aug., 1798; d. 5 July, 1803.
- v. Sylvanus, b. 20 Nov., 1800; m. Fear Smith. Children: 1. *James*⁸: 2. *Mary*: 3. *Albert*: 4. *Janet*: 5 and 6. *Twins*, d. inf.: 7. *Mary Jane*.
- vi. Cynthia, b. 6 Sept., 1802; d. 5 July, 1803.
216. vii. Mary Emily, b. 27 May, 1804.
- viii. Lebbeus, b. 22 July, 1806; d. 8 Jan'y, 1808.
- ix. Roxana Gardner, b. 23 Sept., 1808; m. Joshua Smith. Children (Smith): 1. *Albert*⁸: 2. *Allen*: 3. *Albertus*: 4 and 5. *Elisa* and *Eliezur* (twins).

* Berkshire rec., LXIII: 309. Otis adjoins Sandisfield on the north, and Colebrook on the south. This sale most probably was made by the father, as Sylvanus, Jr., was not then of age. Accounts of this family, received from different sources, are conflicting. The rec. of Geneseo, N. Y., in 1796, contain a description of the "earmark" of the cattle of "Sylvester Marvin." (See Turner, Hist. of the Phelps and Gorham Purchase, 345-6.) We find no Sylvester, and as the father and brothers of Sylvanus were largely interested in the Purchase, and some of them settled there, the entry may refer to this son, and indicate that he also went there; but we have been unable to confirm this, and it is to be noted that a dau. of Sylvanus, b. that year, m. and lived in Colebrook. For much information concerning the chil. of this family we are indebted to Mrs. Nellie A. (Stillman) Deane, of Pasadena, Cal., whose gr.-mother, Mary E. (216), settled in Andover abt. 1820.

- x. Cynthia Fylinda, b. 4 March, 1810; m. (1), Horatio Lyman; m. (2), Seth Keith; m. (3), — Pendleton; m. (4), — Slaughter, of Kent, O.* Children (Lyman): 1. *Reuben*⁸; 2. *Rufus*; 3. *Minerva*; 4. *Martha Jane*; 5. *Henry*; 6. *Hattie Ophelia*; 7. *Louisa*; 8. *Mary*; 9. *George*.
- xi. Maritta Janette, b. 5 March, 1813; m. (1), James Lyman. Child (Lyman): 1. *James*⁸; m. (2), Frederic C. Kneeland. Child (Kneeland): 2. *Mary*.
- xii. Clarissa K., b. 9 Jan'y, 1815; m. 27 Dec., 1861, as his second wife, Levi Chesebrough, son of Levi and Lavinia (Chesebrough) Spicer, of Geneva, O., b. 7 Dec., 1793, in Groton, Ct.; d. 23 Sept., 1870, in Geneva; he had issue by a previous m.
- xiii. Lyman Alvinus, b. 17 July, 1816; m. Isabel Laughton. Children: 1. *Rebecca*⁸; 2. *Ellen*, m. Corwin Root.

III JASPER PECK,⁶ son of Capt. Ezra⁵ and Susannah (Peck) Marvin, born about 1772; died 27 Sept., 1797, "aet. 26, in S. E. dist., Geneseo" (Church rec. E. Granville), or in East Bloomfield, Ontario co., N. Y.; married 31 Jan'y, 1793, Comfort, daughter of Jesse and Miriam (Raleigh) Munson, of Granville, Mass., born about 1773; died in West Bloomfield, having survived her husband and married (2), — Landon. Jasper was one of the early owners of the Phelps and Gorham tract in Western New York, and settled there with his brother Matthew and perhaps Sylvanus, when a young man. In 1798, he "carried the mail from Canandaigua to Niagara Falls and sometimes dispensed with mail-bags, its contents being contained in a pocket-book."† He was adjutant of the Ontario co. reg't in 1795; a new regiment was formed out of that in 1796, in which he was appointed to the same office. He was chosen one of the town officers at the first meeting for the "District of Geneseo," held at Canawagus, 9 April, 1791; he was living there in 1796, and Turner says he died there, though one informant says he died

* Cynthia's chil. may not all have been by first husband, but are so given us.

† See Turner, Phelps and Gorham Purchase, 178, 345-6, 434. Jasper is said to have res. in Buffalo and West Bloomfield, but probably temporarily only, and in connection with his brother's business. He is called Major, but we do not find in the N. Y. Council of Appointment records, that he attained that rank.

in Granville, while on a visit to his early home. In 1799 the "widow Comfort Marvin" was one of the founders of the church in Bloomfield.

Children, born in Bloomfield :

- i. Susanna,⁷ b. 22 March, 1794 ; m. 1812, Judge Ebenezer Walden, of Hamburg-on-the-Lake, N. Y. ; they had a dau. *Catharine*,⁸ who m. Albert J. Myer, and had issue.
- 217. ii. Sylvanus, b. Feb., 1796.
- 218. iii. Comfort, b. Dec., 1797.

112 MAJ. MATTHEW,⁶ son of Capt. Ezra⁵ and Susannah (Peck) Marvin, born about 1774, in Granville, Mass. ; died August, 1823, in Lima, Livingston co., N. Y. ; married 1798, Mary, daughter of Col. David Morgan. He was one of the party who surveyed the Phelps and Gorham Purchase, N. Y., in which his father had invested ; he settled in Bloomfield, Ontario co., N. Y.,^{*} and is said to have occupied the first framed dwelling-house erected west of Utica ; like his brother Jasper, he sometimes carried the mail from Canandaigua to Niagara, when the only path through the forest from the Genesee river to Niagara Falls was the Indian trail. In 1793, he was commissioned quartermaster in Lieut.-Col. Taylor's reg't, Ontario co. ; he was adjutant 1798, of Lieut.-Col. Hall's reg't, and was brigade inspector with the rank of major, during the War of 1812, under Gen. Wadsworth and Gen. Allen, 1805-16, when he resigned ; during his term the limits of the brigade extended from Cayuga to Niagara.

Child :

- i. Jasper,⁷ b. 1799 ; m. 1820 or '21, his cousin, Persis⁷ (109, vi), dau. of Capt. Israel and Mary⁶ (Marvin) Parsons, of Granville ; res., Lima. Child :

Mary P.,⁸ b. 26 Nov., 1821 ; m. 23 Oct., 1842, Frederick R., son of Samuel and Lydia (White) Stickney, of Sandy Hill, N. Y., b. 24 May, 1813, in Leicester, Vt. ; he was a physician, and about 1869 res. in Fowlersville, Livingston co., N. Y. Children (Stickney) : i. Emma P.,⁹ b. 30 Aug., 1843 ; d. 11 June, 1868 ; m. 25 Feb., 1868, Albert F. Chase : ii. Anna B. : iii. Louise M. : iv. Frank E. : v. Howard Beecher.

^{*} See Hist. of the Phelps and Gorham Purchase, 345, 434.

113 NATHAN,⁶ son of Capt. Ezra⁵ and Susannah (Peck) Marvin, born 7 June, 1775, in Granville, Mass.; died November, 1837, in Cleveland, O.; married 22 March, 1797, in Bloomfield (now West Bloomfield), Ontario co., N. Y., Judith Gates,* born 16 Jan'y, 1778; died August, 1839, in Monroe, Monroe co., Mich. About 1789 Nathan removed to Bloomfield, of which he was one of the early purchasers;† his son Jeremiah wrote that his father went to Genesee, N. Y., in Jan'y, 1795. He subsequently went to Michigan.

Children:

- i. Mary,⁷ b. 19 Dec., 1797; d. Dec., 1823, in Buffalo, N. Y.
- ii. Chastina, b. 19 Feb., 1799; d. 25 Dec., 1818.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 1801; d. 1827?
- iv. Ezra, b. 16 July, 1803.
- v. Jeremiah, b. 22 Oct., 1805; res. (1855), in Jackson, Mich.
- vi. Matthew, b. 22 Dec., 1808; d. 11 Oct., 1823.‡
- vii. Charles Blanchard, b. 10 March, 1811.
- viii. Henry Bronson, b. 8 Jan'y, 1815.
- ix. Elsy Berry, b. 1 June, 1817.
- x. Matthew, b. 22 July, 1823.

114 HENRY A.,⁶ son of Capt. Ezra⁵ and Susannah (Peck) Marvin, born 15 Oct., 1782, in Granville, Mass.; died 1837, in West Bloomfield, Ontario co., N. Y.; married (1), about 1808, Almira Keyes; married (2), Abigail S. Mills; married (3), 27 Aug., 1817, Drusilla Moore, a cousin of his second wife.

He early removed to Bloomfield, where he was the proprietor of a large hotel, and owned, with others, a line of stages running from Canandaigua to Buffalo, N. Y., and was also interested in a bi-weekly line from Buffalo to Westfield; these stages were two-horse wagons, canvas-covered, with seats

* She is believed to be Judith Marvin Gates, dau. of "Capt. Gates of Colchester and his wife Judith, bap. 8 Aug., 1779, in Lyme, Ct." Church rec. "Capt. Gates" was probably Marvin, son of Lydia (Marvin) Gates (see 14, iv), then of Colchester, Ct., as he is known to have gone to Bloomfield about 1789, where Judith was married, and his name and that of his brother Daniel appear on the register of ear-marks in that town in 1796 or earlier. We find no mention of a "Capt. Gates" in Ct. in the Rev., the printed Col. Rec. Ct., the lists of Revolutionary Soldiers in the recently published volume of the Ct. Hist. Soc., or the Gates Gen.—Stephen Gates and his Descendants.

† See Turner, as cited, 198, 345.

‡ This date was furnished us by his bro. Jeremiah, but more prob. he d. y. and this is date of death of his younger bro. of same name.

in the box on wooden springs. He was an active and energetic business man, and after the close of the War of 1812 he had acquired a handsome property; but a few years before his death he engaged in operations which proved unsuccessful, or disastrous.

Children by first wife :

219. i. Laura S.,⁷ * b. 24 April, 1809, in West Bloomfield.
ii. Almira, b. 1811; res., Cleveland, O.

Children by second wife :

- iii. Maritta, b. abt. 1814; res. in 1855, Allegany co., N. Y.
iv. Thomas P., b. abt. 1816.

Children by third wife :

- v. Drusilla, b. ——.
vi. Henry, b. ——.

115 CAPT. WILLIAM NOYES,⁶ son of Capt. Ezra⁵ and Susanah (Peck) Marvin, born 10 April, 1784, in Granville, Mass.; died there 26 Nov., 1845; married (1), 12 Feb., 1807, Vashti, daughter of Nathaniel Clark, of Hartland, Ct., born 3 June, 1788; baptized 1823; died 18 April, 1828, in Granville; married (2), Jemima, daughter of Peter Rose, of Granville, born 20 Oct., 1799; living in 1855. Capt. William was an officer in the War of 1812; the *Hartford Courant* of December, 1845, said :

He sustained the emergencies [of the war] with gallantry and credit. He was popular among his townsmen, and was repeatedly called to fill various offices in town affairs, the duties of which he discharged with efficiency and to the acceptance of his fellow-citizens. . . . His friendship was sincere, and in the various avocations of life he manifested an unyielding integrity. . . . Inheriting an ample estate, he was liberal in dispensing it for the relief of others less favored.

Children, born in Granville, by first wife :

- i. William C.,⁷ b. 30 July, 1807; d. 22 March, 1808.
220. ii. Mary E., b. 17 Dec., 1808.
iii. Ezra Noyes, b. 19 Aug., 1810; "he was a member of the Methodist Church in East Granville; he was living in Rockville, Ind., in 1845; he was twice married; his first wife d. before 1855; they had two sons."

* One informant gives her name as Laura L. K.

- iv. Almira, b. 22 Feb., 1813; d. 16 April, 1836; m. Wilson, son of Martin Reed, of Granby, Ct. Children (Reed):
1. *Jane*,⁸ living in Granby, 1845; 2. *Infant*, d. 7 April, 1836.
- v. Elvira, twin to Almira; m. Milton, son of Zaccheus Hayes, of Granby; they were living there in 1855; they had seven chil.
- vi. Andrew Jackson, b. 16 March, 1815; living 1859; m. Emeline, dau. of Almon Gillett, of Southwick, Mass. He is not named in the settlement of his father's estate, but he petitioned 10 March, 1846, to receive an eighth, as one of the heirs; res., Southwick; they had four chil.
- vii. Nathaniel Clark, b. 26 Jan'y, 1818; d. 22 Sept., 1841.
- viii. William Perry, b. 5 Dec., 1820; d. 13 July, 1822.
- ix. William Elizur, b. 14 April, 1824; m. Elizabeth Fowler, of Southwick, Mass.; res., Granville in 1855; they had three chil.
- x. Vashti Eliza, twin to William E.;* m. 28 (27 Church rec.) March, 1849, Harmon, son of Lemuel Colton, of Granby; he d. before 1855, leaving two chil.
- xi. DeWitt Clark, b. 18 March, 1828; living in 1845, when administration was ordered on his father's estate.

Child by second wife :

- xii. Jasper, b. 6 Nov., 1836; d. (scalded) 23 Nov., 1838.

116 ROBERT,⁶ son of Samuel⁵ and Jerusha (Peck) Marvin, born 12 Sept., 1770, in Lyme, Ct.; died January, 1842, in Harrison, Hamilton co., O.; married 21 July, 1803, in Dover, Hanover township, Morris co., N. J., Mrs. Phebe (Ford), widow of Moses Ross, and daughter of John and Grace (Kitchell) Ford, born 1 Aug., 1770, on "the Hammock Farm," near Dover; died 19 July, 1852, in Harrison, where he settled about 1805. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church; in early life he was a teacher.

Children, all but the eldest born in Harrison :

- 221. i. Samuel Ross,⁷ b. 5 June, 1804, in Dover.
- ii. John Kitchell, b. 3 Aug., 1806; d. 26 Dec., 1857; unm.

* Called Eliza V. in administration of her father's estate, and on Church rec., where date of birth of the twins is 17 April.

- iii. Matilda, b. 15 May, 1809; d. 26 Feb., 1866; m. (1), Robert M. Scudder. Children (Scudder): 1. *John Milton*⁸; 2. *Robert M.*, both of whom m. and had issue; she m. (2), — Garriott. Child (Garriott): 3. *Charles*, m. and had issue; res., Baltimore, Md.
- iv. Amanda, b. 21 Nov., 1811; m. Herrick M. Brown. Child (Brown): *Eliza*⁸ m. Benjamin Meeker, and had issue.
- 222. v. Narcissa, b. 6 March, 1814.

117 MARTIN,⁶ son of Martin⁵ and Eunice Marvin, born about 1772, probably in Canaan, Ct.; married 1798 or '99, Charlotte Hess, born 26 April, 1772, in Mohawk, Herkimer co., N. Y. She was a descendant of Augustine Hess, one of the first settlers in that county. They resided in Camillus, Onondaga co., N. Y., where their children were born.

Children:

- 223. i. John H.,⁶ b. 5 Sept., 1800.
- 224. ii. Joseph, b. 9 Dec., 1803.
- iii. Polly, b. —; d. y.
- iv. Daniel, b. —.

118 LEBBEUS,⁶ son of Nathan⁵ and Grace (Deming) Marvin, born 20 Aug., 1783, in Sandisfield, Mass.; died 10 Jan'y, 1868, in Andover, Ashtabula co., O.; married (1), 6 March, 1805, Clarissa, daughter of Samuel and Louisa Smith, born 4 Jan'y, 1786; died 7 Jan'y, 1859; married (2), 1859, Sarah Forbes, born 1791; died 14 May, 1884. They resided in Sandisfield until about March, 1816, when he was dismissed from the church there, and removed to Andover, where the younger children were born.

Children, the first five born in Sandisfield:

- i. Samuel Smith,⁷ b. 23 Nov., 1805; d. 23 May [1 July?], 1814.
- ii. Mary Louisa, b. 19 Dec., 1807; d. 28 [23?] May, 1848; m. June, 1847, Joseph Pickett, of Andover, b. 9 April, 1793, in Sandisfield; d. 27 April, 1865. Child (Pickett): *Marvin Deming*,⁸ b. 18 May, 1848, in Andover; m. 8 Nov., 1883, Lettie Foster, b. 20th Aug., 1861, in Seneca, Mich.
- 225. iii. Orlo Ely, b. 4 May, 1810.

- 226. iv. Russell Day, b. 11 April, 1812.
- 227. v. Hannah Ann Jannette, b. 14 Feb., 1815.
- 228. vi. Charles Smith, b. 5 April, 1817.
- 229. vii. Elizur Deming, b. 17 Dec., 1820.
- viii. Plowdon Ferdinand, b. 20 March, 1824; m. 10 May, 1847,
Elizabeth A. Pollock, b. 30 March, 1822, in Elizabeth,
Pa.; s. p.
- 230. ix. Albertus Lebbeus, b. 26 Aug., 1827.

119 CHARRY,⁶ daughter of Nathan^s and Grace (Deming) Marvin, born 21^{*} April, 1790, in Sandisfield, Mass.; married Almon Manley; removed, probably about 1816, to Andover, Ashtabula co., O., where her brother Lebbeus resided, and where some of their descendants are said to be living.

Children (Manley), order of birth not certainly known:

- i. Henry,⁷ b. —; m. Philena Lilley; they had two daus.
- ii. Hiram, b. —; m. Eunice —.
- iii. Alvina, b. —; m. Freeman Partridge. Children (Partridge): 1. *Mary*⁸; 2. *Freeman*.
- iv. Clarissa, b. —.
- v. William, b. —; m. —; they had two sons.
- vi. Birdsey, b. —; m. Elizabeth Morley, d. s. p.
- vii. Diantha, b. —; m. William Lilley: they had two sons.
- viii. Elsie, b. —; m. "Mr. Harriet; they had three or four children."

120 SETH,⁶ son of Nehemiah^s Marvin, born about 1775-6; married Sally Newman [or Herman]. He resided in Cornwall, Ct., where his children were born.

Children, order unknown:

- 231. i. Jonathan,⁷ b. 1800.
- ii. Jehiel, b. —.
- iii. Jeremiah, b. —.
- iv. William, b. —.
- v. Henry, b. —.
- vi. Clarinda, b. —.
- 232. vii. Alonzo, b. abt. 1815.

^{*} Her name is so spelled on town and prob. rec.; and as stated on p. 110, the date of her birth on the former may be 2 April.

SEVENTH GENERATION

121 ELIAS,⁷ son of Giles⁶ and Lucy (Barron) Marvin, born in 1775 or '76 (eldest son), in Alstead, N. H.; married about 1798, Sarah De Witt. He settled in Ulster co., N. Y., not long after his marriage, and practiced medicine; he was later in Montgomery co., N. Y., and a surgeon in Col. Andrew Gray's regiment, commissioned 4 April, 1804; resigned 1813.

Children, order of birth not certainly known:

- i. Permelia,⁸ b. —; m. Cornelius Hermance.
- ii. Rachel, b. —; unm.
- 233. iii. John De Witt, b. abt. 1803, in Wawarsing, N. Y.

122 WILLIAM,⁷ son of Giles⁶ and Lucy (Barron) Marvin, born 1 Sept., 1779, in Alstead, N. H.; died there 28 Dec., 1867; married May, 1801, Mercy Crosby, of Alstead, born 27 June, 1781; died 15 Oct., 1856.

Children, born in Alstead:

- i. Marinda,⁸ b. 10 Nov., 1802; d. 1 Sept., 1864, *s. p.*; m. 1844, Aaron L. Richardson.
- ii. Lovina, b. 18 March, 1804; d. 18 Nov., 1878; m. 31 Dec., 1820, George Kilbourne; res., Charlestown, N. H. Children (Kilbourne), b. in Alstead: 1. *Alfred*⁹; 2. *Mary*, b. 2 Feb., 1824; m. 1841, Samuel⁸ Chandler (see 63, ii, 1); 3. *Maria*, m. William P. Wilson, of Langdon, N. H.; 4. *Franklin*; 5. *Cyrus*; 6. *Josephine*.
- iii. Maria, b. 19 April, 1806; d. 26 Sept., 1828; m. 25 Nov., 1825, Ira French, of Langdon. Children (French):
 - 1. *William M.*,⁹ b. 1826; d. 1896, in Washington, D. C., *s. p.*; m. Sophronia Elwell; he was a physician.
 - 2. *Eliza D.*, b. 1828; d. Aug., 1869; m. Milton Wiley, of Saxton's River, Vt.
- 234. iv. Levi Chandler, b. 21 Sept., 1808.
- 235. v. William, b. 16 May, 1810.*
- 236. vi. Asa Crosby, b. 12 Oct., 1814.
- 237. vii. Benjamin, b. 4 Feb., 1817.
- viii. Josiah, b. 22 May, 1819; d. 19 Sept., 1887, in Alstead; m. 1 May, 1845, Mary Ann Harris, of Chesterfield, N. H. He was a Universalist clergyman, and settled

* One informant gives 1811; our date from Mrs. Asa C. Marvin.

in 1862 in Springfield, Mo.; later he was a pastor in Minnesota, and afterwards in Nashua, N. H., where he was agent for one of the societies of that church; he was a prominent Odd Fellow, and occupied high positions in that Order. An obituary says: "He was a man of strong character and highly esteemed." They had two chil.

- ix. Rosamond A., b. 21 March, 1822; d. 16 March, 1890, s. p.; m. 20 April, 1847, Edward P. Richardson, of Alstead.
- x. Harriet R., b. 28 Sept., 1824; d. 6 June, 1855; unm.
- xi. John, b. 25 Dec., 1826; d. 17 Aug., 1827, in Alstead.
- 238. xii. Jackson, b. 15 May, 1828.

123 GILES, son of Giles⁶ and Lucy (Barron) Marvin, born 1781-2, in Alstead, N. H.; died 1814, in Plattsburgh, Clinton co., N. Y.; married 1807, Annis, daughter of Eleazer and Rhoda (Alexander) Harlow, of Westminster, Vt., born 10 June, 1785, in Taunton, Mass.; died 3 Sept., 1877, in Westminster, having married (2), 31 May, 1815, Zacheus, son of John and Polly (Bemis) Cole, of Westminster, born 28 March, 1791, in Dummerston, Vt.; died 12 Oct., 1882; by whom she had five children. Giles was engaged in the manufacture of boots and shoes, in Westminster, and during the War of 1812 had a contract with the Government to supply shoes to the army, and was in Plattsburgh on that business when he died.

Children :

- 239. i. Eliza,⁸ b. 31 Jan'y, 1808, in Putney, Vt.
- 240. ii. Giles Phineas, b. 13 Feb., 1810, in Westminster.
- iii. Wendall Parkes, b. 16 July, 1812, in Westminster; d. 9 Jan'y, 1870, in Boston, Mass.; interred in Mt. Hope cemetery; m. 6 June, 1841, Sarah S., dau. of Warren and Nancy (Sawyer) Thaxter, b. Aug., 1814, in Boston; d. there 2 March, 1896, "aet. 81-6." He was a piano manufacturer. Child: *Edward Parkes*,⁹ b. 8 Nov., 1842, in Boston; d. y.

124 JOHN, son of Giles⁶ and Lucy (Barron) Marvin, born 2 Feb., 1783, in Alstead, N. H.; died 2 July, 1866, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; married (1), 1806, Polly Burke, born

1791, in Vermont; died 1 May, 1863, in Covington, where they settled about 1809; he married (2), 6 Oct., 1864, as her third husband, Mrs. Harriet A. (Rockwell) Marvin, widow of his brother Tilley; she survived him, married a fourth time, and was living, July, 1876, in East Charlestown, Pa. John was a soldier in the War of 1812, and for many years a justice of the peace.

Children, all but the eldest born in Covington:

- i. John L.,⁸ b. 16 Sept., 1808, in Alstead; d. 20 Aug., 1867; m. 7 March, 1839, Louisa Adams. Children: 1. *Engene*⁹: 2, 3, 4. *Daughters*, of whom we have no particulars.
- ii. Polly, b. 13 Dec., 1811; d. 10 Oct., 1884; m. Jan'y, 1836, William H. Middaugh. Children (Middaugh): 1. *Assa*⁹: 2. *Fanny*: 3. *William*: 4. *George*.
- iii. Caroline, b. 7 Feb., 1813; d. 12 May, 1859; m. 28 Nov., 1852, as his second wife, David Ames. Children (Ames⁹): 1. *Jane*,⁹ m. — Sherman: 2. *Mollie*, m. — Henderson: 3. *John*: 4. *Harley*: 5. *Klock*: 6. *Edwin*: 7. *Oregon*.
- iv. Mary Ann, b. 1 Nov., 1815; m. 2 Sept., 1851, Jesse Klock.
- v. Henrietta, b. 8 Jan'y, 1818; d. 20 Sept., 1828.
- vi. Sally Ann, b. 21 June, 1823; d. 13 April, 1852; m. as his first wife, David Ames, who m. (2), her sister Caroline.
241. vii. Charlotte, b. 15 June, 1826.
242. viii. Albert G., b. 20 Oct., 1828.

125 NATHAN,⁷ son of Giles⁶ and Lucy (Barron) Marvin, born in Alstead, N. H.; married (1), Thankful Hall, born 11 Oct., 1796; died 3 April, 1843, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; married (2), Polly, daughter of Dea. Jedediah and Betsy (Gates) Adams, born 20 Aug., 1796, in Great Bend, Susquehanna co., Pa.; died 22 Feb., 1853, in Covington; married (3), Amanda Hyers.

Children, born in Covington, by first wife:

- i. Lucy,⁸ b. 15 Nov., 1831; d. —.
- ii. Phebe, twin to Lucy; d. —.

⁹ Some of these — perhaps the first five — are believed to have been the chil. of Sally A. (vi), his first wife.

iii. C—— L——, b. 20 Aug., 1834; d. ——.

243. iv. Holland, b. 23 Feb., 1836.

Children by second wife, order unknown :

244. v. Giles Barron, b. ——.

vi. Rice, b. ——.

vii. Nathan, b. ——.

245. viii. George, b. ——.

ix. William, b. ——.

126 TILLEY,⁷ son of Giles⁶ and Lucy (Barron) Marvin, born early in 1793, in Alstead, N. H.; died 25 May, 1864, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; married (1), early in 1812, Hannah Stratton, born in Stratton Village (Swanzey), N. H.; died 4 Feb., 1823, in Covington; married (2), in the fall of 1823, Camelia, daughter of Capt. David and Ruth Clemons, died March, 1837; married (3), 6 Dec., 1837, Eliza Wheeler, born in Charlestown, Tioga co., Pa.; died 1862; married (4), 15 May, 1864, as her second husband, Mrs. Harriet Andrus (Rockwell) Ely, widow of Selden Ely, and daughter of Silas and Berthena (Andrus) Rockwell, born 21 Sept., 1814, in Troy, Bradford co., Pa.; she survived him and married, as his second wife, his brother John. Tilley resided in New Hampshire for about five years after his marriage, and then removed to Covington.

Children, the first four born in Stratton Village, the others in Covington, by first wife :

i. Eliza,⁸ b. "fall of 1812;" d. 1814.

ii. Isabella, b. 1814; d. 1831, in Covington.

246. iii. Eliza, b. 29 Oct., 1815.

247. iv. Giles S., b. 1817.

248. v. Betsey, b. 1819.

249. vi. Lucy Ann, b. 1820.

250. vii. Katharine, b. 8 July, 1821.

251. viii. Richard S., b. 1823.

Children by second wife :

ix and x. Infants; d. y.

xi. Harriet, b. 1826; d. 1857; m. James Sampson.

252. xii. Sumner, b. 11 Aug., 1827.

253. xiii. Charles A., b. 20 April, 1829.

254. xiv. Stillman T., b. 6 April, 1831.

xv. Ruth Clemons, b. June, 1833; m. 1854, Samuel Montague Fassett, b. 1827, in Troy. Children (Fassett):

1. *Julia E.*,⁹ b. 20 July, 1855; m. 30 Aug., 1876, Charles T. Bender.

2. *Charles Marvin*, b. 23 Dec., 1858; m. 1 Jan'y, 1885, Mary A. Benham.

255. xvi. Oscar, b. 4 Feb., 1837.

Children by third wife: .

256. xvii. Wheeler N., b. 20 Oct., 1839.

257. xviii. Mary Emily, b. 18 July, 1841.

xix. Martha Ellen, b. 23 July, 1843; m. 2 May, 1859, Perley P. Putnam, b. 30 Sept., 1835, in Covington.

xx. Isaac, b. 2 April, 1845; "he went to California; present residence unknown."

258. xxi. Noah F., b. 15 Dec., 1848.

127 SETH,⁷ son of John⁶ and Caroline (Beckwith) Marvin, born 1786, in Surry, N. H.; died 1852, in Alstead, N. H.; married (1), 1808, Sarah Gilcrease (or Gilchrist), born 1787; died 14 Oct., 1833, in Alstead; married (2), 26 May, 1834, Naomi, daughter of Dr. Abner and Naomi (Loveland) Bliss, of Alstead, born 28 July, 1782, in Tolland, Ct.; died 1859, in Alstead.*

Children, all by first wife, and all but the first two born in Alstead:

i. Seth,⁸ b. 1810, in Walpole, N. H.; "went west and was never heard from."

259. ii. Nehemiah, b. 1812, in Walpole.

260. iii. Levi, b. 26 Dec., 1816.

261. iv. Harriet, b. 18 Oct., 1826.

v. Mary, b. 19 April, 1828; d. 7 Jan'y, 1884; m. 1 April, 1847, Willard, son of Asa and Mary (Winter) Saunders, b. 20 Feb., 1822, in Milford, Mass.; d. 20 Oct., 1882, in Worcester, Mass. Children (Saunders):

1. *Ella*,⁹ b. 8 March, 1854, in Worcester; unm.

2. *Ada S.*, b. 15 April, 1861, in Lake City, Minn.; m. 12 June, 1888, John W., son of William R. and Mary Jane (Kelso) Dodd, b. 12 July, 1860, in Peterboro, N. H.; d. 22 June, 1895.

262. vi. Caroline, b. 19 Aug., 1830.

* Accounts of this family are somewhat conflicting; one correspondent said Seth died in 1859 and that there were other children who d. y.

128 LELAND,⁷ son of John⁶ and Caroline (Beckwith) Marvin, born 31 July, 1789, in Surry, N. H.; died 17 March, 1856, in Shalersville, Portage co., O.; married 1810, Patty, daughter of Capt. William and Patty (Hale) Thomson, born 7 Feb., 1793, in Alstead, N. H.; died 4 April, 1878, in Shalersville, where the family removed about 1815.

Children:

- i. Lewis,⁸ b. 10 Nov., 1811; d. 16 July, 1838; m. Elsie, dau. of Benoni and Hannah (Waldo) Thomson, of Williamstown, Vt.; d. *s. p.*
- 263. ii. Squier, b. 2 Nov., 1813.
- 264. iii. Eliza, b. 12 Sept., 1816, in Shalersville.

129 SHEPHERD,⁷ son of John⁶ and Caroline (Beckwith) Marvin, born 12 Jan'y, 1793, in Surry, N. H.; died 6 Aug., 1872, in Camden, Oneida co., N. Y.; married 27 Oct., 1816, Mary E. Putnam, born 15 March, 1795, in Windsor, Vt.; died 24 Dec., 1882. He purchased the "Pliny Darrow farm" in Camden in 1838, which he occupied in 1840; in 1847 he moved into the village, where he passed the remainder of his life. The "History of Camden" says: "He was long known in the community as a good citizen, and an every-day Christian."

Children:

- i. William Shepherd,⁸ b. 23 Feb., 1819; d. 1 Dec., 1829.
- ii. Louisa A., b. 7 April, 1823; d. 30 Aug., 1826.
- 265. iii. Henry Sweezy, b. 20 July, 1825, in Camden.
- iv. Loenza J., b. 30 Oct., 1826; m. 1 May, 1849, Clark B. Aldrich, of Camden; d. 23 Dec., 1855, *s. p.*
- v. Courtland A., b. 1 Dec., 1828; d. 25 March, 1863, in Arkansas, *s. p.*; m. 30 Aug., 1851, Adeline Wellington; she d. before her husband.
- vi. James C., b. 23 Sept., 1830; d. 23 March, 1871, *s. p.*; m. 23 Feb., 1858, Vida C. Cushan, a gr.-dau. of Patrick Henry, of Virginia.
- vii. Helen C., b. 25 Oct., 1832; m. 6 Sept., 1853, Jay B. Hildreth, of Boston, Mass. Children (Hildreth): 1. *Frank Lewis*,⁹ b. 17 March, 1860; d. 28 July, 1869; 2. *Henry A.*, b. 3 March, 1864; d. 14 July, 1865; 3. Charles (adopted), b. 25 May, 1868.
- viii. George F. 14 July, 1834; d. 18 July, 1884, in Texarkana, Texas.

- ix. Harriet C., b. 11 June, 1835; m. 16 Dec., 1856, Ezra A. Edgett, of Newark, N. Y., b. 1 Nov., 1828; d. 30 Jan'y, 1889. Children (Edgett): 1. *James Courtland*,⁹ b. 22 Dec., 1857; 2. *Edith Mercy*, b. 21 Sept., 1865; 3. *Mary Loenza*, b. 3 Oct., 1869; 4. *George Marvin*, b. 2 June, 1874; d. 18 March, 1875.

130 RICHARD,⁷ son of John⁶ and Caroline (Beckwith) Marvin, born 7 Sept., 1796, in Surry, N. H.; died 3 Feb., 1879, in Swanton, Vt.; married 12 July, 1821, in Terrebonne, P. Q., Mary Caine, born 8 May, 1801, in Montreal, P. Q.; died 19 April, 1877. They settled in Terrebonne, where all but their three younger children were born; about 1836 they removed to St. Albans, Vt., and later to Swanton.

Children:

266. i. Richard John,⁸ b. 8 July, 1822.
 ii. Mary Caroline, b. 15 Jan'y, 1824; m. 16 Nov., 1848, Lemuel Barney, b. 14 Dec., 182—, in Swanton, Vt. Children (Barney):
 1. *Annie Hinman*,⁹ b. 18 April, 1851; d. 18 Dec., 1857.
 2. *Arthur Marvin*, b. 4 Dec., 1852; d. 17 Nov., 1872.
 3. *Clara Louisa*, b. 24 May, 1854; m. 18 Nov., 1873, Edwin P. Smith, *s. p.*
 4. *Charles Milo*, b. 4 Dec., 1855; m. 5 Jan'y, 1878, Nellie Wright, b. in Beaver Dam, Wis.
 iii. Eliza Ann, b. 28 Oct., 1825; d. 11 March, 1900, in Beaver Dam; m. 4 Dec., 1844, Stephen W. Mauger, b. in Swanton; d. 15 Sept., 1895. Children (Mauger):
 1. *Annie E.*,⁹ b. 18 Sept., 1845; m. 24 Oct., 1867, Henry Sewell; they had seven chil.
 2. *Mary Loenza*, b. 13 May, 1851; d. 13 Dec., 1866.
 3. *Arthur Stephen*, b. 28 Oct., 1857; m. 24 June, 1886, Jane Ikle.
 4. *Willie Marvin*, b. 28 Aug., 1860; m. 20 Sept., 1882, Emma Wolfrom; they have two chil.
 267. iv. James, b. 16 Sept., 1827.
 v. Melinda Angelina, b. 18 Aug., 1829; d. 24 Aug., 1858; m. 15 July, 1849, Byron B. Barney, b. in Swanton. Children (Barney):
 1. *Caroline Beckwith*,⁹ b. 18 June, 1852; m. Frank Staples, b. in Swanton.
 2. *Esther Ellen*, b. 26 Feb., 1854; d. 24 June, 1874; m. 21 Sept., 1873, William Bartlett.
 3. *Willis Marvin*, b. 12 Dec., 1857; d. 1895; m. Jennie Jewell.

- vi. William Henry, b. 28 May, 1831; d. 4 Feb., 1876, in Chicago, Ill.; m. 7 Sept., 1859, Alma A. Howard, of Fall River, Columbia co., Wis., b. in Middlebury, Vt. He was a dentist. Child: *Clarence Richard*,⁹ b. 1861; d. inf.
- vii. Jane, b. 8 April, 1833; d. 20 March, 1843.
- viii. Arthur Lewis, b. 21 March, 1835; d. 31 Dec., 1898, *s. p.*; m. 2 Nov., 1872, Mrs. Adelia Wakefield, b. in Beaver Dam; d. there, 15 Aug., 1875.
- ix. Hiram A., b. 25 March, 1837, in St. Albans; d. 13 Sept., 1849.
- x. Thomas Harris, b. 15 April, 1839, in St. Albans; m. 15 April, 1862, Abbie B. Fuller; they res. in Utica, Ill. Children:
 - 1. *Richard Hiram*,⁹ b. 20 June, 1876; d. 12 Aug., 1876.
 - 2. *Bertha Sophia*, b. 4 April, 1879.
- 268. xi. Charles Alexis, b. 8 July, 1842, in St. Albans.*

131 JOHN,⁷ son of John⁶ and Caroline (Beckwith) Marvin, born 31 May, 1799, in Surry, N. H.; died 26 Sept., 1872; married 3 Nov., 1833, Mrs. Sarah (Baker) Cobb, died 3 Nov., 1863. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and received a pension for his services. Removed to Harts Grove, Ashtabula co., O.

Children, the first four born in Surry:

- i. Caroline,⁸ b. 11 April, 1834; d. 1 Oct., 1838.
- ii. George Washington, b. 23 Dec., 1835; d. 9 Oct., 1838.
- iii. Almira, b. 27 March, 1837; d. 14 Oct., 1838.
- iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. 25 Oct., 1839; m. 4 Oct., 1874, Vernie R. Phillips. Children (Phillips):
 - 1. *E. Vernie*,⁹ b. 7 Nov., 1875; unm.
 - 2. *Kate R.*, b. 10 March, 1881; unm.
- 269. v. George Washington, b. 20 Feb., 1844.
- vi. Henry A., b. 22 March, 1845; d. 5 Sept., 1845.
- vii. Squire D., b. 1 Nov., 1848; d. 21 Oct., 1850.
- viii. Loenza A., b. 3 Jan'y, 1853; m. 23 Aug., 1876, Harvey W. Sutton; res., Lincolnville, Pa. Children (Sutton):
 - 1. *Dean Marvin*,⁹ b. 2 April, 1877.
 - 2. *Clara Ellen*, b. 31 Dec., 1881.
 - 3. *Clyde Phillips*, twin to Clara Ellen; d. 18 Dec., 1882.

* The dates given above are from family rec., but different members of the family do not agree in their accounts.

132 RANSOM,⁷ son of John⁶ and Caroline (Beckwith) Marvin, born 11 June, 1802, in Surry, N. H.; died 8 Oct., 1851; married December, 1826, Sophronia Hutchinson, born 1 Nov., 1804, in Montpelier, Vt.; died 24 March, 1869, in Camden, Oneida co., N. Y., where he settled some years before, and was a farmer. He "lived near the crossing, the last farm on the Oswego road, going west."*

Children:

- i. Mary Caroline,⁸ b. 10 Feb., 1828; d. 14 June, 1840.
- ii. Maria S., b. 30 Dec., 1830; d. 23 Feb., 1862, in Iron Mountain, O.; m. P. H. Jaquith. Child (Jaquith): Ada,⁹ m. T. Countryman.
270. iii. George Ransom, b. 25 June, 1833.
- iv. Oscar A., b. 2 Feb., 1835; d. 13 Oct., 1844.
- v. Edgar H., b. 7 May, 1837; d. 19 Jan'y, 1855.
- vi. Ben Grant S., b. 2 Feb., 1840; d. 3 May, 1869, in Secor, Ill., from the results of a railroad accident; m. 24 Dec., 1863, Lovina D. Seymour. He served in the 14th N. Y. reg't; he was seriously wounded in the battle of Gaines' Mills, and left on the field as dead. Child: May L.,⁹ b. 3 June, 1869.
271. vii. Henry C., b. 8 July, 1842.
- viii. Imogene, b. 2 Feb., 1848; d. 4 Oct., 1876; unm.

133 WILLIAM,⁷ son of Adonijah⁶ and Polly (Dodge) Marvin, born in Camillus, Onondaga co., N. Y.; died about 1829; married Jane Caine, born 6 Oct., 1798, in Stamford, Ontario, Canada; died about 1873, having survived her husband, and married (2), his brother Alvin.

Child:

- i. Jeanette,⁸ b. —; d. —; m. Thomas Jones, d. —; they had four chil., names not ascertained.

134 DELAVAN,⁷ son of Adonijah⁶ and Polly (Dodge) Marvin, born 3 Jan'y, 1803, in Camillus, Onondaga co., N. Y.; died 10 July, 1889; married 10 March, 1830, Dorothy Redmond, born 21 July, 1804, in Camillus; died 7 March, 1877. They resided in Conquest, Cayuga co., N. Y.

* Pioneer Hist. of Camden, N. Y., 57.

Children, born in Conquest :

i. Betsey Ann,⁸ b. 25 Dec., 1831; m. 5 Jan'y, 1850, Seth W. Stone, b. 8 Nov., 1826, in Camillus. Children (Stone), b. in Conquest:

1. *Dorothy E.*,⁹ b. 8 Jan'y, 1853; m. 25 Oct., 1876, Volney Thompson, b. 10 March, 1852, in Camillus.

2. *William D.*, b. 7 Nov., 1857; m. 4 March, 1874, Florence M. Toll, b. 13 July, 1858, in Conquest.

272. ii. Mary, b. 3 Jan'y, 1833.

iii. Marilla, b. 9 March, 1835; m. 1 June, 1864, Elias Wood, b. 2 Nov., 1836, in Albany, N. Y.; *s. p.*

iv. Jeanette H., b. 14 May, 1838; m. 12 March, 1856, John Bogardus, b. 3 June, 1836. Children (Bogardus):

1. *Dorothy*,⁹ b. 13 Dec., 1857, in Crawford, N. Y.; m. 1 Jan'y, 1876, John D. Noel, b. 9 March, 1843, in Venango, Pa.

2. *Wesley*, b. 7 July, 1860, in Crawford; d. 31 Oct., 1875.

273. v. Abram C., b. 28 Nov., 1840.

274. vi. Alvin D., b. 17 June, 1844.

135 ALVIN,⁷ son of Adonijah⁶ and Polly (Dodge) Marvin, born 19 March, 1807, in Camillus, Onondaga co., N. Y.; died 11 Feb., 1864; married about 1830, Mrs. Jane (Caine), widow of his brother William, born 6 Oct., 1798, in Stamford, Ontario, Canada; died about 1873. They resided in Stamford.

Children, born in Stamford :

i. J. Harvey,⁸ b. 8 Feb., 1832; d. 1864; m. —, who d. 12 March, 1862.

275. ii. William, b. 30 March, 1833.

276. iii. Malvina, b. 20 Jan'y, 1835.

277. iv. Delos W., b. 24 Feb., 1837.

v. Warner, b. 9 July, 1839; d. 9 March, 1840.

vi. Clarinda, b. 3 April, 1842; m. 15 June, 1882, M. A. Kellogg, d. Jan'y, 1891.

136 CLARK L.,⁷ son of Adonijah⁶ and Polly (Dodge) Marvin, born 4 June, 1808, in Camillus, Onondaga co., N. Y.; died 24 Dec., 1898; married (1), 10 May, 1838, Polly Jane Chaffee, born 6 Dec., 1819; died 16 Dec., 1880; married (2), 7 Sept., 1884, Rachel Hinman.



HON. FRANCIS MARVIN.

Children by first wife:

- i. Charles N.,⁸ b. 19 June, 1839; m. 16 Sept., 1857, Mary C. Bossard.
- ii. Sarah J., b. 9 Sept., 1841; m. 14 Aug., 1859, Guy Blanchard.
- iii. William Herbert, b. 3 June, 1850; m. (1), 11 Oct., 1870, Isabella A. Riddle; m. (2), 22 Feb., 1876, Iowa Wade.

137 FRANCIS INGRAHAM,⁷ son of Uriah⁶ and Olive (Ingraham) Marvin, born 11 Oct., 1795, in Lyme, Ct.; died 1 May, 1864, in Port Jervis, Orange co., N. Y.; married 4 Aug., 1823, Mary, daughter of Capt. Hiland and Keturah (Waterhouse) Hill, of Catskill, Greene co., N. Y., born 28 May, 1806, in Catskill; died 17 April, 1868, in Port Jervis. He was an ensign in the 89th reg't, Albany co. militia in 1818, but resigned and his successor was appointed in 1819.

Children:

- i. Julia,⁸ b. 2 Sept., 1824; d. 4 Sept., 1827.
- ii. Mary, b. 14 Oct., 1826; d. 30 Oct., 1829.
- iii. Francis, b. 8 March, 1828; m. 10 June, 1851, Amelia, dau. of Stephen and Abigail (Horton) St. John, b. 18 March, 1829; d. 7 March, 1894, in Washington, D. C. He has been presiding officer of Ustayantha Lodge, I. O. O. F.; director of Port Jervis Gas Co., 1858; president of the village of Deer Park, 1865; supervisor of the town, 1889-90, and Member of Congress from the 17th N. Y. District, 1893-4; res. (1903), Port Jervis. We are much indebted to his interest and aid. Child: *Abigail Horton.*⁹
- iv. Howard, b. 7 Dec., 1829; m. (1), 17 April, 1862, Louisa, dau. of Charles and Esther (Hempstead) Hill, b. 10 June, 1835; d. 1 Nov., 1865; m. (2), 17 April, 1871, Mary Ellen, dau. of Martin and Sarah Jane (Ridgway) Graham, b. 8 Jan'y, 1845; d. 27 July, 1899; res., Port Jervis. Children by first wife:
 1. Mary Esther,⁹ b. 17 Nov., 1862; unm.
 2. Louisa, b. 1 Nov., 1865; d. 9 March, 1866.
- v. Mary, b. 4 Jan'y, 1832; d. 18 April, 1834.
- vi. Louisa, b. 18 March, 1834; d. 8 June, 1834.
278. vii. Charles, b. 17 March, 1835, in Catskill.

138 HENRY,⁷ son of Uriah⁶ and Olive (Ingraham) Marvin, born 24 Nov., 1797, in Albany, N. Y.; died 7 July, 1849; married 8 Dec., 1824, Harriet, daughter of Philo and Emma (Gardiner) Day, of Catskill, Greene co., N. Y., born 24 Sept., 1806; died 13 Nov., 1835, in New York. He was ensign in the 2d reg't, riflemen, Albany co., N. Y., 1 July, 1820.

Children:

- i. Emma Day,⁸ b. 14 Aug., 1825; d. 28 Nov., 1829.
- ii. Walter, b. 14 March, 1828; d. 17 June, 1836.
- iii. Henry, b. 6 Sept., 1829; m. 6 May, 1874, Elizabeth D. De Forest, b. 19 Sept., 1844; res., Buffalo, N. Y. Child: *Ray De Forest*,⁹ b. 10 Sept., 1875.
- iv. Edward, b. 18 June, 1831; d. 3 Feb., 1865.
- v. Eliza McBride, b. 8 Sept., 1833; d. 6 June, 1836; her name was changed to Harriet Eliza after her mother d.
- vi. Harriet Day, b. 13 Nov., 1835; d. 13 Dec., 1835.

139 GEORGE,⁷ son of Uriah⁶ and Olive (Ingraham) Marvin, born 26 Sept., 1800, in Albany, N. Y.; died there 5 Oct., 1892; married 4 Feb., 1823, Maria Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth Sickles, of Albany, born 7 March, 1804; died 18 May, 1868.

Children, born in Albany:

- i. Mary Louisa,⁸ b. 8 Jan'y, 1824; d. 24 Aug., 1897; m. 24 April, 1845, Nathaniel Godfrey, son of John and Matilda Holton, of Sag Harbor, N. Y. Child (Holton): *Minnie*,⁹ m. Seymour F. Smith; res. (1903) in Brooklyn, N. Y.
279. ii. Emma Fowler, b. 4 July, 1825.
- iii. Benjamin, b. 15 Nov., 1826; m. 15 Nov., 1849, Nancy M. Waterbury, of Nassau, N. Y. Child: *Nelly*,⁹ m. Charles Burrill.
280. iv. Julia Tabor, b. 2 June, 1828.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 4 Feb., 1830; d. 28 Aug., 1845.
281. vi. Richard, b. 10 Nov. 1831.
- vii. John, b. 10 Feb., 1833; d. Sept., 1898.
- viii. William, b. 30 July, 1834; m. 4 April, 1875, Harriet E. Mann, b. 17 Feb., 1848, in Fort Edward, N. Y.; res., Bath-on-the-Hudson, N. Y. Child: *M. Ethel*,⁹ b. 30 Oct., 1884, in Chatham, N. Y.

- ix. Harriette Day, b. 24 Nov., 1835; m. M. M. Fahnstock.
Child (Fahnstock): *Mary F.*,⁹ m. Thomas W. Olcott.
- x. Sarah, b. 24 March, 1837.
- xi. Frances Ann, b. 8 Sept., 1839.
- xii. Alexander, b. 3 April, 1843; d. 6 July, 1894; m. 15 Oct.,
1864, Almyra Young, b. 27 June, 1848, in Stockport,
N. Y.; d. 26 Nov., 1896. Children, b. in Albany:
 - 1. *Harry*,⁹ b. 17 April, 1872; d. 17 Sept., 1894.
 - 2. *Harriet D.*, b. 27 Feb., 1875; unm.; res. Albany.

140 CHARLES,⁷ son of Uriah⁶ and Olive (Ingraham) Marvin,
born 1 Aug., 1804, in Albany, N. Y.; died 16 July,
1889; married 1 Oct., 1826, Maria, daughter of James and
Maria Watrous, of Middletown, Ct., born 15 Dec., 1800.

Children, the four younger born in Charlton, N. Y.:

- i. Edward,⁸ b. 22 Aug., 1827, in Albany; d. 26 July, 1828.
- 282. ii. Richard Henry, b. 21 June, 1829, in Albany.
- iii. Jane Agnes, b. 19 April, 1831; d. 1 Feb., 1837.
- 283. iv. Charles, b. 14 May, 1833.
- v. William, b. 10 July, 1835, in Sand Lake, N. Y.; m. 25
Nov., 1856, Maria M. Hoes, b. 23 Nov., 1836, in Gal-
way, N. Y.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. 14 April, 1837; d. 1861; m. Levi Gregg, b.
in Rotterdam, N. Y. Children (Gregg), b. in Charlton:
 - 1. *Addie Elizabeth*,⁹ b. 23 Nov., 1859; m. 28 Nov., 1877,
William S. Dougall, b. 3 Dec., 1854, in Princetown, N. Y.; they
have five chil.; res. Utica, N. Y.
 - 2. *Alvah Parker*, b. —; m. Anna Belle Becker; they had
three chil.
- vii. Frances, b. 14 March, 1839; d. 10 April, 1902; m. 22
June, 1861, Joseph S. Beach, b. 1 Sept., 1835, in Ball-
ston Spa, N. Y. Children (Beach):
 - 1. *Ella A.*,⁹ b. 24 Oct., 1863, in Charlton; unm.
 - 2. *Bessie*, b. 27 Aug., 1865, in Jersey City, N. J.; m. 27 Aug.,
1885, Charles Henry Meitzler, b. 23 Oct., 1858, in Rochester, N. Y.;
they have had three chil., of whom two are living, 1903.
 - 3. *Edith M.*, b. 25 Nov., 1876, in Rochester; unm.
- viii. Sarah, b. 4 June, 1841; m. 4 Sept., 1860, Joseph B., son
of William and Nancy (Ford) Cornell, b. 24 Oct., 1840,
in Glenville, N. Y.; res., Schenectady, N. Y. Children
(Cornell), b. in Charlton:
 - 1. *Mary Elizabeth*,⁹ b. 7 Nov., 1861; d. 4 Jan'y, 1870.
 - 2. *William*, b. 2 July, 1863; d. 9 March, 1868.

3. *Cora Olive*, b. 11 June, 1866; m. 1 June, 1887, Charles S., son of Tunis and Rose M. (Sanders) Vrooman, b. 9 April, 1864, in Glenville; they have three chil.; res., Schenectady.
- ix. *Mary Matilda*, b. 1 Jan'y, 1844; m. 18 Sept., 1861, Charles Hewitt, son of Joseph Peters and Eliza (Hewitt) Buell, b. 26 Dec., 1839, in Brockville, Ont., Canada. Children (Buell):
1. *Frederick Marvin*,⁹ b. 3 Aug., 1862, in Brockville; d. 17 Dec., 1874.
 2. *Helen Elizabeth*, b. 14 Nov., 1864, in Charlton; d. 7 April, 1893; unm.
 3. *Mary Eliza*, b. 9 Oct., 1871, in Jacksonville, Ill.; d. 11 Feb., 1874.
 4. *Charles Hewitt*, b. 20 Nov., 1873, in Jacksonville; m. 6 Aug., 1899, —.
 5. *Andrew Norton*, b. 13 March, 1879, in Brockville.
 6. *Clancy Marvin*, b. 19 Aug., 1882, in Brockville.

141 REV. URIAH,⁷ son of Uriah⁶ and Olive (Ingraham) Marvin, born 8 Jan'y, 1816, in Albany, N. Y.; died 18 Nov., 1898, in Troy, N. Y.; married 31 Oct., 1844, in Troy, Margaret Jane, daughter of Dr. Samuel and Loenda (DeLong) Stevens, of Troy, born 5 April, 1821. He graduated at Union, 1835, and at Princeton Theol. Sem. He was a licentiate in 1846, and ordained 18 April, 1848, by the Reformed Dutch Classis. He had pastoral charges in Greenwich, N. Y., 1848-55; Bleecker Street Church, New York city, 1855-8, and in Nyack, N. Y., 1860-70. He subsequently resided in Troy.

Children:

- i. Samuel Stevens,⁸ b. 19 Aug., 1845, in Albany; d. there 13 Aug., 1847.
- ii. Frederick Rowland, b. 23 Sept., 1847, in Troy; m. 28 May, 1874, in New York city, Persis Anne, dau. of Samuel and Caroline E. (Page) Rowell, of Lancaster, N. H., b. 22 March, 1840, in Concord, Vt.; s. p. He was a student at Union in the Class of 1869, and later at LaFayette; grad. at the Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, New York city, 1870; he was a Professor in the N. Y. Free Med. Coll. for Women, 1872-5, and then studied theology at the Reformed Dutch Sem., New Brunswick, N. J., and was licensed to preach in 1877. He has had charge of churches in Middletown, N. Y., 1878-82; Portland, Ore., 1882-5; and Great



Frederic Rosland Marriu

Barrington, Mass., 1887-95. While living in Middletown his wife was elected a member of the School Board, the first instance of the kind in New York. He has published several books and sermons ;* res. (1903), Albany.

- iii. Margaret Loenda, b. 18 June, 1849, in Troy; m. 3 Nov., 1880, Charles Russell, son of Judge Charles Frye and Mary (Rogers) Ingalls, b. 14 Sept., 1819, in Greenwich.† He was a member of the State Assembly, Justice of the Supreme Court of New York for twenty-seven years, and a trustee and president of the Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., Troy; res., Troy. Child (Ingalls): *Margaret Marvin*,⁹ b. 21 Sept., 1885.

- 284. iv. Dwight Edwards, b. 22 Feb., 1851, in Greenwich.
- v. Allison Bowen, b. 3 March, 1853, in Greenwich; d. 17 Jan'y, 1854.
- vi. Uriah Willison, b. 3 Jan'y, 1856, in New York city; d. 6 Aug., 1876, in Troy.

142 FRANCES,⁷ daughter of Ephraim and Ruth⁶ (Marvin) Kirby, born 6 April, 1785, in Litchfield, Ct.; died 3 Aug., 1875, in Palatka, Putnam co., Fla.; married 25 Aug., 1805, in Litchfield, Joseph Lee, son of Elnathan and Chloe (Lee) Smith, born 28 May, 1776, in New Britain, Ct.; died 24 May, 1846, in St. Augustine, St. John co., Fla.; he served in the War of 1812, and was brevetted for gallantry.

He was major, lieutenant-colonel and colonel of the 25th reg't Inf'y, U. S. A., and on the reorganization of the army in 1816, became lieutenant-colonel of the 5th, and later colonel of the 3d reg't inf'y, from 10 Feb., 1818, until his resignation in 1821. He was appointed by Pres. Monroe, Judge of the U. S. District Court of Florida, and so accurate was his judgment and so thorough his knowledge of law, that out of the large number of cases which he decided prior to 1836, not a single one was ever reversed. He was a delegate to Congress, 1838-45, from Florida, then a Territory.

Children (Smith):

- i. Ephraim Kirby,⁸ b. 17 June, 1806, in Litchfield; d. 11 Sept., 1847, of wounds received in the battle of Molino del Rey, in the Mexican war; m. 30 Sept., 1835, Mary

* See Allibone's Dict. Eng. Lit., Sup., Vol. II, of 5 vol. ed.; Corwin's Manual of the Reformed Church in America, 1902, etc.

† She was his third wife; for sketch of Judge Ingalls, see Biog. Rec., Rens. Polyt. Inst., 103.

Isaacs, dau. of Isaac and Clarinda (Patchin) Jerome, of Syracuse, N. Y., b. 30 Sept., 1814, in Cayuga co., N. Y.; living 1895; she m. (2), 7 Sept., 1870, Maj.-Gen. Amos Beebe Eaton, a classmate of her first husband.*

Ephraim Kirby Smith grad. at West Point in 1826, and was a captain in the 5th inf'y, and brevet colonel; he distinguished himself in the battles of Palo Alto, Resaca de la Palma and Vera Cruz, and won great credit for his conduct at Contreras and Churubusco, where he rallied the troops when retreating; he finally fell at the head of his command, the light battalion, in a charge in the battle of Molino del Rey, which turned defeat into victory;† he was several times given brevet rank in the regular army for gallantry; he is said to have been a man of striking physical beauty.

Children (Smith):

1. *Joseph Lee Kirby*,⁹ b. 25 July, 1836, in Syracuse; d. 12 Oct., 1862; unm.; grad. at West Point, 1857, and appointed to the Engineer corps; colonel of the 43d reg't Ohio Vols.; mortally wounded 4 Oct., 1862, in the battle of Corinth; d. 12 Oct.; several times brevetted for gallantry.

2. *Emma Jerome*, b. 17 March, 1840, in Fort Winnebago, Wis.; m. 24 Dec., 1862, Dr. William Blackwood, of Philadelphia, Pa.; they had three chil.

3. *George Geddes*, b. 11 Jan'y, 1843, in Dearborn Arsenal, Mich.; d. 13 Feb., 1875, in Fort Russell, Wyoming Ter'y; unm.; ensign in the U. S. Navy, in the Civil war, and subsequently a lieutenant in the 23d U. S. inf'y.

ii. *Fanny Marvin*, b. 12 Oct., 1812, in Litchfield; d. 10 Dec., 1881, in New York city; m. 25 Dec., 1837, Lieut.-Col. Lucien Bonaparte Webster, b. 17 March, 1801, in Hartland, Vt.; d. 4 Nov., 1853, in Fort Brown, Tex.; grad. at West Point, 1823; served in the 1st art'y, U. S. A., in the Florida war, later in the Mexican war, and was brevetted for gallant and meritorious conduct at Monterey and Buena Vista. Children (Webster):

1. *Josephine Clara*,⁹ b. 1 Oct., 1839; d. 1842, in Houlton, Me.

* Much of our information of families of the children of Ruth (Marvin) Kirby was furnished by the late Gen. Edmund Kirby Smith (142, iv), who placed his MS. family rec. in our hands. Much additional information will be found in The Kirbys of New England. A few dates vary from those there given, but ours agree with the Litchfield rec. and other family rec. furnished us. This remark applies to all of Ruth's chil. We are also under special obligations to Mrs. Mary I. (Jerome) Eaton, whose first husband was Col. Ephraim Kirby Smith, who sent us in June, 1895, her family rec. and corrections of errors in previous accounts.

† See Cullum's Biog. Reg. of the Graduates of the U. S. Mil. Acad., I: 307.

2. *Catharine Sophie*, b. 17 Nov., 1841, in Fort Kent, Me.; d. there 9 May, 1843.
 3. *Josephine*, b. —; unm.
 4. *Lucien Santa Rosa*, b. 17 March, 1846, in Fort Pickens, Fla.; d. 8 Aug., 1847, in Newport, Ky.
 5. *Frances Isabel*, b. 14 Feb. 1849, in Fort Kent; m. 22 Nov., 1872, James Martin Danner, b. 4 Feb., 1847, in York, Pa.; they had eight chil.
 6. *Edmund Kirby*, b. 29 June, 1852; m. 11 Nov., 1885, Letta C., dau. of Gen. John W. Davidson, U. S. A.; grad. at West Point, 1874; major, 27th inf'y, U. S. A., 1901; retired, 1902.
- iii. Josephine Lee, b. 1818, in Detroit, Mich.; d. Nov., 1835, in Brownville, N. Y.
- iv. Edmund Kirby, b. 16 May, 1824, in St. Augustine, Fla.; d. 28 March, 1893, at Sewanee, Tenn.; m. 24 Sept., 1861, in Lynchburg, Va., Cassie, dau. of Samuel Marshall and Caroline (Hare) Selden, b. there 26 Sept., 1837; they had eleven chil.

He grad. at West Point, 1845; served in the 5th and 7th inf'y, and the 2d cav'y, U. S. A.; he distinguished himself in numerous battles in the Mexican war, being brevetted for gallantry at Cerro Gordo and Contreras; at the outbreak of the Civil war he resigned his commission in the U. S. Army and was given high rank in the Confederate service, becoming major-general, Oct., 1861, lieut.-general, Oct., 1862, and general, Feb., 1864; after the close of the war he was president of the Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph company 1866-8; he was Chancellor of the University of Nashville, 1870-5, and then became Professor of Mathematics in the University of the South, at Sewanee, where he remained until his death.

143 MAJ. REYNOLD MARVIN,* son of Ephraim and Ruth⁶ (Marvin) Kirby, born 10 March, 1790, in Litchfield, Ct.; died 7 Oct., 1842, near Eastport, Me.; married (1),* Harriet Wadsworth Larned, of Pittsfield, Mass., born 13 Sept., 1796; died 3 June, 1830, at Fortress Monroe; married (2), 22 Dec., 1831, in Richmond, Va., Mary, daughter of David and Ann H. (Gretter) Barclay, born 21 March, 1811; died 16 July, 1891, in Richmond. He began the practice of law in Pittsfield, and was

* The Litchfield Register, 126, says "he m. — Allen, of Pittsfield;" the authority for our version is his nephew, the late Gen. Edmund Kirby Smith, who did not mention an Allen marriage. If he was thrice married, Miss Allen was his first wife.

admitted to the bar in Litchfield, Ct., in 1811; he was commissioned 3d lieutenant, 3d inf'y, U. S. A., 9 July, 1813, and was twice brevetted for gallantry in the War of 1812, especially for his conduct in a sortie from Fort Erie in 1814. When the army was reduced, on the return of peace, Capt. Kirby, then "of Pittsfield," was retained as an aide to Gen. Ripley; later he was captain and brevet major in the 1st art'y; he took part in several battles in the Seminole war, and finally died in the service.

Children (Kirby), by first wife :

- i. Edmund,⁸ b. —; d. y.
- ii. George Edmund, b. —; d. 3 April, 1862, in New York city.
- iii, iv, and v., d. in infancy.

Children by second wife :

- vi. David Barclay, b. 31 Oct., 1832, in Fortress Monroe; d. 5 Oct., 1834, in Beaufort, N. C.
- vii. David Barclay, b. 11 Sept., 1834, in Beaufort; m. 7 April, 1874, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Emily Rees, b. 29 May, 1835, in New York city; a lawyer in New York and member of the Cincinnati.
- viii. Reynold Marvin, b. 5 Oct., 1836, in St. Augustine, Fla.; d. 27 July, 1861, in Richmond, Va.; he served in the "Richmond Howitzers," C. S. A., in the battle of Ball's Bluff.
- ix. Edmund, b. 13 Sept., 1839, in Houlton, Me.; fell in the battle of Chickamauga, 20 Sept., 1863, as lieutenant-colonel 58th N. C. inf'y, C. S. A. He grad. at the Virginia Mil. Inst., 1861.
- x. Margaret Barclay, twin to Edmund.
- xi. Joseph Lee Smith, b. 2 Nov., 1841, in Fort Sullivan, Me.; m. 27 June, 1872, Sarah Cornelia Wayt, dau. of William Wayt and Mary Jane (Lobban) Gibbs, of Lynchburg, Va., b. 2 Oct., 1840, in Waynesboro, Va.; they had seven chil. He was appointed a cadet at West Point in 1860, but resigned and became a captain of engineers, C. S. A., in the Civil war; he was afterward a Judge of Nelson County Court, Virginia; res., Staunton, Va.

144 COL. EDMUND,⁷ son of Ephraim and Ruth⁶ (Marvin) Kirby, born 8 April, 1794, in Litchfield, Ct.; died 20 Aug., 1849, in Avon Springs, Livingston co., N. Y., of disease contracted in the Mexican war; married 14 Feb., 1825, in Washington, D. C., Eliza, daughter of Gen. Jacob and Pamela (Williams) Brown, born 13 Aug., 1808, in Brownsville, Jefferson co., N. Y.; died 12 Jan'y, 1864, in West Farms, Westchester co., N. Y.

Their wedding was graced by the presence of Pres. John Quincy Adams and the Marquis Lafayette. Col. Kirby entered the U. S. Army July, 1812, and served with distinction in the Seminole and Mexican wars; he was a major and paymaster, and brevetted lieut.-colonel and colonel in 1847 for gallant and meritorious conduct in several battles.

Children (Kirby), born in Brownsville:

- i. Jacob Brown,⁸ b. 17 April, 1827; d. 9 March, 1860; m. 13 Oct., 1853, Jane, dau. of George Thomas and Cornelia (Merritt) Trimble, b. 4 Oct., 1827, in New York city; d. there 24 June, 1884. He entered Hobart, where he was a member of $\Delta \Delta \Phi$ and grad. at Yale, 1849, the day before his father's death; they had two chil.
- ii. Frances Marvin, b. 21 April, 1829; m. 12 Oct., 1852, John Boynton Palmer, b. 13 Oct., 1826, in Plattsburgh, N. Y.; d. 10 Dec., 1893. He was a colonel in the C. S. A.; they had one son.
- iii. Pamela Williams, b. 9 Jan'y, 1831; d. 23 Jan'y, 1878, in Hot Springs, Ark.; m. 25 April, 1854, William Elias, son of Elias and Emma Everett, b. 17 April, 1826, in Watertown, N. Y.; d. 19 Sept., 1881, in Saratoga, N. Y., s. p.; he was a chief engineer in the U. S. N. (See Everett Gen.)
- iv. Eliza Brown, b. 9 July, 1833; d. 15 July, 1858; m. 8 Oct., 1855, Rev. Henry E. Darby; they had two chil.
- v. Josephine Smith, b. 23 Feb., 1836; d. —; unm.
- vi. Mary, b. 15 April, 1838; m. 8 Oct., 1857, Dr. John Contee Fairfax (eleventh Baron Fairfax, of Cameron), of Virginia, b. 13 Sept., 1830, in Fairfax co.; grad. at Princeton, 1850; M. D., Univ. Pa., 1853; they had seven chil.; res., 1903, in Northampton, Va.
- vii. Edmund, b. 11 March, 1840; d. 28 May, 1863, in Washington, of wounds received in the battle of Chancellors-

ville; grad. at West Point, 1861; "he won distinction early in the Civil war, and was made brig.-general of vols., on his death-bed, being the youngest officer of that rank in the army."

- viii. Katharine S., b. 20 Nov., 1841; m. 18 July, 1871, in Rye, N. Y., I. Mandeville Halsted; *s. p.*
- ix. Reynold Marvin, b. 6 April, 1844; m. (1), 7 Oct., 1869, in Cheltenham, Pa., Virginia Rowland, d. 12 Dec., 1869, in Albion, N. Y.; m. (2), 9 Jan'y, 1873, in Geneva, N. Y., Jane Stevenson MacLaren, b. 28 March, 1843, in Caledonia, N. Y.; d. 28 April, 1886, in Potsdam, N. Y.; grad. at Hobart, 1865, and received S. T. D. in 1890; his sons grad. at Hobart 1896 and 1901, and father and sons were members of $\Sigma \Phi$. He is an Episcopal clergyman in Potsdam; he was elected Bishop of Utah in 1886, to succeed Bishop Tuttle, but declined the honor. Children (Kirby), b. in Salt Lake city :

- 1. *Edmund*,⁸ b. 6 June, 1874; res., Tuxedo, N. Y.
- 2. *Minnie Everett*, b. 13 Jan'y, 1876.
- 3. *Donald MacLaren*, b. 2 Jan'y, 1878.
- 4. *Virginia Rowland*, b. 24 June, 1880.

145 HARRIET,⁷ daughter of Ephraim and Ruth⁶ (Marvin) Kirby, born 23 May, 1798, in Litchfield, Ct.; died 17 May, 1873, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married 18 June, 1818, in Detroit, Mich., Francis Smith Belton, born 7 Aug., 1791, in Baltimore, Md.; died 10 Sept., 1861, in Brooklyn; he graduated at St. Francis Xavier, Baltimore; entered the U. S. Army as 2d lieutenant in 1812, served in the Black Hawk, Seminole and Mexican wars, and was brevetted lieut.-colonel for gallantry in the battles of Churubusco and Contreras; promoted to be colonel of the 4th art'y, in 1857, and was retired 28 August, 1861.

Child (Belton) :

- i. Joseph Francis⁸ (bap. as Winfield Scott), b. 7 Feb., 1820, in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 30 Nov., 1889, in New York; m. 29 April, 1847, Rebecca Todd, b. 11 Nov., 1824, in Philadelphia; d. 22 Sept., 1892, in Toronto, Can. He served on the staff of Gen. Edmund Kirby Smith, C. S. A.; after the war res. in Brooklyn; they had six chil.

146 HELEN,⁷ daughter of Ephraim and Ruth⁶ (Marvin) Kirby, born 18 Nov., 1800, in Litchfield, Ct.; died 17 Oct., 1877, in Palatka, Putnam co., Fla.; married March, 1830, in Charleston, S. C., Benjamin Alexander, son of Benjamin and Ann Sophia (Malcolm) Putnam, born 1800, in Savannah, Ga.; died 25 Jan'y, 1869, in Palatka. He was a graduate of Harvard in 1823, and Judge of the District Court of Florida.

Child (Putnam):

- i. Katharine,⁸ b. 1 Jan'y, 1831, in St. Augustine, Fla.; m. (1), John Caldwell Calhoun, Jr., son of Hon. John Caldwell and Floride (Calhoun) Calhoun, of South Carolina; m. (2), William Lowndes Calhoun, a brother of her first husband. Children (Calhoun), by her first husband: 1. *John C.*: 2. *Benjamin Alex. P.*, a judge: Child by her second husband: 3. *William L.*, b. Nov., 1857; d. 26 March, 1884, in Florida.

147 KATHARINE,⁷ daughter of Ephraim and Ruth⁶ (Marvin) Kirby, born 11 Oct., 1802, in Litchfield, Ct.; died 6 Jan'y, 1882, in Palatka, Putnam co., Fla.; married 23 Oct., 1838, in Brownsville, Jefferson co., N. Y., Joseph Pynchon Russell, born 18 Aug., 1790, in Bennington, Vt.; died 19 Sept., 1849, on Governor's Island, N. Y. He was a surgeon in the U. S. Army, from 1814 until his death.

Children (Russell), born on Governor's Island:

- i. Joseph Pynchon,⁸ b. 21 July, 1839; d. 29 Nov., 1841, on Governor's Island.
- ii. Edmund Kirby, b. 5 Dec., 1840; m. 16 Oct., 1872, Ella Price Eaken; he was a cadet at West Point in 1861, resigned and served in the 67th and 65th reg'ts, N. Y. Vols., and was on Gen. Sedgwick's staff in the Civil war; later he was lieutenant, captain and brevet major, 1st art'y, U. S. A.; retired 8 March, 1898.
- iii. Josephine Martha Pynchon, b. 5 Oct., 1842; d. 29 Aug., 1892, in Newark, N. J.
- iv. Frances Horton, b. 15 Oct., 1843; m. 17 June, 1868, in Brooklyn, N. Y., James Burt, b. 28 Sept., 1825, in Rutland, Vt.; they had ten chil.
- v. Katharine Marvin, b. 12 May, 1846; m. 5 Dec., 1867, in Brooklyn, William Jos. Roome Hegeman, b. 12 May, 1847, in Michigan; they had five chil.

148 DAN,⁷ son of Dan⁶ and Huldah (Mather) Marvin, born 20 March, 1792, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 24 Nov., 1863; married October, 1817, Amanda, daughter of David and Azubah (Lord) Royce, born March, 1798, in Lyme; died there 29 Dec., 1858.*

Children, born in Lyme:

- i. Horatio Nelson,⁸ b. 24 Sept., 1818; d. 22 Feb., 1858, in Lyme (Hamburgh); unm.
- 285. ii. David Royce, b. 16 July, 1821.
- 286. iii. Frederick William, b. 4 June, 1823.
- iv. Sarah Ann, b. 8 April, 1826; d. 27 Dec., 1849, in Lyme; unm.
- v. Richard Selden, b. 11 Sept., 1828; d. 16 June, 1852, in Lyme (Hamburgh).
- 287. vi. Augustus Dan, b. 18 April, 1831.
- 288. vii. Henry, b. 12 April, 1833.
- viii. Joseph Lord, b. 8 Aug., 1837; d. 2 April, 1857, in Lyme.

149 DEA. JOHN,⁷ son of Dan⁶ and Huldah (Mather) Marvin, born 11 Dec., 1793, in Lyme, Ct.; died 26 Sept., 1873, in Deep River, Ct.; married (1), about 1816, Lydia Hull, daughter of Capt. Samuel W. and Lydia (Graves) Pratt, born 28 March, 1798,† in Saybrook, now Essex, Ct.; died 8 Oct., 1852, in Deep River; married (2), 13 Nov., 1854, Mrs. Zerviah (Nott), widow of Joel M. Pratt, and daughter of Josiah Nott. John was admitted freeman in Lyme, 7 April, 1817; removed to Deep River, Saybrook, 1837, and was town clerk many years; he was a deacon in the Lyme and Saybrook churches.

Children by first wife, born in Lyme:

- 289. i. Reynold Selden,⁸ b. 27 Nov., 1817.
- 290. ii. Sylvanus Pratt, b. 17 March, 1822.
- 291. iii. John Whittlesey, b. 13 Jan'y, 1824.

150 SELDEN PRATT,⁷ son of Dan⁶ and Huldah (Mather) Marvin, born 15 June, 1800, in Lyme, Ct.; died 16 June, 1850, in Sherman, Chautauqua co., N. Y.; married 1 Sept.,

* On the town rec. the date of death of Dan is 24 Nov., and of his wife, Amanda, 29 Dec.; family rec. have 26 Nov., and 31 Dec. The town rec. has 22, and the family rec. 21 Feb., as the date of death of Horatio N., his eldest son.

† Family rec.; the Olmstead Gen. has 1799.

1831, Phebe Ann, daughter of Ely and Phebe Ann (Clark) Reed, born 16 Nov., 1804, in Lyme; died 1 Jan'y, 1898.

Children, born in Sherman:

- i. Phebe Ann,⁸ b. 5 Aug., 1832; d. 21 May, 1895; m. April, 1872, Enos B. Baker, b. 1839, in Middleburg, N. Y.; d. 22 July, 1883, *s. p.*
- ii. Frederick William, b. 15 June, 1834; d. 16 June, 1834.
- iii. Louise Maria, b. 25 July, 1836; d. 11 Oct., 1895; m. 11 Jan'y, 1866, Augustine V., son of Jesse and Louisa (Purdy) Newton, b. 14 July, 1840, in Mansfield, N. Y. Children (Newton), b. in Boone, Iowa:
 1. Evalina Lenora,⁹ b. 8 Sept., 1867.
 2. Selden Jessu, b. 15 June, 1870; m. 22 Sept., 1897, Rosalie, dau. of James and Harriet (Peterson) Marks, b. 8 June, 1869, in Rook's Creek township, near Pontiac, Ill.
 3. Willis Augustine, b. 8 July, 1872; d. 11 Nov., 1881.
 4. Clyde Marvin, b. 14 Sept., 1874; d. 6 Aug., 1897.
 5. Claude Harlan, twin to Clyde Marvin.
- iv. Huldah Caroline, b. 18 April, 1840; m. 18 Jan'y, 1861, Orville W., son of Junius and Jane Miller, b. 15 Jan'y, 1837, in Middleburg. Children (Miller), b. in Middleburg:
 1. Minnie Lorena,⁹ b. 18 May, 1866; m. 15 Nov., 1888, Herman H. Howes, b. 15 May, 1861, in Middleburg.
 2. Hallock Gillett, b. 13 Aug. 1871; unm., 1902.
- v. Josephine Emeline, b. 23 Jan'y, 1844; m. (1), 27 March, 1867, William Henry, son of John S. and Lois (Ives) Harris, b. 24 March, 1842, in Leon, N. Y.; d. 22 July, 1884, in Jamestown, N. Y.; m. (2), 23 April, 1891, Herman Groat, b. 25 June, 1812 (? 1832), in Saratoga, N. Y.; d. 5 Dec., 1892; m. (3), 3 April, 1894, Willard Leander, son of William and Naomi (Ingersoll) Howes, b. 2 March, 1828, in Middleburg; d. 3 Nov., 1899; m. (4), 8 Sept., 1902, in Marshalltown, Iowa, Augustine V. Newton, who had m. her sister, Louise M.; *s. p.*
- vi. Catharine Amanda, b. 23 Aug., 1847; m. 28 July, 1869, Harlan C. Newton, of Boone, bro. of Augustine above, b. 11 Jan'y, 1848; d. 22 Dec., 1892, in Casselton, No. Dak. Children (Newton):
 1. Josephine M.,⁹ b. 12 Aug., 1874, in Arcadia, Iowa; m. June, 1897, John P. Cummins, of Casselton.
 2. Frederick Harlan, b. 20 March, 1880, in Boone.
 3. Marvin, b. March, 1884, in Casselton; d. there Jan'y, 1885.
 4. Caroline Evangeline, b. 27 Feb., 1888.

151 REINOLD,⁷ son of Reinold⁶ and Mabel (Bushnell) Marvin, born 11 Oct., 1797, in Fairfield, Herkimer co., N. Y.; died 13 March, 1850; married 22 June, 1828, Cynthia, daughter of John Farmer, of Herkimer; died 13 April, 1872. He resided in Middleville, Herkimer co., N. Y.

Children, born in Middleville:

- i. John H.,⁸ b. 10 May, 1829; d. 22 April, 1899; m. (1), 28 June, 1854, Harriet C. Harris, b. 31 Aug., 1831, in Middleville; d. 7 April, 1882; m. (2), 27 March, 1883, Harriet W. Wilcox, b. 12 March, 18—, in New Hartford, N. Y.; d. 20 Nov., 1891; he res. for a time in Whitesboro, N. Y. Child: *Emma*,⁹ b. 10 June, 1855; unm.
292. ii. James Reinold, b. 14 Dec., 1831.

152 DAN,⁷ son of Reinold⁶ and Mabel (Bushnell) Marvin, born 17 Dec., 1808, in Fairfield, Herkimer co., N. Y.; died 17 Oct., 1884, in St. Johnland, Suffolk co., N. Y.; married 25 Sept., 1835, Lucia Leonard, daughter of Maj. Lester Holt, born 5 Dec., 1813, in Cherry Valley, Otsego co., N. Y.; died 29 Nov., 1880. He graduated at Union, 1831, where he was a member of $\mathbf{K} \mathbf{A}$ and $\mathbf{\Phi} \mathbf{B} \mathbf{K}$, and in 1851 delivered the Quarto-centennial oration before the former, which was printed. He was a lawyer, practicing in New York city.

Children, all but the eldest born in New York city:

293. i. Henry Clay,⁸ b. 10 April, 1836, in Cherry Valley.
- ii. Lucia Leonard Holt, b. 3 April, 1841; d. 14 Jan'y, 1843.
294. iii. Dan, b. 31 March, 1843.
- iv. Frances Anna, b. 14 Sept., 1845; d. 30 Nov., 1848.
- v. Reginold, b. 13 Feb. 1848; d. 14 Feb., 1848.

153 SBYL,⁷ daughter of Selden⁶ and Charlotte (Pratt) Marvin, born 4 May, 1801, in Fairfield, Herkimer co., N. Y.; died 18 Feb., 1887; married 14 Sept., 1829, Dr. Theodore Augustine, son of Dr. John and Deborah (Ecker) Pinckney (fifth in descent from Philip Pinckney, of Pinckney Manor, Taterset, Norfolk, England, who came to America in 1635), born 23 June, 1808, in Fishkill, Dutchess co., N. Y.; died August, 1876; they resided for a time in Phelps, Ontario co., N. Y., and later in Key West, Fla.

Children (Pinckney):

295. i. Harriet,⁸ b. 8 Oct., 1830, in Phelps.
- ii. Ellen Pratt, b. Nov., 1833; d. July, 1834.
- iii. Theodora, b. 19 Sept., 1840, in Key West; unm.; res. (1903) in Highland Falls, N. Y.

154 HON. RICHARD PRATT,⁷ son of Selden⁶ and Charlotte (Pratt) Marvin, born 23 Dec., 1803, in Fairfield, Herkimer co., N. Y.; died 11 Jan'y, 1892, in Jamestown, Chautauqua co., N. Y.; married 8 Sept., 1834, Isabella, daughter of David and Jane (McHarg) Newland, of Albany, born there 3 Aug., 1811; died 12 Feb., 1872, in Jamestown.

He passed his boyhood on his father's farm in Dryden, N. Y., making the most of his opportunities for study; becoming a teacher, he devoted his leisure to reading English classics and history, and acquired a knowledge of Latin, the only study in which he had instruction. In 1826 he began the study of law in the office of Hon. Mark H. Sibley, of Canandaigua, N. Y., where he had the counsel of Gen. Dudley Marvin, then a member of Congress. In 1829 he was admitted to practice and established himself in Jamestown, where he resided until his death. In 1835 he was elected to the State Assembly, and in 1836 and 1838 to Congress. In 1846 he was one of the Convention to amend the State Constitution; he was elected one of the Justices of the Supreme Court and entered on his duties 1 July, 1847: he occupied a seat on the Bench for more than twenty-four years, serving two years as one of the Justices of the Court of Appeals. He was counsel in several important cases in the Supreme Court and the Court of Appeals of New York, and the U. S. Supreme Court: retaining his health and mental vigor to the very close of his life, he was frequently appointed by the Court to take references in actions, trying them and making a decision of all the issues, until he declined to accept further labor in this direction. In 1874 he delivered a Historical Address at a reunion of the old settlers of Chautauqua county, portions of which are printed in the County History.*

Children, born in Jamestown:

296. i. Selden Erastus,⁸ b. 20 Aug., 1835.
297. ii. Sarah Jane, b. 18 Oct., 1836.
298. iii. David Newland, b. 6 Aug., 1839.
299. iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. 3 July, 1841.
- v. William R., b. 10 Nov., 1843; d. 17 Feb., 1863, of disease contracted while serving in the Army of the Potomac, during the Civil war; unm.

* See History of Chautauqua County, 367-8.

- 300. vi. Robert Newland, b. 13 Oct., 1845.
- 301. vii. Richard Pratt, b. 30 May, 1848.
- viii. Isabella, b. 10 Aug., 1849; d. 3 Jan'y, 1881; unm.

155 HON. WILLIAM,⁷ son of Selden⁶ and Charlotte (Pratt) Marvin, born 14 April, 1808, in Fairfield, Herkimer co., N. Y.; died 9 July, 1902, in Skaneateles, Onondaga co., N. Y.; married (1), 15 Oct., 1846, Harriet Newell, daughter of Hon. Elisha and Mary (Squier) Foote, of Cooperstown, Otsego co., N. Y., died 31 March, 1848, in Key West, Fla.; married (2), 11 July, 1866, Mrs. Elizabeth, widow of William H. Jewett, and daughter of John and Margaret (Kirkbride) Riddle, born January, 1824, in Newcastle; Del.; died 9 Oct., 1901.

Judge Marvin was admitted to the New York bar in 1833; appointed U. S. District Attorney for the Southern District of Florida by Pres. Jackson, in 1835, and made his home in Key West; he was appointed U. S. District Judge by Pres. Van Buren, and in 1847 Judge of the U. S. District and Circuit Court, established (chiefly for Admiralty cases) under special act of Congress, and his "Law of Wreck and Salvage," and his rulings and decisions have long been recognized as of the highest authority. Many of these will be found in "Federal cases." During the Civil war he was a consistent supporter of the Union, openly opposing secession, and his Court was almost indispensable to the nation as a Prize court. In July, 1865, Pres. Johnson appointed him Provisional Governor of Florida; while holding this office he was elected to the U. S. Senate by the State Legislature, but in spite of his loyalty acknowledged by Sumner in a speech in the Senate, he was excluded as not having been chosen at an election at which negroes voted; he then returned to New York, and in 1867 settled in Skaneateles. For many years he was Senior Warden of St. James's Church in that town.* In 1852 he received the honorary degree of A. M. from Hamilton. He published "The Authority of the Four Gospels," and a "Treatise on the Law of Average."

Child :

- i. Harriette,⁸ b. 13 Sept., 1847, in Key West; m. 18 Oct., 1871, Gen. Marshall I. Ludington, b. 4 July, 1839, in Uniontown, Pa.; s. p.; he was Quarter-master General, U. S. Army, 1902, and retired 1903, with the rank of major general; res. (1903), Skaneateles.

* The *Syracuse Sunday Herald* of 5 March, 1899, had a long and interesting article giving personal reminiscences, by Judge Marvin, which was reprinted 7 March, in the *Skaneateles Free Press*. See also *Fam. Hist and Gen.*, III : 202-3.



Wm Marvin

AT THE AGE OF NINETY.

156 CHARLES HENRY,⁷ son of Selden⁶ and Elizabeth (Patrick-Vandenberg) Marvin, born 22 Dec., 1822, in Dryden, Tompkins co., N. Y.; died 14 April, 1892, in Penfield, Mich.; married 27 July, 1850, Charlotte M. French, born 9 April, 1828, in England.

Children, born in Penfield:

- i. William Henry,⁸ b. 10 Sept., 1854; m. 13 July, 1877, Ella Mitchell, b. 27 March, 1857, in Zanesville, O.; d. 20 Dec., 1879. Child: *George Harvey*,⁹ b. 4 May, 1878, in Penfield.
- ii. Florence A., b. 6 Jan'y, 1856; m. 6 Aug., 1876, Lee B. Sanders, b. 13 May, 1853, in Sibley, Mo.; d. 17 Nov., 1890. Children (Sanders):
 1. *Clara May*,⁹ b. 5 March, 1878, in Leonidas, Mich.
 2. *Glenn Marvin*, b. 11 April, 1884, in Waltsburg, Wash.
302. iii. Selden G., b. 28 Nov., 1857.
- iv. Harvey J., b. 3 Nov., 1859; d. 23 Dec., 1873.
- v. Charles Henry, b. 23 May, 1863; unm.
- vi. Frederic J., b. 8 June, 1866; m. 23 May, 1889, Jennie H. Billings, b. 2 Oct., 1869, in Bancroft, Mich.; s. p.
- vii. Frank, b. 23 Nov., 1869.

157 CAPT. HARRISON,⁷ son of Selden⁶ and Elizabeth (Patrick-Vandenberg) Marvin, born 6 Nov., 1827, in Dryden, Tompkins co., N. Y.; married 29 May, 1854, Kate A. Murdock, born 21 Nov., 1831, in Cazenovia, Madison co., N. Y. In the Civil war he was captain of company I, 143d reg't, N. Y. Vols., serving 8 Oct., 1862 to 20 July, 1865. Residence, Dryden.

Children, born in Dryden:

- i. Caroline,⁸ b. 17 April, 1856; unm.
- ii. Jennie, b. 26 Feb., 1859; unm.

158 DANIEL,⁷ son of Henry⁶ and Anna (Van Horn) Marvin, born about 1805, in Sandyston, Sussex co., N. J.; died 1855; married about 1828, Cornelia Brown, born about 1805, in Dingman's Ferry, Pike co., Pa.; died in the summer of 1887.

Children, order uncertain:

- i. Lucinda,⁸ b. —; m. George Biggs.
- ii. Sarah, b. —; m. Samuel Haney.
- iii. Jane, b. —; m. — O'Brien.

- iv. Henry, b. —; m. Rhoda Hill.
- v. David, b. —; m. Sarah Burr.
- vi. Lewis A., b. —; living, 1903.
- vii. Daniel, b. 20 July, 1841, in Stillwater, N. J.; d. there 19 Oct., 1882; m. 1868, Phebe Case, b. 10 Aug., 1843, in Andover, N. J.; d. 20 Feb., 1901. Children:
 - 1. *Henry Floyd*,⁹ b. 16 March, 1869, in Sandyston; m. 18 June, 1902, Maude Hathaway, b. 19 Dec., 1875, in Jersey City, N. J.
 - 2. *Infant*, b. and d. 1870, in Frankford, N. J.
- viii. John, b. —; unm.

159 EZRA,⁷ son of Henry⁶ and Anna (Van Horn) Marvin, born 19 Jan'y, 1817, in Sandyston, Sussex co., N. J.; died 9 Aug., 1890; married (1), 25 Jan'y, 1840, Rachel, daughter of Col. John Huston, of Monroe co., Pa., died 20 March, 1873; married (2), 1875, Jane Broadhead, died 1881. He removed to Pennsylvania in 1847, settling near Stroudsburg, where he was a farmer until he lost his sight; he also kept the "Rising Sun" a noted hotel in its day.

Children, the first three born in Sandyston, the others near Stroudsburg:

- 303. i. Henry H.,⁸ b. 22 Feb., 1842.
- 304. ii. John H., twin to Henry H.
- 305. iii. George A., b. 8 Sept., 1844.
- iv. Anna Katharine, b. 1846; d. 1849.
- v. Philip S., b. 2 Nov., 1849; d. 6 April, 1881; m. 1879, in Fremont, Neb., Sarah Rogers, b. 29 Feb., 1860, in Sangamon co., Ill. Child: *Earle*,⁹ b. 28 March, 1880, in Seneca, Kas.; a physician; res. in Bern, Kas.; she m. (2), H. W. Jenkins, by whom she had issue.
- vi. Anna Katharine, b. —; d. —.
- vii. Cornelius, b. 21 March, 1854; d. 28 April, 1875; unm.
- viii. Sylvester, b. —; d. —; unm.
- ix. Mary J., b. 1858; d. 1876.
- x. Nathan H., b. 3 July, 1861; d. 11 Feb., 1901; m. 1884, Susan Praetorius, b. 28 April, 1866, in Appenzell, Pa.; res. (1903), in Bartonsville, Pa. Children, b. in Monroe co.: 1. *Florence F.*,⁹ b. 27 May, 1885; 2. *Rachel J.*, b. 10 Jan'y, 1887; 3. *Alice F.*, b. 30 April, 1888; 4. *Leone G.*, b. 16 March, 1890; 5. *Ada G.*, b. 13 Feb., 1892; 6. *Roy P.*, b. 2 Oct., 1894; 7. *Daniel E.*, b. 23 Dec., 1896.



N. P. Marvin

160 GEORGE W., 'son of Thomas⁶ and Anna* (Norton) Marvin, born 13 Sept., 1793, in Hebron, Ct.; married 7 Oct., 1825, Laura Hudson, born 16 July, 1799, in Rutland, Vt.; died 14 April, 1878.

Children, born in Warner's, N. Y.:

- i. Jane E.,⁸ b. 26 Sept., 1826; m. 10 Dec., 1845. B. R. Danks. b. in Van Buren, N. Y.; *s. p.*
- ii. Henry F., b. 8 Oct., 1827; d. 22 Dec., 1892; m. 11 Nov., 1857, Esther Hall, b. 27 Aug., 1835, in Baldwinsville, N. Y. Children, b. in Warner's:
 1. Thomas H.,⁹ b. 26 Aug., 1860; m. 24 Sept., 1885, Genevieve Loomis, b. 2 May, 1867, in Salina, N. Y. Children, all but the youngest b. in Warner's: i. Floyd Loomis,¹⁰ b. 4 July, 1886; ii. Warren Eugene, b. 24 March, 1890; iii. Helen Genevieve, b. 24 Feb., 1892; iv. James Henry, b. 25 March, 1895; d. 3 Nov., 1896; v. Mary Esther, b. 6 June, 1897, in Fulton, N. Y.
 2. Eugene S., b. 14 July, 1864; m. 19 Oct., 1886, Cora B. Buck, b. 1 Sept., 1866, in Memphis, N. Y. Child: Howard Hudson,¹⁰ b. 7 Feb., 1893, in Warner's.
- iii. Mercy Ann, b. 17 April, 1829; m. (1), 7 May, 1851, E. B. Soule, b. in Van Buren; m. (2), Stephen D. Stearns. Children (Soule): 1. William⁹; 2. Emma O., m. John D. Martin, of Franklin, Ind.
- iv. Emily D., b. 19 Sept., 1833; m. 10 Aug., 1852, Samuel Sherburne, b. in Northwood, N. H.; d. Dec., 1864; *s. p.*
- v. Louisa C., b. 4 Sept., 1835; m. 17 Sept., 1862, Henry P. Green, b. in Auburn, N. Y.; *s. p.*
- vi. George W., b. 17 Nov., 1842; m. 1 Feb., 1872, Martha Bische, b. in Baldwinsville; d. 19 May, 1890. Child: Clara L.,⁹ b. 25 Aug., 1880.

161 FRANCIS NORTON, 'son of Thomas⁶ and Anna (Norton) Marvin, born 28 Dec., 1796, in Hebron, Ct.; died 4 March, 1885, in Van Buren, Onondaga co., N. Y.; married 22 March, 1819, Wealthy Warner, born 21 Oct., 1802, in Van Buren; died there 20 April, 1882.

Children, the eldest born in Warner's, the others in Van Buren:

- i. Harriet Phebe,⁸ b. 14 Nov., 1822; m. 12 March, 1844, John De Lyne, b. 5 June, 1821, in Johnstown, N. Y.; d. 24 Jan'y, 1894. Children (De Lyne), all but the youngest b. in Baldwinsville, N. Y.:

* Her name is given as Ann on some records.

1. *Augusta Annetta*,⁹ b. 10 March, 1847; m. 7 May, 1867, Francis Albert, son of Henry and Belinda (Sprague) Weed, b. 5 June, 1845, in Elbridge, N. Y.
 2. *Elisabeth H.*, b. 1 Sept., 1850; m. 5 Oct., 1870, Thomas Emerick, b. Feb., 1847, in Lysander, N. Y.
 3. *Lillian F.*, b. 16 Aug., 1852; m. 31 March, 1878, William Prine, b. Nov., 1846, in Germany.
 4. *Flora W.*, b. 1 Sept., 1859; unm.
 5. *Harvey M.*, b. 16 Feb. 1864; unm.
 6. *Alice Maude*, b. 23 Feb., 1867, in Canandaigua, N. Y.
306. ii. Daniel Warner, b. 25 July, 1824.
- iii. Maria Louisa, b. 8 July, 1826; d. 14 Dec., 1851; m. 8 June, 1848, Uriah Dow. Child (Dow): *Adella*,⁹ b. 30 Jan'y, 1850, in Westbury, N. Y.; d. 8 Sept., 1891; m. 30 Oct., 1872, in Baldwinsville, Theodore Henry, son of Henry and Belinda (Sprague) Weed, b. 9 Nov., 1839, in Camillus, N. Y.
- iv. Elizabeth Norton, b. 14 Aug., 1828; d. 1 Nov., 1851; unm.
- v. Mary Jane, b. 14 Aug., 1830; d. 29 April, 1861; m. 3 July, 1851, George Warner, b. in Warner's. Child (Warner): *Adelaide*.⁹
- vi. Martha Abigail, b. 20 Aug., 1832; d. 22 Aug., 1857; unm.
- vii. Francis Norton, b. 17 Jan'y, 1836; d. 21 Nov., 1891; m. 30 Sept., 1869, in Oswego, N. Y., Harriet Farmer, b. in Lysander, N. Y.; *s. p.*
- viii. Elizabeth Corinthia, b. 12 April, 1838; m. 12 March, 1870, Warren Gridley, b. 6 Oct., 1827, in Van Buren.
- ix. Dudley Dorman Norton, b. 17 May, 1840; m. 19 Dec., 1872, Annie Haynes, b. 24 June, 1853, in Van Buren. Children: 1. *Mabel*,⁹ b. 8 Feb., 1875; 2. *Grace*, b. 26 Sept., 1876; 3. *Anna Norton*, b. 19 July, 1880; 4. *Florence*, b. 25 Jan'y, 1887.
- x. Ralph Davis, b. 16 April, 1843; d. 17 March, 1883; m. 26 Jan'y, 1864, in Jordan, N. Y., Maria H. Howland, b. in Elbridge. Children:
1. *Ida E.*,⁹ b. 6 June 1867, in Jordan; m. 17 Dec., 1890, George D. Barnes. Children (Barnes), b. in Auburn, N. Y.: i. Lois Mary,¹⁰ b. 10 March, 1892; d. 2 Nov., 1894; ii. Ethel Maria, b. 30 Aug., 1894; iii. Norton Marvin, b. 5 March, 1897.
 2. *Edna M.*, b. 24 Nov., 1873, in Baldwinsville; m. 9 Sept., 1896, William Apthorpe.
- 162 WARREN W.,⁷ son of Thomas⁶ and Anna (Norton) Marvin, born 28 May, 1798, in Hebron, Ct.; died 29 Aug., 1861, in Warner's, Onondaga co., N. Y.; married 19 Dec., 1822,

Fannie M. Shapley,⁴ born 27 Sept., 1804, in Cazenovia, Madison co., N. Y., died 12 July, 1838, in Warner's.

Children, born in Warner's:

- i. Ann Elizabeth,⁵ b. 27 Jan'y, 1827; d. 18 Sept., 1851, in Warner's; m. 20 Jan'y, 1847, Davis J. Skinner. Child (Skinner): *Merrill*,⁹ b. 1 Feb., 1851, in Warner's; m. 20 Jan'y, 1876, Helen McCarthy, of Amboy, N. Y., d. 14 Dec., 1878.
- ii. Harriet Norton, b. 3 June, 1835; d. 16 May, 1840.
- iii. Fannie Emeline, b. 15 Oct., 1837; m. 11 March, 1858, Dwight H., son of Joseph and Mary (Adams) Davis, b. 16 May, 1837. Children (Davis), b. in Plainville, N. Y.:
 1. *Mary E.*,⁹ b. 18 Oct., 1859; m. 30 May, 1883, Charles W. Sizeland, b. 2 Feb., 1860, in Philadelphia, N. Y.
 2. *Louis S.*, b. 3 Nov., 1862; unm.
 3. *Charles F.*, b. 15 March, 1864; m. 20 May, 1885, Lois L. Pooler, b. 21 Jan'y, 1863, in Meridian, N. Y.; *s. p.*

163 HENRY,⁷ son of Thomas⁶ and Anna (Norton) Marvin, born 23 July, 1809, in Cazenovia, Madison co., N. Y.; died 17 Jan'y, 1881; married 21 June, 1837, Caroline Jones, born 19 March, 1809, in Andover, Ct.; died 22 Feb., 1889.

Children, born in Baldwinsville, N. Y.:

- i. Charles H.,⁸ b. 2 June, 1839; d. 23 Aug., 1874; m. 1869, Nancy Robertson, b. in Texas; d. 1890. Children, b. in Palestine, Tex.: 1. *Alice J.*,⁹ b. 22 Jan'y, 1872: 2. *Charles A.*, b. 8 Jan'y, 1874.
- ii. Frederick A., b. —.
- iii. Alice M., b. 14 Oct., 1853; m. 3 Jan'y, 1878, Charles H. Hall, b. 22 Sept., 1841, in Janesville, N. Y. Children (Hall), b. in Baldwinsville: 1. *C. Edith*,⁹ b. 13 Jan'y, 1884: 2. *Charles H.*, b. 29 April, 1888.

164 RALPH DAVIS,⁷ son of Thomas⁶ and Anna (Norton) Marvin, born 28 Jan'y, 1812, in Cazenovia, Madison co., N. Y.; married 9 Dec., 1835, Delilah, daughter of Zerah Austin⁶ and Cynthia (Wilcox) Hayden, of Pompey, Onondaga co., N. Y., born 1 March, 1810.

* The Hayden Gen. (167) says Delilah was dau. of Zerah E., and born 13 March. We follow a family rec.

Children, born in Syracuse, N. Y.:

- i. Charlotte,⁸ b. —; m. (1), — Tyler; m. (2), Henry Hoyt. Children (Tyler), b. in Syracuse: 1. *Ada*,⁹ b. —; m. Peter L. Ryan: 2. *Adella*, b. —; m. Willis Holden.
- ii. Ralph Davis, b. —; d. unm.

165 REV. EZRA,⁷ son of Dea. James⁶ and Ruhamah (Clark) Marvin, born 18 Jan'y, 1806, in Laurens, Otsego co., N. Y.; died 1 Oct., 1871, in Olean, Cattaraugus co., N. Y.; interred in Rock Stream, Yates co., N. Y.; married (1), 27 Nov., 1827, Mrs. Huldah (Chase) Ink, daughter of Rev. Ezra Chase, of Enfield, Tompkins co., N. Y., born 25 Aug., 1804; died 16 March, 1868; married (2), 31 Dec., 1868, Mrs. Lucinda McAlpine, who survived him. He was a "Christian" clergyman, having been ordained in 1827; much of his earlier life was spent in itinerant missionary work in western New York; he was officiating at Hector, N. Y., in 1829, and at Starkey as early as 1843; for twenty years he was the agent of Starkey Seminary, Eddytown, N. Y., which has his portrait.

Children by first wife:

- i. Julia Ann,⁸ b. 20 Aug., 1828; d. 26 May, 1877; m. (1), 7 May, 1848, Daniel Boyer, d. 24 Feb., 1853; m. (2), 12 May, 1858, Samuel Penny Marvin (of the Matthew line), by whom she had issue.
- ii. Amanda Caroline, b. 13 July, 1830; m. 21 Jan'y, 1851, Oliver W. Purdy.
- iii. Aurilla Jane, b. 21 May, 1832; d. 3 Nov., 1855; m. 4 Nov., 1852, Ezra Cooper.
- iv. Lois Lurana, b. 18 June, 1834; m. 16 Nov., 1853, Philemon R. Sellon.
- v. Polly Elizabeth, b. 22 Sept., 1836; m. (1), 31 Aug., 1859, Jefferson M. Fox, d. 28 Feb., 1871; m. (2), 8 Dec., 1875, James Myron Finch.
- vi. Eva Delphine, b. 1 Sept., 1853; d. 12 Oct., 1881; m. 1 Sept., 1874, Zenas A. Post.

166 RICHARD,⁷ son of Moses⁶ and Anne (Goodrich) Marvin, born 29 Aug., 1810, in Lyme, Ct.; died 26 Dec., 1893, married 1830, Elsie Hunt, born October, 1809, in Cayuga, Cay-

uga co., N. Y.; died 21 April, 1883. They removed to Mt. Morris, Livingston co., N. Y., and later to Hartland, Livingston co., Mich.

Children, all but the eldest born in Hartland:

- 307. i. Henry R.,⁸ b. 12 July, 1836, in Mt. Morris.
- 308. ii. William M., b. 1839.
- 309. iii. Charles B., b. 13 June, 1843.
- iv. Harriet E., b. 1846; d. 1851.
- v. Harriet J., b. 15 Feb., 1852; m. 23 Dec., 1873, Egbert M. Miller, b. 17 March, 1851, in Michigan; *s. p.*

167 REV. DANIEL WILBUR,⁷ son of Moses⁶ and Anne (Goodrich) Marvin, born 8 Aug., 1816, in Lyme, Ct.; died 31 Aug., 1895; married 15 Sept., 1836, Jane Isabella Preston, born 28 Jan'y, 1818, in Delhi, Delaware co., N. Y. He was a Presbyterian clergyman, at Clyde, O., in 1871, at Busti, N. Y., in 1874, at Attica, N. Y., 1875-8, at Rome, N. Y., in 1879, at Gibson, Pa., 1880-1, at Gelatt, Pa., in 1882, and at Canasaraga, N. Y., 1884-93.

Children, born in Livingston co., N. Y.:

- 310. i. Andrew Merritt,⁸ b. 26 Sept., 1837.
- 311. ii. Hervey Summerfield, b. 6 Dec., 1839.
- 312. iii. Emma Louise, b. 3 June, 1848.
- iv. Frank Wilbur, b. 30 April, 1850, in Mt. Morris, N. Y.; d. 12 Sept., 1852.

168 ISAAC PEARSON,⁷ son of Dea. William⁶ and Mary Sears (Pearson) Marvin, born 18 Oct., 1830, in Bethany, Genesee co., N. Y.; died 7 June, 1894, in Falmouth, Pendleton co., Ky.; married there 5 Feb., 1857, Maria Laura Woodworth, born 2 Jan'y, 1837, in Falmouth, where he was then a teacher.

Children, born in Falmouth: *

- i. Annie Laurie,⁸ b. 27 Dec., 1858; m. 25 May, 1882, John Y. Dean. Children (Dean): 1. *Maude Lee*,⁹ b. 23 March, 1883, in Falmouth; 2. *Daisy Mae*, b. 22 Oct., 1885, in Hillsboro, O.; 3. *Annie Laurie*, b. 16 May, 1888, in

* We follow data furnished by Rev. E. P. Marvin (bro. of Isaac), which differ somewhat from Hyde, 853.

Hillsboro: 4. *Georgia S.*, b. 20 June, 1890, in Hillsboro: 5. *Ruth Elisabeth*, b. 19 April, 1897, in Mayville, Ky.

- ii. Mary, b. 21 Aug., 1862; unm.
- iii. William, b. 2 Jan'y, 1866; d. 19 Dec., 1895; unm.
- iv. Horatio, b. 13 Oct., 1870; unm.
- v. Lowell L., b. 6 June, 1875; unm.

169 REV. EDWARD PAYSON,⁷ son of Dea. William⁶ and Mary Sears (Pearson) Marvin, born 12 Dec., 1834, in Bethany, Genesee co., N. Y.; married 25 Nov., 1863, Caroline A. Hall, of Beach Ridge, Niagara co., N. Y., born 2 Dec., 1841. He graduated in 1860 at Centre College, Danville, Ky., and at Princeton Theol. Sem., 1862; ordained in Buffalo, N. Y., 9 Feb., 1864; 1866-79 he supplied the 2d Ward and Calvary Churches in Lockport, N. Y.; he then became an evangelist, having his home in Lockport, preaching as opportunity offered; he is the author of numerous tracts.

Children, all but the eldest born in Lockport:

- i. Cornelia F.,⁸ b. 16 Nov., 1864, in Hall's Station, N. Y.; m. 31 Dec., 1885, Albert J. McDonald, b. 24 July, 1856, near Johnson's Creek, N. Y. Children (McDonald), born in Lockport: 1. *Clio A.*,⁹ b. 2 Feb., 1888: 2. *Erdmon Glover*, b. 15 Aug., 1891: 3. *Albert Marvin*, b. 19 Jan'y, 1897: 4. *Caroline Hall*, b. 13 Sept., 1899.
- 313. ii. Edward Payson, b. 14 Jan'y, 1868.
- iii. Silas H., b. 13 April, 1869; d. 1869.
- 314. iv. Walter C., b. 25 Feb., 1871.
- v. William Roy, b. 15 Feb. 1879.

170 HON. SELDEN,⁷ son of Hon. Dudley⁶ and Mary Jepson (Whalley) Marvin, born 19 June, 1819, in Canandaigua, Ontario co., N. Y.; died 25 Dec., 1896, in Erie, Erie co., Pa.; married 25 May, 1847, in Ripley, *Selden Marvin* Chautauqua co., N. Y., Sarah Wilson, daughter of John Bell and Nancy (Wilson) Dinsmore, born 8 March, 1824,* in Ripley, who survives him and resides (1903) in Erie.

* Dinsmoor Gen. has 3 June, 1828, which is an error.

While a young man Judge⁴Marvin spent a year in the printing office of his kinsman, T. R. Marvin, of Boston; he then went to New York and studied law, settling in Ripley in 1841, and was elected a supervisor; later he lived in Jamestown and Westfield, N. Y., and was chosen special county judge in Nov., 1852, and county judge 1856 to '60; in June, 1860, he removed to Erie, and was elected mayor in 1877; he was recorder for ten years, and until the office went out of existence. He was the Democratic nominee for Congress in 1870, and for Presidential Elector in 1872.

Children, all but the youngest born in Ripley:

- i. Dudley,⁵ b. 18 March, 1850; d. 26 March, 1864, in Erie.
- ii. Mary Whalley, b. 3 Jan'y, 1853; d. 16 Oct., 1876, in New York city; m. 11 Sept., 1876, Daniel O'Dell, of New York; she grad. with distinction at Vassar, 1874; at the time of her death she had nearly completed a course of medical study.
- iii. Charles Dinsmore, b. 25 Nov., 1855; unm.; grad. at Lafayette, 1878, where he was a member of $\Theta \Delta \chi$; he is of the firm of A. M. Kidder & Co., Bankers, New York; res., Brooklyn, N. Y. He inherited the sword of his gr.-gr.-grandfather, Capt. Elisha Marvin.
- iv. Elizabeth Selden, b. 31 May, 1858; m. Nov., 1883, Robert W. Neff; *s. p.*; she grad. at Vassar, 1879; res. (1903) Allston (Boston), Mass.
- v. Anna Humphrey, b. 25 Nov., 1861, in Erie; m. 26 April, 1883, W. D. Lewis; she was a special student at Smith, Northampton, Mass.; res. (1903), Erie.

171 SARAH MARIA,⁷ daughter of Asahel⁶ and Azubah (Sill) Marvin, born 4 May, 1799, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 5 Sept., 1851; married there 9 Dec., 1824, Stephen, son of Stephen and Mary (Brown) Sterling, born in Lyme.

Children (Sterling), born in Lyme:

- i. Asahel Marvin,⁸ b. 17 Dec., 1825; d. 20 April, 1886; unm.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 3 Feb., 1828; unm.
- iii. Sarah Esther, b. 29 April, 1838; unm.
- iv. Stephen Parker, b. 15 Oct., 1842; m. Annie LaPlace. Child (Sterling): Sarah Warner,⁹ b. 19 Nov., 1870, in Lyme. They res. on the old Sterling homestead, Lyme.

172 ULYSSES,⁷ son of Asahel⁶ and Azubah (Sill) Marvin, born 11 April, 1801, in Lyme, Ct.; died 11 May, 1887, in Darrowville, Summit co., O.; married 1 May, 1822, in Mid-

dletown, Ct., Elizabeth Chloe, daughter of Arba and Esther (Chamberlain) Bradley, born 25 Oct., 1800, in Middletown; died 28 June, 1884, in Stow, Summit co., O.; Mr. Bradley was a very ingenious mechanic and it is said that he constructed the first orrery made in America. Ulysses removed to Stow, about 1832; he was a farmer, and an elder in the Campbellite Church (The Disciples).

Children:

- 315. i. Arba Bradley,⁸ b. 29 Aug., 1824, in Lyme.
- ii. Jane Elizabeth, b. 9 Nov., 1825, in Lyme; d. 14 March, 1854; m. 25 April, 1844, Sabin C. Weeks, of Stow, b. 24 Aug., 1823, in Wheelock, Vt.; d. 5 July, 1895.
Children (Weeks):
 - 1. *Otto Leopold*,⁹ b. 11 Jan'y, 1845, in Stow; killed in battle Jan'y, 1863.
 - 2. *Marion Helen*, b. 28 Sept., 1850, in Hudson, O.; m. 11 Jan'y, 1874, Nelson V. Walker, and had issue.
 - 3. *Julian*, b. 14 April, 1853, in Hudson; m. 21 May, 1874, Ellen V. Honneywell, b. 19 June, 1852, in Randolph, O.
- 316. iii. Sophronia, b. 26 Jan'y, 1829, in Middletown.
- iv. Asahel Mather, b. 3 Feb., 1833, in Stow; d. 12 June, 1850; unm.
- 317. v. Chloe Bradley, b. 8 Sept., 1837, in Aurora, O.
- 318. vi. Ulysses Leslie, b. 14 March, 1839, in Stow.*

173 AZUBAH HARVEY,⁷ daughter of Asahel⁶ and Azubah (Sill) Marvin, born 1 May, 1803, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 14 May, 1881; married 9 April, 1822, Dr. Marshfield Sterling Parker, born 20 Oct., 1799, in Chester, Ct.; died 30 June, 1874, in Lyme (Hamburgh). Dr. Parker was a man of great personal popularity, and filled various offices; he was a judge of probate, town clerk, representative, major of an artillery regiment, and deacon in the church.†

Children (Parker), born in Hamburgh:

- i. John Marvin,⁸ b. 9 May, 1823; m. (1), July, 1845, Lucretia M. Tiffany, d. 4 Nov., 1859, by whom he had one child; m. (2), April, 1860, Ellen Hotchkiss, by

* Our data from fam. rec., which in a few cases differ from each other and from Hyde.

† For further particulars of descendants, see Hyde, 796.

- whom he had a son, *Clarence*,⁹ d. y.; res., Sag Harbor, N. Y., and later in Hartford, Ct.
- ii. Marshfield Sterling. b. 19 March, 1826; m. (1), 1847, Jane Brockway, b. in Lyme; d. 18 Nov., 1869, having had two daus.; m. (2), 12 June, 1870, Elizabeth Spencer Brockway, of Lyme (not a sister of first wife), by whom he had issue; he was a deacon in the church; res. in Kansas.
 - iii. William Mather, b. 20 July, 1828; d. 7 Dec., 1887, in Raleigh, N. C., s. p.; m. Mary Rush; he was prominent in the Methodist Church South, and frequently a member of its Conferences; res., Lafayetteville and Wilmington, N. C.
 - iv. Anne Maria, b. 16 Sept., 1830; d. Oct., 1900, in Hamburg; m. 28 Jan'y, 1869, William Joseph⁷ (see 188), son of Dea. William⁶ and Sophia (Griffin) Marvin.
 - v. Jane Louisa, b. 27 Sept., 1839; unm.; she was a teacher and res. in Hamburg.
 - vi. Henry Lord, b. 11 Jan'y, 1843; d. 16 Dec., 1892; m. 4 Dec., 1867, Elizabeth Lester, of Lyme; they had one son who d. y.; he was a captain in the 10th Ct. reg't, in the Civil war; res., New Haven, Ct.
 - vii. Seymour Landon, b. 1 Sept., 1845; m. 1 Jan'y, 1877, Elizabeth Jane Cornelia, dau. of Rev. Wm. C. P. and Henrietta M. F. (Dean) Hamilton, b. 13 Aug., 1852, in St. Clairsville, O.; they have two sons and a dau.; res., Hamburg, where he has been post-master, and held other offices.

174 CAPT. TIMOTHY DWIGHT,⁷ son of Asahel⁶ and Azubah (Sill) Marvin, born 28 Aug., 1809, in Lyme, Ct.; died "in the autumn of 1890;" married 28 July, 1835, Harriet Welmore Bull, born in Middletown, Ct. He was a silversmith, and held a commission as a justice of the peace in Middletown, where he resided; late in life he removed to Bayonne, N. J. Children, born in Middletown:

- i. Henry Walter,⁸ b. 5 Aug., 1836; m. 17 July, 1866, in Middletown, Rufena Dominga Dunbar; they had four chil. who d. y. in Middletown; he subsequently removed to Bayonne and Greenville, N. J.
- ii. Helen Wadsworth, b. Jan'y, 1844; m. 28 Oct., 1875, Joseph Gleason, Jr.; res., Middletown. Children

(Gleason): 1. *Harriet Wadsworth*,⁹ b. 8 Dec., 1877: 2. *Grace Isabelle*, b. 13 June, 1882.

175 REV. ABIJAH PERKINS,⁷ son of Asahel⁶ and Azubah (Sill) Marvin, born 1 Feb., 1813, in Lyme, Ct.; died 19 Oct., 1889, in Lancaster, Mass.; interred in Winchendon, Mass.; married 5 March, 1845, Caroline, daughter of Micah and Roxana (Richardson) Holbrook, born 16 May, 1824, in Holden, Mass.; she survived her husband, and is living (1903) in Lancaster.

He graduated at Trinity College, Ct., in 1839, and at Yale Theol. Sem., 1842; installed pastor of the Cong'l Church, Winchendon, 10 Jan'y, 1844, where he remained until 1866; after a short residence in Worcester, Mass., he settled in Lancaster, where he was pastor of the Cong'l Church, 1870-5. He was the author of various essays and published addresses, and histories of the towns of Winchendon (1868), Lancaster (1879), of "Worcester in the War," and in great part of "Worcester County;" after his death his MS. "Memoir of the Life and Times of Cotton Mather," was published, which has placed that famous divine in a very different light from that in which Drake and Savage have shown him. He was a frequent contributor to the religious press.*

Children, born in Winchendon:

319. i. Caroline Emily,⁸ b. 20 April, 1846.
- ii. Mary Azubah, b. 17 July 1849; grad. at Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass.; unm.; res. with her mother in Lancaster.
- iii. Katharine Mather, b. 13 July, 1861; grad. at Mt. Holyoke, 1883; unm.; she taught at Atlanta Univ. four years, and in 1901, was librarian and secretary of Fisk Univ., Nashville, Tenn.

176 ELIZA,⁷ daughter of Abijah⁶ and Susannah (Barker) Marvin, born 13 June, 1805, in New York city; died 10 April, 1869; married 18 Sept., 1823, Lewis Allen, born 19 Aug., 1797, in Morristown, N. J.; died 14 Oct., 1854. They settled in Seneca, Seneca co., N. Y., but about 1833 removed to Sharon, Kalkaska co., Mich.

Children (Allen), the first five born in Seneca, the others in Sharon:

- i. Susannah,⁸ b. 11 May, 1825; d. 12 Feb., 1892; m. Oct., 1844, Lewis Weir, b. in Palmyra, N. Y.

* For a further notice of Rev. A. P. Marvin, see the Cong'l Year Book for 1890, and Fam. Hist. and Gen., III: 205-6.



A. D. Martin.

- ii. Miranda, b. 1 May, 1827; d. 31 Dec., 1827, in Romulus, N. Y.
- iii. Abijah Marvin, b. 29 Oct., 1828; d. 10 May, 1829.
- iv. Lewis, b. 9 March, 1830; d. 15 Aug., 1867; m. 1852, Cornelia Tyler, b. in Janesville, Mich.
- v. Silas F., b. 2 March, 1832; d. 11 Sept., 1898; m. 4 July, 1857, Sarah Bradley, of Boston, Mass.
- vi. Abram Barker, b. 3 June, 1834; m. 1866, Anna Miller.
- vii. Abijah Marvin, twin to Abram B.; m. 1860, Jennie Rowe, of Sharon.
- viii. Albert F., b. 27 Nov., 1836; m. 1862, Ellen Spencer, of Manchester, Mich.
- ix. Edward P., b. 28 Oct., 1839; m. 1867, Clara Cushman, of Sharon.
- x. Charles Thompson, b. 8 Sept., 1841; m. 25 Oct., 1865, Elenora Root, of Manchester, b. 1 March, 1845; he is a clergyman.
- xi. Stephen, b. 31 Aug., 1844; d. 21 Oct., 1854.

177 DR. SETH PERKINS,⁷ son of Dr. Calvin⁶ and Alice Mather (Ransom) Marvin, born 15 Aug., 1811, in Bloomfield, Ontario co., N. Y.; married 11 July, 1838, Elizabeth Gouch, of Plymouth, Wayne co., Mich., born 19 Sept., 1817, in Machias, Me.; we are informed that she was the daughter of Benjamin and Lucy (Boynton) Gouch. He was a physician, and practiced in Watertown and DeWitt, Clinton co., Mich. Children, the first two born in Watertown, the others in DeWitt:

- i. Marshall DeWitt,⁸ b. 25 July, 1839.
- ii. DeForest Gouch, b. 11 Feb., 1841.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 29 July, 1843; d. 25 Sept., 1843.
- iv. Charles Henry, b. 31 March, 1845; d. 19 April, 1846.
- v. DeLoss, b. 20 April, 1846.

178 MARY ALICE,⁷ daughter of Dr. Calvin⁶ and Alice Mather (Ransom) Marvin, born 10 June, 1813, in Bloomfield, Ontario co., N. Y.; married (1), 4 April, 1833, in Michigan, Dea. Zelotes, son of Jonathan and Phebe (Gaston) Chapin, born 13 March, 1809, in Madison co., N. Y.; died 16 Jan'y, 1842, in Troy, Oakland co., Mich.; married (2), — McArthur. After

her second marriage she resided (1888) in Rockford, Kent co., Mich.

Children (Chapin), born in Troy :

- i. Ezra Eaton,⁸ b. 4 Jan'y, 1834; res. in Oregon.
- ii. Sarah Diantha, b. 6 March, 1836; m. 18 Oct., 1857, in Oakfield, Mich.. David. son of Isaac and Susanna (Field) Tower, b. 23 Dec., 1825, they had issue; res., Grand Rapids, Mich.
- iii. Caroline Gaston, b. 13 March, 1838; res., Shelby, Mich.
- iv. Martha Electa, b. 24 April, 1840;^{*} res., Kent co., Mich.
- v. Mary Julia, b. 24 June, 1843; d. 10 July, 1844, in Troy.
- vi. Mary Eliza Ann, b. 5 March, 1846; res., Kent co.

179 ELEAZER MATHER,⁷ son of Dr. Calvin⁶ and Alice Mather (Ransom) Marvin, born 28 March, 1815, in Bloomfield, Ontario co., N. Y.; died 7 Sept., 1841, in Oakland, Mich.; married 3 Jan'y, 1836, Malinda, daughter of Seth and Hannah (Allison) Leonard, of Troy, Oakland co., Mich., born 1820, in Chenango co., N. Y. They resided in Troy about 1832, and subsequently in Washtenaw, Clinton co., Mich.; she survived her husband and married (2), Solomon Caswell.

Children, born in Troy :

- i. Daniel Bacon,⁸ b. 22 March, 1837.
- ii. Charles, b. 7 Dec., 1839.
- iii. Hannah Emeline, b. 8 Jan'y, 1841.

180 ASAHIEL RANSOM,⁷ son of Dr. Calvin⁶ and Alice Mather (Ransom) Marvin, born 19 March, 1817, in Bloomfield, Ontario co., N. Y.; died 24 July, 1897; married 30 Dec., 1838, in DeWitt, Clinton co., Mich., Olive Marilla Alexander, born 15 July, 1823, in Richmond, Ontario co., N. Y.; died 19 April, 1900.

He removed to Ohio, with his father's family in 1823, and the following year went to Oakland co., Mich.: in 1835, his father settled in Clinton co., then an unbroken wilderness. In 1864 Asahiel removed again to Friendship, Adams co., Wis., and in 1872 to Star Prairie, St. Croix co., Wis., where he passed the rest of his life, celebrating his golden wedding there in 1888. Here he held several public offices, among them that of county commissioner of the poor; he was an active Mason for about forty years, and his funeral was conducted by that order.

^{*} Chapin Gen. differs very slightly (in the days of the month only) in dates of ii, iv and v.

Children, the first five born in Watertown, N. Y., the others in DeWitt :

- i. Jay Ashford,* b. 13 Jan'y, 1844; d. 9 April, 1901, in Pasadena, Cal.; m. 28 Nov., 1878, Flora A., dau. of William and Harriet (Pitman) Shriner, of Vermilion, So. Dak., b. 25 March, 1857,* in Carroll co., Iowa. Child: *Lyk A.*,⁹ b. 1 Dec., 1879, in Vermilion; d. there 5 Oct., 1880.
- ii. Ellen Seraphina, b. 3 Feb., 1846; m. 19 Jan'y, 1867, Samuel Cyrus Benjamin, b. 25 Oct., 1841, in Lyons, N. Y.; res., Osceola Mills, Wis. Children (Benjamin):
 1. *Ina Marilla*,⁹ b. 22 Oct., 1867, in Warren, Wis.; m. 28 Feb., 1889, Byron Alvah Heald.
 2. *Lissie Elva*, b. 7 June, 1873, in Star Prairie; d. 14 Aug., 1875.
 3. *Hugh Roby*, b. 16 Feb., 1876, in Star Prairie.
 4. *Mary Evelyn*, b. 8 Oct., 1878; m. 19 July, 1899, Harry Calvin Harding.
 5. *Olivette Marvin*, b. 1 May, 1890, in Osceola.
- iii. Emmet Calvin, b. 1 Oct., 1848; m. 30 July, 1872, Ella M. Fay, b. 14 June, 1851, in Princeton, Wis. Children, born in Star Prairie: 1. *Sydney*,⁹ b. 11 Nov., 1874; d. 9 Sept., 1885; 2. *Edna*, b. 17 April, 1876.
- iv. Elva Marilla, b. 30 April, 1851; m. 4 July, 1873, Charles Fay Millard, b. 16 June, 1849, in Troupsburg, N. Y.; res., West Superior, Wis. Children (Millard), b. in St. Croix co.: 1. *Jay Marvin*,⁹ b. 4 March, 1875; 2. *Clay Alexander*, b. 21 June, 1877; d. 14 June, 1895; 3. *Russ Fay*, b. 12 July, 1882.
- v. Lillie Antoinette, b. 28 June, 1853; m. 17 Sept., 1872, Cassius F. Millard, b. 24 Aug., 1847, in Troupsburg; s. p.
- vi. William Asahel, b. 1 Aug., 1856; m. (1), 22 Sept., 1881, Ella Louise Rowcliffe, b. 14 July, 1862, in Osceola, Wis.; d. 9 June, 1886; m. (2), 15 May, 1888, Isabella Johnston, b. 20 Dec., 1867, in Houlton, Me. Child by first wife: *Claude R.*,⁹ b. 17 March, 1884, in Osceola.
- vii. Mary Emeline, b. 21 Sept., 1862; m. 21 Sept., 1880, John Merrehew. Child (Merrehew): *Grace Elva*,⁹ b. 2 May, 1881, in Star Prairie; m. Aug., 1900, William Hackett.

* Morris Gen. has birth of Flora A., 1859; our date is from her husband.

181 HENRY CRITTENTON,⁷ son of Dr. Mather⁶ and Matilda (Vreeland) Marvin, born 8 May, 1817, in Romulus, Seneca co., N. Y.; married 12 March, 1839, in Lodi, Seneca co., Eliza Borden, of Lodi, born 1818, in Cayuga, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Sarah M.,⁸ b. 1840.
- ii. Franklin, b. —.
- iii. Mary, b. —.

182 REV. ELIHU PARRISH,⁷ son of Dr. Mather⁶ and Matilda (Vreeland) Marvin, born 27 March, 1819, in Romulus, Seneca co., N. Y.; died 11 May, 1874, in Wellesley, Mass.; married (1), 22 April, 1845, Elizabeth M. Burke, born 26 Oct., 1823, in Aurora, Portage co., O.; died 5 Aug., 1853, in Medford, Mass.; married (2), in Charlestown, Mass., 11 July, 1854, Julia A. (Carleton), widow of George Farrar, and daughter of William and Lydia (Hunting) Carleton, of Charlestown, born 24 Jan'y, 1825; resides (1903) in Jamaica Plain, Mass.

He graduated at Western Reserve (now Adelbert) College, O., 1842, and received D. D. from Dartmouth, 1867; he was in charge at Lima, Mich., 1844-6; pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Saline, Mich., 1846-8; at Coldwater, Mich., 1848-51; pastor, 1852, of the Second Cong'l Church, Medford; after resigning that charge he settled in Wellesley; he owned and edited the *Boston Recorder* from about 1862 until it was united with the *Congregationalist*; he then purchased the *Boston Daily News*, of which he was the editor and publisher until his death.

Children by first wife:

- i. Martha Amelia,⁸ b. 30 May, 1848, in Saline; m. 21 Feb., 1871, in Wellesley, Jacob, son of John Owen and Mary Arabella (Jordan) Chaney, b. 15 March, 1846, in Boston, Mass.; res., Wellesley. Child (Chaney): *Bertha Elizabeth*,⁹ b. 29 Sept., 1872, in Wellesley.
- ii. Mary Emma, b. 13 Jan'y, 1851, in Coldwater; m. 8 March, 1890, in London, England, Dr. Charles Frederick, son of Dr. James E. and Abigail (Mason) Lewis, b. 1855, in Burlington, Vt.; d. 3 Feb., 1902, near Boston; *s. p.* He was a member of the Class of 1877 and of $\Sigma \Phi$ at the Univ. of Vt.; he practiced dentistry, 1884-90, in Burlington, and afterwards in London, Eng.; returned to America in 1900.



E. P. Marvin



Bishop ENOCH M. MARVIN.

Children by second wife:

- iii. Elizabeth Carleton, b. 13 Oct., 1855, in Medford; d. there 8 Feb., 1856.
- iv. George Elihu, b. 18 March, 1857, in Medford; m. 5 June, 1901, Julia, dau. of Abner and Almira (Burnham) Gaskill, of Jamaica Plain, b. 1876, in New Brunswick. Children: 1. *Barbara*,⁹ b. 21 March, 1902, in Brookline, Mass.: 2. *Eleanor*, b. 8 April, 1903, in Jamaica Plain.
- v. Lydia Carleton, b. 11 Dec., 1858, in Medford; m. 12 Oct., 1881, in Charlestown, James Edwin, son of Charles Edwin and Cordelia F. (Shumway) Lyon, b. 21 Aug., 1854. Child (Lyon, adopted): Esther Lilian, b. 5 Nov., 1895, in Medford, where they reside.
- 320. vi. William Mather, b. 19 June, 1862, in Medford.
- vii. Julia, b. 23 Aug., 1866, in Medford; m. 6 June, 1894, George Jonathan, son of George J. and Lucretia (Holland) Porter, b. 23 April, 1861, in Medford. Child (Porter): *Catharine Grey*,⁹ b. 18 July, 1897, in Medford.

183 BISHOP ENOCH MATHER,⁷ son of Wells Ely⁶ and Mary (Davis) Marvin, born 12 June, 1823, at "Five Cedars," near Wright City, St. Charles (now Warren) co., Mo.; died 26 Nov., 1877, in St. Louis, Mo.; married 23 Sept., 1845, in Bridgeton, St. Louis co., Mo., Harriet Brotherton Clark, born 13 Aug., 1820, in St. Louis; died 16 March, 1882, in Bridgeton.

He joined the Methodist Church in August, 1839; was licensed to preach in 1841, ordained an elder in 1845, presiding elder, St. Charles Dist., in 1852, and consecrated Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, in New Orleans, in 1866, Bishop Andrews, who had ordained him deacon twenty-three years before, officiating. For several years he was an itinerant in various places in Missouri, and later at the Centenary Church and the First Church in St. Louis; he was the financial agent of St. Charles College, Mo., of which he was elected President but declined. He went South in 1862, and served as chaplain in the Confederate army. After the war he had charge of a church in Marshall, Tex.; a Conference School in Waxahatchie, Ellis co., Tex., was named "Marvin College" in his honor. He spent a year visiting missions in the East, and published a volume entitled "East by Way of the West," describing his journey around the world. He also published Lectures on the errors of the Roman Church, sermons on the "Work of Christ," and other books. He was a Mason and an Odd

Fellow, and occasionally called to address these bodies; his oration at a Commencement of Washington and Lee College, Va., was widely noticed by the Southern press. He received the degrees of D. D., and LL. D., from Emory College in 1875. Perhaps no Bishop of the Church to which he belonged has left a sweeter or more enduring memory.*

Children, the last five born in Warren co.:

- i. Marcia Clark,⁸ b. 3 Aug., 1846, in Weston, Mo.; missionary of the Methodist Church in South America.
- ii. Ada, b. 15 Feb., 1848, in Hannibal, Mo.; m. 15 Feb., 1883, in Fredericktown, Mo., Rev. H. P. Bond, b. 13 May, 1843, in Danville, Mo.; *s. p.*
321. iii. Fielding, b. 1 Nov., 1849, in La Grange, Mo.
- iv. Son, b. 25 July, 1852; d. 27 July, 1852.
- v. Cornelia, b. 4 April, 1854, in "Five Cedars;" m. 15 Feb., 1888, as his second wife, Rev. W. H. Winton, b. 16 Oct., 1852, in Polk co., Mo. Children (Winton):
 1. *George Marvin*,⁹ b. 2 Aug., 1889, in Waverly, Mo.
 2. *James Fielding*, b. 16 Oct., 1890, in Clinton, Mo.
 3. *William Cornelius*, b. 18 Jan'y, 1892, in Springfield, Mo.
 4. *Robert Bond*, b. 27 Jan'y, 1894, in Springfield.
 5. *Harriet Marcia Elizabeth*, b. 25 May, 1898, in Morrisville, Mo.
- vi. Enoch, b. 1 March, 1856; d. 22 March, 1856.
- vii. Wells Ely, b. 16 July, 1857; d. 23 Jan'y, 1858.
- viii. Mary, b. 6 July, 1859; d. 20 April, 1885, *s. p.*; m. 23 Sept., 1884, in Boone co., Mo., Rev. W. H. Winton, who afterward married her sister Cornelia.

184 WILLIAM THEOPHILUS ROGERS,⁷ son of Theophilus Rogers⁶ and Julia Ann Coleman (Coggeshall) Marvin, born 30 Dec., 1832, in Boston, Mass.; married (1), 17 April, 1861, Anne Maria, daughter of George and Judith Ray (Sawyer) Howe, of Boston, born 27 June, 1837, in Milford, N. H.; died suddenly 9 July, 1870, in Boston; she was a lady of an unusually bright and cheerful disposition, and a great favorite in society; married (2), 30 Dec., 1874, in Brookline, Mass., Mary, daughter of Edward Samuel and Abby Russell (Pope) Ritchie, of Brookline, born 12 June, 1845, in New Bedford, Mass.

* Two biographies of Bishop Marvin have been printed; one of these by an intimate friend, the late Thomas M. Finney, D. D. (St. Louis, 1880), has a full account of his life and labors. See also *Fam. Hist. and Gen.*, III: 162-4.



W. J. R. Marvin

He fitted for college at the Boston Latin School, where he received a "Franklin Medal;" graduated at Williams, 1854, where he was a member of $\Sigma \Phi$. In 1864 he obtained a charter for the Williams chapter of $\Phi \beta \kappa$, and was one of the Charter members; he served twenty-two years on the Brookline School Board. He has published several historical and numismatic works, is editor of the *American Journal of Numismatics*, and an honorary or corresponding member of various societies devoted to that science, and is (1903), one of the Council of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society. In 1900, he printed "The English Ancestry of Reinold and Matthew Marvin."

Children by first wife, born in Boston :

- i. Florence,⁸ b. 15 Oct., 1862; m. 13 Oct., 1886, in Brookline, George Hoffman, son of Effingham and Martha Bowman (Wray) Embree, of Westfield, N. J., b. 10 Feb., 1862, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children (Embree), b. in Westfield: 1. *Anita*,⁹ b. 9 Sept., 1889: 2. *Edward Effingham*, b. 22 Jan'y, 1891: 3. *Reinold Marvin*, b. 31 Oct., 1894.
- ii. Julia Rogers, b. 9 Nov., 1866; d. 13 March, 1903, in Fort Leavenworth, Kas.; m. 11 July, 1901, in Bacolod, Negros, Phil. Islds., Charles Brooks, son of Calvin H. and Dene Tryon (Frye) Clark, of Medford, Mass., grad. at West Point, and is (1903) 1st lieutenant, 6th inf'y, U. S. Army. Child: *Son*,⁹ b. and d. 9 March, 1903, in Fort Leavenworth.
- iii. Theophilus Rogers, b. 11 Sept., 1868; d. 9 Dec., 1899, in Hyde Park, Mass.; unkm.

Children by second wife, born in Brookline :

- iv. Elizabeth Eliot, b. 15 Nov., 1876; she spent a year at Smith, Northampton, Mass.
- v. John Reinold, b. 22 Jan'y, 1879; entered Hamilton in 1897, where he was a member of $\Sigma \Phi$, and Cornell Univ., 1898; grad. at Mass. Institute of Technology, 1902, with the degree of B. S.
- vi. George Ritchie, b. 9 April, 1880; grad. at Hamilton, 1901, where he was a member of $\Sigma \Phi$; student in the N. Y. State Library School, 1901-2.

185 JULIA ELIZABETH,⁷ daughter of Theophilus Rogers⁶ and Julia A. C. (Coggeshall) Marvin, born 5 Sept., 1834, in Boston, Mass.; died 29 Dec., 1884, in Westfield, Union co.,

N. J.; married 5 Dec., 1855, in Boston, Edward Homer, son of William G. and Margaret G. (Cushing) Ladd, of Cambridge, Mass., born 16 March, 1827, in Boston; they resided in Philadelphia, Pa., for a time, and then settled in Brooklyn, N. Y.; they subsequently lived in Upper Clapton, England, in Summit, N. J., and finally in Westfield, where she established a seminary for young people, which she carried on successfully until shortly before her death. Her husband survived her, and married (2), 25 April, 1890, in Baranquilla, Colombia, S. A., Maria B. Franks. They reside in Colombia.

"Mrs. Ladd was a woman of marked ability, of wide influence in the community where she resided, and especially in the Cong'l Church of Westfield, of which she was one of the founders and original members." A memorial of her life, with a tribute to her memory by the pastor of that church, was printed shortly after her death.

Children (Ladd):

- i. Annie Marvin,⁸ b. 21 July, 1857, in Boston; m. 4 Oct., 1877, in Westfield, Rev. Charles Joseph Hardy, son of William and Ellen (Hall) Ropes, b. 7 Dec., 1851, in St. Petersburg, Russia; grad. Yale, 1872, where he was a member of Ψ Y; and of Andover Theol. Sem., 1875; D. D. Yale; pastor of the Cong'l Church, Ellsworth, Me., 1877-83; Professor in Bangor Theol. Sem. since 1883; res., Bangor, Me. Children (Ropes):
 1. *Ellen Marvin*,⁹ b. 20 Jan'y, 1879, in Ellsworth; grad. at Bryn Mawr, 1902.
 2. *Annie Margaret*, b. 3 May, 1880, in Ellsworth; grad. at Bryn Mawr, 1903.
 3. *Marvin*, b. 15 Oct., 1881, in Ellsworth.
 4. *Alice Rogers*, b. 19 Sept., 1883, in Bangor; student at Bryn Mawr, having taken the highest matriculation prize from New England in 1902.
 5. *John Francis*, b. 24 Aug., 1885, in Bangor.
- ii. Alice Rogers, b. 5 Aug., 1859, in Brooklyn; d. 3 April, 1884, in Westfield; unm.
- iii. Edward Homer, b. 30 Sept., 1860, in Brooklyn; m. 10 June, 1886, in Westfield, Adelaide Louise, dau. of Henry M. and Adelaide (Beebe) Evans, of Westfield, b. 3 May, 1863. He is a banker in New York; res., Plainfield, N. J. Children (Ladd), b. in Plainfield: 1. *Howard Marvin*,⁹ b. 8 Jan'y, 1891: 2. *Delano Wood*, b. 28 Oct., 1896: 3. *Edward Homer*, b. 7 Sept., 1902.

- iv. Ellen Ropes, b. 19 Sept., 1865, in Upper Clapton; m. 10 June, 1893, in Bangor, Herbert Marsena, son of Orson Parda and Caroline Reddington (Wheeler) Allen, b. 8 March, 1865, in Harpoot, Turkey; grad. at Williams, 1888, where he was a member of A Y, and at Bangor Theol. Sem., 1893; they are missionaries of the American Board, and were stationed in Van at the time of the massacre of the Armenians; res. (1903), Constantinople, Turkey. Children (Allen):

1. *Edith Rogers*,⁹ b. 4 Aug., 1894, in Van, Turkey.
2. *Herbert Marsena*, b. 16 April, 1896, in Oroomiah, Persia.
3. *Dorothy Martindale*, b. 14 Feb., 1898, in Van.
4. *Gladys*, b. 27 Dec., 1899, in Auburndale, Mass.
5. *Winifred Ladd*, b. 15 Nov., 1902, in Auburndale.

186 JUNIUS,⁷ son of Dea. William⁶ and Sophia C. (Griffin) Marvin, born 2 Oct., 1820, in Lyme, Ct.; died 21 Feb., 1879, in East Randolph, Dodge co., Wis.; married (1), Adeline Comstock, daughter of Oliver and Mary (Comstock) Raymond, born 21 Nov., 1820, in North Lyme (Hamburgh), Ct.; died 26 April, 1862, in East Randolph; married (2), 24 Jan'y, 1864, Ellen L. Bennett, born 31 July, 1832, in Owego, Tioga co., N. Y. Junius was admitted an elector in Hamburgh, 3 April, 1843; he removed to East Randolph about 1857, and was a farmer.

Children by first wife:

- i. *Cornelia Louisa*,⁸ b. 7 Nov., 1855, in Hamburgh; m. 30 June, 1880, George Thaddeus Brown, b. 26 Feb., 1850, in Randolph. Children (Brown), all but the youngest b. in Portage, Wis.: 1. *Lewis Raymond*,⁹ b. 28 April, 1881; 2. *Junius*, b. 1 Oct., 1882; 3. *Frederick George*, b. 2 May, 1884; 4. *Jennie Louise*, b. 16 April, 1887, in Oshkosh, Wis.
- ii. *Jennie Grace*, b. 25 Nov., 1858; res., Oshkosh.*
- iii. *James Raymond*, twin to Jennie G.; m. 23 Nov., 1892, Mabel Maria Evans, b. 28 June, 1872, in Randolph. Children, b. in Randolph: 1. *Margaret Adeline*,⁹ b. 28 Aug., 1893; 2. *Raymond James*, b. 22 March, 1898.
- iv. *Adeline Raymond*, b. 2 Nov., 1860.

* The names and dates in this family differ in some cases from Hyde and Griffin; ours were furnished by Miss Jennie Grace Marvin (ii), to whom we are indebted for valuable assistance.

Child by second wife:

v. Clara Ellen, b. 17 May, 1865.

187 GEORGE GRIFFIN,⁷ son of Dea. William⁶ and Sophia C. (Griffin) Marvin, born 18 Feb., 1824, in Lyme, Ct.; died 15 Nov., 1888, in Randolph, Wis.; married 29 March, 1849, Harriet Jane, daughter of Henry Stultz, of Beaver Dam, Dodge co., Wis., born 26 Oct., 1832, in Piermont, Rockland co., N. Y.; she married (2), Francis G. Marvin, a younger brother of George; they settled in Beaver Dam in 1847, and in Randolph in 1851, where he held various offices and represented the third district of Columbia co.; he was a farmer.

Children, the eldest born in Beaver Dam, the others in Randolph:

- i. Sarah Sophia,⁸ b. 11 Jan'y, 1850; m. 3 Nov., 1869, William B. Shepherd, b. 10 Dec., 1845, in Phelps, N. Y. Children (Shepherd), b. in Randolph: 1. *George Van Rensselaer*,⁹ b. 12 March, 1872: 2. *Henry Marvin*, b. 16 Sept., 1874: 3. *William Burt*, b. 23 April, 1880: 4. *Nellie H.*, b. 2 April, 1881: 5. *Robert H.*, b. 6 Oct., 1883.
- ii. Frank Griffin, b. 3 Dec., 1851; d. 9 April, 1892, in Zumbrota, Minn.; m. 8 Dec., 1879, Ella L. Conway, b. 26 Aug., 1857, in Meadville, Pa. Children, born in Zumbrota: 1. *Conway F.*,⁹ b. 17 Oct., 1880: 2. *George Griffin*, b. 11 Feb., 1882: 3. *Harriet E.*, b. 7 Nov., 1883: 4. *Mary M.*, b. 1 Jan'y, 1888: 5. *William C.*, b. 29 Aug., 1892.
- iii. Henry Stultz, b. 28 Nov., 1855; m. 1 May, 1882, Mary A. Renshaw, b. 28 May, 1856, in New Bedford, Mass. Children, born in Green Bay, Wis.: 1. *George Griffin*,⁹ b. 12 April, 1887: 2. *Mary Adeline*, b. 12 Jan'y, 1890.
- iv. William D., b. 22 April, 1857; m. 24 Dec., 1880, Emma L. Swarthout, b. 20 Feb., 1864, in Pine Island, Minn. Children, b. there: 1. *Boyd J.*,⁹ b. 23 Feb., 1882: 2. *Adeline R.*, b. 26 March, 1884: 3. *Clara A.*, b. 13 Feb., 1886: 4. *Franklin L.*, b. 17 May, 1887.
- v. Harriet Leah, b. 15 Aug., 1859; m. 29 March, 1879, S. S. Lockhart. Children (Lockhart), the first two b. in Portage, Wis., the others in Millbank, So. Dak.: 1.

Harriet M.,⁹ b. 22 July, 1880: 2. *Agnes G.*, b. 3 Oct., 1881: 3. *John G.*, b. 28 Oct., 1883: 4. *Marvin*, b. 21 Feb., 1886.

188 WILLIAM JOSEPH,⁷ son of Dea. William⁶ and Sophia C. (Griffin) Marvin, born 6 April, 1830, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 7 April, 1878; married 28 Jan'y, 1869, Anne Maria,⁸ daughter of Dr. Marshfield Sterling and Azubah Harvey⁷ (Marvin) Parker, born 16 Sept., 1830, in Lyme; died there 22 Oct., 1900; they resided in Hamburg, on an estate which has been occupied by the family for several generations.

Children, born in Lyme:*

- i. Daughter,⁸ b. 3 Sept., 1871; d. inf.
- ii. William Parker, b. 13 March, 1873; unm.; res., Hamburg.
- iii. Henry Seymour, b. 8 Aug., 1875; res. (1903), in Boston, Mass.; unm.

189 LEVERETT HUNTINGTON,⁷ son of Joseph⁶ and Elizabeth (Hopkins) Marvin, born 22 Feb., 1821, in Champion, Jefferson co., N. Y.; died 3 Feb., 1882, in Beaver Dam, Dodge co., Wis.; married 25 May, 1846, Leah Ann Baldwin, born 25 Sept., 1824, in Essex co., N. Y.; died 27 March, 1899, in Beaver Dam. They resided in Wethersfield, Ct., and Beaver Dam.

Children, born in Beaver Dam:

322. i. Mary Emily,⁸ b. 1 April, 1848.
- ii. William Hopkins, b. 31 July, 1850; m. 9 Nov., 1876, Adelaide E. Lobdell, b. 21 April, 1857, in Washington Island, Wis. Children, born in Green Bay, Wis.: 1. *Grace Rosalind*,⁹ b. 4 May, 1878; unm.: 2. *Edith Agnes*, b. 24 Dec., 1879; unm.: 3. *Samuel Linn*, b. 28 Aug., 1883; d. 22 May, 1884: 4. *Joseph Judson*, b. 12 July, 1884.
- iii. Agnes Embree, b. 27 Jan'y, 1853; d. 12 May, 1892; m. 21 Dec., 1880, Arthur Wallace, son of John and Samantha Sias, b. 7 June, 1855, in Milton, Mass. Child (Sias): *Son*,⁹ b. 5 Dec., 1885, in White Sulphur Springs, Mont.; d. inf.

* It will be observed that they are of the eighth generation from Reinold¹ on their father's side, and the ninth on their mother's.

- iv. Lucy Ada, b. 4 Jan'y, 1855; m. 7 Sept., 1897, Luther Gilson, b. 22 Aug., 1840, in Oswego co., N. Y.
- v. Charles Huntington, b. 7 Aug., 1858; m. (1), 11 Jan'y, 1882, Hattie J. Sitts, b. 22 Jan'y, 1856, in Chicago, Ill.; d. 25 Nov., 1882; m. (2), 9 Dec., 1886, Jennie M. Sitts, b. 26 Nov., 1860, in Chicago; d. 22 Aug., 1897. Child, by second wife: *Mary Leah*,⁹ b. 6 Feb., 1888, in Chicago.
- vi. Lincoln Hamlin, b. 6 Feb., 1861; m. 1 June, 1893, Ruth Cation, b. 10 April, 1868, in Ottawa, Wis. Children, b. in Waukesha, Wis.: 1. *Margaret Cation*,⁹ b. 21 April, 1895; 2. *Ruth Cation*, b. 20 Dec., 1898.
- vii. Edward Henry, b. 13 June, 1863; m. 21 Sept., 1895, Mrs. Josephine S. Funston, b. 1 June, 1866, in Houghton, Mich.; *s. p.*
- viii. Frederic Herbert, b. 23 Feb., 1867; m. 11 Oct., 1888, Josephine V. Platzer, b. 18 March, 1868, in Red Bank, Pa. Children, the third and fourth b. in Milwaukee, the others in North Greenfield, Wis.: 1. *Edward Harrison*,⁹ b. 11 Aug., 1889; 2. *Agnes Platzer*, b. 12 Nov., 1890; 3. *Herbert Arthur*, b. 9 Jan'y, 1892; 4. *Josephine*, b. 10 March, 1893; 5. *Janet Emerine*, b. 27 April, 1897; 6. *George Eugene*, b. 26 Nov., 1898.

190 DEA. IRA KILBOURNE,⁷ son of Elihu⁶ and Clarissa (Kilbourne) Marvin, born 6 Sept., 1796, in Hebron, Ct.; died 12 May, 1879, in Tolland, Ct.; married 22 Oct., 1824, Julia, daughter of Eliphalet and Sibyl Young, born 14 May, 1800, in Windham, Ct.; died 24 Feb., 1875, in Tolland. For twenty-eight years he was a deacon in the Baptist Church in Tolland, where he settled in May, 1820; he was a member of the Legislature.

Children, born in Tolland:

- i. Jane Maria,⁸ b. 11 Jan'y, 1826; m. 1847, William Butler, b. abt. 1823, in Wethersfield, Ct. Children (Butler), b. in Rockville, Ct.:
 - 1. *Clarence*,⁹ b. 31 July, 1852; d. 25 Aug., 1877, *s. p.*; m. Jennie Bond.
 - 2. *Alice Gertrude*, b. 29 Nov., 1855; d. 7 Jan'y, 1857.
 - 3. *Marion Louise*, b. 20 Dec., 1859; d. 24 Jan'y, 1874.
 - 4. *Edwin G.*, b. 12 Feb., 1862; m. Jennie Bromley.

- ii. Julia Ann, b. 23 Jan'y, 1828; m. (1), Nov., 1852, Edwin Halsey Cole, b. 18 April, 1827, in Chatham, Ct.; d. 16 July, 1859, in Cromwell, Ct.; grad. at Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Ct., in 1851; she m. (2), 27 Jan'y, 1864, George Wells, son of Asa and Charity (Shelton) Bartholomew, b. 19 June, 1805. Child (Cole):
Hettie Julia,⁹ b. 17 May, 1856, in Bristol, Ct.; m. abt. 1880, her step-brother, George Wells Bartholomew, Jr., b. abt. 1850, in Bristol. Child (Bartholomew): Linn,²⁰ b. —; res., Austin, Tex.
- iii. Sibyl Lathrop, b. 16 July, 1830; m. (1), 2 Oct., 1849, Lewis Butler, b. abt. 1825, in Wethersfield; d. abt. Oct., 1851, in Rockville, s. p.; m. (2), 11 Dec., 1861, Enos B. Cole, of Cromwell. Children (Cole), b. there:
 1. *Clara Sibyl*,⁹ b. 4 Feb., 1863; unnm.
 2. *Catharine Louise*, b. 7 March, 1865; m. 10 Jan'y, 1889, Edward Bryant, b. abt. 1860, in Westfield, Mass.; d. before 1882, leaving issue.
- iv. Harriet, b. 5 Sept., 1832; d. 2 Nov., 1832.
323. v. Edwin Eliphalet, b. 8 Oct., 1833.
- vi. Lucy Catharine, b. 11 March, 1837; m. Joseph P. Root, of Tolland; s. p.
- vii. Clarissa Kilbourne, b. 10 Sept., 1840; m. 4 Oct., 1865, Charles A. Hawkins, b. 29 Aug., 1839, in Tolland. Children (Hawkins), b. there:
 1. *Gertrude Elizabeth*,⁹ b. 28 Sept., 1867; m. 29 Oct., 1890, Frank F. Ives, b. in Meriden, Ct.
 2. *Edgar Marvin*, b. 17 Jan'y, 1874; unnm.
 3. *Robert Charles*, b. 29 July, 1878; m. 22 May, 1900, Alice, dau. of August Dominicus and Jennie (Leitch) Koppman, b. 9 Oct., 1875, in Dedham, Mass.
- viii. Samuel Harvey, b. 12 May, 1845; m. 24 Oct., 1871, Angeline, dau. of George W. and Angeline (Ives) Bartholomew, b. 22 Dec., 1843, in Bristol, Ct. [her father m. (2), Julia Ann⁸ (ii), sister of Samuel H.]; res., Urbana and Columbus, O. Children, b. in Columbus:
 1. *Percy Clarence*,⁹ b. 1 Oct., 1873; d. 22 Dec., 1890, in Columbus; unnm.
 2. *Bessie*, b. 9 April, 1875; unnm.
 3. *Edna Belle*, b. 25 March, 1877; unnm.

191 ALBERT CURTIS,⁷ son of Joseph⁶ and Polly (Tiffany) Marvin, born 4 Feb., 1820, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; married 11 April, 1849, Amarilla C. Stetson, born 17

Dec., 1821. Resided in Walton, and Wayland, Steuben co., N. Y.

Children, born in Walton :

i. Melvin Knox,⁸ b. 8 March, 1850 ; m. 4 July, 1870, Mary C. Vogle. Children, born in Cohocton, N. Y. :

1. *Genevieve*,⁹ b. 14 March, 1872.
2. *Albert Curtis*, b. 18 Sept., 1873 ; d. 24 April, 1874.
3. *Amah Augusta*, b. 12 Feb., 1875 ; d. 6 Feb., 1876.
4. *Nettie Odell*, b. 24 Aug., 1876.

ii. Ann Amanda, b. 21 March, 1851 ; d. 19 March, 1852.

iii. Curtis Tiffany, b. 25 Feb., 1853 ; d. 12 April, 1854.

iv. Eleanor Augusta, b. 20 March, 1856.

v. Francis Eugene, b. 4 Dec., 1864.

192 GEORGE W.,⁷ son of Jared⁶ and Fanny Almira (Rogers) Marvin, born 20 Nov., 1817, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y. ; married 21 Sept., 1846, Hannah, daughter of Mead Eells, born 3 Nov., 1822, in Bainbridge, Chenango co., N. Y. ; died 20 Dec., 1892, in Walton.

Children, born in Walton :

i. Martha,⁸ b. 13 July, 1847.

ii. Julia, b. 8 Dec., 1851 ; m. 10 Sept., 1873, William Abiel, son of Abiel and Cordelia E. (Wheat) Drake, b. 30 Jan'y, 1848, in Franklin, N. Y.* Children (Drake), b. in Walton :

1. *Martha Marvin*,⁹ b. 3 July, 1874 ; m. 28 Nov., 1900, Herbert J. McClung. Child (McClung) : Dorothy Lois,¹⁰ b. 13 Sept., 1901 ; d. 6 Aug., 1902.
2. *Nellie Eells*, b. 26 July, 1876.
3. *Dorothy*, b. 27 July, 1890.

iii. George, b. 12 Jan'y, 1865 ; m. 8 Feb., 1893, Elizabeth A. Patterson, b. 29 July, 1869, in Walton. Children, b. in Walton : 1. *Martha Agnes*,⁹ b. 24 March, 1894 : 2. *Esther*, b. 17 Oct., 1895 : 3. *Hannah Eells*, b. 8 April, 1901.

193 MARY WEED,⁷ daughter of Jared⁶ and Fanny Almira (Rogers) Marvin, born 9 Dec., 1819, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y. ; died there 31 Jan'y, 1899 ; married 12 Nov.,

* Our dates which are from Fam. rec., differ from those in N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Reg.

1840, in Walton, Stephen Decatur, son of Mead Eells, born 3 Nov., 1815, in Walton; died there 14 Jan'y, 1898.

Children (Eells), born in Walton:

- i. John Marvin,⁸ b. 21 Dec., 1843; m. 28 Nov., 1878, Mary A., dau. of Frank S. Kneer, b. 5 July, 1861, in Hancock, N. Y.; enlisted in the 144th reg't, N. Y. Vols., and served through the war.
- ii. Ellen Maria, b. 27 Jan'y, 1846; m. 21 Dec., 1882, John Q., son of Joseph and Peninah (Wakeman) Barlow, b. 23 Feb., 1847, in Lummis, N. Y.; she was a teacher in Norwalk, Ct.; her husband has been a deacon in the Cong'l Church, Walton, since 1875, and president of the Village Board of Health. Children (Barlow), b. in Walton: 1. *William Marvin*,⁹ b. 22 May, 1883; 2. *Joseph*, b. 23 Oct., 1884; 3. *John Allen*, b. 8 Jan'y, 1887.
- iii. Emma Isabelle, b. 8 May, 1848; d. 6 March, 1878, *s. p.*; m. 6 Oct., 1868, Robert Lorenzo, son of Robert Eells, b. 19 June, 1841, in Norwalk; d. 6 Sept., 1892.
- iv. William Hamilton, b. 16 April, 1853; m. (1), 24 June, 1880, Hulda H. Stoddard, b. 1858, in New Haven, Ct.; d. 24 Feb., 1881; m. (2), 11 Nov., 1886, Eleanor, dau. of Lewis B. Place, b. 26 Sept., 1862, in Washington, D. C.

194 WILLIAM WALLACE,⁷ son of Jared⁶ and Fanny Almira (Rogers) Marvin, born 21 Sept., 1824, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; died there 13 April, 1899; married 29 May, 1851, Harriet D., daughter of Horace Eells, born 24 Aug., 1832, in Walton; died there 15 Dec., 1879.

Children, born in Walton:

- i. Charles Edson,⁸ b. 4 March, 1852; d. 15 Sept., 1879.
- ii. Lizzie Maria, b. 28 April, 1858; m. 1 Oct., 1890, Daniel E., son of John McLean, b. 18 Dec., 1840, in Walton. Child (McLean): *Mildred Eells*,⁹ b. 3 Sept., 1891, in Walton.

195 REV. CHARLES S.,⁷ son of Jared⁶ and Fanny Almira (Rogers) Marvin, born 28 Jan'y, 1828, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; died 17 Nov., 1899, in Marshall, Calhoun co., Minn.; married 26 May, 1856, Mary, daughter of Mead Eells,

born 1 Jan'y, 1833, in Walton; died 19 March 1895, in Marshall; he studied at Andover and Auburn Theol. Seminaries; licensed by Delaware Presbytery, N. Y., in April, 1856; pastor of the Harpersfield church from 1859 until about 1874; later he labored in various places in New York and Pennsylvania and in the West; the last twenty-five years of his life he was a Home Missionary, from 1891 residing in Marshall. During the Civil war he was a chaplain.

Children:

- i. Fanny Ruth,⁸ b. 7 April, 1857, in Walton; m. 24 March, 1888, Frederic D., son of Abram Henry Hollenbeck, b. 5 Dec., 1859, in Preble; N. Y.; d. 26 Nov., 1898, in Lynde, Minn. Children (Hollenbeck), the first two b. in Schoharie, Kas., the others in Marshall: 1. *Charles Abram*,⁹ b. 12 Feb., 1889; 2. *Arthur Marvin*, b. 29 June, 1890; 3. *Robert Condit*, b. 8 July, 1892; 4. *Mary Eells*, b. 2 July, 1894; 5. *Jennie Manchester*, b. 19 Dec., 1896.
- ii. Charles Hollenbeck, b. 5 Jan'y, 1859, in Harpersfield, N. Y.
- iii. Kate, b. 26 Sept., 1862, in Walton; d. 18 Aug., 1867, in Sunrise, Minn.
- iv. Mary Eells, b. 17 May, 1865, in Harpersfield; m. 28 Sept., 1893, Charles V., son of Jonathan French Metcalf, b. 15 June, 1864, in Elba, Minn.; d. 26 July, 1896. Children (Metcalf): 1. *Jonathan French*,⁹ b. 14 July, 1894, in Ark Lake, Minn.; d. 9 July, 1895; 2. *Mary Marvin*, b. 21 July, 1896, in McEwen, Tenn.
- v. William O., b. 12 May, 1869, in Riceville, Iowa; d. 16 Oct., 1869, in Floyd, Iowa.
- vi. Frank Mead, b. 26 Sept., 1872, in Wood River, Neb.

196 LEWIS,⁷ son of Jared⁶ and Fanny Almira (Rogers) Marvin, born 13 March, 1831, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; married 3 Sept., 1862, Lois Vesta, daughter of Ezra Beard, born 25 Jan'y, 1838, in Jefferson, Schoharie co., N. Y. In early life he was a teacher; for thirty years a justice of the peace; postmaster, 1868-86, and for twenty years on the Board of Education of Walton; he is a trustee of the Cong'l Church.

Child :

- i. Robert Beard,⁸ b. 26 Feb., 1870, in Walton ; m. 28 Aug., 1894, Mary S., dau. of George A. Colton, b. 18 Dec., 1869, in Walton ; grad. at Hamilton, 1892 ; Instructor in Ancient Languages, Carthage College, Mo. ; in 1902 a teacher in Brooklyn, N. Y. Child : *Harold Colton*,⁹ b. 8 June, 1901, in Walton ; d. 25 July, 1901.

197 DR. THOMAS EDWIN,⁷ son of Col. Thomas⁶ and Dency (Tiffany) Marvin, born 23 Sept., 1816, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y. ; died there 16 June, 1894 ; married 10 May, 1838, Mary Jane Sniffin, daughter of Benjamin B. Eells, born 29 Aug., 1818, in Walton ; died there 4 June, 1894. He was a dentist, practicing in Walton, excepting 1868-70, when he was in Cooperstown, N. Y. During the Anti-rent troubles he was a lieutenant in Capt. Baldwin's company of the Separate Battalion, Light Inf'y, of the N. Y. National Guard ; August, 1845, he was commissioned first lieutenant ; postmaster of Walton, 1861-8.

Children, born in Walton :

- i. Benjamin Thomas,⁸ b. 22 Feb., 1839 ; d. 27 June, 1862 ; unm. ; he was a bugler in the 44th N. Y. Vols., in 1861 ; he took part in the battles at Hanover Court House and Gaines' Mills, in the latter of which he was killed by a shell. "He was a young man of pure and generous impulses, quiet and unassuming in manner, a brave soldier, and met a glorious death while discharging his duty."
- ii. Samuel Edwin, b. 18 March, 1841 ; d. 2 March, 1843.
- iii. Nathan Hanford, b. 22 March, 1843 ; d. 15 Jan'y, 1901, in Hancock, N. Y., *s. p.* ; m. 17 May, 1866, Katharine J., dau. of Gordon Beach, b. 28 Sept., 1842, in Sidney, N. Y. He enlisted Aug., 1864, in the 144th N. Y. Vols., served through the war, and was discharged 25 June, 1865 ; he was detailed as a musician, the Walton Cornet Band, of which he was the leader, having volunteered with the reg't. After the war he res. in Walton until 1876, when he removed to Hancock. He was a member of the G. A. R., Hancock Lodge, F. and A. M., and of the Methodist Church. He was interred with Masonic honors at Walton.

- iv. Lucius, b. 18 June, 1845; d. 19 April, 1846.
- v. Dency Eugenia, b. 29 May, 1847; m. as his second wife, 5 Sept., 1872, Robert Boyle, son of Rhodes Budlong and Avis Waterman (Lockwood) Chapman, b. 9 Oct., 1837, in Worcester, Mass.; d. 5 Nov., 1894, in Providence, R. I.; grad. at Brown Univ., 1858, where he was a member of $\Delta \Delta \Phi$ and $\Phi \beta \kappa$. Children (Chapman), b. in Providence:
 - 1. *Avis Lockwood*,⁹ b. 13 Oct., 1873; m. 12 June, 1900, Abram, son of Abram T. and Ellen M. (Frye) Barker, b. 14 Feb., 1861, in Fall River, Mass.
 - 2. *Benjamin Thomas*, b. 24 Dec., 1874; d. 15 May, 1881.
 - 3. *Rhodes Budlong*, b. 10 Sept., 1876; d. 24 April, 1881.
 - 4. *Mary Jane*, b. 24 Sept., 1879; d. 20 May, 1894.
- vi. Julius Seneca, b. 12 April, 1849; m. (1), 22 Oct., 1873, Maria Bustid Anderson, b. 24 Aug., 1853, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. (2), 6 May, 1896, Mrs. Louisa H. R. Ransom, b. 22 Feb., 1866, in Norwich, N. Y. Children by first wife, b. in Brooklyn: 1. *Minnie Ella*,⁹ b. 5 Aug., 1874; unm.: 2. *Henry Edwin*, b. 5 Nov., 1876; d. 9 Sept., 1884: 3. *Henry E. H.*, b. 5 Nov., 1878.
- vii. Edward Eells, b. 26 Sept., 1852; d. 29 May, 1853.
- viii. Mary Aletta, b. 25 April, 1856; unm.*
- ix. Francis Eugene, b. 28 Oct., 1857; m. 22 Aug., 1882, Ella S., dau. of Hubbard Metcalf, b. 6 Sept., 1863, in Masonville, N. Y. Children, b. in Walton: 1. *Jennie Grace*,⁹ b. 10 July, 1883: 2. *Roland Chapman*, b. 7 July, 1892: 3. *Edwin Metcalf*, b. 3 March, 1894: 4. *Laura Metcalf*, b. 4 Aug., 1896: 5. *Hilda Elisabeth*, b. 13 Aug., 1902.
- x. Lillian, b. 13 Feb., 1860; d. 6 March, 1862.
- xi. William, twin to Lillian; d. 26 Aug., 1860.
- xii. James Root, b. 18 July, 1861; d. 8 Feb., 1862.
- xiii. Annie Belle, b. 15 May, 1863; d. 18 Sept., 1863.

198 ANDREW J.,⁷ son of Col. Thomas⁶ and Dency (Tiffany) Marvin, born 26 Dec., 1819, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; died 17 Sept., 1876; married 11 June, 1845, Anier† Jane, daughter of Linus S. and Charity (Corwin) Weed, born 14 March, 1821, in New York city; died May, 1881.

* We are under great obligations to her aid; in dates which differ from Talcott, we follow her authority.

† Anna, erroneously, in Corwin Gen.



MARY ALETTA MARVIN.

Children, born in Binghamton, N. Y.:

- i. Thomas Corwin,⁸ b. 20 Jan'y, 1859; d. 15 Jan'y, 1885.
- ii. William Harrie, b. 18 Jan'y, 1861; d. 8 July, 1887.

199 LIEUT. JOSEPH TIFFANY,⁷ son of Col. Thomas⁶ and Dency (Tiffany) Marvin, born 19 June, 1822, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; married 6 April, 1869, Jennie E., daughter of Elihu Hall, born 6 Sept., 1845, in Willow Springs, Wis.; died 13 June, 1896, in Darlington, Lafayette co., Wis.

He enlisted 22 April, 1861, as a private in the 3d reg't Wis. Vol. inf'y; was soon made first sergeant: first lieutenant, August, 1862, and quartermaster from 6 Feb., 1863: he was in the battles of Bolivar Heights, Cedar Mountain, Chancellorsville, Antietam and Gettysburg; ordered to the West during the Atlanta campaign, he marched with Sherman to the sea, and took part in the grand review in Washington; he was one of the only two officers left in his regiment after Antietam, so that he was temporarily in command of the surviving remnant: the regiment was ordered to join Sheridan in Texas, just before the French decided to evacuate Mexico, but proceeded no further than Louisville, Ky., where they were mustered out. He then settled in Solomon, Kas., and has been an elder in the Presbyterian Church there for about twenty years, and commander of a G. A. R. Post in that city.

Children, born in Solomon:

- i. Minnie Dency,⁸ b. 23 Aug., 1873; m. 30 Dec., 1897.
George F. Oates, b. 5 Feb., 1872, in Jo. Daviess co., Ill.
- ii. Calvin Hall, b. 10 Feb., 1881; d. 10 Sept., 1881.

200 HON. NATHANIEL CURTIS,⁷ son of Col. Thomas⁶ and Dency (Tiffany) Marvin, born 3 March, 1826, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; died there 29 Nov., 1895; married 7 Nov., 1850, Julia Ann, daughter of Nathaniel and Sally (Benedict) Fitch, born 25 Dec., 1831, in Walton.

He was educated at the Franklin Institute, Delaware co.; studied law in Delhi, N. Y., and was admitted to the bar: he organized a militia company in Walton, and later a regiment in the county, which he commanded for three years. In 1877 he was elected to the State Senate. Under the name of "Senex," he wrote several articles on the glacial action in Delaware county.

Children, born in Walton :

- i. Alice Augusta,⁸ b. 29 Oct., 1851; m. 22 Dec., 1869, Thomas Porter, son of Clark and Hannah (Thomas) Landfield, b. 22 May, 1841, in Howard, N. Y.; d. Oct., 1891, in Walton. Children (Landfield):

1. *Clay Marvin*,⁹ b. 22 Feb., 1872, in Howard; d. 9 Feb., 1891.
2. *Ellen Bassett*, b. 10 March, 1874, in Walton; m. 18 Dec., 1902, James Augustus, son of Donald and Katharine (Shaw) Crawford, of Hamden, N. Y., b. 18 Dec., 1868, in Janesville, Wis.
3. *Infant*, b. 27 April, 1877, in Walton.

- ii. Eliza Flora, b. 21 Oct., 1855; m. 21 Oct., 1875, Charles B., son of Benjamin John and Mary Lucretia (Benton) Bassett, b. 5 July, 1848, in Walton; s. p.; res., Walton.

- iii. Julia Fitch, b. 10 June, 1858; m. 25 Jan'y, 1883, Benjamin Guion, son of William Wicks and Mary (Eells) North, b. 22 Oct., 1851, in Walton; s. p.

- iv. Cora Bell, b. 17 July, 1865; m. 16 Dec., 1886, Jacob, son of Egbert and Mary (Verberg) Ter Knile, b. 22 April, 1853, in Enschede, Overysse, Holland. Children (Knile), the first three b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., the others in Montvale, N. J.: 1. *Egbert Marvin*,⁹ b. 10 Sept., 1887; 2. *Curtis Verberg*, b. 20 Oct., 1889; 3. *Julia Maria*, b. 16 Oct., 1891; 4. *Conrad Benedict*, b. 16 Dec., 1896; 5. *Anna Seymour*, b. 25 Oct., 1898; 6. *Cornelia Weed*, b. 27 Sept., 1900.

- v. Nathaniel Curtis, b. 29 May, 1867; d. 20 Oct., 1869.

201 FREDERICK FOOTE,⁷ son of Col. Thomas⁶ and Dency (Tiffany) Marvin, born 19 Feb., 1828, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; died 30 Sept., 1900, in Canon City, Fremont co., Col.; married 28 Feb., 1867, Anna E., daughter of Caleb Blood, born 14 May, 1849, in Townsend, Mass.; died 19 Aug., 1900, in Canon City. He enlisted 1864, in the 11th Kas. cav'y, which was in the battle of the Big Blue, and in several fights with the Indians, in Wyoming; mustered out 1 Sept., 1865. In 1857 he was elected a member of the first City Council of Manhattan, Riley co., Kas., and also held the office of assessor. In 1866 he removed to Solomon, Dickinson co., Kas., and in 1895 settled in Canon City.

Child (*adopted*):

- i. Bertha, b. 14 July, 1887, in Solomon.

202 ELIZA CRANE,⁷ daughter of Col. Thomas⁶ and Dency (Tiffany) Marvin, born 5 Oct., 1830, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; married 9 Nov., 1858,* Rev. James Pierce, son of William Shepard and Maria (Metcalf) Root, born 19 March, 1829, in Staten Island, N. Y.; died 26 Dec., 1887, in Providence, R. I. He graduated at Union Theol. Sem., 1855, and was ordained in Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.; he first settled in North Walton, then in Providence over the Elmwood Cong'l Church, and later in Perry Centre, N. Y.

Children (Root):

- i. Mary Metcalfe,⁸ b. 20 Dec., 1859, in Northfield, N. Y.; since 1887 she has been a missionary in India.
- ii. Dency Tiffany, b. 28 March, 1862, in Providence; m. 25 Sept., 1894. Rev. David Scudder, son of Rev. James and Elizabeth (Hopkins) Herrick, b. 29 March, 1863, in Tirumungalum, So. India; grad. at Williams, 1885; they have been missionaries in India since 1887.
- iii. Eliza Charly, b. 6 Jan'y. 1865, in Providence; m. 20 Sept., 1894. Rev. John E. Bowman, b. 28 Dec., 1864, in Taunton, Mass.
- iv. Anne Shepard, b. 17 March, 1868, in Perry Centre.
- v. Anne Louise, b. 8 May, 1871, in Perry Centre.

203 CAPT. MATTHEW WEED,⁷ son of Col. Thomas⁶ and Dency (Tiffany) Marvin, born 18 Nov., 1832, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; married there 5 Oct., 1864, Isabella, daughter of Hector and Anna (More) Sinclair, born 7 March, 1836, in Stamford, Delaware co., N. Y.

In 1862 he was commissioned lieutenant in the 144th reg't N. Y. Vols.; captain in March, 1863; mustered out 25 June, 1865; he has also held commissions as adjutant, captain (thirteen years), and major in the National Guard of New York, and was a member of the State Senate, beside filling numerous local offices, political, educational and Masonic. After the close of the war he was admitted to the bar, and has practiced in Walton.

* The Root Gen. erroneously has her m. and b. of her eldest child exactly one year later than above, and differs slightly as to some other dates; our authority for those we give is the lady herself.

Children, born in Walton :

- i. Elizabeth Sinclair,⁸ b. 29 March, 1868 : m. 21 Jan'y, 1891, William C., son of Onslow and Jane (Morenus) Wells. b. 13 March, 1864, in Walton. Children (Wells) :
 1. *Esther Josephine*,⁹ b. 2 April, 1893, in Union Hill, N. J.
 2. *Hector Marvin*, b. 24 July, 1897, in Middletown, N. Y.
- ii. Mary More, b. 11 Oct., 1869 : m. 5 Nov., 1890, Philip S., son of John J. Titus, b. 6 Oct., 1866, in Montgomery, N. Y. Children (Titus), b. in Walton : 1. *Martin Sinclair*,⁹ b. 2 Sept., 1892 : 2. *Eleanor More*, b. 10 Dec., 1893 : 3. *Philip S.*, b. 4 Oct., 1895.
- iii. Dency Tiffany, b. 7 July, 1871 : d. 12 Aug., 1884.
- iv. Hector Sinclair, b. 7 Feb., 1874.

He was of the fourth generation of his line to serve in the armies of the United States : his father's record is given above : his grandfather, Thomas, was in the War of 1812 : and his gr.-grandfather in the Revolution. Hector was a volunteer in the Spanish war, enlisting in the 33d separate company (Co. F, 1st reg't, N. Y. Vols.), 21 May, 1898, and sailed for Manila ; reaching Honolulu, they were held for duty there, and returned to the United States in December following ; res. (1902), Walton.

- v. Harry Fitch, b. 30 Sept., 1875.
- vi. Annabel, b. 11 Aug., 1877.

204 ELLEN,⁷ daughter of William Weed⁶ and Frances (Cromwell*) Marvin, born 6 Dec., 1841, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y. ; married 28 Oct., 1862, Haywood, son of Alanson Knapp, born 22 Jan'y, 1827, in Hillside, Columbia co., N. Y.

Children (Knapp) :

- i. Adelaide F.,⁸ b. 13 May, 1864, in Tompkins, N. Y. ; d. 20 July, 1889, in Sidney, N. Y.
- ii. Frederick W., b. 17 Feb., 1866, in Franklin, N. Y. ; m. 23 Nov., 1892, Fannie M. Vergeson, b. 9 July, 1870, in Franklin.
- iii. Leonora V., b. 16 Jan'y, 1868, in Unadilla, N. Y. ; d. 6 Jan'y, 1897 : m. 31 Dec., 1890, Charles E. Morey, b. 6 June, 1870, in West Fulton, N. Y.

* Talcott has this name Cornwell, which may be correct.

- iv. Parker D., b. 10 Dec., 1870, in Unadilla; m. 12 Dec., 1893, Emeline D. Williams, b. 30 June, 1870, in Franklin.
- v. Susanna A., b. 19 Dec., 1874, in Sidney; m. 10 Dec., 1895, Samuel L. Hall, b. 25 July, 1870, in Delhi, N. Y.
- vi. Caroline M., b. 6 June, 1878, in Sidney.
- vii. Emma C., b. 1 May, 1882, in Franklin.
- viii. Willard A., b. 10 July, 1883, in Franklin.

205 MAJ. EZRA NOYES,⁷ son of Capt. Joseph⁶ and Temperance (Miller) Marvin, born 9 Jan'y, 1798, in Lyme, Ct.; died 26 Sept., 1887; married 11 Nov., 1821, Lucinda Hall, born 14 April, 1805, in Tolland, Ct.; died 11 March, 1863.

Children, born in Bazetta, O.:

- i. Joel Hall,⁸ b. 15 Aug., 1823; d. 12 Dec., 1901, at Audubon, Ky.; m. 28 June, 1860, Sarah Martha Lewis, b. 20 July, 1840, in Scott co., Ky. He grad. at Centre College, Ky., 1854, and was a teacher; about 1880, he retired; res., Payne's Depot, Ky. Child:

Charles Ezra,⁹ b. 23 Aug., 1861, in Scott co.; m. 10 Nov., 1897, Julia Halley, b. 6 Nov., 1876, in Scott co.; he grad. at "Washington and Lee College," as a civil engineer in 1882, having entered from Georgetown, and practiced his profession at Henderson, Ky.; he conducts the "Audubon Stock Farm," Payne's Depot.

- 324. ii. Catharine A., b. 14 Nov., 1824.
- iii. David Deming, b. 7 Aug., 1826; m. 12 Sept., 1867, Alicia A. Tuttle, b. 4 Dec., 1845, in Eagleville, O. Children, b. in Bazetta: 1. *Frederick D.*,⁹ b. 8 April, 1872; d. 16 Aug., 1872: 2. *Bessie M.*, b. 14 May, 1875; unm.: 3. *Lorraine Parmelee*, b. 24 July, 1878; unm.: 4. *Grace A.*, b. 4 March, 1881: 5. *Henry Lee*, b. 29 Sept., 1885: 6. *Ezra Deming*, b. 10 July, 1887.

206 MATTHEW,⁷ son of Capt. Joseph⁶ and Temperance (Miller) Marvin, born 5 Oct., 1799, in Lyme, Ct.; died 1 Oct., 1854, in Norwalk, Huron co., O.; married 12 (Ch. rec.; 28 Fam. rec.) May, 1822, Sarah Read,⁷ daughter of Enoch⁶ Lord (see 33, iv), born 12 Feb., 1796, in Lyme; died 30 June, 1854, in Norwalk.

Children:

- i. Frances,⁸ b. —; d. —; m. David Stone (?).
- ii. William Lucas, b. —; d. —; m. Lucy —.

- iii. Henry, b. —; d. —.
- iv. Mary, b. —: m. — Hutchinson: res. 1898, Cincinnati, O.
- v. Sarah Lord, b. —: d. —.

207 DAVID DEMING,⁷ son of Capt. Joseph⁶ and Temperance (Miller) Marvin, born 22 April, 1801, in Lyme, Ct.; died 22 Feb., 1856; married Susannah —, born in South Carolina. He resided at one time in Perryville, Decatur co., Tenn., where he probably died.

Children:

- i. Susannah,⁸ b. —.
- ii. Temperance Bird, b. —.

There may have been other children.

208 LAURANE,⁷ daughter of Capt. Joseph⁶ and Temperance (Miller) Marvin, born 20 May, 1805, in Lyme, Ct.; died 23 April, 1851, in West Rushville, Fairfield co., O.; married 25 Aug., 1831, in Bazetta, Trumbull co., O., Rev. James Anderson, born 31 Jan'y, 1802, in Washington co., Pa.; died 23 Jan'y, 1871.

Children (Anderson), all but the eldest born in West Rushville:

- i. Joseph,⁸ b. 23 June, 1832, in Hubbard, O.; d. Sept., 1887; m. 7 June, 1854. Caroline Beymer, b. 13 May, 1831, in Washington, O. He was a physician.
- ii. James Elgin, b. 25 Feb., 1836; m. 21 Feb., 1867, Julia E. Evans, b. 26 Oct., 1847, in Marengo, Ala.; d. 2 Dec., 1897, in Jewett, Tex. He has been a teacher.
- iii. William Wylie, b. 6 Nov., 1839; m. 29 June, 1865, Elizabeth Helen, dau. of George W. and Elizabeth (Murray) Urie, b. 30 April, 1837, in Ashland, O. He is a Presbyterian clergyman; res., Belleville, O. Children (Anderson): 1. Clara,⁹ b. 2 June, 1868; 2. Dora, b. 4 Nov., 1872.
- iv. Mary Louisa, b. 30 Oct., 1840; d. 18 June, 1885; m. 30 Oct., 1861. John Lafferty, b. 1815, in Harrison co., O.; d. Oct., 1899.
- v. Catharine Ruffner, b. 27 March, 1843; d. Sept., 1874; m. 1864. Dr. W. W. Newsome.
- vi. Laurane Marvin, b. 15 Aug., 1848; d. 5 July, 1872; m. May, 1871, George Carson, b. in Virginia.



MRS. P. L. SUTLIFF.

- vii. Mathew Scott, b. 4 Jan'y. 1850; m. 25 Sept., 1871, Matilda Duncan, b. 28 Jan'y, 1851, in Lancaster, O.

209 REV. JOSEPH,⁷ son of Capt. Joseph⁶ and Temperance (Miller) Marvin, born 12 Jan'y, 1807, in Lyme, Ct.; died 15 Feb., 1901, in Warren, Trumbull co., O.; married 25 Dec. 1838, Lucy Temple, daughter of Pres. Dana of Ohio University, Athens, Athens co., O., born 3 March, 1813, in Newburyport, Mass.; died 23 June, 1861.

In early life he was a teacher, and later a professor in Ohio University; he was a "pioneer circuit-rider in the Erie Conference of the Methodist Church, serving in its ministry for sixty-four years, and retaining his vigor and mental power to the close of a long and useful life. . . ." His last years were passed in Warren.

Children:

325. i. Joseph Dana,⁸ b. 2 Oct., 1839, in Bazetta, O.
 ii. Mary Louisa. b. 22 April. 1846; m. 18 Sept., 1867, Frederick Kinsman. b. 26 Aug., 1841, in Warren. Children (Kinsman). b. in Warren: 1. *Frederick Joseph*,⁹ b. 27 Sept., 1868; he is a clergyman: 2. *Cornelia Pease*, b. 25 Oct., 1872.

210 PHEBE LORD,⁷ daughter of Capt. Joseph⁶ and Temperance (Miller) Marvin, born 1 July, 1822, in Bazetta, Trumbull co., O.; married 1 Oct., 1840, Levi, son of Samuel and Ruth (Granger) Sutliff, born 12 July, 1805 in Vernon, Trumbull co., O.; died 25 March, 1864, in Warren, Trumbull co., O. He was a lawyer in Johnson, O., until about 1852, when they removed to Warren.

Children (Sutliff), the first four born in Johnson, the others in Warren:

- i. Flavel,⁸ b. 13 Sept., 1841; d. 22 May, 1846.
 ii. Samuel H., b. 25 May, 1844; d. 6 Oct., 1844.
 iii. Levi Granger, b. 23 June, 1845; d. 7 Oct., 1880; m. 26 April, 1870, J. Amelia Bennett, b. in Norwich, Ct. Child: *Edith Granger*,⁹ m. 20 June, 1901, Gilbert Eugene Talbot, and has issue.
 iv. Plumb W., b. 6 Aug., 1847; d. 24 Dec., 1900; m. 2 June, 1869, Ella H. Bennett. b. 9 April, 1850, in Norwich; he served in an Ohio reg't in the Civil war. Child:

Edward M.,⁹ m. 6 June, 1900. Gertrude May Lautz. of Pekin, Ill.

- v. Mary Ruth. b. 25 March, 1853; d. 26 Dec., 1864.
- vi. Phebe Temperance. b. 16 Jan'y. 1859; unm.; grad. at Vassar. 1880; A. M., Cornell Univ., 1890; studied at the Univ. of Zurich and the Swiss Polytechnic, 1890-1, and at the Univ. of Chicago, 1895; she has filled professorships at Hiram and Rockford colleges, and was president of the latter until 1901, when she resigned.
- vii. Lydia B., b. 2 Aug., 1861; m. 24 Dec., 1885, E. J. Brainard, b. 17 Sept., 1860, in Ossawatimie, Kas.
- viii. Marvin. b. 7 Dec., 1863; d. 7 Dec., 1863.

211 WILLIAM,⁷ son of Capt. Joseph⁶ and Temperance (Miller) Marvin, born 26 March, 1824, in Bazetta, Trumbull co., O.; married (1), 18 Sept., 1849, Aurelia M. Messer, born 14 June, 1832, in Bazetta; died there 11 March, 1858; married (2), 29 Sept., 1859, in Hartford, Trumbull co., O., Mary A., daughter of Harvey and Ann (Fell) Trunkey, born 18 Dec., 1830, in Vernon, Trumbull co., O.; died 10 Nov., 1891. He resided (1901) in Burchard, Neb.

Children by first wife, born in Bazetta:

- i. William M.,⁸ b. 7 Nov., 1850; d. 7 Nov., 1892; unm.
- ii. Helen L., b. 28 Aug., 1852; m. 24 June, 1873, Julius N. Cowdery. b. 28 Jan'y, 1841, in Mecca, O.; res. (1898), Niles, O. Children (Cowdery). b. in Niles: 1. *Eva A.*,⁹ b. 4 Nov., 1874; d. 4 March, 1875; 2. *Frederick R.*, b. 25 May, 1877; 3. *Julius Aurelius*, b. 11 June, 1880; 4. *Helen Lorain*, b. 29 Oct., 1896.
- iii. Frank, b. 18 Feb., 1855; d. 21 Aug., 1863.
- iv. Aurelia, b. 27 Feb., 1858; d. 27 Oct., 1858.

Children by second wife, born in Atwater, O.:

- v. Minnie, b. 22 May, 1861; d. 21 Aug., 1861.
- vi. Hettie, b. 11 Sept., 1863; d. 20 Feb., 1867.
- vii. May, b. 1 March, 1869; d. 28 May, 1887.

212 CLARISSA BATES,⁷ daughter of Dr. David Deming⁶ and Alpha (Bates) Marvin, born 28 Oct., 1810, in Guilford, Ct.; died 5 March, 1892; married 21 Nov., 1833, Andrew An-

derson, Jr., born 23 June, 1800, in Albany, N. Y.; died February, 1881.

Children (Anderson), born in Jersey City, N. J.:

- i. Marvin,⁸ b. 24 Nov., 1834; d. 3 Sept., 1835.
- ii. James Andrew, b. 20 Feb., 1836; d. 26 Sept., 1837.
- iii. Andrew, b. 22 Feb., 1838; d. 16 April, 1843.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 8 March, 1841; unm.
- v. Frederick William, b. 7 March, 1843; m. 3 Sept., 1873, Mary Ellen, dau. of William Baker, of Brunswick, Me., b. 25 Oct., 1843; d. 25 Feb., 1892; they had four chil.
- vi. Edward Payson, b. 9 Feb., 1845; d. 27 Aug., 1846.
- vii. Henry Marvin, b. 17 Sept., 1847; d. 13 July, 1849.
- viii. Charles Francis, b. 6 April, 1850; d. 4 Nov., 1851.
- ix. Clara Louise, b. 7 Aug., 1854; d. 6 Aug., 1857.

213 DAVID DEMING,⁷ son of Dr. David Deming⁶ and Alpha (Bates) Marvin, born 15 May, 1812, in Hackensack, N. J.; died there 21 Oct., 1852; married 22 April, 1840, Mary Augusta, daughter of Oliver and Sally (Stanton) Willcox, of New York, born 1818; she married (2), 1857, Thomas C. Fanning, whom she survived, and was living 1880, in Chicago, Ill.

Child:

- i. Oliver Willcox,⁸ b. 1 Feb., 1841; m. 22 April, 1865, Cornelia J., dau. of Rufus Claggett; he has been a Customs officer in New York city; res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Children:
 1. *Cornelia Adele*,⁹ b. 22 Jan'y, 1866, in Jersey City, N. J.; m. 17 June, 1886, George C. Wright, of Brooklyn. Children (Wright): i. Adele,¹⁰ b. 1887; ii. Marvin, b. 1891.
 2. *Ida Louisa*, b. 3 Jan'y, 1868, in Brooklyn; m. J. E. Edgar. Child (Edgar): Helen,¹⁰ b. 1891.
 3. *Augusta Willcox*, b. 2 Sept., 1869.

214 ELIZABETH DEMING,⁷ daughter of Dr. Jonathan Deming⁶ and Henrietta (Andrus) Marvin, born 20 May, 1822, in Tappan, Rockland co., N. Y.; married (1), 14 Feb.,* 1843, Erastus J. Ackley, born 23 March, 1805, in Haddam, Ct.; died 11 Nov., 1861, in Newark, N. J.; married (2), 24 May, 1865,

* Ch. 100, has 14 March; our date from the lady herself.

Ralph Hedges Pierson, born 13 Dec., 1807, in Elizabeth, N. J.; died 3 April, 1871. She resided (1898), in San Antonio, Tex.

Children (Ackley), all but the third born in Morris Plains, N. J.:

- i. Henrietta Andrus.⁸ b. 2 Aug., 1844; m. 13 Nov., 1866. Newton Huntington Ford. b. 22 Nov., 1833; they had four chil.
- ii. Elizabeth Marvin. b. 30 April, 1846; d. 10 May, 1864. in Newark; unm.
- iii. Erastus Deming, b. 11 June, 1848, in Millbury, Mass.; d. 8 July, 1848.
- iv. Jonathan Marvin. b. 9 June, 1850; d. 15 Aug., 1861. in Morristown, N. J.

215 DR. CORNELIUS ACKERSON,⁷ son of Dr. Jonathan Deming⁶ and Henrietta (Andrus) Marvin, born 17 June, 1827, in Tappan, Rockland co., N. Y.; married 1 Oct., 1851, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Eleanor B., daughter of Samuel L. Holmes, born 10 Nov., 1833, in Bedford, Westchester co., N. Y.; died 10 Oct., 1893. He practiced in New York and Brooklyn, and in Morristown and Montclair, N. J.*

Children, born in Brooklyn:

- i. Ella Holmes.⁸ b. 8 June, 1856; m. 1 Oct., 1885, Edward A. Rayner, of Bloomfield, N. J. Children (Rayner): 1. *Charles Babbidge*,⁹ b. 13 Sept., 1886; 2. *Harold Marvin*, b. 27 July, 1888; 3. *Edwin Kimball*, b. 3 Sept., 1890; 4. *Isabella Holmes*, b. 31 Dec., 1893.
- ii. Charles Deming, b. 18 Feb., 1858; d. 2 Oct., 1896; m. 23 Oct., 1884, Florence A. Jewell, of Brooklyn. Student at Cornell, 1877-80, where he was a member of **K A**; he was an architect in New York city; res., Brooklyn. Children, b. there: 1. *Leonard Holmes*,⁹ b. 10 Jan'y, 1886; 2. *Stuart Jewell*, b. 3 May, 1890.
- iii. Cornelia Augusta, b. 12 April, 1864; m. 11 Sept., 1890, John Tenney, of Philadelphia, Pa. Child (Tenney): *Eleanor*,⁹ b. there 29 Jan'y, 1892.
- iv. Mary Andrus, b. 25 Nov., 1870; m. 4 June, 1895, Robert G. Langdon, of Brooklyn. Child (Langdon): *Katharine*,⁹ b. 24 Aug., 1896, in Montclair.

* We are indebted to Dr. Marvin for valuable assistance in obtaining our record of Dr. Jonathan Marvin's children.

216 MARY EMILY,⁷ daughter of Sylvanus⁶ and Rebecca (Hurd) Marvin, born 27 May, 1804; died 14 Feb., 1893; married 8 April, 1819, Roswell, son of Appleton Stillman, of Colebrook, Ct., born 9 June, 1795; died 21 May, 1876. Children (Stillman):

- i. Mary Emily,⁸ b. 29 July, 1820, in Colebrook; d. 17 July, 1872, in Williamsfield, O.; m. there David G. Clark, b. 28 April, 1823, in Beaver co., Pa.; they had two chil.
- ii. Riley Frederick, b. 11 June, 1822, in Austinburg, O.; d. 8 April, 1876, in Chester, O.; m. there 21 Oct., 1847, Esther, dau. of Gerard and Esther (Clark) Cutler, b. 29 Oct., 1822, in Danby, N. Y.; they had three chil.
- iii. Maritta Rosalinda, b. 10 Oct., 1826, in Andover, O.; m. 10 July, 1856, Barzillai Ewers; they had two chil.
- iv. Horatio Rodolphus, b. 25 Sept., 1832, in Andover; m. (1), 3 Aug., 1855, Arvilla Minerva Townsend, d. 17 Oct., 1872, in Crystal Lake, Minn.; they had two chil.; m. (2), 23 Feb., 1879, Margaret Allison, of Campbellport, O.; they had one child; res., Robinsdale, Minn.
- v. Leroy Dalzell, b. 18 Aug., 1839, in Andover; m. 2 Dec., 1880, Ida M. Sweet; both are dead, leaving one child.

217 SYLVANUS,⁷ son of Jasper Peck⁶ and Comfort (Munson) Marvin, born February, 1796, in Bloomfield, Geneseo District, Ontario co., N. Y.; died about 1834, in Buffalo, N. Y.; married 1819, Lucy Harrington, of Hartford, Ct.; died 1825, in Buffalo. He was a lieutenant in the 12th N. Y. cav'y reg't; transferred 1819, to the 16th (Herkimer co.); captain, 1822.

Children, born in Buffalo:

- i. Edwin Harrington,⁸ b. 1820; m. Larona D. Ball.
- ii. Sylvanus, b. 1821; d. at sea; unkm.

218 COMFORT,⁷ daughter of Jasper Peck⁶ and Comfort (Munson) Marvin, born December, 1797, in Bloomfield, Ontario co., N. Y.; married 1 Jan'y, 1818, Russell, son of Ebenezer and Submit (Norton) Goodrich, born 4 Sept., 1796, in Roxbury, Ct.; died 17 Oct., 1850, in New Buffalo, Berrien co., Mich.; Russell was a descendant of Sarah,² daughter of Matthew¹ Marvin.

Children (Goodrich)* :

- i. Jasper E.,⁸ b. 4 July, 1819; d. 8 June, 1868; m. Elizabeth Sizer.
- ii. Joseph M., b. 3 Sept., 1821; d. 27 Sept., 1875, in Chicago, Ill.; m. 1843, Caroline Weed, who survived him; they had seven chil.
- iii. Edgar, twin to Joseph M.; d. 19 Sept., 1821.
- iv. Cordelia W., b. 23 Jan'y, 1824; m. Hiram Grannis.
- v. Cornelia E., twin to Cordelia W.; m. Alexander Knapp.
- vi. Albert E., b. 11 Feb., 1826; d. 14 Sept., 1885; m. 30 Nov., 1864, Rosamond F. Whaling; they had three chil. He was president, and Joseph M., (ii), vice-president, of the Goodrich Transportation Co., of Chicago.
- vii. Catharine S., b. 3 Feb., 1832; m. Josiah Holbrook.

219 LAURA S.,⁷ daughter of Henry A.⁶ and Almira (Keyes) Marvin, born 24 April, 1809, in West Bloomfield, Ontario co., N. Y.; married (1), 31 Oct., 1831, Isaac Fitch, son of Isaac and Betsey (Fitch) Benedict, of Albion, Orleans co., N. Y., born 7 March, 1805; died 8 Oct., 1843, in Cleveland, O.; married (2), July, 1854, Dr. Chester McCollum; residence, Burlington, Iowa.

Children (Benedict), all but the eldest born in Cleveland :

- i. William Keyes,⁸ b. 19 Feb., 1832, in Albion; d. 9 Feb., 1837.
- ii. Horace W., b. 12 Dec., 1834; d. 8 Jan'y, 1835, in Cleveland.
- iii. Cornelia L., b. 31 March, 1837; m. Henry D. Bronson; res., Jackson, Mich.
- iv. Chauncey X., b. 26 Feb., 1839; d. 5 May, 1842, in Cleveland.
- v. Laura Louise, b. 5 Aug., 1842; d. 20 July, 1883, in Paterson, N. J.; m. 12 Nov., 1867, John Marvin⁸ Horton.[†] Children (Horton): 1. David S.,⁹ b. 16 Aug., 1868; d. 10 Jan'y, 1871, in Burlington: 2. Marion, b. 26 Nov., 1869.

220 MARY E.,⁷ daughter of Capt. William Noyes⁶ and Vashti (Clark) Marvin, born 17 Dec., 1808, in Granville, Mass.; died 28 April, 1844, in Jackson, Jackson co., Mich.; married in

* For further particulars see Goodrich Gen., 164-5, 259.

† See p. 150, *supra*, and Benedict Fam.

1831, Ammi, son of Elijah and Ruth (Barber) Filley, of Windsor, Ct., born 2 Jan'y, 1808; died 13 May, 1880, in Filley, Gage co., Neb.: he served four years as a soldier from Michigan in the Civil war.

Children (Filley), all but the eldest born in Jackson:

- i. William A.,⁸ b. 2 July, 1832, in Windsor, Ct.; he was stolen by Indians, about 1837-8, but was later restored to his father.*
- ii. Susan, b. 1835.
- iii. Abel, b. 7 June, 1837.
- iv. Amanda, twin to Abel.
- v. Elijah, b. 28 Nov., 1839; res. (1880). Filley.
- vi. Hiram P., b. Dec., 1843; d. Nov., 1862; he was a Union soldier in the Civil war.

221 SAMUEL ROSS,⁷ son of Robert⁶ and Phebe (Ford-Ross) Marvin, born 5 June, 1804, in Dover, N. J.; died 29 June, 1863; married 17 April, 1842, Julia Ann, daughter of Arca and Elizabeth (Knight) Place, of Oxford, O., born there 23 July, 1808; died 4 July, 1884.

Children, born in Harrison, O.:

- i. Gustavus L.,⁸ b. 23 Dec., 1844; d. 23 Dec., 1844.
- ii. Jerome Place, b. 20 Feb., 1846; m. 16 April, 1868, Martha Ann, dau. of Richard M. and Julia Ann (Myers) Stokes, b. 19 April, 1847, in Preston, O. Children:
 1. Mabel,⁹ b. 4 June, 1869, in Cincinnati, O.; m. 26 Nov., 1891, Scott, son of Jonas James and Kate (Pritzel) Pierce, b. 18 June, 1866, in Sparkville, Pa. Children (Pierce): i. Marvin,¹⁰ b. 17 June, 1893, in Sparkville; ii. Charlotte, b. 30 Sept., 1894, in Akron, O.
 2. Maud, b. 1 June, 1871.
- iii. Melissa Ann, b. 18 Nov., 1847; d. 6 Aug., 1874; m. Rev. Henry Noble Couden, the "blind chaplain" of Congress. Child (Couden): *William Chase*,⁹ a clergyman (1902). in Somerville, Mass.

222 NARCISSA,⁷ daughter of Robert⁶ and Phebe (Ford-Ross) Marvin, born 6 March, 1814, near Harrison, Hamilton co., O.; married in 1829, Crocker, son of Lemuel Snow, of Barnstable, Mass., born 6 Sept., 1805; died September, 1868, in

* A full account is given in the first Marvin Gen.

Harrison. Lemuel was a Revolutionary soldier. She is living (1903) with her youngest daughter, in Concord, Mich.

Children (Snow), born in Whitewater, Ind.:

- i. Phebe Ford,⁸ b. 1830: d. 3 Sept., 1849.
- ii. Joseph Crocker, b. 12 Sept., 1833; d. 1 Nov., 1901; m. 11 Aug., 1863, in Boston, Mass., Lydia Jane Howe. b. in Paris, Me. Grad. at Tufts. 1858: a member of $\Delta \Delta \Phi$ in Miami Univ., and of $\Phi \beta \kappa$: D. D. St. Lawrence Univ., 1888: Pres. Westbrook Sem., Me., 1869-72: chaplain 23d reg't Me. Vols., 1882-3: since 1883 a clergyman in Haverhill, Mass. Children: 1. *Frederick*,⁹ a lawyer in Boston: 2. *Charles*.
- iii. Lydia Hodges, b. 19 Dec., 1835: d. Nov., 1891: m. April, 1854, Stephen Sullivan Gerard. b. 1831, in Harrison; d. 1894; res., Kansas City, Mo.: they had three chil.
- iv. David Bassett, b. 7 Aug., 1838; m. (1), Sept., 1867, Charlotte Briggs: m. (2), 31 Aug., 1874, in Chicago, Ill., Susan E. Smeeton. b. 23 Aug., 1853. He had issue by each wife. A student in the class of 1863, in Miami Univ., where he was a member of $\Delta \Delta \Phi$; LL. B. Cincinnati Law School, 1867. He served 1862-5, in the 83d reg't Ohio Vols., in which he was a sergeant; for many years a member of the Ottawa (Ill.) Board of Education; res., Ottawa.
- v. Frances A., b. 8 April, 1842: m. 8 April, 1860, Robert Newman, son of Dr. Jehu and Emily (Looker) John, of Dublin, Ind., b. 21 Feb., 1835, in Lake Providence, La. He served in the same reg't with David, and was severely wounded; he is a clergyman; res. (1903) in London, O.; they had seven chil.
- vi. Adolphus, b. 1844: d. abt. 1848.
- vii. Phebe Ford, b. 28 Aug., 1850; m. 5 May, 1869, William Looker Gibbs, of Harrison. b. there 1841: a soldier in the Civil war, and a clergyman (1902) in Concord, Mass.; they had three chil.
- viii. Clara, b. 1852; d. abt. 1856.
- ix. William Wallace, b. 1856: d. inf.

223 JOHN H.,⁷ son of Martin⁶ and Charlotte (Hess) Marvin, born 5 Sept., 1800, in Camillus, Onondaga co., N. Y.; married 24 Dec., 1832, Caroline S. Johnson, born 10 Sept., 1811, in Connecticut.

Children:

- i. John.⁸ b. —, in New York; d. y.
- ii. Simon. b. 28 March, 1843, in Amboy, N. Y.; m. (1). 18 Oct.. 1863. Thirza Latlin, b. 27 May, 1841, in Green. O.; d. 15 April, 1871; m. (2). 11 Feb.. 1880, Margaret Allison. b. 8 Oct.. 1853. in Illinois.

There were also daughters. of whom we have no particulars.

224 JOSEPH,⁷ son of Martin⁶ and Charlotte (Hess) Marvin, born 9 Dec., 1803, in Camillus, Onondaga co., N. Y.; married 19 Nov., 1826, Maria, daughter of Isaac and Martha (Reynolds) Bentley, born 12 Nov., 1807, in New York.

Children, all but the eldest born in Van Buren, N. Y.:

- i. Martha.⁸ b. abt. 1828; d. y.
- 326. ii. Mary Jane, b. 4 Aug.. 1830.
- iii. Ann. b. abt. 1832.
- 327. iv. Marshall Martin, b. 1 Oct., 1834.
- v. Frank Bentley. b. 14 Dec., 1836; d. 15 Feb., 1899. in Victor. Missoula co.. Mont.; m. 12 July, 1863, Alfreda Loomis. Children: 1. *Joseph E.*,⁹ b. 29 March, 1868, in Berlin, N. Y.; m. 1 Jan'y, 1889, Lucetta Huhuley, b. 18 July, 1869: 2. *Lena*: 3. *Edith*: 4. *Harriet*: 5. *Arthur*.
- vi. Rosaltha Amelia, b. —; d. y.

225 ORLO ELY,⁷ son of Lebbeus⁶ and Clarissa (Smith) Marvin, born 4 May, 1810, in Sandisfield, Mass.; died 8 April, 1868; married 31 Jan'y, 1839, Persis Rockwell, born in Penn Line, Crawford co., Pa.; died October, 1877.

Children, born in Andover, O.:

- i. Lycurgus,⁸ b. 23 Jan'y, 1840; d. 21 Aug.. 1870; unkm.
- ii. Oscar A.. b. 6 May. 1842; d. 25 June. 1863; unkm.
- 328. iii. Orlo G.. b. 17 July. 1844.
- iv. Lula J.. b. Nov., 1846; d. Nov., 1866; unkm.

226 RUSSELL DAY,⁷ son of Lebbeus⁶ and Clarissa (Smith) Marvin, born 11 April, 1812, in Sandisfield, Mass.; married 5 Sept., 1844, in Andover, Ashtabula co., O., Lydia Ophelia (daughter of John?) Pickett, born 18 July, 1824, in Andover. He resides (1902) in Cleveland; O.

A photograph taken on his ninetieth birthday, shows him "as alert and active-looking as many men a score of years younger. When his father went to Andover, the trip west was made with an ox team: a cow was brought from New England, as it was thought it would be impossible to get one in the Western wilderness. When they passed through Buffalo the Indians had just burned that town, and the place was in ruins. At the age of 86, he learned to ride a bicycle, and now makes long runs into the country; he thinks nothing of a three or four mile tramp for exercise, and rarely lets a day pass without taking a long walk."

Children, born in Andover :

- i. Richard D.,⁸ b. 9 June, 1845: d. 10 Oct., 1848.
- ii. Lebbeus, b. 24 Dec., 1846: d. 7 Feb., 1864.
- iii. Harriet D., b. 25 Sept., 1848: d. 24 March, 1851.
- iv. Kate A., 11 June, 1850: m. 7 Sept., 1871,* in Andover, Addison B., son of Truman O. and Caroline (Gardner) Phelps, b. 18 May, 1850, in Williamsfield, O. Child (Phelps): *Jesse D.*,⁹ b. 17 May, 1875, in Andover: res., Williamsfield.
- v. Charles C., b. 10 Aug., 1852: m. 14 Jan'y, 1892, Florice Buck, b. 16 Aug., 1856, in Gallipolis, O.; s. p.
- vi. Joseph, b. 24 March, 1855: d. 4 July, 1874.
- vii. Cyrus P., b. 9 Jan'y, 1859: m. 26 Nov., 1882, Mary Ross, b. 4 Jan'y, 1865, in Geneva, Pa. Children, b. in Andover: 1. *Bessie B.*,⁹ b. 28 Aug., 1883: 2. *Hazel A.*, b. 14 Jan'y, 1887.
- viii. Mary Ophelia, b. 6 Feb., 1862: m. 20 Jan'y, 1883, Walter S. Firestone, b. 17 May, 1862, in North Georgetown, O. Children (Firestone): 1. *Fenton J.*,⁹ b. 20 June, 1884, in Hanover, O.: d. 10 Aug., 1884: 2. *Camille*, b. 20 Nov., 1885, in Lisbon, O.

227 HANNAH ANN JANNETTE,⁷ daughter of Lebbeus⁶ and Clarissa (Smith) Marvin, born 14 Feb., 1815, in Sandisfield, Mass.; died 24 Oct., 1887; married 21 June, 1838, George Roberts, born 1807, in Ebensburgh, Cambria co., Pa.; died 17 May, 1857, in West Williamsfield, Ashtabula co., O.

Children (Roberts), the first four born in Andover, O., the others in West Williamsfield:

- i. Mary Jane,⁸ b. 29 July, 1839: d. 25 June, 1868: m. 10 April, 1862, Joseph Worthy Pickett.

* Phelps Gen. has erroneously, m. 8 Sept., 1870.

- ii. David Lewis, b. 31 Dec., 1840; m. 3 Jan'y, 1866. Melissa Amelia Brockway, b. 22 Sept., 1842, in Wayne. O.; they had six chil.
- iii. Ann. b. 16 May, 1843; d. 30 Sept., 1854.
- iv. Rhoda, b. 17 Dec., 1844; m. 8 Oct., 1865, Amos Dresser, Jr.
- v. Edward P., b. 13 June, 1847; m. 7 Sept., 1874. Minnie Corbett.
- vi. Clarissa, b. 13 Oct., 1849; d. 15 Sept., 1854.
- vii. Lebbeus, b. 27 Sept., 1851; d. 23 Sept., 1854.
- viii. Howard, b. 12 April, 1853; d. 10 Sept., 1854.
- ix. Harlan Page, b. 5 Dec., 1854; m. 3 Oct., 1888, Margie Conklin, b. 15 June, 1866, in Binghamton. N. Y.
- x. George Cheever, b. 5 Nov., 1856; d. 3 Dec., 1878: unmi.

228 CHARLES SMITH,⁷ son of Lebbeus⁶ and Clarissa (Smith) Marvin, born 5 April, 1817, in Sandisfield, Mass.; died 1875; married 9 May, 1865, Eunice Lautzenhiser, born 4 Dec., 1838, in Kinsman, Trumbull co., O.

Child:

- i. William,⁸ b. 7 Aug., 1870, in Andover. O.; m. 5 Sept., 1891, Mary Jones. b. in Jamestown. Pa.; d. April, 1897. Children, b. in Andover: 1. *Mildred*,⁹ b. 3 May, 1892; 2. *William*, b. 14 March, 1897.

229 ELIZUR DEMING,⁷ son of Lebbeus⁶ and Clarissa (Smith) Marvin, born 17 Dec., 1820, in Andover, Ashtabula co., O.; died there 20 Nov., 1893; married 30 Dec., 1840, Emeline Britton, born 9 Dec., 1820, in Van Buren, Onondaga co., N. Y.

Children, born in Andover:

- i. Martha D.,⁸ b. 10 Dec., 1847; m. (1), 25 Dec., 1867. Charles Craine. b. in the Isle of Man; d. 26 Nov., 1872. Children (Craine): 1. *Edna*,⁹ b. 11 Nov., 1868. in Hart. Mich.; m. Dec., 1889. Charles Hostler: 2. *Lotta M.* b. May, 1872. in Pentwater. Mich.; m. 29 Nov., 1900. Phil. L. Serwe. Martha m. (2), 1880. Charles A. Rice, b. 1 March, 1845, in Greensburg, O. Child (Rice): *Margaret*. b. in Pentwater.
- ii. Mary Deming. twin to Martha: m. 20 Jan'y, 1870. Charles J. Peck. b. 1 Nov., 1847, in Hillsdale. Mich. Children (Peck): 1. *Rose A.*,⁹ b. 1 Aug., 1872, in Hart. Mich.:

2. *George W.*, b. 4 May, 1874, in Crystal Lake, Mich.
3. *Martha J.*, b. 24 June, 1879, in Pentwater.
- iii. *Flora A.*, b. 2 April, 1849; d. 1 Jan'y, 1893; m. 23 Nov., 1869, Edgar Mertillo, son of Reuben A. and Caroline (Rust) Hyde, of Ellicottville, N. Y., b. there 17 March, 1849.
- iv. *Clarence E.*, b. 24 March, 1853; m. 1 Jan'y, 1880, Elva E. Wheeler, b. 30 Aug., 1858, in Wayland, Mich.; s. p.
- v. *Ara C.*, b. 23 April, 1856; m. (1), 19 Aug., 1880, Harriet Fero, b. 12 July, 1859, in Ada, Mich.; m. (2), 5 May, 1895, Lillian Pringle, b. 28 Feb., 1864, in Tilsonburg, Canada; res., Hart. Children by first wife, b. in Hart: 1. *Karl D.*,⁹ b. 21 Sept., 1881; 2. *Seymour H.*, b. 6 Aug., 1884. Child by second wife: 3. *Albertus A.*, b. 13 May, 1897.

230 ALBERTUS LEBBEUS,⁷ son of Lebbeus⁶ and Clarissa (Smith) Marvin, born 26 Aug., 1827, in Andover, Ash-tabula co., O.; died 1 March, 1878; married 23 Aug., 1850, Docia Ann Britton, born 23 Dec., 1824, in Van Buren, Onondaga co., N. Y.

Children, born in Andover:

- i. *Chauncey A.*,⁸ b. 3 Jan'y, 1852; d. 7 July, 1897; m. 31 March, 1875, Mary Sawyer, b. 31 Dec., 1854, in Harmonsburg, Pa. Children, b. in Andover:
 1. *Frank L.*,⁹ b. 10 July, 1876; m. 9 Sept., 1897, Mary A. Osborn, b. 17 March, 1879, in West Andover, O. Children, b. in Jefferson, O.: i. *Vivian Irene*,¹⁰ b. 6 Aug., 1898; ii. *Marjorie Margaret*, b. 16 Feb. 1900.
 2. *Minnie B.*, b. 20 Aug., 1878; unm.
 3. *Carl M.*, b. 26 Sept., 1880.
 4. *Jessie K.*, b. 23 June, 1883.
- ii. *Julia*, b. 11 June, 1855; d. 18 Feb., 1862.
- iii. *John Lebbeus*, b. 23 Sept., 1865; unm.

231 JONATHAN,⁷ son of Seth⁶ and Sally (Newman or Herman) Marvin, born January, 1800, in Cornwall, Ct.; died 4 Feb., 1870, in Litchfield, Ct.; married 7 Nov., 1822, Laurania Buel, born 26 Sept., 1805, in Litchfield; died 13 Jan'y, 1885.

Children, born in Litchfield, except the first :

- i. Henrietta.⁵ b. 21 Feb., 1823, in Cornwall: d. 11 April, 1898: m. William Crater, b. in New Jersey. Children (Crater): 1. *Walter*⁹; 2. *Sarah Jane*; 3. *Jessie*.
- ii. Margaret. b. 24 April, 1824; d. 15 Feb., 1893: m. Caleb Daniels, b. in Norwich, Ct.
- iii. Harriet. b. 17 Feb., 1825; d. 1902; m. 7 Nov., 1843. Daniel M. Peck. b. 22 Jan'y. 1818, in Sharon. Ct. Children (Peck), b. in Litchfield: 1. *Hiram*⁹ b. 9 Aug., 1847: 2. *George*. b. 3 Sept., 1849: 3. *Lucius*, b. 18 May, 1858: 4. *Walter*, b. 16 Sept., 1860.
- iv. John L., b. 21 Jan'y, 1829; d. 10 Aug., 1895; m. abt. 1850, Sarah Flowers, b. in Litchfield. Child: *Henrietta L.*⁹ b. abt. 1852; m. 17 March, 1875. Samuel Ackerman, of Goshen. Ct.
- v. George, b. 12 July, 1831; d. 4 July, 1852: unm.
- vi. Benjamin, b. 30 Nov., 1833; m. Oct., 1858, Fanny Curtis, b. Oct., 1838, in Warren, Ct.: d. 30 Jan'y. 1889. Children:
 1. *Charles W.*⁹ b. Oct., 1862, in Cornwall; m. Carrie Chace, b. in Torrington, Ct.; *s. p.*
 2. *Wilbur A.*, b. Oct., 1864, in Washington, Ct.; unm.
 3. *Edward B.*, b. 1 July, 1874, in Watertown, Ct.; m. Elsie Warner, b. in Watertown; *s. p.*
- vii. Nancy A., b. 22 Dec., 1835; d. 10 Aug., 1895; m. Charles Daniels, b. in Norwich; she joined the Goshen church under her maiden name in 1854. Child (Daniels): *Dwight Martin*⁹ d. inf.
- viii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 16 Jan'y, 1837; m. 10 Sept., 1858, William Wilcox, b. 12 Aug., 1835, in Goshen; d. 22 May, 1898. Children (Wilcox), b. in Torrington:
 1. *George F.*⁹ b. 12 Feb., 1861; m. 10 Oct., 1890, B. A. Hanley, b. in Torrington.
 2. *William W.*, b. 12 June, 1864; m. 8 Jan'y, 1884, Fanny Reed, d. 1884.
- ix. William S., b. 27 Oct., 1839; m. 25 Oct., 1863, Lucy Barber, b. 31 July, 1839, in Winsted. Ct. Children:
 1. *Kitty L.*⁹ b. 20 July, 1865; m. James Rouse; *s. p.*
 2. *Abigail*, b. 3 Aug., 1867; m. Frank S. Keach; *s. p.*
 3. *Lillian*, b. 2 Sept., 1869; d. 11 May, 1873.
- x. Clarinda. b. 8 Nov., 1845; m. David Mansfield. b. in Harwinton. Ct.; *s. p.*

xi. Lorinda, twin to Clarinda; d. 10 Aug., 1882; m. 13 March, 1862, Samson Liddall, b. 17 Feb., 1827, in England; d. 5 Feb., 1882. Children (Liddall):

1. *Anna L.*,⁹ b. 9 Dec., 1862, in Litchfield; m. Calvin B. Miller, b. 4 April, 1866, in Cumberland, R. I.
2. *Isaac J.*, b. 20 April, 1864, in Litchfield; d. 27 March, 1887; m. Mary Smith, b. 9 May, 1870.
3. *Charles A.*, b. 6 May, 1866, in Goshen; m. Mary Bushey, b. in Goshen.
4. *Samuel E.*, b. 18 Nov., 1868, in Goshen; m. 30 Oct., 1901, Alice Lehoton, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah.

xii. David S., b. 20 March, 1848; m. 2 July, 1872, Mary E. Brennan, b. in Goshen. Children:

1. *Mary E.*,⁹ b. —; m. 4 Nov., 1892, Joseph Dougherty. Children (Dougherty): i. David,¹⁰ b. 1894; ii. Ethel, b. 1897; iii. Nina, b. 1900.
2. *James Haines*, b. —; d. inf.

232 ALONZO,⁷ son of Seth⁶ and Sally (Newman or Herman) Marvin, born about 1815, in Cornwall, Ct.; died in Greene, Chenango co., N. Y.; married about 1838, Mary Beach, died in Greene.

Child, born in Greene:

i. Enos Lyman,⁸ b. 25 July, 1839; d. 1 May, 1889, in Meriden, Ct.; m. 2 Jan'y, 1866, Mrs. Susan B. (Wood) Barber, b. 15 Sept., 1838, in Greene. He was a chemist and druggist in Meriden. Children, the eldest b. in Binghamton, N. Y., the others in Meriden:

1. *Clarence*,⁹ b. 10 Feb., 1867; m. 24 March, 1891, Ida May Towne, of Santa Barbara, Cal. Children, b. in Meriden: i. Edward Lyman,¹⁰ b. 2 March, 1892; ii. Susan Fannie, b. 15 May, 1895.
2. *Herbert*, b. 3 May, 1873; m. 5 April, 1889, Emma Hallbauer, b. in Meriden; *s. p.*
3. *Allison*, b. 15 July, 1875; d. 14 July, 1900, in Meriden; unmi.

EIGHTH GENERATION

233 JOHN DE WITT,⁸ son of Dr. Elias⁷ and Sarah (De Witt) Marvin, born about 1803, in Wawarsing, Ulster co., N. Y.; died there June, 1843; married about 1840, Hannah Burger, born 1815, in Neversink, Sullivan co., N. Y.; died 30 June, 1891.

Children, born in Wawarsing:

- i. Maria Jane,⁹ b. 4 Oct., 1841; m. 24 April, 1866, Edwin Marvin, b. in Connecticut (unplaced); d. 6 May, 1889. He enlisted in company C, 98th reg't, N. Y. Vols., as hospital steward, in the Civil war. Children: 1. *John De Witt*,¹⁰ m. Julia May; 2. *Rose*, b. in Woodbourne, N. Y.; unm.
- ii. John Benjamin, b. 25 March, 1843; m. 23 Nov., 1865, Wilhelmina Probst, b. 5 June, 1845, in Germany. Children, b. in Liberty, N. Y.:
 1. *Augusta H.*,¹⁰ b. 7 May, 1869; m. 17 Oct., 1895, Lester E. Smith, b. Sept., 1867, in Hurleyville, N. Y. Child (Smith): Albert E.,¹¹ b. 13 March, 1901, in New York city.
 2. *Chester A.*, b. 29 July, 1871; unm.; res., New York city.
 3. *Wilhelmina H.*, b. 5 May, 1879; unm.

234 HON. LEVI CHANDLER,⁸ son of William⁷ and Mercy (Crosby) Marvin, born 21 Sept., 1808, in Alstead, N. H.; died 5 July, 1878; married 27 July, 1836, Ann M. Moores, born 2 March, 1808, in Hudson, Columbia co., N. Y. About 1841 they settled in Missouri. He was a Universalist clergyman, Speaker of the Missouri House of Representatives 1862-3, and throughout the Civil war was "an unconditional supporter of the Union, and through life an emancipationist." His widow was living, Oct., 1901, in Clinton, Mo.

Children, the first two born in Duanesburg, N. Y.:

- i. Henry Stillings,⁹ b. 11 May, 1838; d. 30 Oct., 1893; m. 11 May, 1881, Sophia A. Rice, b. 22 Aug., 1852, in Wooster, O. Children, b. in Montrose, Mo.: 1. *Mary B.*,¹⁰ b. 14 June, 1882; 2. *Jeanette M.*, b. 14 Aug., 1884; 3. *Robert Rice*, b. 20 Sept., 1886; d. 30 May, 1887.
- ii. Eugenie, b. 28 Dec., 1839; m. 20 July, 1858, in Clinton, Mo., George Young Salmon, b. 27 June, 1827, in South Carolina. Children (Salmon), b. in Clinton:
 1. *Fannie M.*,¹⁰ b. 25 Dec., 1859; d. 11 Sept., 1886; m. 23 Dec., 1885, Robert E. Prince, b. Oct., 1858, in Mississippi.
 2. *Kate M.*, b. 23 Oct., 1861; m. 30 May, 1883, Thomas M. Casey, b. 25 April, 1858, in Henry co., Mo.
 3. *Maggie*, b. 10 June, 1864; d. 1 Dec., 1886; unm.
 4. *William H.*, b. 18 May, 1867; d. 3 Aug., 1890; unm.
 5. *Annie B.*, b. 3 Sept., 1870; m. 6 Dec., 1893, Robert L. Tambllyn, b. 20 Sept., 1867, in St. Louis, Mo.

6. *George J.*, b. 14 Dec., 1872.

7. *Frank M.*, b. 20 Oct., 1876.

Four other chil. d. inf.

iii. Marion, b. 17 Oct., 1842, in Arrow Rock, Mo.: unm.

iv. Eliza Bigelow, b. 29 June, 1845, in Boonville, Mo.: unm.

v. Mercy Crosby, b. 29 Jan'y, 1848, in Boonville: unm.

235 WILLIAM,* son of William⁷ and Mercy (Crosby) Marvin, born 16 May, 1810, in Alstead, N. H.; died 13 Sept., 1861; married 18 (10?) April, 1838, Martha Adeline, daughter of Jonas and Martha (Brown) Crain, born 4 Feb., 1816, in Alstead; died 10 Sept., 1871.*

Children, born in Alstead:

i. Samuel Ozro,⁹ b. 1 Aug., 1841: d. 29 July, 1843.

ii. Byron O., b. 13 Sept., 1843: d. 16 Sept., 1892: m. — : s. p.

iii. Ella M., b. 13 May, 1845: unm.

iv. Ora E., b. 17 May, 1849: m. Sarah B. Chadwick, b. in Massachusetts: d. 1895. He was a physician in Boston, Mass., from 1881 until 1893: subsequently 1897-8, in the insurance business. Children: 1. *Norman E.*,¹⁰ b. 8 March, 1880, in Philadelphia, Pa.: unm.: 2. *Adelaide E.*, b. 6 May, 1884, in Boston.

v. Norman W., b. 26 June, 1851: m. 21 July, 1874, Emma J. Smith, b. 10 Feb., 1856, in Salem, Mass.: s. p.: res. (1901) Salem.

vi. Noble C., b. 30 July, 1854: d. 11 March, 1898: m. March, 1880, Kate Drislaine, of Bellows Falls, Vt. Child: *Clifford B.*,¹⁰ b. 18 Feb., 1890, in Langdon, N. H.

236 HON. ASA CROSBY,² son of William⁷ and Mercy (Crosby) Marvin, born 12 Oct., 1814, in Alstead, N. H.; died 10 Dec., 1872, in Sedalia, Pettis co., Mo.: married (1), 24 Dec., 1843, in Calhoun, Henry co., Mo., Martha, daughter of Thomas Arbuckle, born in Bourbon co., Ky.; died 8 Feb., 1853; married (2), in Clinton, Henry co., Mo., 8 Jan'y, 1854, Mary Selina, daughter of Joshua Knight and Peddy (Wilmarth) Adams, born 20 July, 1827, in Harford, Susquehanna co., Pa.; died 10 May, 1855, in Clinton; s. p.; she was educated at Mt. Holyoke, Mass.;

* Our data from Fam. rec., differ somewhat from Crane Gen.

married (3), 1856, Mrs. Angeline (Fessenden) Booker, born 17 June, 1818, in Boston, Mass.; died 10 March, 1900, in Los Angeles, Cal.

He settled in Clinton in 1844. He was a lawyer, a member of the Missouri Senate, 1862-3: like his brother Levi, he adhered to the Union, and was lieutenant and battalion adjutant of the 7th Mo. cav'y in 1862, and later was enrolled as colonel of another reg't, which was not called into active service.

Children by first wife, born in Clinton:

- i. Mary,⁹ b. Dec., 1844; d. March, 1853.
- ii. Ella, b. 12 July, 1847; m. (1), 17 Dec., 1867, in Sedalia, Volney P. Mason, b. 29 Aug., 1841, in Nashville, Ind.; d. 22 July, 1876; m. (2), 18 Sept., 1883, in Sedalia, C. C. Rutherford, b. 20 May, 1856, in Sullivan, Ill. Children (Mason):

1. Ida,¹⁰ b. 11 March, 1869, in Topeka, Kas.; m. 16 Jan'y, 1889, William C. Morrison, b. 17 June, 1859, in Ohio.
2. Asa Crosby, b. 5 June, 1873, in Sedalia; d. 27 Oct., 1874.
3. Volney P., b. 6 April, 1876, in Sedalia.

Child (Rutherford):

4. Ella Narvin, b. 17 Nov., 1888, in Los Angeles.
- iii. Lycurgus Abney, b. 28 Feb., 1849; d. 13 March, 1894; unm.
- iv. Edward Richardson, b. 27 Aug., 1851; m. 30 April, 1874, in Sedalia, Leila Virginia, dau., of William and Emma (Whitcher) Turner, b. 6 Jan'y, 1857, in Meigs co., O. Children, b. in Sedalia:

1. Emma Ella,¹¹ b. 22 July, 1875; m. 10 Aug., 1897, Charles A. Blackburn, of Butte, Mont. Child (Blackburn): Charles Marvin,¹² b. 13 May, 1899, in Butte.
2. Martha May, b. 12 Dec., 1878.

Children by third wife:

- v. Harriet Jarvis, b. 28 March, 1857, in Warsaw, Mo.; unm.
- vi. Emma, b. Nov., 1860, near Clinton; d. Nov., 1862.

237 BENJAMIN,⁸ son of William⁷ and Mercy (Crosby) Marvin, born 4 Feb., 1817, in Alstead, N. H.; died 26 Nov., 1886, in Norwich, Ct.; married 11 Dec., 1844, Eliza, daughter of Elijah and Betsey (Crosby) Reed, born 25 Oct., 1816, in Alstead; she was residing in Norwich in 1898.

Children, born in West Swanzey, N. H.

- i. Flora E.,⁹ b. 8 July, 1845 : d. 3 Sept., 1849.
- ii. Enrico C., b. 10 Oct., 1849 : d. 5 Oct., 1860.*
- iii. Ellen V., b. 3 Oct., 1856 : unm. : res. (1901), Norwich.
- iv. Mary S., b. 30 June, 1860 : d. 26 Aug., 1860.

238 JACKSON,⁸ son of William⁷ and Mercy (Crosby) Marvin, born 15 May, 1828, in Alstead, N. H. ; died 6 Nov., 1901 ; married Harriet N. Crain (a sister of his brother William's wife, see 235), born 7 May, 1824.

Children, born in Alstead :

- i. Frederick Jackson.⁹ b. 4 Dec., 1855 : m. 15 April, 1880, Emma P. Burge. b. 15 Feb., 1847, in Alstead. He has been town clerk. Child: *Helen Burge*,¹⁰ b. 14 Oct., 1884, in Alstead.
- ii. Isabella. b. 25 Dec., 1857 : m. 25 March, 1881. Frederick B. Trow, b. 15 May, 1856, in Alstead. Children Trow : 1. *Josephine B.*,¹⁰ b. 25 June, 1882, in Alstead : 2. *Leon*, b. 21 April, 1888.
- iii. Elmer J., b. 1862 : d. "summer of 1865, aged 2 yrs., 8 mos."

239 ELIZA,⁸ daughter of Giles⁷ and Annis (Harlow) Marvin, born 31 Jan'y, 1808, in Putney, Vt. ; died 9 Dec., 1893, in Oshkosh, Winnebago co., Wis. ; married 21 July, 1835, in Boston, Mass., Lovett Sumner, son of Simeon and Rebecca (Stoddard) Albee,[†] born 5 June, 1810, in Westminster, Vt. ; died 22 June, 1863, in Hume, Allegany co., N. Y. In 1836 they removed to Hume, near the present village of Fillmore ; after the death of her husband, Eliza resided with her eldest son, in Oshkosh.

Children (Albee), born in Hume :

- i. George Sumner,⁹ b. 23 May, 1837 ; d. 4 Sept., 1898, in Oshkosh : m. 16 Aug., 1866, in Ann Arbor, Mich., Asenath Linda, dau. of Reuben and Lois (Tucker) Hatt. b. 3 Oct., 1843, in Lockport, N. Y., and had issue : she was living (1901) in Oshkosh : grad. at the Univ. of Michigan, 1864, where he was a member of

* Reed Gen. erroneously has 1850.

† Simeon spelled his name Albe., but his children restored it to Albee.

A A ♀: he was Supt. of Schools in Racine, Wis., 1868-71, and President of the State Normal School, in Oshkosh, 1871, until his death.

- ii. Juliet Rebecca, b. 11 July, 1839; d. 17 Oct., 1852; unm.
- iii. DeWitt Clinton, b. 30 May, 1841; m. 24 May, 1865, in Rochester, N. Y., Emma, dau. of David L. and Hannah (Selfridge) Barrows, b. 17 Nov., 1843, in Arcade, N. Y.
- iv. Frances Eliza, b. 8 Feb., 1843; d. 5 Jan'y, 1895.

240 GILES PHINEAS,^s son of Giles' and Annis (Harlow) Marvin, born 13 Feb., 1810, in Westminster, Vt.; died 21 April, 1857; married 17 Feb., 1832, Esther Kelley, born 30 Aug., 1812, in Groton, Mass.; died 18 Nov., 1889.

Children:

- i. George,⁹ b. 14 June, 1835; d. 20 Nov., 1878; m. 17 Sept., 1864, —.
- ii. Sumner, b. 15 Aug., 1837; m. Nov., 1862, Lorinda Marcy.
- iii. Charles B., b. 8 May, 1845; a soldier in company G, 9th reg't N. H. Vols.; killed in the battle of Antietam, 17 Sept., 1862; unm.
- iv. Giles Phineas, b. 12 Dec., 1847; d. 17 Feb., 1881.
- v. Frederick, b. 2 Feb., 1850; m. Mary Ann Heffin: res. (1879), Claremont, N. H.
- vi. Mary E., b. 14 Sept., 1855, in Claremont; unm., 1900.

241 CHARLOTTE,^s daughter of John' and Polly (Burke) Marvin, born 15 June, 1826, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; married 4 March, 1845, Josiah Smith, born 3 July, 1822; died 10 Oct., 1888.

Children (Smith), the first six born in Charleston, Pa., the others in Covington:

- i. Philander,⁹ b. 4 April, 1846; m. 1 Jan'y, 1873, Mary Solomon.
- ii. Diantha, b. 23 Jan'y, 1850; m. 11 July, 1875, William Hutchinson.
- iii. John L., twin to Diantha; m. 21 July, 1880, Sarah Sparling.
- iv. Armstrong, b. 7 Aug., 1855; m. 16 May, 1877, Mary Jelliff.
- v. Rose, b. 16 March, 1861; m. 29 Sept., 1881, David Es-cott.

- vi. Philip, b. 30 March, 1863; m. 15 Aug., 1890, Effie Davis.
- vii. George, b. 10 July, 1865; m. 20 March, 1889, Mary English.
- viii. Florence, b. 18 May, 1869; m. 1 Jan'y, 1888, William English.

242 ALBERT G.,⁸ son of John⁷ and Polly (Burke) Marvin, born 20 Oct., 1828, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; married (1), 16 Nov., 1850, Diantha Culver, born 29 Oct., 1832, in Charleston, Tioga co., Pa.; died 4 March, 1875, in Covington; married (2), 26 April, 1876, Mrs. Susan (Little) Marvin, widow of his brother George W.

Children, born in Covington, by first wife:

- i. Addie,⁹ b. 16 Sept., 1851; m. 25 May, 1873, C. H. Comfort, d. 12 Aug., 1889. Children (Comfort): 1. *William*¹⁰: 2. *Albert*: 3. *Egbert*: 4. *Charles*: 5. *Harry*.
- ii. Egbert, b. 10 March, 1853; m. —, and had issue; by his relatives he is supposed to be dead.
- iii. James, b. 16 Oct., 1856; m. 3 July, 1881, Delena Ford: *s. p.*
- iv. John, b. 22 Feb., 1860; m. 16 May, 1882, Marilla Van Valkanar. Child: *Burton*¹⁰.
- v. Leona, b. 24 June, 1861; m. 4 June, 1880, Samuel Hillier. Child (Hillier): *Lida*¹⁰.
- vi. George, b. 4 Nov., 1862; d. 10 Feb., 1863.
- vii. Clara, b. 15 July, 1864; d. 8 April, 1886; m. 18 June, 1882, Burton Van Valkanar. Children (Van Valkanar): 1. *Pearl*¹⁰ d. inf.: 2. *Pearl*: 3. *Jennie*.
- viii. Jennie, b. 27 Nov., 1866; m. (1), 27 Dec., 1887, S. S. Patterson, d. 20 Aug., 1889, leaving a dau., *Hazel*¹⁰; m. (2), 16 June, 1898, W. L. Maloney. Child (Maloney): *Francis*.
- ix. Nettie, b. 12 July, 1868; d. 2 Aug., 1871.
- x. Minnie, b. 24 Dec., 1870; m. 3 July, 1886, Mark Ford. Children (Ford): 1. *Marvin*¹⁰: 2. *Mildred*.
- xi. Anna, b. 18 Sept., 1872; d. 7 April, 1873.

Child by second wife:

- xii. Laura, b. 9 Nov., 1877; m. 23 Jan'y, 1891, W. J. Frost.

243 HOLLAND,⁸ son of Nathan⁷ and Thankful (Hall) Marvin, born 23 Feb., 1836, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; died 8 July, 1892; married 6 May, 1860, Mary Sechrist, born 15 Sept., 1840, in Liberty, Tioga co., Pa. He enlisted 21 Sept., 1861, in the 7th reg't Pa. Vols., and re-enlisted in 1864, serving throughout the war, during which he was severely wounded.

Children :

- i. Cynthia Amanda,⁹ b. 6 July, 1861, in Liberty: d. there 6 July, 1861.
- ii. Celia Amelia, twin to Cynthia A.: d. 12 May, 1862.
- iii. Martha R., b. 3 Sept., 1867, in Covington: m. 11 Nov., 1891, Matthew S. Knowlton, b. 30 March, 1868, in Sullivan, Pa. Children (Knowlton): 1. *Velma M.*,¹⁰ b. 22 July, 1894, in Mansfield, Pa.: 2. *Leon C.*, b. 22 Aug., 1896, in Covington: 3. *Edward L.*, b. 18 Feb., 1900, in Covington.
- iv. Caroline L., b. 13 Jan'y, 1877, in Blossburg, Pa.: m. 7 Oct., 1896, Thomas Crooks, b. 15 Jan'y, 1877, in Honesdale, Pa. Children (Crooks), b. in Blossburg: 1. *Hazel M.*,¹⁰ b. 18 Dec., 1898: 2. *Marrin J.*, b. 17 March, 1900.

244 GILES BARRON,⁸ son of Nathan⁷ and Polly (Adams) Marvin, born —, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; married (1), Mary Burke; married (2), Lizzie McCracken; married (3), Susanna Stearns.

Children by first wife :

- i. George W.,⁹ b. —; m. Susan Little, b. 5 June, 1832, in Lancaster, Pa. Children: 1. *Charles L.*,¹⁰ b. in Williamsport, Pa.: 2. *Orlando*, b. in Liberty, Pa. 3. *Ella*, b. in Williamsport.
- ii. Mary Ann, b. —.
- iii. Alonzo, b. —; m. — Miller, of Liberty.

Children by second wife; order and dates unknown :

- iv. Theodosia, b. —; m. — Keagle; d. —.
- v. Phebe, b. —; m. — Larrison; d. —.
- vi. William, b. —.
- vii. Warren, b. —.
- viii. Julius, b. —.
- ix. Abi, b. —; m. — Polhemus.

245 GEORGE,⁸ son of Nathan⁷ and Polly (Adams) Marvin, born —, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; married Maria Spratt.

Children :

- i. Viola,⁹ b. —; m. — Clark.
- ii. Susanna, b. —; — Moore.
- iii. Maria, b. —; m. —.
- iv. Martin. b. —.
- v. George. b. —.
- vi. William. b. —.

246 ELIZA,⁸ daughter of Tilly⁷ and Hannah (Stratton) Marvin, born 29 Oct., 1815, in Stratton Village (Swanzy), N. H.; married 6 April, 1831, Lorenzo Copp, born 6 Dec., 1811, in Rhode Island; died 9 Feb., 1883, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa. Children (Copp), all but the eldest born in Covington :

- i. John T.,⁹ b. 29 Oct., 1833, in Plattsburgh, N. Y.; d. 20 Feb., 1896; m. 4 Sept., 1860, Esther Newell, b. in Covington.
- ii. Warren M., b. 3 Aug., 1835; d. 11 April, 1857; unm.
- iii. Ann V., b. 27 Sept., 1836; m. 22 Dec., 1863, George Baldwin.
- iv. Curtis M., b. 27 June, 1838; m. 23 March, 1863, Hattie Blackington, b. in Denmark, Iowa; d. 16 Jan'y, 1888.
- v. Henry H., b. 2 Aug., 1840; m. 2 Nov., 1875, Hattie Jewell.
- vi. Charles S., b. 25 Feb., 1842; d. 12 Dec., 1884; m. 14 March, 1866, Etta Morgan.
- vii. Milton D., b. 25 Sept., 1844; m. 19 Oct., 1886, Mrs. Etta (Morgan) Marvin, widow of his brother Charles.
- viii. Marilla E., b. 8 Aug., 1846; m. 6 Oct., 1867, Joseph Street.
- ix. Calvin F., b. 23 July, 1848; m. 10 Oct., 1872, Elizabeth Robylear, b. in Sullivan, Pa.
- x. Willis B., b. 16 March, 1850; m. 11 Sept., 1891, Anna Negley, b. in Sullivan.
- xi. Elsie C., b. 11 Feb., 1852; m. 22 Aug., 1869, Frank Dow.
- xii. Marvin M., b. 18 Oct., 1854; m. 10 Jan'y, 1872, Jacob Robylear.

247 GILES S.,[†] son of Tilly⁷ and Hannah (Stratton) Marvin, born 1817, in Stratton Village (Swanzy), N. H.; died 1892; married 1833, Katharine Moore of Smithfield, Pa.

Children :

- i. Olive.⁹ b. 23 Feb., 1836; d. 26 Feb., 1860; m. — : they had two chil.
- ii. David, b. 22 Sept., 1838; m. — : they had ten chil.
- iii. Ellen, b. 13 Sept., 1841; d. 23 Nov., 1887.
- iv. Benjamin, b. 22 Sept., 1843; d. 25 March, 1866.
- v. Augustus, b. 11 Oct., 1845; d. 25 March, 1883; m. — : they had two chil.
- vi. Orlando, b. 8 Feb., 1848; d. 25 March, 1848.
- vii. Cornelia, b. 18 July, 1850; d. 2 March, 1877; m. — : they had five chil.
- viii. John, b. 13 Aug., 1852; m. — : they had two chil.
- ix. Clara, b. 10 April, 1854; m. John Kendrick; they had four chil.; res., Covington, Pa.
- x. R—— T——, b. 10 April, 1857; m. — : they had four chil.
- xi. Frederick, b. 8 Feb., 1862; d. 10 Aug., 1862.*

248 BETSEY,⁸ daughter of Tilly⁷ and Hannah (Stratton) Marvin, born 1819, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; died there 1845; married about 1841-2, Joseph Hagenbach, born 15 April, 1814, in Northumberland, Northumberland co., Pa.; died 15 May, 1899.

Children (Hagenbach), born in Covington :

- i. Hiram P.⁹ b. 12 Dec., 1842; d. 10 Feb., 1858.
- ii. Martha S., b. 5 Sept., 1844; m. (1), 6 Feb., 1862, H. W. Doane, b. Feb., 1835, in Towanda, Pa.; d. Feb., 1880; m. (2), 29 May, 1881, W. L. Scouten, b. 28 Oct., 1835, in Delaware co., N. Y.

249 LUCY ANN,⁸ daughter of Tilly⁷ and Hannah (Stratton) Marvin, born 1820, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; died 1875; married (1), William Copp, of Mansfield, Tioga co., Pa.; died — ; married (2), Jonathan Stokes.

* The above dates are given as furnished us by one of the family; we have no particulars of the twenty-nine grandchildren.

Children (Copp), born in Covington :

- i. Josephine.⁹ b. 1845: unm.
- ii. Edgar K., b. 1849; m. 1875. Kate Bogart.
- iii. Sumner, b. 1851; m. Theresa Coan.
- iv. Tilly S.. b. 1854: unm.

250 KATHARINE,⁸ daughter of Tilly⁷ and Hannah (Stratton) Marvin, born 8 July, 1821, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; married 26 April, 1840, John Blair, born 18 Jan'y, 1818, in Lewisburgh, Union co., Pa.; died 3 March, 1899.

Children (Blair), born in Covington :

- i. Mary Catharine,⁹ b. 18 Feb., 1841: d. 26 Feb., 1856.
- ii. Isaac Harmon, b. 8 July, 1842: d. 13 Dec., 1846.
- iii. Sally Minerva, b. 10 Feb., 1844: d. 10 April, 1857.
- iv. Maria Isabelle, b. 29 July, 1845: m. 1 Feb., 1865, George R. Brown, b. 9 Sept., 1841, in Ashland, N. Y.
- v. John Wilbur, b. 10 May, 1847: d. 15 Aug., 1865.
- vi. Edwin Dyer, b. 14 Dec., 1848: m. April, 1875, Annie L. Doane.
- vii. Mary Rosilla, b. 25 Dec., 1850; m. 18 Oct., 1877, David F. Fera, b. 28 June, 1846, in Catlin, N. Y.
- viii. Henry Hagenbach, b. 3 June, 1853; m. July, 1873, Susan Utley, b. 13 July, 1857, in Tioga, Pa.
- ix. Clara Ann, b. 15 Dec., 1855: d. 26 March, 1856.
- x. George Orlando, twin to Clara Ann: d. 24 April, 1856.
- xi. Virgil Corydon Taylor, b. 2 March, 1858: d. 15 Sept., 1860.
- xii. Infant, b. 8 March, 1865: d. 11 March, 1865.
- xiii. Walter Joseph, b. 14 Sept., 1866; m. 10 Jan'y, 1889, Flora Linda Cole, b. 22 May, 1868, in Corning, N. Y.

251 RICHARD S.,⁸ son of Tilly⁷ and Hannah (Stratton) Marvin, born 1823, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; died 1901; married (1), 1843, Rebecca Landon, of Blackhorse, Chester co., Pa., born 2 Feb., 1823, in Covington; married (2), 22 Feb., 1887, Mary Grey, born in Covington.

Child by first wife :

- i. Levi.⁹ b. 10 April, 1844, in Covington: m. 16 Feb., 1869, Christina Sechrist, b. 7 Aug., 1850, in Liberty, Pa.
- Children, b. in Covington :

1. *Charles*,¹⁰ b. 2 Jan'y. 1870; d. 10 Dec., 1878.
2. *Mary E.*, b. 24 Feb. 1872; m. 31 Dec., 1888. Lewis Goodall, b. in Elk Run, Pa.
3. *Alice G.*, b. 24 Feb. 1877; m. 22 Sept., 1896, William Douglass, b. in Cherry Flats, Pa.
4. *Ida B.*, b. 14 Feb. 1879; m. 21 April, 1898, Charles Johnson, of Covington.
5. *Edward E.*, b. 6 March, 1881.
6. *Lee R.*, b. 2 June, 1884.
7. *Harriet A.*, b. 7 Dec., 1886.

252 SUMNER,⁸ son of Tilly⁷ and Camilla (Clemons) Marvin, born 11 Aug., 1827, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; died 27 Nov., 1884; married 31 Dec., 1853, Esther Calif, born 12 Nov., 1833, in East Smithfield, Bradford co., Pa.

Child:

- i. *Jessie*,⁹ b. 1 Aug., 1866, in Smithfield, Pa.; m. 31 Aug., 1886, Charles Fraley, b. 7 Feb., 1860, in Springfield. Child (Fraley): *Sumner Marvin*,¹⁰ b. 5 Oct., 1890, in East Smithfield.

253 CHARLES A.,⁸ son of Tilly⁷ and Camilla (Clemons) Marvin, born 20 April, 1829, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; died 2 Oct., 1898, in Smithfield, Bradford co., Pa.; married 1 Jan'y, 1852, Olive Walker, of Covington, who survived him. He was a farmer.

He enlisted 20 Feb., 1863, in company L, 7th Pa. cav'y, and was mustered out 23 Aug., 1865, having been present in thirteen engagements, mostly in Tennessee and Georgia: he was a member of Phelps Post, 124, G. A. R.: "a devout member of the Disciples Church for many years, of thorough Christian character, and highly respected by all who knew him."

Children, the first five born in Covington, the others in Smithfield:

- i. *Charles E.*,⁹ b. 16 Dec., 1852; d. 16 Sept., 1863.
- ii. *Emma J.*, b. 10 Dec., 1854; m. Alvin Palmer.
- iii. *Elizabeth*, b. 13 Nov., 1856; d. 8 March, 1885; m. Joseph Hubbard.
- iv. *Harriet*, b. 20 Jan'y. 1859; m. Ensign Wheeler; res., Luther's Mills.
- v. *Martha*, b. 20 Dec., 1862; m. Mahlon C. Thomas.
- vi. *Frederic R.*, b. 20 March. 1867; m. Jennie French: res., Milan, Pa.

vii. Cora. b. 5 April, 1869; m. Warren Baker; res., Smithfield.

viii. Lon T.. b. 12 Sept., 1872; m. Anna Waters; res., Smithfield.

254 STILLMAN T.,⁸ son of Tilley⁷ and Camilla (Clemons) Marvin, born 6 April, 1831, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; married 1 June, 1857, Lizzie Hughes, born 10 April, 1837, in New Castle, Lawrence co., Pa.; died 30 Oct., 1886.

Children, born in Covington:

i. Frank H.,⁹ b. 29 Nov., 1860; m. 4 Jan'y, 1888. Jean F. Pollack, b. 13 Dec., 1868, in Fall Brook, Pa.: *s. p.*

ii. Katie L., b. 7 April, 1864; m. 14 Dec., 1886, Frank McCoy, b. 29 Nov., 1861, in Covington. Children (McCoy), b. in Covington: 1. *John*,¹⁰ b. 29 Aug., 1887; 2. *Harry*, b. 11 March, 1890; 3. *Hallie*, b. 25 May, 1893.

iii. Allie, b. 22 June, 1869; d. 1873.

255 OSCAR,⁸ son of Tilly⁷ and Camilla (Clemons) Marvin, born 4 Feb., 1837, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; died 22 Feb., 1900; married 5 April, 1875, Clara Coan, born 16 July, 1848, in Mokena, Will co., Ill.

Children:

i. Leo J.,⁹ b. 10 Aug., 1876, in Mokena; m. 3 April, 1901, Margaret Fletcher, b. 10 March, 1879, in Holliswood, Ontario, Canada.

ii. Flora J., b. 18 July, 1878, in Joliet, Ill.; unm.

iii. Oscar M., b. 14 July, 1880, in New Lenox, Ill.

iv. Blanche A., b. 30 July, 1882, in New Lenox.

256 WHEELER N.,⁸ son of Tilly⁷ and Eliza (Wheeler) Marvin, born 20 Oct., 1839, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; married about 1874, Julia B. White, born 4 Oct., 1840; died 6 Nov., 1900. They settled in Edna, Jackson co., Tex.

Children, born in Edna:

i. Maude J.,⁹ b. 3 Dec., 1874; m. 13 Nov., 1897, G. W. Knowles. Child (Knowles): *Martin W.*,¹⁰ b. 3 Jan'y, 1899, in Edna.

ii. Blanche E., b. 24 May, 1876; m. 6 April, 1898, V. G. Dustin.

- iii. Eric F., b. 12 Jan'y, 1878.
- iv. Wheeler S., b. 20 Feb., 1880.
- v. Leslie C., b. 2 Aug., 1882; m. 12 May, 1901, A. T. W. Norwood.

257 MARY EMILY,⁸ daughter of Tilly⁷ and Eliza (Wheeler) Marvin, born 18 July, 1841, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; married 20 Nov., 1859, David Pratt, son of William and Betsey (Pratt) Roberts, born 27 April, 1830, in Canton, Bradford co., Pa.; died 20 March, 1901.

Children (Roberts), born in Wellsborough, Pa.:

- i. Katharine Betsey,⁹ b. 9 Dec., 1861; m. 3 Aug., 1882, Edward J. Woods, b. in England; d. 29 April, 1890.
- ii. Frederick Marvin, b. 17 Nov., 1862; d. 25 May, 1865.
- iii. Anna Laura, b. 3 March, 1864; m. 8 Sept., 1885, Henry A. Powers, b. in Independence, Iowa; d. 6 Jan'y, 1895.
- iv. David B., b. 7 Nov., 1866; m. 23 June, 1891, Minnie P. Nichols.
- v. Noah Frederick, b. 9 June, 1869; m. Mattie Fullenweider.
- vi. Mary Emily, b. 1 May, 1874; unm.

258 NOAH F.,⁸ son of Tilly⁷ and Eliza (Wheeler) Marvin, born 15 Dec., 1848, in Covington, Tioga co., Pa.; died 26 Sept., 1899, in Wellsborough, Tioga co., Pa.; married 16 March, 1869, Sarah J. Roberts, born 21 Feb., 1848, in Canton, Bradford co., Pa., who survives him.

When only sixteen he enlisted in company H, 11th Pa. cav'y, and served two years in the Civil war; subsequently he was in business at Antrim, Covington, and Wellsborough where he settled in 1890, having acquired a comfortable property; at the time of his death he was a member of the borough Council, and had been for several years a trustee of the Methodist Church. "He was an enterprising business man, admired for his manly traits, his modest demeanor, and his sterling qualities."

Children, born in Covington:

- i. Ray,⁹ b. 18 Jan'y, 1879; d. 18 Jan'y, 1879.
- ii. Hattie, b. 11 Feb., 1880; unm.

259 NEHEMIAH,⁸ son of Seth⁷ and Susan* (Gilcrease) Marvin, born 1812, in Walpole, N. H.; died 18 May, 1875, in Plattsburgh, Clinton co., N. Y.; married 1836, Margaret, daugh-

* Since p. 165 was printed we are informed that Seth's wife was *Sarah*; not Sarah; the surname is often spelled Gilchrist.

ter of Abraham and Louisa Montee, born September, 1814, in Plattsburgh; died there 15 Sept., 1882. She was a descendant of a French officer who came with Lafayette to serve in the Revolution.

Children, born in Plattsburgh:

- i. William Henry,⁹ b. 12 Oct., 1838; d. abt. 1860. in Burlington, Vt.; unm.
- ii. Hannah M., b. 16 April, 1841; d. y.
- iii. John Adams. b. 5 Dec., 1843; d. inf.
- iv. George Henry, b. 14 July, 1845; d. 2 April, 1882. in Greensboro Bend. Vt.: m. 3 Aug., 1872, Emma J. Sternberg, b. in DeKalb, N. Y. He was a Union soldier in the Civil war. Child: *Leon H.*,¹⁰ b. 1880; d. 4 Nov., 1895.
- v. Susan Joanna, b. 20 Nov., 1847; unm.: res., Plattsburgh.
- vi. John Nehemiah, b. 7 Sept., 1850; m. 2 Feb., 1876, Sarah Gertrude, daughter of Dr. William Shepherd and Luthera Daggett, of Champlain. Clinton co., N. Y.

He was ordered deacon by Bishop Doane, in Trinity Church, Plattsburgh, 13 July, 1879, and ordained priest in All Saints' Cathedral, Albany, N. Y., 18 Nov., 1885; assistant minister in Plattsburgh, and missionary in Chazy and Salmon River, Diocese of Albany, from July, 1879, to January, 1884, when he became rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Canajoharie, and missionary in Fort Plain, N. Y.: he is now (1903) diocesan missionary and editor of the Diocesan paper. Res., Albany.

Children, b. in Champlain: 1. *Elizabeth Luthera*,¹⁰ b. 9 Sept., 1881: 2. *Frances Gertrude*, b. 11 Jan'y, 1883.

260 LEVI,⁸ son of Seth⁷ and Susan (Gilcrease) Marvin, born 26 Dec., 1816, in Alstead, N. H.; died 17 June, 1893; married 1840, in Keene, N. H., Hannah Ranstead, born 1818, in Westmoreland, N. H.

Children, born in Walpole, N. H.:

- i. Edwin,⁹ b. 1841; d. 7 Jan'y, 1862, while a soldier in the National service, during the Civil war.
- ii. Emily, b. 13 May, 1844; m. 1868, Joseph W. James, b. in Deerfield, N. H. Children (James): 1. *Alice Lucy*,¹⁰ b. 1871: 2. *Edwin Marvin*, b. 1873: 3. *Stewart*, b. 1875.

- iii. Susan. b. 1 Oct., 1846; m. 25 Nov., 1877. Edmund P. Barker. b. in Ayer, Mass.
- iv. Oscar. b. 22 Feb., 1848; m. 1870. Julia Hale, b. in Walpole; d. —.
- v. Helen. b. 23 Feb., 1851; m. 26 Oct., 1876. Benjamin B. Calef. b. in Keene.

261 HARRIET,³ daughter of Seth² and Susan (Gilcrease) Marvin, born 18 Oct., 1826, in Alstead, N. H.; married (1), 7 Jan'y, 1845, in Walpole, N. H., Philip Israel, son of David and Abigail (Howard) Nash, born 28 March, 1827, in Alstead; died 20 April, 1868; married (2), William Calvin, son of David O. and Andana (Woodward) Nash, a nephew of her first husband; residence, Brimfield, Portage co., O.

Children (Nash), the first five born in Alstead:*

- i. Marietta E.,⁴ b. 20 April, 1846; d. 12 Sept., 1866.
- ii. Winslow Leland. b. 8 Nov., 1847; d. 18 Aug., 1849.
- iii. Joseph D., b. 13 Oct., 1849; m. June, 1869. Lucy Lewis. b. 1854, in Kent, O.
- iv. John C., b. 9 March, 1851; d. 29 Oct., 1883; unm.
- v. Henry K., b. 21 March, 1853; d. 15 Sept., 1853.
- vi. Percy E., b. 14 June, 1858, in Roxanna, O.; m. 20 April, 1892. Emma Halsey. b. 11 July, 1873, in Philadelphia, Pa.
- vii. Harvey W., b. 14 Oct., 1860, in Franklin, O.

262 CAROLINE,⁵ daughter of Seth² and Susan (Gilcrease) Marvin, born 19 Aug., 1830, in Alstead, N. H.; married 29 Aug., 1847, George S., son of Samuel and Betsey (Young) Ellis, born 28 July, 1826, in Southbridge, Mass.; died 1 Jan'y, 1892.

Children (Ellis):†

- i. Julia Ann,⁶ b. 3 Oct., 1848, in Worcester, Mass.; m. 1 June, 1868, George Frederic, son of Elijah McKnight, b. 9 May (State rec. 3 June), 1844, in Oxford, Mass.
- ii. Charles Albert. b. 24 Nov., 1850, in Worcester; d. 10 July, 1883; m. 14 July, 1877, Clara S., dau. of Walter S. and Phebe Prouty, of Northboro', Mass.

* The History of Gilsum has a different account of the birth, which is not correct. Our dates from Mrs. Nash.

† Some of our dates are derived from Mass. State Archives, and differ from Fam. rec. furnished.

- iii. Frank Marvin, b. 11 Nov., 1852, in Oxford; m. (1). 4 Sept., 1875. Isabelle D., dau. of J. W. and Lucinda Seaver, b. Sept., 1855, in Holden, Mass.: d. 16 April, 1882, in Worcester; m. (2). 11 Dec., 1883, in Worcester, Elizabeth Anna, dau. of Adam and Ann Hodgson, b. 10 July, 1862, in England.
- iv. George Henry, b. 26 Feb., 1854, in Worcester; d. 24 Dec., 1865.
- v. Frederic Walter, b. 21 Aug., 1856, in Worcester; m. (1). 1880, Ida Burkett, b. in Johnstown, Pa.; m. (2). April, 1895, Tina Haire, b. in Johnstown.
- vi. Jennie Sophia, b. 11 Jan'y, 1861, in Worcester; m. there 16 June, 1878, Charles M., son of Richmond and Mary Ann Young, b. 1855, in Holland, Mass.: d. 1887.
- vii. Mary Susan, b. 22 Feb., 1863, in Woodstock, Ct.; d. 18 July, 1893; m. 1890, Frank Philips, b. in Boston, Mass.
- viii. William Vernon, b. 21 July, 1865, in Worcester; d. 24 May, 1884.

263 SQUIER,⁸ son of Leland⁷ and Patty (Thomson) Marvin, born 2 Nov., 1813; died 25 April, 1885; married 10 June, 1841, in Freedom, O., Clarissa, daughter of Nathan and Rhoda (Thomson) Severance, born 24 Oct., 1816, in Alstead, N. H.

Children:

- i. Ellen A.,⁹ b. 4 Oct., 1845; d. 29 May, 1846.
- ii. Francis H., b. 5 April, 1848; m. 28 Sept., 1870, Evelyn A., dau. of Hiram Walker, d. 21 Sept., 1877. Child: *Tillman L.*,¹⁰ b. 22 July, 1873.

264 ELIZA,⁸ daughter of Leland⁷ and Patty (Thomson) Marvin, born 12 Sept., 1816, in Shalersville, Portage co., O.; died 28 Feb., 1885; married 10 Dec., 1835, James C., son of Benoni and Hannah (Waldo) Thomson (whose sister Elsie married Eliza's brother Lewis, 128, i), born 17 July, 1812, in Williamstown, Vt.; died 15 Feb., 1866.

Children (Thomson), born in Shalersville:*

- i. Martin L.,⁹ b. 23 Jan'y, 1837; d. 9 Dec., 1893; m. 1856, Mary A. Edgett: they had eight chil.

* History of Gilsun erroneously calls Martin's (i) wife, Eliza *Hedger*; calls (ii) Allen, and (iv) Butler (not Phineas). Our rec. is from Almon L. (ii) Thomson.

- ii. Almon L., b. 30 April, 1839; m. 6 June, 1865. Sarah M. Proctor, b. 24 Jan'y, 1843, in Parkman. O.: they had five chil.
- iii. James A., b. 15 Oct., 1841; m. 30 Sept., 1863, Lucy Leonard. b. 8 Dec., 1846, in Harbor Creek. Pa.: they had three chil.
- iv. Phineas Butler. b. 15 July, 1848; unm.
- v. Emma E., b. 25 Jan'y, 1853; m. 22 Oct., 1874. Charles Leet, b. 13 June, 1852, in Freedom, O.: they had four chil.

265 HENRY SWEEZY,⁸ son of Shepherd⁷ and Mary E. (Putnam) Marvin, born 20 July, 1825, in Camden, Oneida co., N. Y.; died 7 Jan'y, 1897, near Grinnell, Poweshiek co., Iowa; married 27 Oct., 1846, Hannah, daughter of Jacob and Concurrence (Landon) Park, born in Camden; died near Grinnell, 24 June, 1897.

In March, 1853, he removed to Tipton, Cedar co., Iowa, where he purchased a farm and resided until 1862, when he exchanged it for one in the southwest corner township of Cedar co., near Durant: in 1867, he sold this estate and settled near Grinnell, where he passed the remainder of his life, having accumulated a comfortable property.

Children:

- i. John Theron,⁹ b. 22 June, 1849, in Camden; m. (1), 30 July, 1874, Amanda B. Castner, b. 12 Feb., 1855, in New Jersey; d. 8 Jan'y, 1892; m. (2), 22 March, 1893, Harriet O. Calkin, b. 14 June, 1855, in Iowa City, Iowa.

He grad. 1877, at Iowa State Univ.: taught until 1884, when he entered the Home Missionary service; he was a Congregational clergyman, ordained in 1886, and was employed in pastoral work in Iowa, Minnesota and Illinois. In 1898 he resigned his charge, and settled in Grinnell, and has since been engaged in business there, with his brother Shepherd.

Children:

- 1. Cora L.,¹⁰ b. 23 May, 1875, in Iowa City; unm.
- 2. Theron H., b. 26 June, 1877, in Marengo, Iowa; unm.
- 3. Arthur R., b. 14 Nov., 1879, in Iowa City.
- 4. Wilbur F., b. 3 July, 1884, in Benson, Minn.
- 5. Leah M., b. 19 Nov., 1886, in Graceville, Minn.
- 6. Hannah P., b. 22 June, 1891, in Forest, Ill.
- ii. Mary C., b. 30 Dec., 1854, in Tipton; d. 5 June, 1856.
- iii. Son, b. 1858, in Tipton; d. inf.

- iv. Francis P., b. 16 Sept., 1861, in Tipton; m. 4 Oct., 1882. Mattie, dau. of Amos Shedd and Cordelia Philena (Biglow) Longley, b. 3 July, 1863, in Chester, Iowa. Child: *Henry H.*¹⁰ b. 14 Aug., 1884, in Grinnell.
- v. Shepherd, b. 17 Aug., 1863, in Durant; m. 1884, Sadie, dau. of Ephraim and Lavina Shields, b. 4 June, 1867, in Ottumwa, Iowa. Children, b. in Grinnell: 1. *Eva P.*¹⁰ b. 26 April, 1885; 2. *Grace M.*, b. 2 July, 1886; 3. *Arthur F.*, b. 23 Sept., 1887; 4. *Lula V.*, b. 4 March, 1889; 5. *James V.*, b. 15 Aug., 1891; 6. *Shepherd F.*, b. 30 May, 1893; 7. *Mary*, b. 14 July, 1895; d. 4 Jan'y, 1896.

266 DR. RICHARD JOHN,⁸ son of Richard⁷ and Mary (Caine) Marvin, born 8 July, 1822, in Terrebonne, P. Q.; died 1 May, 1896; married 27 Dec., 1844. Alice Fisk, daughter of Dr. Charles Parsons, born 16 April, 1827, in Swanton Falls, Vt. He practiced his profession for several years in Orange City, Fla. Children:

- i. Daniel Ryan,⁹ b. 20 June, 1846, in Swanton Falls; d. 15 Jan'y, 1885; m. 21 Dec., 1870. Ellen F. Dezell, b. 2 March, 1853, in Lisbon, N. Y. Child: *Richard John*,¹⁰ b. 21 May, 1872, in Hastings, Minn.: unm.
- ii. George Leland, b. 6 July, 1849, in Swanton Falls; d. 2 Sept., 1884, in Orange City: unm.
- iii. Charles Parsons, b. 27 Dec., 1862, in Hastings; m. (1), in Orange City, 21 May, 1883. Annie M. Twing, b. in Louisville, Ky.; m. (2), 29 June, 1897. Alice M. Wick, b. 15 Aug., 1872, in Tiffin, O. He is a physician. Children by first-wife, b. in Orange City: 1. *Alice May*,¹⁰ b. 6 April, 1884; 2. *Harriet*, b. 25 Sept., 1885.

267 JAMES,⁸ son of Richard⁷ and Mary (Caine) Marvin, born 16 Sept., 1827, in Terrebonne, P. Q.; married 15 Sept., 1850, Mary F. Bean, born 28 May, 1831, in Hardwick, Vt.; died 20 July, 1891.

Children:

- i. Charles Francis,⁹ b. 26 Feb., 1854, in Belmont, N. Y.; m. 31 Dec., 1878, Lettie Loughboro, b. 11 April, 1854, in

- Victor, N. Y. Children, b. in Battle Creek, Mich.: 1. *Edith Leona*,¹⁰ b. 11 Oct., 1879; unm.: 2. *Winona Elisa*, b. 26 July, 1881; unm.: 3. *Mabel Alice*, b. 9 March, 1887.
- ii. Alma Jane. b. 30 Jan'y. 1858, in Swanton, Vt.; m. 25 Dec., 1877. George Witherell. Child (Witherell): *Mary Fanchon*,¹⁰ b. 15 May, 1879; unm.; res., Burke, N. Y.
- iii. Willis James, b. 15 Nov., 1862, in Stowe, Vt.: m. 12 Nov., 1890, Evelyn M. Bathrick, b. 19 Feb., 1868, in Battle Creek, Mich. Child: *Doris Jane*,¹⁰ b. there 30 Nov., 1891.

268 DR. CHARLES ALEXIS,⁸ son of Richard⁷ and Mary (Caine) Marvin, born 8 July, 1842, in St. Albans, Vt.; married 21 April, 1869, Frances Annie, daughter of Henry A. and Mary (Bent) Hinckley, of Swanton, Vt., born 28 March, 1845, in Highgate, Vt. He is a dentist in Torrington, Ct.

Children:

- i. Charles Francis,⁹ b. 7 July, 1870, in Highgate; d. 4 Dec., 1870.
- ii. Mary Frances. b. 30 Sept., 1871, in Darlington, Wis.; d. 31 July, 1898; m. 20 Nov., 1894, Edwin W. Wilson, b. 20 March, 1871, in Waterbury, Ct. Child (Wilson): *Natalie Marvin*,¹⁰ b. 28 Aug., 1895.
- iii. Mina Maud, b. 14 Dec., 1875, in Traer, Iowa.
- iv. Harold Arthur, b. 4 Sept., 1879, in Traer.

269 GEORGE WASHINGTON,⁸ son of John⁷ and Sarah (Baker-Cobb) Marvin, born 20 Feb., 1844; married 29 Nov., 1867, Ellen S. Tuttle. He enlisted 14 Sept., 1862, in a heavy art'y reg't, and served in the 23d Army Corps under Gen. Stoneman; he was wounded in the siege of Knoxville, and mustered out 23 May, 1865. Residence, Shalersville, O.

Children:

- i. Sarah Caroline,⁹ b. 7 Dec., 1868.
- ii. Nora, b. 7 Sept., 1870.
- iii. Sidney, b. 27 April, 1875.
- iv. John, b. 25 June, 1883.

270 GEORGE RANSOM,⁸ son of Ransom⁷ and Sophronia (Hutchinson) Marvin, born 25 June, 1833; married (1), 9 Oct., 1855, Jane M. Woodward, died 30 June, 1883; married (2), 2 June, 1885, Lovina Constant. He has resided in Camden, N. Y., and Davenport, Iowa.

Children:

- i. Arthur B.,⁹ b. 1856; d. 1857.
- ii. Edgar H., b. 16 June, 1861; m. 1880, Mattie Davis. Child: *Eugene*,¹⁰ b. 1882; res., Dodge City, Kas.

271 HENRY C.,⁸ son of Ransom⁷ and Sophronia (Hutchinson) Marvin, born 8 July, 1842, in Camden, Oneida co., N. Y.; died 1879; married 1867, Minerva Rose, of Rome, Oneida co., N. Y. He was an engineer.

Children:

- i. Rose,⁹ b. 18 Aug., 1868.
- ii. Charles. b. 1870.

272 MARY,⁸ daughter of Delavan⁷ and Dorothy (Redmond) Marvin, born 3 Jan'y, 1833, in Conquest, Cayuga co., N. Y.; died 31 March, 1899; married 22 Jan'y, 1851, John Balcom, born 7 Aug., 1830, in Conquest.

Children (Balcom):

- i. Marilla,⁹ b. 12 April, 1853, in Conquest; m. 3 July, 1872, Wm. Russell, b. 1853, in Conquest; d. 7 May, 1882.
- ii. Abraham, b. 19 Aug., 1855, in Meadville, Pa.; unm.
- iii. Dora, b. 19 Aug., 1857, in Meadville; d. 26 Dec., 1884; m. 14 March, 1883, Charles Wilson, b. in Conquest.
- iv. Lydia, b. 7 Aug., 1860, in Meadville; m. as his second wife, 20 March, 1886, Charles Wilson, who had m. her sister Dora.
- v. Ada, b. 12 Feb., 1863, in Meadville; m. 1 June, 1890, Benjamin Conner, b. 1867, in Carbondale, Ill.
- vi. Mary, b. 17 May, 1867, in Meadville; m. 27 Aug., 1896, John J. Glenn, b. 24 Dec., 1861, in Connecticut.
- vii. Van, b. 13 Feb., 1870, in McMinville, Tenn.; m. 1 Jan'y, 1899, Ada Lipe, b. Oct., 1880, in Carbondale.
- viii. Ella, b. 15 June, 1872, in McMinville; m. 6 Oct., 1891, Luther Tucker, b. 1870, in Carbondale.

273 ABRAM C.,⁸ son of Delavan⁷ and Dorothy (Redmond) Marvin, born 28 Nov., 1840, in Conquest, Cayuga co., N. Y.; married 1 June, 1864, Sarah Emerson, born 24 Dec., 1844, in Emerson, Cayuga co., N. Y.

Children, born in Conquest :

- i. Charles M.,⁹ b. 26 Aug., 1868; m. 22 Feb., 1893, Stella Fuller, b. 21 Feb., 1871, in Conquest. Child: *Floyd*.¹⁰ b. 18 April, 1898, in Conquest.
- ii. Jennie. b. 17 May, 1871; m. 15 Dec., 1895. Ervin Southwick, b. 3 July, 1870, in Butler, N. Y. Children (Southwick), b. in Conquest: 1. *Jane*,¹⁰ b. 31 Dec., 1896; 2. *Mabel*. b. 12 May, 1899.
- iii. Melvina. b. 28 March, 1874: unm.
- iv. Emerson. b. 17 March, 1876; d. 12 Sept., 1876.
- v. Edna, b. 29 Oct., 1879; unm.
- vi. Louise, b. 3 Feb., 1883; unm.
- vii. Alice. b. 28 Jan'y. 1887.

274 ALVIN D.,⁸ son of Delavan⁷ and Dorothy (Redmond) Marvin, born 17 June, 1844, in Conquest, Cayuga co., N. Y.; married 2 Feb., 1871, Emma Townsend, born in New Baltimore, Greene co., N. Y.

Children, born in Conquest :

- i. William D.,⁹ b. 6 Oct., 1874; m. 4 March, 1896, Marion E. Case, b. 1874.
- ii. George, b. 5 Oct., 1876; unm.
- iii. Alma J., b. 17 Dec., 1880: unm.
- iv. Florence, b. 4 March, 1887.
- v. Alvin D., twin to Florence.

275 WILLIAM,⁸ son of Alvin⁷ and Jane (Caine-Marvin) Marvin, born 30 March, 1833, in Stamford, Ontario, Canada; married 30 June, 1856, Harriet Dysinger.

Children, born in Royalton, N. Y.:

- i. Alma,⁹ b. —; m. Richard Bickel. Child (Bickel): *Ralph W.*.¹⁰ b. in Niagara co., N. Y.
- ii. Clara. b. —; m. Asahel Lawrence. Children (Lawrence). b. in Niagara co.: 1. *Marrin*.¹⁰ 2. *Mabel*.

276 MALVINA,⁸ daughter of Alvin⁷ and Jane (Caine-Marvin) Marvin, born 20 Jan'y, 1835, in Stamford, Ontario, Canada; married 26 Oct., 1854, Abram Phillips, born 11 Oct., 1827, in Bethel, Sullivan co., N. Y.; died 10 Nov., 1893.

Children (Phillips), born in New Buffalo, Mich.:

- i. Walter L.,⁹ b. 13 Sept., 1855: m. 19 July, 1883, Emma M. Warren. b. 10 Aug., 1860, in Ludlow, Vt.
- ii. Marvin A., b. 20 Aug., 1858: m. 9 June, 1888, Elizabeth Hubbell. b. 30 Dec., 1863, in Buchanan, Mich.
- iii. Harvey J., b. 9 Dec., 1860: d. 19 Sept., 1880.
- iv. William, b. 20 Sept., 1862; unm.
- v. Sherman H., b. 6 Aug., 1864: m. 29 March, 1899, Annie Miller, b. 17 Jan'y, 1872, in South Bend, Ind.
- vi. Abraham Lincoln, b. 25 May, 1866: m. 4 Jan'y, 1891, Inez Love, b. 18 May, 1869, in Three Oaks, Mich.; d. 15 Dec., 1896.
- vii. Burt V., b. 25 May, 1868: m. 6 Oct., 1891, Alice Martin, b. 17 Feb., 1864, in Three Oaks.
- viii. Jay V., b. 1 Dec., 1871: m. 27 May, 1893, Frances A. Bean, b. 10 Nov., 1869, in New York.
- ix. Charles L., b. 26 Nov., 1876; unm.

277 DELOS W.,⁸ son of Alvin⁷ and Jane (Caine-Marvin) Marvin, born 24 Feb., 1837, in Stamford, Ontario, Canada; married 26 Oct., 1859, Kate Richards, born 20 Aug., 1837, in New York.

Children, born in Royalton, N. Y.:

- i. Frank G.,⁹ b. 10 May, 1860: m. 1885, Fanny Gardner, b. 20 July, 1862, in Michigan. Children, b. in Michigan:
 1. Delos,¹⁰ b. 4 May, 1886: 2. Cora, b. 2 July, 1890.
- ii. Clyde W., b. 19 Nov., 1862; unm.
- iii. Alvin D., b. 13 March, 1864; unm.
- iv. O. Richards, b. 26 Oct., 1865; unm.
- v. Warner D., b. 10 May, 1867; unm.
- vi. Orin D., b. 18 Aug., 1874; unm.

278 CHARLES,⁸ son of Francis Ingraham⁷ and Mary (Hill) Marvin, born 17 March, 1835, in Catskill, Greene co., N. Y.; married 30 June, 1858, Emeline Amanda, daughter of Alfred and Hannah (Rhymmer) Bullock.

He was in 1862 an elder in the Port Jervis Presbyterian Church: in 1866 he was a charter member and junior warden of Mt. William Lodge of Masons, and in 1867 a trustee of the village of Port Jervis, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Mary,⁹ b. 7 April, 1862: d. 23 May, 1862.
- ii. Josephine, b. 29 Dec., 1863: d. 7 March, 1864.
- iii. Francis, b. 17 March, 1865; m. 10 Feb., 1898, Mary Frances, dau. of John Gordon and Frances (Ellsworth) Almond, b. 16 Sept., 1876: he is general secretary of the Railroad Branch of the Young Men's Christian Association, and stationed in Covington, Ky. Children: 1. *Charles Frederick*,¹⁰ b. 26 Nov., 1898: 2. *Arthur Howard*, b. 17 Dec., 1899: d. 7 July, 1900.
- iv. Frederick B., b. 15 June, 1868; m. 2 June, 1898, Bertha M., dau. of Dr. Alexander and Emma J. (Bonnell) McKernan, b. 25 Aug., 1878. Child: *Lucille*,¹⁰ b. 13 July, 1901.
- v. Walter, b. 1 Sept., 1870.
- vi. Alfred, b. 11 April, 1873: m. 23 Sept., 1897, Mary Edna, dau. of Moses L. and Hannah J. (Cole) Cole (cousins), b. 7 June, 1875. Child: *Reinold C.*,¹⁰ b. 26 Oct., 1899.
- vii. Amelia, b. 6 Feb., 1876.
- viii. Charles, b. 19 Nov., 1879; m. 14 Sept., 1903, Laura Jordan.

279 EMMA FOWLER,⁸ daughter of George⁷ and Maria Elizabeth (Sickles) Marvin, born 4 July, 1825, in Albany, N. Y.; died 2 Nov., 1897; married 10 Feb., 1846, Hugh Wilson, son of Dr. Samuel and Laura Hannah (Cook) McClellan, of Nassau, Rensselaer co., N. Y., born 20 Dec., 1820; died 11 Oct., 1896. He graduated at Union, 1839; practiced law in Chatham and Schodack, N. Y., and was surrogate of Columbia co., N. Y., for one term, ending in 1872.*

Children (McClellan):

- i. Mary Elizabeth,⁹ b. 22 Oct., 1846, in Nassau: m. 15 April, 1872, Louis Potter, of New York, b. 16 Sept., 1843, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; d. 5 Feb., 1881: they had two chil.

* The Tuttle Gen., which has a portrait of Hugh W. McClellan, differs in one or two dates from some of ours, which were furnished us by a member of the family.

- ii. Samuel M., b. 25 Aug., 1850, in Chatham; d. 10 May, 1888; m. 5 June, 1878. Elizabeth Brockway, b. 16 Jan'y. 1861, in Schodack.
- iii. George, b. 10 Oct., 1856, in Schodack; m. 22 Nov., 1882, Elizabeth Shufeldt, b. 18 May, 1857, in Chatham; d. 4 April, 1894.

280 JULIA TABOR,⁸ daughter of George⁷ and Maria Elizabeth (Sickles) Marvin, born 2 June, 1828, in Albany, N. Y.; died 25 Aug., 1890; married 14 Oct., 1846, Thomas Hoag, son of Rodman Gardner, and Cornelia W. (Hoag) Day, of Nassau, Rensselaer co., N. Y., born 3 March, 1826, in New York city; died 21 Nov., 1901.

Children (Day), the first three born in Nassau, the last three in Albany:

- i. Caroline Emma,⁹ b. 15 Jan'y. 1848; m. 22 Oct., 1868, John, son of Alexander and Jane (Hillson) Greer, b. 6 Oct., 1845, in Albany.
- ii. Rodman Gardner, b. 10 March, 1850; m. 28 Nov., 1879, Mary Frances, dau. of John Clark and Elizabeth A. (Flagler) Wands, b. 3 April, 1855, in New Scotland, N. Y.
- iii. Harriet Marvin, b. 21 Aug., 1853; m. 29 Oct., 1870, Horace D., son of Horace D. and Lodemia (Davis) Hawkins, b. July, 1852, in Albany; d. Aug., 1900.
- iv. Robert Nelson, b. 13 Nov., 1856, in Durhamville, N. Y.; d. 24 Aug., 1898; s. p.; m. March, 1898, Mrs. Agnes A. Wright.
- v. Cora Elizabeth, b. 31 March, 1862, in Albany; m. Philip, son of Thomas M. and Rosina (Herrmann) Kirkwood, b. 15 Sept., 1862, in Philadelphia, Pa.
- vi. Kate Fox, b. 17 April, 1865; m. 31 July, 1890, Charles H., son of Jesse W. and Mary L. (Tupper) Powers, b. 11 July, 1866, in New York city.
- vii. Marie Louise, b. 5 Sept., 1867; m. 1 June, 1899, Leland Cooper, son of Charles and Adelaide (Cooper) Cary, b. 31 July, 1862, in Oswego, N. Y.

281 RICHARD,⁸ son of George⁷ and Maria Elizabeth (Sickles) Marvin, born 10 Nov., 1831, in Albany, N. Y.; married 10 Feb., 1853, Judith Ann, daughter of Lewis and Caroline (Brockway) Walker, of Schodack, Rensselaer co., N. Y.

Child :

- i. Elizabeth,⁹ b. 12 Jan'y, 1860. in Chatham. N. Y.; m. 14 July. 1883, William P. Kookogey, b. 12 March, 1858, in Washington, D. C.; d. 23 Aug., 1892. Children (Kookogey), b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.: 1. *Samuel Marvin*.¹⁰ b. 29 June, 1884: 2. *Frederick F.*, b. 17 Nov., 1885: 3. *Alice*, b. 19 March. 1887: 4. *Louise*, b. 19 Feb.. 1888.

282 RICHARD HENRY,⁸ son of Charles⁷ and Maria (Watrous) Marvin, born 21 June, 1829, in Albany, N. Y.; died 12 May, 1902; married 22 Dec., 1852, Almeda Millard, born 1 Jan'y, 1829, in Charlton, Saratoga co., N. Y.

Children, born in Charlton :

- i. Laura Noble,⁹ b. 21 May, 1855: m. (1), 9 Oct., 1879. Humphrey Young, b. 14 June. 1854, in Berne, N. Y.: d. 29 Dec., 1894; m. (2), 16 June, 1898, John N. Young. b. 10 Nov.. 1856, in Milton. N. Y. Child (Young), by first husband; *Louis Marvin*,¹⁰ b. 4 Aug., 1883, in Ballston, N. Y.
- ii. Lenora. b. 10 Dec., 1859; m. 22 Feb., 1888, William H. Valentine, b. 9 Sept., 1861, in Racine co., Wis. Child (Valentine): *Frank L.*,¹⁰ b. 21 April, 1891. in Burnt Hills, N. Y.
- iii. Frank, b. 4 July, 1864; d. 13 March, 1903; m. 17 July. 1889, Grace Caird Ruggles, b. 17 Oct., 1872, in Troy. N. Y. Child: *Florence Miller*,¹⁰ b. 31 Aug., 1890, in Troy.
- iv. John Millard, b. 18 Nov., 1866; unm.

283 CHARLES,⁸ son of Charles⁷ and Maria (Watrous) Marvin, born 14 May, 1833; died 8 March, 1892, in Adrian, Mich.; married 7 Oct., 1857, in Charlton, Saratoga co., N. Y., Margaretta, daughter of Reuben Hollister and Jane Electa (Rogers) Edwards, born 1 April, 1839, in Bloomfield, Green co., Ind.; she married (2), 6 Oct., 1901, Horace Bradish, of Madison, Mich., born 21 April, 1839. Residence, Adrian.

Children :

- i. George E.,⁹ b. 2 April, 1859, in Charlton: m. 28 Nov.. 1883. Carrie, dau. of John and Sophia Jane (Sherman) Hall. b. 4 Sept., 1861. in Monmouth, Ill. Children :

1. *Clarence E.*,¹⁰ b. 3 Oct., 1885, in Newaygo, Mich.
 2. *Clara H.*, twin to Clarence E.
 3. *Charles L.*, b. 29 Jan'y, 1893, in Clarksville, Mich.; res., Clarksville.
- ii. Charles Glines, b. 19 Sept., 1869, in Adrian : m. 29 March, 1893. Nellie May, dau. of Lorenzo Dow and Anna (McCarberry) Dewey. b. 9 March, 1871, in Raisin Valley, Mich.; *s. p.*

284 REV. DWIGHT EDWARDS,⁸ son of Rev. Uriah⁷ and Margaret Jane (Stevens) Marvin, born 22 Feb., 1851, in Greenwich, Washington co., N. Y.; married 17 Sept., 1874, in Troy, Rensselaer co., N. Y., Ida Norton, daughter of William W. and Caroline K. (Perkins) Whitman, of Troy, born 22 Sept., 1850.

From 1869 to 1877 he was in the insurance and real estate business in Troy. He graduated at Auburn Theol. Sem., 1880, and the following year took a post-graduate course at Union Theol. Sem., N. Y.; he has had charges in the First Cong'l Church, East Albany, N. Y., Dec., 1881, to Sept., 1884; in Utica, N. Y. (Plymouth Cong'l Church), 1884-8; in Germantown, Pa., 1888; res., 1902, in Asbury Park, N. J., and in 1903, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children :

- i. Charles Ingalls,⁹ b. 22 Oct., 1875, in Troy; m. 10 Sept., 1902, Anna Edwards, dau. of Sherwood B. Ferris, of Lakewood, N. J.
- ii. Caroline Whitman, b. 13 June, 1878, in Troy : unm.
- iii. Dwight Willison, b. 7 Feb., 1880, in Auburn, N. Y.; grad. at Williams, 1901, where he was a member of $\Phi \Delta \Theta$.
- iv. Rowland Whitman, b. 7 March, 1887, in Utica; d. 7 July, 1889, in Germantown.

285 DAVID ROYCE,⁸ son of Dan⁷ and Amanda (Royce) Marvin, born 16 July, 1821, in Lyme, Ct.; died 20 Feb., 1888, in Jamestown, Chautauqua co., N. Y.; married 29 Jan'y, 1853, Caroline Elizabeth Cone, adopted daughter of her uncle, Reed Anderson, born 21 Feb., 1826, in East Haddam, Ct.

Children, born in Ellicott, N. Y. :

- i. Henry Cone,⁷ b. 1 Aug., 1855; m. 27 June, 1883, Belle F., dau. of Byron A. Barlow, b. 5 Sept., 1862, in Madison, Wis.; *s. p.*

- ii. Harriet Adelaide, b. 7 Jan'y, 1859; m. 15 Jan'y, 1880. William N. Gokey, b. 6 Oct., 1855, in Rathboneville. N. Y. Children (Gokey). b. in Jamestown: 1. *William Noah*,¹⁰ b. 4 Feb., 1884; 2. *Marvin Cone*, b. 26 Sept., 1890.
- iii. Frederic Nelson, b. 25 Oct., 1860; m. 16 June, 1886. Berenice E. Bates, b. 4 March, 1864, in Ellington, N. Y. Children, b. in Jamestown: 1. *Berenice Elizabeth*,¹⁰ b. 8 June, 1887; 2. *Sarah Allene*, b. 20 Dec., 1891; 3. *Harriet Adelaide*, b. 30 Aug., 1894.
- iv. Newton Royce, b. 25 June, 1864; m. 5 June, 1888, Edith Jewett, b. 25 April, 1865, in Jersey City, N. J. Children, b. in Jersey City: 1. *Gladys*,¹⁰ b. 3 Sept., 1889; 2. *Lillian*, b. 12 Feb., 1892; 3. *Newton Royce*, b. 30 April, 1894; 4. *Jewett*, b. 13 Sept., 1895; 5. *Edith Royce*, b. 11 Aug., 1897.

286 FREDERIC WILLIAM,⁸ son of Dan⁷ and Amanda (Royce) Marvin, born 4 June, 1823, in Lyme, Ct.; died there 27 Sept., 1896; married (1), 4 Jan'y, 1853, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Ezra and Elizabeth Comstock (Kellogg) Hall, born 30 April, 1833; died 17 Sept., 1873; married (2), 9 May (13 Town rec.), 1877, Mrs. Elizabeth (Royce) Lee, daughter of Richard Royce, and widow of Henry Stanwood Lee, born about 1832. He resided on Grassy Hill, Lyme.

Children by first wife, born in Lyme:*

- i. Sarah Anna,⁹ b. 5 Feb., 1854; m. 21 March, 1878, in Lyme, Henry Bailey Maynard, of East Haddam, Ct., born abt. 1852 (age 26 when m., Lyme rec.). Children (Maynard), b. in East Haddam: 1. *Edith May*,¹⁰ b. 18 Jan'y, 1879; unm.; 2. *Florence Ella*, b. 20 Sept., 1880; unm.; 3. *Maudie Eliza*, b. 19 June, 1883; 4. *Wilbert Henry*, b. 8 March, 1885; 5. *Herbert Everett*, b. 14 April, 1887; 6. *Ethel Anna*, b. 31 July, 1890.
- ii. Selden Richard, b. 29 May, 1856; unm.
- iii. Fanny Eudora, b. 18 Aug., 1858; m. 16 March, 1877, her step-brother Joseph Henry, son of Henry Stanwood and Elizabeth (Royce) Lee, b. 2 June, 1855, in Old

* The dates of birth of several of the children given above differ slightly from those in the Marvin Monograph in Salisbury, which were Fam. rec.: they now agree with the town records, and so of a number of other Lyme families.

- Lyme. Ct. Children (Lee), b. in Lyme: 1. *Edith May*,¹⁰ b. 21 July, 1878: unm.: 2. *Merton Henry*, b. 8 Aug., 1890.
- iv. Elbert William, b. 28 Jan'y, 1864; m. 14 April, 1889, Harriet Maynard, of Old Lyme. Children, b. in Lyme: 1. *Dorothy*,¹⁰ b. 27 Jan'y, 1894: 2. *David Reynold*, b. 9 March, 1898.
- v. Helena Emma, b. 6 Nov., 1865.
- vi. George Kellogg, b. 28 Jan'y, 1867: m. 10 Oct., 1894, Lillie Stevens, of Hartford, Ct.
- vii. Flora Velina, b. 17 Nov., 1869: m. 11 Nov., 1896, Louis Tennant, of Colchester. Ct.

287 AUGUSTUS DAN,⁸ son of Dan⁷ and Amanda (Royce) Marvin, born 18 April, 1831, in Lyme, Ct.; married (1), 12 April, 1860, Sarah Ellen, daughter of James M. and Sarah M. Beebe, born 17 April, 1837, in Lyme; died there 1 April,* 1866; married (2), 5 Feb., 1867, Emma Helena, daughter of Ezra Hall, born 20 July, 1845, in Lyme. He resides on the Marvin homestead on Grassy Hill, Lyme, which has been in the family for generations.

Children, born in Lyme, by first wife:

- i. Willis Dan,⁹ b. 2 Aug., 1861: d. 14 May, 1872.
- ii. Elmer Monroe, b. 6 Dec., 1863: m. 4 April, 1894, Heltha Eunice, dau. of Geo. W. and Harriet (Champlin) Harding, of Lyme, b. 25 Nov., 1864: *s. p.*

Children by second wife:

- ii. Minnie Amanda, b. 24 June, 1868: m. 14 March, 1894, John R., son of John and Elizabeth (Bill) Sterling, of Lyme, b. 23 Aug., 1868. Child (Sterling): *Myrtle*,¹⁰ b. 20 Jan'y, 1895, in Lyme.
- iv. Bertha Elizabeth, b. 1 March, 1876.

288 HENRY,⁸ son of Dan⁷ and Amanda (Royce) Marvin, born 12 April, 1833, in Lyme, Ct.; died 23 Sept., 1895; married (1), 17 April, 1859, Frances Caroline, daughter of Ezra Hall (sister of the wives of his brothers Frederick W.

* Sarah E. died 2 April, by Lyme rec.; the Kellogg Ancestry says Emma H. was b. 22 April, 1845, and m. 4 Feb., 1867: our dates are from Mr. A. D. Marvin.



Rev. SYLVANUS P. MARVIN.

and Augustus D.), born 16 Nov., 1837, in Lyme; died 31 Dec., 1885; married (2), 21 Jan'y, 1895, Frances E., daughter of Pomeroy Hall, born in Colchester, Ct.

He resided for some years in New London, Ct., where he was in business; then settled in Colchester, where he was a farmer. He was chosen a deacon of the Colchester church, 3 Sept., 1869.

Children by first wife, born in Colchester:

- i. Elizabeth Amanda,⁹ b. 31 May, 1864 ("Lillie" on Colchester Church rec.).
- ii. Wilbert Henry, b. 11 Oct., 1866 (Colchester rec.); m. 19 Aug., 1891, Flora Edith Keigwin, of Colchester. Child: *Dwight Henry*,¹⁰ b. 11 Feb., 1896, in Colchester.
- iii. Everett Nelson, b. 28 Sept., 1869.*
- iv. Carrie May, b. 27 May, 1873; d. 26 Aug., 1896; m. 5 Oct., 1895, Edwin Russell Gillette, of Colchester; s. p.

289 REYNOLD SELDEN,⁸ son of Dea. John⁷ and Lydia Hull (Pratt) Marvin, born 27 Nov., 1817, in Lyme, Ct.; died 26 Sept., 1873, in Saybrook, Ct.; married 19 (Bible rec.; 20 Town rec.) Jan'y, 1846, Sarah Jane Smith, born 22 Jan'y, 1825, in Deep River (then in Saybrook); died about 1866; her husband was appointed administrator 20 Nov., 1866.

Child, born in Deep River:

- i. Mary Fisk,⁹ b. 3 Dec., 1846; m. 13 Dec., 1866, Richard Splaight Todd, b. 2 June, 1838, in New York city. Children (Todd), b. in New York city:
 1. *Mary Adeline*,¹⁰ b. 31 Oct., 1876; m. 15 May, 1900, George William Schorneck, b. 6 Oct., 1871, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
 2. *Edith Marvin*, b. 13 March, 1883; unm., 1902.

290 REV. SYLVANUS PRATT,⁸ son of Dea. John⁷ and Lydia Hull (Pratt) Marvin, born 17 March, 1822, in Lyme, Ct.; married 27 May, 1850, Sylvina, daughter of Miles and Lucinda (Plumb) Buell, born 24 March, 1824, in Clinton, Ct.

He graduated at Yale, 1847, and at Yale Theol. Sem., 1850; he was licensed to preach by the Middlesex Association, at Deep River, Ct., 7 Aug., 1849; ordained pastor of the First Cong'l Church in Jamestown, N. Y., 25

* Several dates above, from Colchester rec., differ from those furnished us by relatives; the birth of iii. as given by one informant, was 21 Sept.; by another, 25 Sept., and by Colchester rec. 31 Dec.

June, 1851; resigned in April, 1856: supplied the Cong'l Church in Franklin, N. Y., until May, 1860; and that in Torrington, Ct., 1862-5: 22 Feb., 1865, he was installed and is still (Dec., 1903) pastor of the Woodbridge, Ct., church; his "golden wedding" was pleasantly celebrated in May, 1901.

Children:

- i. John Miles,⁹ b. 2 June, 1854, in Jamestown; m. 2 Nov., 1881, Adella May, dau. of Isaac F. and Lucretia (Sperry) Smith, b. 4 Oct., 1853, in Woodbridge. He is deacon of the Dwight Place Church, New Haven, Ct., and manager of the Globe Silk Works there. Child: *Grace Edna*,¹⁰ b. 11 Oct., 1882, in New Haven.
- ii. Edward Reynold,⁷ b. 6 July, 1860, in Franklin; d. 26 Sept., 1869, in Woodbridge.

291 HON. JOHN WHITTLESEY,⁸ son of Dea. John⁷ and Lydia Hull (Pratt) Marvin, born 13 Jan'y, 1824, in Lyme, Ct.; died 2 Jan'y, 1896, in Saybrook, Ct.; married in Deep River (Saybrook), 27 Nov., 1845, Jane Elizabeth, daughter of Dea. George and Julia (Pratt) Spencer, born 23 Feb., 1825, in Saybrook, now Essex, Ct.; she survived her husband.

He held various local offices in Saybrook, and was actively engaged in raising troops in the Civil war; he represented the town in the Legislature in 1871 and 1872, serving on the judiciary committee, and was a Senator in 1885 and 1888.

Children, born in Deep River:

- i. Julia Spencer,⁹ b. 4 Nov., 1848; d. 4 Sept., 1875; unm.
- ii. George Selden, b. 3 June, 1851; m. 22 May, 1879, Augusta C., dau. of Milan and Peninah E. (Todd) Pratt, b. 10 May, 1855, in Geneva, O. Child: *Charles Arthur*,¹⁰ b. 12 Aug., 1883, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iii. Charles Reynold, b. 26 Jan'y, 1856; m. 5 June, 1889, Harriet Amelia, dau. of Joseph Benjamin and Alice G. (Fleetham) Lord.

He was register of elections ten years; representative, 1885, in the Legislature; several years on the Board of Education, and its chairman 1901. Residence, Deep River.

Children, born in Deep River: 1. *John Kimball Lord*,¹⁰ b. 8 June, 1890: 2. *Henry B. Lord*, b. 29 Aug., 1891: 3. *Alice Fleetham Lord*, b. 17 Dec., 1893: 4. *Julia Augusta Lord*, b. 11 Feb., 1896: 5. *Lydia Jane Lord*, b. 30 April, 1900.



JOHN M. MARVIN.

292 JAMES REINOLD,⁸ son of Reinold⁷ and Cynthia (Farmer) Marvin, born 14 Dec., 1831, in Middleville, Herkimer co., N. Y.; died 14 July, 1896; married 10 July, 1855, Henrietta M. Tuttle, born 27 July, 1833, in Salisbury, Herkimer co., N. Y. Residence, Morrisania, N. Y.

Child:

- i. Charles T.,⁹ b. 25 June, 1857, in Salisbury; m. 5 June, 1895, Myrtle B. Snyder, b. 13 Oct., 1867, in Scott, Pa.; d. 12 June, 1900; *s. p.*

293 HENRY CLAY,⁸ son of Dan⁷ and Lucia Leonard (Holt) Marvin, born 10 April, 1836, in Cherry Valley, Otsego co., N. Y.; died 22 Feb., 1865, in Chicago, Ill.; married 28 Dec., 1858, Lydia Hooper, daughter of Rev. William Henry and Emeline Julia (Barlow) Lewis, of Brooklyn, N. Y., born 17 Jan'y, 1834, in Marblehead, Mass.

He graduated at Columbia, 1854, and studied law in the Albany Law School; after his admission to the bar he practiced in New York.

Children, born in Brooklyn:

- i. Henry Reginald,⁹ b. 31 May, 1860; unm.; res., Brooklyn.
- ii. John Lewis, b. 1 Dec., 1862; d. 8 July, 1872.

294 REV. DAN,⁸ son of Dan⁷ and Lucia Leonard (Holt) Marvin, born 31 March, 1843, in New York city; married 11 May, 1870, Louise Newlin, daughter of Richard and Julia (Newlin) Hale, of Aurora, Cayuga co., N. Y.

He graduated at Columbia, 1863, and at the General Theol. Sem., New York; was Adjunct Professor of Greek and Latin, Racine College 1868-71; taught in Stamford Ct., 1872-5, and Brooklyn, N. Y. He is an Episcopal clergyman, having been ordered deacon 12 March, 1876, and priest 22 Dec., 1878; he was at St. Peter's Chapel, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1876-7; at St. Thomas's, Ravenswood, 1886-7, and has since been rector of Caroline Church, Setauket, L. I.

Children:

- i. Julia Henrietta,⁹ b. 4 Feb., 1872; d. 30 March, 1891, in Stamford, Ct.; unm.
- ii. Lucia Leonard, b. 9 Jan'y, 1875, in Stamford; m. 29 Aug., 1900, Byron W. Baker, of New York. Child (Baker): 1. *Louise Hale*,¹⁰ b. 20 April, 1902; 2. *Alice Tillson*, b. 4 July, 1903.
- iii. Richard Hale, b. 27 Oct., 1879, in Brooklyn.

295 HARRIET,⁸ daughter of Dr. Theodore Augustine and Sibyl⁷ (Marvin) Pinckney, born 8 Oct., 1830, in Phelps, Ontario co., N. Y.; married 3 Nov., 1852, Lieut. Caleb, son of Ralph Cross and Caroline (Evans) Huse, born 11 Feb., 1831, in Newburyport, Mass.

Col. Huse was educated at West Point, graduating seventh in the class of 1851, and was an officer in the 1st art'y, U. S. Army; he was assistant instructor in the U. S. Military Academy for seven years, and a part of the time acting professor in full charge of the department of chemistry, mineralogy and geology; later he was a professor of the same sciences in the University of Alabama and commandant of the cadet corps in that institution. A short time before the Civil war he resigned from the U. S. Army, and later accepting a commission as captain in the Confederate service, was sent abroad as Government agent, remaining throughout the war. They reside (1903) at "The Rocks," Highland Falls (near West Point), N. Y. We are much indebted to Mrs. Huse for valuable aid.

Children (Huse):

- i. Reginald Marvin,⁹ b. 22 Oct., 1853, in Key West; m. 29 July, 1878, Mary Marsh, dau. of James Marsh Chapman, of Perth Amboy, N. J. Child: *Mary*,¹⁰ b. 2 June, 1879; res., Plainfield, N. J.
- ii. Guy Evans, b. 21 July, 1855, in West Point; d. 30 April, 1893, at Guatemala City, Cent'l America.

He grad. at West Point, 1879, and was a lieutenant in the 4th U. S. cav'y for several years, and later engaged in engineering work on the Andean railroad, So. America.

- iii. Rosalie, b. 21 April, 1857, in West Point; d. 1861, in Tuscaloosa, Ala.
- iv. Harry Pinckney, b. 8 Dec., 1858, in West Point; m. 14 Sept., 1886, Mary Stockton, dau. of William Whitelock, of Baltimore, Md. Child: *Jean*,¹⁰ b. 15 June, 1887.

He grad. at the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., 1880. He is a lieutenant commander in the U. S. Navy, and distinguished himself in the Spanish-American war, having been executive officer of the Gloucester, in the battle off Santiago. He was the first officer, with a squad of men under his command from that vessel, to pull down the Spanish colors, and to hoist the American flag at Guanica, Porto Rico, 25 July, 1898.

- v. Carolyn Evans, b. 5 Aug., 1860, in Owego, N. Y.; unm.
- vi. Hubert, b. 2 June, 1862, in Paris, France; d. y.

- vii. Norman, twin to Hubert; d. y.
- viii. Theodora, b. 22 Oct., 1864, in Paris; unm.
- ix. Sibyl Marvin, b. 2 March, 1866, in Paris; unm.
- x. Edith Dudley, b. 5 June, 1869, in Paris; m. 17 Dec., 1897,
George Holden Fraser; res., Denver, Col.
- xi. Isabel, b. 20 March, 1872, in Plainfield, N. J.; m. 3 Oct.,
1903, in Highland Falls, Charles Bunker Crane.
- xii. Robert Selden, b. 15 May, 1873, in Perth Amboy; m. 17
Sept., 1902, Penelope Butler, dau. of James Parker, of
Perth Amboy; he grad. at the Univ. of the South, and
at Columbia Law School, and is (1903) practicing law
in New York city.
- xiii. Ralph Cross, b. 15 Feb., 1875, in Cortland, N. Y.; d.
there Oct., 1875.

296 GEN. SELDEN ERASTUS,⁸ son of Hon. Richard Pratt⁷
and Isabella (Newland) Marvin, born 20 Aug., 1835, in
Jamestown, Chautauqua co., N. Y.; died 19 Jan'y, 1899, in New
York city; married 24 Sept., 1868, Katharine Langdon, daugh-
ter of Judge Amasa J. and Harriet (Langdon) Parker, of Albany,
N. Y., born 28 Aug., 1846.

Gen. Marvin early became interested in military affairs. While residing
in Jamestown, he was quartermaster of the 68th reg't, Nat'l Guard, when in
May, 1861, it tendered its services to the Government; 21 July, 1862, he
was commissioned adjutant of the 112th N. Y. Vols., and served until de-
tailed as A. A. A. Gen'l of Foster's brigade; 27 Aug., 1863, he was ap-
pointed additional paymaster in the Regular Army, and attached to the
sixth corps; he resigned 27 Dec., 1864, to become Paymaster General on
Gov. Fenton's staff; in this position he disbursed upwards of twenty-seven
million dollars. 1 Jan'y, 1867, he was commissioned Adjutant General of
the State. He was elected treasurer of the Diocese of Albany soon after
its formation, and treasurer of its Board of Missions, and of several of its
benevolent organizations, serving until his death. He was a vestryman of St.
Luke's, Jamestown, and later of St. Peter's, Albany; and was also a member
of the Cathedral Chapter. He was secretary and treasurer of the Troy
Steel and Iron Company.

Bishop Doane eulogized him as "Wise in council, prompt in decision,
ready in emergencies, and lavish of himself, 'because his heart was pure.'"
The Chapter of All Saints' Cathedral, the Trustees of the Corning Founda-
tion, and numerous other bodies with which he was connected, adopted
resolutions expressive of their appreciation of his high character. His
funeral, from the Cathedral, was attended by a large concourse of citizens,
who mourned his death as a public loss.

Children, born in Albany:

- i. Selden Erastus,⁹ b. 1 Dec., 1869; grad. at Harvard, 1893; he was a Colonel on the staff of Gov. Morton, of New York; res., Albany.
- ii. Grace Parker, b. 7 Sept., 1872; m. 6 June, 1901, in Albany, Rupert C. King, of New York city.
- iii. Langdon Parker, b. 16 Sept., 1876; grad. at Harvard, 1898, where he was a member of Φ B K; LL. B. Harvard Law School, 1901; he was private secretary for Hon. Elihu Root, on the Alaska Boundary Commission, in London, 1903; res. (1903), New York city.
- iv. Edmund Roberts, b. 10 Aug., 1878; grad. at Harvard, 1899.
- v. Richard Pratt, b. 18 Aug., 1882; d. 6 Sept., 1883, on Conanicut Island, R. I.
- vi. Katharine Langdon, b. 6 Aug., 1889.

297 SARAH JANE,⁸ daughter of Hon. Richard Pratt⁷ and Isabella (Newland) Marvin, born 18 Oct., 1836, in Jamestown, Chautauqua co., N. Y.; married 20 Oct., 1859, Eric L., son of James and Maria (Cheney) Hall, of Jamestown, born 16 April, 1833; died 29 March, 1899. Resides (1903) in Jamestown.

Children (Hall), born in Jamestown:

- i. Margaret Newlands,⁹ b. 27 July, 1864; d. 17 June, 1901; unm.
- ii. Mary Cheney, twin to Margaret N.; m. 9 Jan'y, 1890, Charles Cook, son of John T. and Marietta (Cook) Wilson, b. 3 Oct., 1864, in Jamestown. Child (Wilson): *Marvin Cook*,¹⁰ b. there 27 April, 1897.

298 DAVID NEWLAND,⁸ son of Hon. Richard Pratt⁷ and Isabella (Newland) Marvin, born 6 Aug., 1839, in Jamestown, Chautauqua co., N. Y.; died there 10 Oct., 1875; married 21 Sept., 1870, Julia, daughter of Dr. Cornelius and Angeline (Moore) Ormes, born 23 Dec., 1846, in Panama, Chautauqua co., N. Y.; died 19 April, 1888. He graduated at Union, 1859, where he was a member of K A, and was a banker in Jamestown, where his widow resides.

Children, born in Jamestown :

- i. Isabella,⁹ b. 6 Oct., 1871; m. 16 June, 1898, Ralph Crowley, son of Porter and Mary (Crowley) Sheldon, b. 26 Aug., 1862, in Rockford, Ill. Child (Sheldon): *Julia*,¹⁰ b. 25 Nov., 1900, in Jamestown.
- ii. Maude, b. 14 July, 1873; unm.

299 MARY ELIZABETH,⁸ daughter of Hon. Richard Pratt⁷ and Isabella (Newland) Marvin, born 3 July, 1841, in Jamestown, Chautauqua co., N. Y.; married 4 Nov., 1869, Dr. Benjamin Franklin, son of Anson and Susan (Dinsmore) Goodrich, born 4 Nov., 1841, in Ripley, Chautauqua co., N. Y.; died 3 Aug., 1888, in Manitou Springs, El Paso co., Col.

Dr. Goodrich was a descendant of Matthew¹ Marvin through Ensign William Goodrich, who married Sarah² Marvin.* He received M. D. at Western Reserve in 1861, and was commissioned assistant surgeon in the 9th N. Y. cav'y the same year, and in the Engineer Corps, U. S. A., in 1862; he resigned in 1864, after three years' service, and engaged in practice in Jamestown. In 1870 he founded at Akron, O., the "B. F. Goodrich Co." for the manufacture of rubber goods, "which by his energy and skill became one of the most successful and prosperous enterprises of the kind in the country."

Children (Goodrich), born in Akron :

- i. Charles Cross,⁹ b. 3 Aug., 1871; m. 22 April, 1895, Mary Anna Gellatly, b. 14 Dec., 1873, in Orange, N. J. He grad. at Harvard, 1893; res., Akron.
- ii. Isabella, b. 8 Feb., 1874; m. 14 Nov., 1900, in Cambridge, Mass., John Cabell, son of Joseph Cabell and Sallie Frances (Johnson) Breckinridge, of New York city, b. 7 Sept., 1870, in Louisville, Ky.; res., New York city. Child (Breckinridge): *John Cabell*,¹⁰ b. there 20 Jan'y, 1902.
- iii. David Marvin, b. 22 June, 1876; m. 2 June, 1903, Ruth Williams, dau. of Robert Clarence and Anna (Williams) Pruyn, of Albany, N. Y.; he grad. at Harvard, 1898, where he was a member of $\Delta \Delta \Phi$; he was "stroke" of the University crew in 1896, and captain in the Harvard-Yale races of 1897 and '98; during the Spanish-American war he was an officer in the "Rough Riders"; res. (1903) Boston, Mass.

* See The Goodrich Family.

300 ROBERT NEWLAND,⁵ son of Hon. Richard Pratt⁷ and Isabella (Newland) Marvin, born 13 Oct., 1845, in Jamestown, Chautauqua co., N. Y.; married 6 Feb., 1890, Elizabeth, daughter of Lucius Bolles and Mary Minerva (Henry) Warner, born 30 Nov., 1866, in Jamestown; *s. p.* He is engaged in the management of several large and important business enterprises in Jamestown.

301 RICHARD PRATT,⁸ son of Hon. Richard Pratt⁷ and Isabella (Newland) Marvin, born 30 May, 1848, in Jamestown, Chautauqua co., N. Y.; married (1), 22 April, 1892, Jane, daughter of Hon. Lewis and Mary (Alexander) Miller, of Akron, Summit co., O., born 13 Jan'y, 1855, in Clinton, O.; died 29 Nov., 1898, in Akron; *s. p.*; married (2), 16 Oct., 1900, Mrs. Grace (Perkins) Lohmann, daughter of Simon and Grace (Tod) Perkins, born in Akron.

He graduated at Rochester University, 1870, where he was a member of Ψ Y; studied law in Jamestown, was admitted to the bar in 1872, and practiced his profession in Akron until 1881; since then he has been largely interested in the B. F. Goodrich Manfg. Co., founded by his brother-in-law; he was mayor of Akron in 1874 and again in 1878. To his interest and that of his sister, Mrs. Goodrich, we are much indebted.

302 SELDEN G.,⁸ son of Charles Henry⁷ and Charlotte M. (French) Marvin, born 28 Nov., 1857, in Penfield, Lorain co., Mich.; married 24 Aug., 1885, Jennie Cannon, born 17 July, 1867, in Linn, Ore.

Children, born in Waitsburg, Wash.:

i. Donald C.,⁹ b. 23 May, 1886.

ii. Charlotte May, b. 13 Aug., 1887; d. 30 Oct., 1887.

iii. Lucille, b. 15 Aug., 1888.

303 HENRY H.,⁸ son of Ezra⁷ and Rachel (Huston) Marvin, born 22 Feb., 1842, in Sandyston, Sussex co., N. J.; died 13 Nov., 1868; married January, 1863, Sarah A., daughter of Rev. George Jacob and Elizabeth (Hemmerling) Miller, born 23 Oct., 1843, in Stroudsburg, Monroe co., Pa.; died there 22 Jan'y, 1872.



Richard P. Marvin

Children, born in Stroudsburg :

- i. Ira G.,⁹ b. 11 Feb., 1864; m. 12 Nov., 1891, Sophia L., dau. of Frederick Ahlborn, b. 19 Feb., 1866, in Wilkes Barre, Pa. Children, b. in Wilkes Barre: 1. *Gertrude Ahlborn*,¹⁰ b. 18 Aug., 1892: 2. *George Guthrie*, b. 24 Nov., 1896: 3. *Ira Huston*, b. 15 Aug., 1898.
- ii. Steward H., b. 10 Sept., 1866; m. Melinda, dau. of Samuel Bittenbender, b. in Snyder'sville, Pa.; res., Swartswood, N. J.

304 JOHN H.,⁸ son of Ezra⁷ and Rachel (Huston) Marvin, born 22 Feb., 1842, in Sandyston, Sussex co., N. J.; married 1 May, 1867, Mary E. Merring, born 14 March, 1847, in Sandyston. Resided (1903) in Bartonville, Monroe co., Pa. Children :

- i. Arthur W.,⁹ b. 18 March, 1868, in Appenzell, Pa.; m. 30 Sept., 1891, Clara Metzgar, b. 23 July, 1865, in Centre Moreland, Pa. Children, all but the eldest b. in Bartonville: 1. *Barnet F.*,¹⁰ b. 31 July, 1892, in Stroudsburg, Pa.: 2. *Percy E.*, b. 4 Feb., 1894: 3. *Jona. E.*, b. 29 July, 1895: 4. *William B.*, b. 21 Aug., 1896: 5. *John R.*, b. 25 Oct., 1897: 6. *Arthur K.*, b. 1 Aug., 1901.
- ii. Theron W., b. 21 June, 1870, in Bushkill, Pa.; m. 18 April, 1889, Jennie Sipley; s. p.
- iii. Joel Irving, b. 1 Jan'y, 1872, in Bushkill; d. 16 May, 1893; unm.
- iv. Edgar, b. 8 Oct., 1873, in Jermyn, Pa.; d. 4 April, 1881.
- v. Francis M., b. 14 April, 1884, in Swartswood, N. J.
- vi. Ezra A., b. 19 June, 1887, in Swartswood.

305 GEORGE A.,⁸ son of Ezra⁷ and Rachel (Huston) Marvin, born 8 Sept., 1844, in Sandyston, Sussex co., N. J.; married there 2 May, 1867, Louisa, daughter of Samuel and Louisa (Kintz) Neyhart, born 14 Oct., 1846, near Stroudsburg, Monroe co., Pa.

He was a farmer and teacher for some years, and in March, 1880, removed to Seneca, Kas., where he manufactured barb wire until 1883, and then engaged in mercantile business. He has served as councilman and police judge in Seneca, and declined nominations for State and county offices. He is a trustee of the Methodist Church, and an officer in the Grand Lodge of Odd Fellows. Res. (1903), Seneca.

Children, born in Monroe co.:

- i. Frank,⁹ b. 24 Oct., 1868; m. 27 Sept., 1899, Eva, dau. of Joshua and Lavina (Gilbert) Michael, of Dayton, O. For four years he has been police judge in Seneca; he also holds responsible positions in the Methodist Church and in the Odd Fellows.
- ii. Ida M., b. 15 Dec. 1872; m. 27 Dec., 1893, Walter F. Dutton, b. in Iowa Point, Kas. Children (Dutton): 1. Frank,¹⁰ b. 28 Dec., 1894; 2. Ethel, b. 7 Oct., 1897; 3. Ora, b. 26 Feb., 1902.
- iii. Allen A., b. 15 April, 1876; m. 14 June, 1900, Mae, dau. of Albert G. and Ella H. (Slater) Rogers, b. 15 Sept., 1876, in Centralia, Kas. Children: 1. Emma Mae,¹⁰ b. 9 April, 1901, in Seneca; 2. Etta Louise, b. 1 Oct., 1902, in Blue Rapids, Kas.; res., Blue Rapids.
- iv. Jennie L., b. 2 Oct., 1878; unm.

306 DANIEL WARNER,⁸ son of Francis Norton⁷ and Wealthy (Warner) Marvin, born 25 July, 1824, in Van Buren, Onondaga co., N. Y.; married 18 Sept., 1850, Ellen Jane, daughter of Henry and Belinda (Sprague) Weed, born 18 Sept., 1830, in Pompey, Onondaga co., N. Y. Resided (1876) in Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

- i. Eugene Herbert,⁹ b. 22 Sept., 1851, in Baldwinsville, N. Y.; d. 9 Feb. 1852.
- ii. Mary Isabella, b. 7 May, 1854, in Jordan, N. Y.; d. 24 Aug., 1855.
- iii. Arthur Weed, b. 26 May, 1858, in Jordan; m. 23 Dec., 18—, Sarah E. Babcock, b. 7 Dec., 1859, in Syracuse, N. Y.; s. p.
- iv. Henry Norton, b. 6 Sept., 1862, in Jordan; m. 14 Sept., 1882, Oramella L., dau. of George Newson and Lucretia Emeline (Shapley) Tackabury, b. 19 Oct., 1860, in Cazenovia, N. Y.; grad. at Syracuse Univ., 1883, where he was a member of Δ K E; res. (1903) New York city. Children:
 1. Robert Sprague,¹⁰ b. 18 March, 1886, in Canastota, N. Y.
 2. Maude Marguerite, b. 15 Nov., 1888, in Syracuse.
 3. Donald Webber, b. 29 March, 1890, in Syracuse; d. Feb., 1893.
 4. Kenneth Tackabury, b. 19 June, 1891, in Schenectady, N. Y.
 5. Daniel Warner, b. 12 Feb., 1894, in Canastota.

v. Ellen Augusta, b. 26 Aug., 1867, in Forest Port, N. Y.;
d. there 31 Aug., 1868.

307 HENRY R.,⁸ son of Richard⁷ and Elsie (Hunt) Marvin,
born 12 July, 1836, in Mount Morris, Livingston co.,
N. Y.; died 27 May, 1895; married (1), 1856, Elizabeth Clark,
born in Michigan; married (2), 17 July, 1883, Ella Elizabeth,⁹
daughter of Hervey S.⁸ (311) and Susan R. (Harvey) Marvin,
born 8 June, 1857, in Naples; Ontario co., N. Y.

Children, born in Hartland, Mich.:

- i. Richard T.,⁹ b. 1857; d. inf.
- ii. George H., b. 1860; d. 1879.
- iii. Harriet E.,⁹ b. 1862.

308 WILLIAM M.,⁸ son of Richard⁷ and Elsie (Hunt) Marvin,
born 1839, in Hartland, Livingston co., Mich.; died
1862; married 1859, Mary Sinnag.

Child:

- i. James T.,⁹ b. 1859, in Hartland; m. 1880, Maria Jen-
nings. Children, b. in Hartland: 1. *Floyd R.*,¹⁰ b.
Dec. 1882; 2. *Elsie Mabel*, b. Dec., 1882; 3. *Edit*
May, b. Dec., 1885; d. 17 April, 1899.

309 CHARLES B.,⁸ son of Richard⁷ and Elsie (Hunt) Marvin,
born 13 June, 1843, in Hartland, Livingston co., Mich.;
married 1864, Emily Kirk, born 24 Feb., 1844, in Michigan.

Children, born in Hartland:

- i. William Edward,⁹ b. 7 Aug., 1865; m. 1894, Ella Fink.
- ii. Meta, b. 15 Feb., 1868; unm.
- iii. Maude, b. 16 June, 1869; unm.
- iv. John R., b. 28 March, 1871; m. 26 May, 1898, Kate
Warner. Children, b. in Hartland: 1. *Clara*,¹⁰ b. 1899;
2. *Marvin J.*, b. 1900.
- v. Frederick, b. 7 Sept., 1874; m. 1 Sept., 1898, Addie Jer-
rard. Child: *Mildred*,¹⁰ b. July, 1899, in Hartland.
- vi. Julia, b. 11 Sept., 1880.

310 ANDREW MERRITT,⁸ son of Rev. Daniel Wilbur⁷ and
Jane Isabella (Preston) Marvin, born 26 Sept., 1837, in
Livingston co., N. Y.; died 21 Dec., 1884; married 1861,
Lizzie Cooper.

Children, born in West Allen, N. Y.:

- i. Caroline E.,⁹ b. 4 Aug., 1862; m. 15 March, 1884. Grant Cole, b. 14 Aug., 1862, in Allen, N. Y. Children (Cole):
1. *Ethel*,¹⁰ b. 3 Sept., 1890; 2. *Odetta*, b. 31 Jan'y, 1894.
- ii. Miles A., b. 30 Dec., 1872; m. 8 June, 1893, Daisy May, b. 26 Aug., 1875, in Bear Creek, Wis. Children, b. in West Allen: 1. *Harold E.*,¹⁰ b. 21 Sept., 1895; 2. *Edwin H.*, b. 24 June, 1898.

311 HERVEY SUMMERFIELD,⁸ son of Rev. Daniel Wilbur⁷ and Jane Isabella (Preston) Marvin, born 6 Dec., 1839, in Livingston co., N. Y.; married (1), 8 June, 1856, Susan Rose Harvey, born October, 1839, in Pine Creek, Allegheny co., Pa.; died 1861; married (2), 12 May, 1867, Nancy Ann Wright, born 23 Dec., 1839, in Warren co., N. Y.

Children by first wife:

- i. Ella Elizabeth,⁹ b. 8 June, 1857, in Naples, N. Y.; m. 17 July, 1883, Henry R.⁸ (307) Marvin: m. 17 June, 1898, Clarence S. Linkletter, b. 10 April, 1844, in Allegany co., N. Y.; *s. p.*
- ii. George W., b. 31 March, 1861, in Wisconsin; d. 12 June, 1885; unkm.

Children by second wife, born in Dalton, N. Y.

- iii. Rose May, b. 24 April, 1869; m. 29 June, 1892, Marcus D. Flint, b. in Birdsall, N. Y.; *s. p.*
- iv. John Merritt, b. 23 Feb., 1875; unkm.
- v. Frances Emeline, b. 30 Dec., 1879; unkm.
- vi. James Ray, b. 21 July, 1882; m. 11 Sept., 1899, Grace A. Ford, b. 12 Dec., 1882, in Allegany co., N. Y.

312 EMMA LOUISA,⁸ daughter of Rev. Daniel Wilbur⁷ and Jane Isabella (Preston) Marvin, born 3 June, 1848, in Livingston co., N. Y.; married 10 Nov., 1866, Israel Glympse, born February, 1847, in Alloway, Salem co., N. J.; died 23 Feb., 1897.

Children (Glympse), born in Mount Morris, N. Y.:

- i. Frank Wilbur,⁹ b. 8 Nov., 1867; m. 1 March, 1898, Marie Kennedy, b. 17 July, 1881, in Allegany, N. Y.

- ii. Frederic Cornelius, b. 25 Aug., 1869; m. 12 March, 1898.
Alma Hungerford, b. in West Sparta, N. Y.
- iii. Hervey Allison, b. 6 Aug., 1873; unm.
- iv. Andrew Delos, b. 1 Feb., 1879.

313 EDWARD PAYSON,⁸ son of Rev. Edward Payson⁷ and Caroline A. (Hall) Marvin, born 14 Jan'y, 1868, in Lockport, Niagara co., N. Y.; married 10 Dec., 1891, Alberta M. Singleton, born 1 May, 1872, in Canada.

Children, born in Lockport:

- i. Harold S.,⁹ b. 26 Sept., 1894.
- ii. William Donald, b. 27 Nov., 1896.

314 WALTER C.,⁸ son of Rev. Edward Payson⁷ and Caroline A. (Hall) Marvin, born 25 Feb., 1871, in Lockport, Niagara co., N. Y.; married (1), 18 Jan'y, 1893, Marion F. Ross, born 11 Oct., 1874, in Medina, Orleans co., N. Y.; died 30 May, 1896; married (2), 5 Feb., 1898, Amanda E. Mellinger, born 2 March, 1869, in Ohio. Resides in Medina.

Child by first wife:

- i. Walter Ross,⁹ b. 5 Dec., 1893, in No. Tonawanda, N. Y.

315 ARBA BRADLEY,⁸ son of Ulysses⁷ and Elizabeth Chloë (Bradley) Marvin, born 29 Aug., 1824, in Lyme, Ct.; married 22 Oct., 1848, Helen Pamela, daughter of Anson and Betsey (Adams) Drake, born 30 March, 1825, in New Haven, Oswego co., N. Y. They resided for a few years after marriage in Warren, Trumbull co., O., and then removed to Wisconsin.

Children:

- i. Henry Herbert,⁹ b. 11 June, 1850, in Warren; m. (1), 27 June, 1873, Lucinda Maria⁹ (326, ii), dau. of Nathaniel and Mary Jane (Marvin) Bryan, b. 26 Sept., 1851, in Camillus, N. Y.; d. 2 April, 1874, in Oregon, Wis.; m. (2), 17 Jan'y, 1875, Rosaltha Amelia Bryan, a sister of his first wife, b. 26 Sept., 1849, in Camillus; they res. in Oregon, and we are under obligation to Mrs. R. A. Marvin for valuable assistance. Child, born in Oregon, by first wife:

- 1. Louis Bryan,¹⁰ b. 1 April, 1874; m. 4 May, 1897, Mabel Terwilliger, b. 27 Nov., 1875, in Oregon. Child: Arthur Donald,¹¹ b. 7 Feb., 1900, in Oregon.

Children by second wife :

2. *Nettie Amelia*, b. 7 Feb., 1877 ; d. 18 Sept., 1887.
 3. *Arba Bryan*, b. 22 March, 1878 ; unm.
 4. *Henry Herbert*, b. 22 Sept., 1879 ; d. 28 April, 1882.
- ii. *Helen Amelia*, b. 25 Sept., 1851, in Stow, O. ; m. 16 April, 1881, Frederick Louis, son of John W. and Rachel (Garrison) Hudson, b. in Madison, Wis. ; res. in Oregon, for a time, and then removed to Redfield, So. Dak., but returned to Wisconsin in 1882-3 ; res. (1902) in Wausau, Wis. Children (Hudson) :
1. *Edith*,¹⁰ b. 4 March, 1882, in Oregon ; d. 15 Jan'y, 1888.
 2. *John*, b. 6 July, 1883, in Redfield ; d. 13 Jan'y, 1888.
 3. *Helen*, b. 19 Oct., 1886, in Redfield.
 4. *Alice*, b. 27 Feb., 1890, in Ostrander, Wis.
 5. *Rachel*, b. 28 Aug., 1892, in Ostrander.
 6. *Isabella*, b. 30 April, 1894, in Wausau.
- iii. *Walter*, b. 1 Aug., 1854, in Cooksville, Wis. ; d. there 24 Nov., 1854.
- iv. *Judson Leslie*, b. 1 April, 1857, in Oregon ; m. 14 Oct., 1877, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sidney and Martha (Perry) Sykes, b. 11 Jan'y, 1859, in Manston, Wis. Children, b. in Manston : 1. *Edith May*,¹⁰ b. 3 Oct., 1885 : 2. *Walter Sykes*, b. 16 Dec., 1887 : 3. *Helen Martha*, b. 23 April, 1892 : 4. *Edith*, b. 2 June, 1896 ; d. 3 June, 1896.
- v. *Arba Ulysses*, b. 22 Oct., 1859, in Oregon ; m. 23 Feb., 1885, Adelaide Marian, dau. of Thomas Jefferson and Lucy H. (Sayles) Gilbert,* b. 19 Jan'y, 1860, in Fitchburg, Wis. Child : *Gilbert Elliot*,¹⁰ b. 15 May, 1886, in Redfield.

316 SOPHRONIA,⁸ daughter of Ulysses⁷ and Elizabeth Chloe (Bradley) Marvin, born 26 Jan'y, 1829, in Middletown, Ct. ; married 10 Nov., 1850, Henry C. Wilcox, born 21 Oct., 1829, in Stowe, Summit co., O. Residence, Medina co., O. Children (Wilcox), all but the youngest born in Stowe :

- i. *Effie Estella*,⁹ b. 19 Aug., 1851 ; d. 16 July, 1875 ; m. 7 Sept., 1870, George Van Noat.

* Mr. Gilbert was killed in one of the battles of the Civil war, and his widow m. Hon. C. W. Netherwood, who legally adopted Adelaide.

- ii. Louisa Eveline, b. 21 Nov., 1852; m. (1), 8 Jan'y, 1871, Horace Sampson, d. 22 March, 1872; m. (2), 19 Jan'y, 1878, James D. Tibbals; m. (3), 3 Sept., 1901, Lloyd F. Strong.
- iii. Julia Belle, b. 16 May, 1857; d. 28 April, 1891; m. 18 March, 1884, William Peter Shader, d. 6 July, 1898.
- iv. Clarence Leslie, b. 12 Sept., 1860, in Brecksville, O.; m. 2 July, 1884, Estella M. Thurber, b. 27 July, 1864, in New York.

317 CHLOE BRADLEY,⁸ daughter of Ulysses⁷ and Elizabeth Chloe (Bradley) Marvin, born 8 Sept., 1837, in Aurora, Portage co., O.; married Aug., 1858, Milton Colt, son of Hial and Sophia (Darrow) Danforth, of Stow, Summit co., O., born 13 June, 1836, in Darrow Station, Summit co., O. Resided (1896) in Hudson, Summit co., O.

Children (Danforth), all but the eldest born in Darrow Station:

- i. Jane Elizabeth,⁹ b. 27 March, 1859, in Stowe; m. 11 Nov., 1879, Edward O. Shively, b. 2 Sept., 1859, in Steubenville, O. Child (Shively): *Eva Mabel*,¹⁰ b. 9 Oct., 1882.
- ii. Mary S., b. 5 Sept., 1860; d. 10 March, 1862.
- iii. Leora N., b. 11 Aug., 1862; d. 5 Feb., 1865.
- iv. Nina Ray, b. 13 June, 1867; m. 9 Oct., 1889, Frank R. Howe, b. 20 Dec., 1862, in Akron, O.
- v. Milton Hial, b. 25 Sept., 1874; m. 20 Oct., 1897, Frances G. Ball, b. 2 Nov., 1876, in West Point, O. Child (Danforth): *May Aphra*,¹⁰ b. 5 May, 1898.

318 HON. ULYSSES LESLIE,⁸ son of Ulysses⁷ and Elizabeth Chloe (Bradley) Marvin, born 14 March, 1839, in Stow, Summit co., O.; married 24 Nov., 1861, Dorena Antoinette, daughter of Hon. David L. and Mary (Palmiter) Rockwell, born 12 April, 1838, in Richmond, Jefferson co., O.; died 1 Nov., 1898; married (2), 23 Sept., 1901, Caroline Janette, daughter of John and Caroline (Pope) Ensign, born 3 Nov., 1863, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

He was educated at the Twinsburgh Institute, and the Franklin Institute, Ohio; and received the degree of LL. D. from Kenyon. He served in the 5th U. S. Col'd inf'y during the Civil war, as captain from 21 Sept., 1864, and was brevet major 13 March, 1865, and held the office of Judge

Advocate: he has been Judge of Probate for Summit co., O., 1869-75; of the Court of Common Pleas, 4th district, 1883; since February, 1895, Judge of the Circuit Court, 8th circuit, and is now (1903) one of the justices of the Appellate Court of that circuit. Residence, Akron, O., but his judicial duties keep him much of the time in Cleveland, O.

Children, all but the first two born in Akron:

- i. David Leslie,⁹ b. 17 Nov., 1862, in Kent, O.; d. 30 June, 1900; m. 16 May, 1888, Frances S., dau. of Cortez and Helen (Saxe) Fish, b. in Rutland, Vt. His widow res. in Akron. Children, b. in Akron: 1. *Helen Dorena*,¹⁰ b. 24 May, 1892; 2. *Dorothy Frances*, b. 22 Dec., 1900.

He was a member of the class of 1885, at Kenyon, and of Ψ Y; studied law at Columbian Univ., Washington, D. C.; in the U. S. Pension Office, 1882-4; res., Chicago, Ill., 1884-6, and later at Columbus, O., where he was in the engineering department of the State Board of Public Works.

- ii. George Ulysses, b. 12 April, 1866, in Kent; m. 20 Aug., 1890, Jessie M. O'Brien, b. in Hudson, O.; s. p.; res. (1902), Sandusky, O.
- iii. Charles Asahel, b. 29 April, 1871; m. 26 Oct., 1898, Keoka Price; s. p. He is one of the editors of the *Toledo Blade*.
- iv. Richard Palmiter, b. 10 Feb., 1875; d. 25 July, 1875; unm.
- v. Francis Rockwell, b. 2 Jan'y, 1877; unm.; he is (1902) practicing law in Akron.

319 CAROLINE EMILY,⁸ daughter of Rev. Abijah Perkins⁷ and Caroline (Holbrook) Marvin, born 20 April, 1846, in Winchendon, Mass.; married 11 June, 1872, in Winchendon, Dr. Frederick William, son of Dr. Ira and Roannah (Greenwood) Russell, of Winchendon, born 24 April, 1844, in Rindge, N. H.; he graduated at Harvard, 1869, and is a member of the Mass. Med. Soc.; she graduated 1867, at Mt. Holyoke, Mass.

Children (Russell):

- i. Rowena Mary,⁹ b. 6 Feb., 1881; m. 28 Aug., 1901, Dr. Franklin Jerome, son of William and Martha Ann (Holand) Hall, of Tennessec, b. 4 March, 1873; he was educated at the Dallas High School, Tex.; received M. D. from the College of Physicians and Surgeons,



ULYSSES L. MARVIN.

Baltimore, Md., taking post-graduate work in Chicago and Boston; res., Dallas. Child (Hall): *William Russell*,¹⁰ b. 11 Aug., 1903, in Dallas.

- ii. Dorothea Marvin, b. 9 June, 1884; d. 9 Dec., 1889, in Winchendon.
- iii. Walter Marvin, b. 12 April, 1887.

320 WILLIAM MATHER,⁸ son of Rev. Elihu Parrish⁷ and Julia A. (Carleton-Farrar) Marvin, 19 June, 1862, in Medford, Mass.; married 21 Aug., 1889, in Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer co., N. Y., Genevieve, daughter of Albert Thompson and Mary Lindsay (Harper) Skinner,^{*} born there 1 Dec., 1866.

He graduated at Williams, 1886, where he was a member of Δ Y. He was agent for Thomas Cook & Sons, 1886-9; later in the insurance business at Hoosick Falls; since 1894 he has been teaching. Residence (1903) Portland, Me.

Children, the first three born in Hoosick Falls:

- i. William Albert,⁹ b. 27 April, 1890.
- ii. Carleton, b. 7 May, 1892.
- iii. Albert Skinner, b. 13 July, 1893.
- iv. Genevieve, b. 7 June, 1895, in Middleburgh, N. Y.
- v. Ruth, b. 17 Jan'y, 1897, in Gardner, Mass.
- vi. Charlotte Dorothy, b. 27 June, 1900, in Portland.

321 REV. FIELDING,⁸ son of Bishop Enoch Mather⁷ and Harriet Brotherton (Clark) Marvin, born 1 Nov., 1849, in La Grange, Lewis co., Mo.; married 31 Oct., 1895, Georgie Casey, born 1 April, 1861, in Henry co., Mo.

He fitted for college at Pritchett Institute, Glasgow, Mo.; he studied law at the University of Virginia, 1871-2, and practiced for several years in St. Louis, Mo.; subsequently he became a minister in the Methodist Church; in 1900 he was preaching at Macon, Mo. Residence (1903) Fayette, Mo.

Children:

- i. Mather Casey,⁹ b. 6 Aug., 1896, in New Franklin, Mo.
- ii. Edwin Lakeman, b. 18 Oct., 1898, in Macon.

^{*} Mr. Skinner died and his widow m. Willis E. Heaton previous to the m. of her daughter.

322 MARY EMILY,⁸ daughter of Leverett Huntington⁷ and Leah Ann (Baldwin) Marvin, born 1 April, 1848, in Beaver Dam, Ottawa co., Wis.; married 28 Dec., 1870, Spencer L. Case, born 9 Jan'y, 1844, in Wauwatosa, Milwaukee co., Wis. Children (Case), born in North Greenfield, Wis.:

- i. Mildred May,⁹ b. 17 Oct., 1871; m. 28 Dec., 1897, George W. Knapp, b. 11 Dec., 1867, in Dane co., Wis.
- ii. Myrtle Edith, b. 17 April, 1873; unm.
- iii. Jessie Marvin, b. 23 Sept., 1875; m. 24 Feb., 1898, Charles W. Hart, b. 6 July, 1872, in Charles City, Iowa.
- iv. Agnes Embree, b. 25 March, 1878; unm.
- v. Son, b. 24 Nov., 1881; d. 24 Nov., 1881.
- vi. Florence Dombey, b. 9 May, 1883.
- vii. Spencer Leverett, b. 18 Dec., 1885.
- viii. Lucy Ada, b. 30 June, 1888.
- ix. Halbert California, b. 2 June, 1893.

323 EDWIN ELIPHALET,⁸ son of Dea. Ira Kilbourne⁷ and Julia (Young) Marvin, born 8 Oct., 1833, in Tolland, Ct.; married 24 Dec., 1866, in Hartford, Ct., Cynthia Pauline, daughter of Judge Loren Pinckney and Frances Elizabeth (Eldridge) Waldo, of Tolland, born there 25 Oct., 1836.

At the outbreak of the Civil war (April, 1861), he enlisted and served three months, re-enlisting in June, in Co. F, 5th Ct. reg't, said to have been "the first company from Tolland county to repulse a Confederate charge and capture prisoners." He was lieutenant and captain of this company, and resigned 11 Jan'y, and was mustered out 12 Feb., 1863, for disability, due to service; he is the author of a history of his regiment. He has been U. S. Commissioner and for several years clerk of the U. S. District and Circuit Courts, for Connecticut. Residence, Hartford.*

Child:

- i. Loren Pinckney Waldo,⁹ b. 19 Oct., 1870, in Hartford; m. 4 June, 1895, Florence Belle, dau. of Christopher and Charlotte Clymenia (Kendall) Watrous, b. 26 March, 1873, in Chicago, Ill.; grad. at Yale, 1892, where he was a member of A Δ Φ, and at the Yale Law School, 1894; he was admitted to the Connecticut bar the same year; he is (1903) practicing in Hartford. Child: *Florence Watrous*,¹⁰ b. 2 Dec., 1896, in Hartford.

* For a further notice see "Illustrated Popular Biog. of Connecticut," 304.

324 CATHARINE A.,⁸ daughter of Maj. Ezra Noyes⁷ and Lucinda (Hall) Marvin, born 14 Nov., 1824, in Bazetta, Trumbull co., O.; died 5 Feb., 1896; married 24 Sept., 1845, William Smith, son of John and Catharine (Campbell) Fell, born 22 Oct., 1820, in West Salem, Mercer co., Pa.; died there 22 April, 1891; interred in Orangeville, Pa. He was a prosperous farmer, and active in the Baptist Church.

Children (Fell), born in West Salem :^a

- i. Ellen Amelia,⁹ b. 14 Aug., 1846; m. 28 Dec., 1865, Dwight Willis Fuller, of Norwalk, O., b. 16 July, 1842, in Hartford, O.; d. 21 July, 1892. Child (Fuller): *Leona Pauline*,¹⁰ b. 4 Aug., 1872, in Norwalk; m. 4 Nov., 1896, Alfred Totten Vail, and has one child; res., St. Joseph, Mich.
- ii. Infant, b. 12 March, 1849; d. 12 March, 1849.
- iii. Henrietta Marvin, b. 20 Nov., 1850; m. 8 June, 1876, Robert Addison Luse, b. 29 Oct., 1846, in Evansburg, Pa. Children (Luse): 1. *Florence Fell*,¹⁰ b. 26 May, 1879; d. 14 Jan'y, 1894: 2. *Robert William*, b. 24 April, 1883: 3. *Edith Alice*, b. 24 Sept., 1892; res., Brookfield, O., and later, Sharon, O.
- iv. Alice Anna, b. 2 Jan'y, 1855; m. 6 Oct., 1875, Walter Eugene Drake, b. 12 Feb., 1849, in Dutchess co., N. Y. Child (Drake): *Edna*,¹⁰ b. 4 Feb., 1877; res., Benton Harbor, Mich.
- v. Irene J., b. 5 June, 1857; m. 4 March, 1889, Harvey Lester Troutman, b. 25 Nov., 1857; res., near Sulphur Mines, Va.
- vi. William Warrington, b. 8 June, 1860; m. 23 June, 1891, Mattie Gertrude Short, b. 6 Aug., 1864, in Youngsville, Pa. He has been principal of a school at Emlenton, Pa. Child (Fell): *William Short*,¹⁰ b. 23 July, 1895; res., Drury, Pa.
- vii. Lillian Louise, b. 1 April, 1867; m. 1895, Frederick Redmond; res., Hartford.

325 COMMANDER JOSEPH DANA,⁸ son of Rev. Joseph⁷ and Lucy Temple (Dana) Marvin, born 2 Oct., 1839, in Bazetta, Trumbull co., O.; died 10 April, 1877, in Yokohama.

^a Our dates, which differ slightly from Fell Gen., are from Mrs. Luse (iii).

Japan; married 12 March, 1863, Annie Rudolph Breese, born 17 Feb., 1841, in Portsmouth, N. H.

He entered the Navy as acting midshipman 25 Sept., 1856; commissioned midshipman 15 June, 1860, promoted to be master 19 Sept., 1861; lieutenant, 16 July, 1862; lieut.-commander, 12 April, 1866, and commander, 12 Dec., 1873; he served as executive officer of the U. S. S. "Mohican" in both attacks on Fort Fisher, in the Civil war, and superintended the fire of that vessel with much coolness and skill. He was associated with Com. Simpson in 1870, on a mission to inspect the principal foundries, dockyards, etc. He was subsequently ordered to special ordnance duty as assistant to the chief of bureau. In September, 1875, he took command of the "Alert," on board of which he sailed for China, by Suez Canal, and died while on duty in the East.*

Children :

- i. Lucy Temple,⁹ b. 14 June, 1864, in Newport, R. I.; unm.
- ii. Elizabeth Breese, b. 26 May, 1868, in Washington, D. C.; unm.

326 MARY JANE,⁸ daughter of Joseph⁷ and Maria (Bentley)

Marvin, born 4 Aug., 1830, in Van Buren, Onondaga co., N. Y.; married 13 Sept., 1848, Nathaniel Bryan, born 28 Sept., 1824, in Camillus, Onondaga co., N. Y. They removed about 1855 to Michigan, and later settled in Evansville, Rock co., Wis.

Children (Bryan) :

- i. Rosaltha Amelia,⁹ b. 26 Sept., 1849, in Camillus; m. as his second wife, 17 Jan'y, 1875, Henry Herbert,⁹ son of Arba Bradley⁸ (315) and Helen Pamela (Drake) Marvin, b. 11 June, 1850, in Warren, O.
- ii. Lucinda Maria, b. 26 Sept., 1851, in Camillus; d. 2 April, 1874; m. as his first wife, 27 June, 1873, Henry Herbert⁹ (315, i) Marvin.
- iii. Mary Frances, b. 19 Dec., 1853; d. 9 April, 1855.
- iv. Olive Janette, b. 9 March, 1856, in Marshall, Mich.; m. 2 Oct., 1888, Adelbert McWilliams, b. in Oregon, O.
- v. Frank Marvin, b. 11 Sept., 1858, in Marengo, Mich.; d. 26 Jan'y, 1860.
- vi. Samuel Arthur, b. 6 June, 1861, in Marengo; m. Belle Scott; *s. p.*

* See Appleton's Cyclopedia Amer. Biog. for further particulars.

- vii. Nathaniel Adelbert, b. 28 May, 1864, in Albany, Wis.; m. 18 Nov., 1888, Lucy Rebecca True, b. 15 Dec., 1866, in West Lebanon, Me.
- viii. Herbert Henry, b. 29 Dec., 1866, in Evansville; m. 3 April, 1889, Elizabeth Lloyd La Belle, b. 4 July, 1866, in Albany, Wis.
- ix. Gaylord, b. 7 Aug., 1869, in Evansville.

327 MARSHALL MARTIN,⁸ son of Joseph⁷ and Maria (Bentley) Marvin, born 1 Oct., 1834, in Van Buren, Onondaga co., N. Y.; died 6 July, 1895, in Azalia, Monroe co., Mich.; married (1), about July, 1863, Laura A., daughter of Albert Spicer, born 23 March, 1846; died 16 Oct., 1863; married (2), 9 May, 1865, Martha Jane, daughter of Rev. Alexander and Sarah (Cone) Leet, born 26 Jan'y, 1839; died 18 March, 1900, in Azalia.

Children by second wife, born in East Milan, Mich.:

- i. Albert Charles,⁹ b. 14 Aug., 1866; m. 30 Aug., 1893, Mary Edith, dau. of Jefferson and Adelaide (Hall) Pilbeam, b. 12 March, 1872, in Britton, Mich. Children:
 - 1. *Ralph Bertrand*,¹⁰ b. 25 Aug., 1894, in Azalia.
 - 2. *Ida Lucille*, b. 25 Sept., 1895, in Carlton, Mich.
 - 3. *Edith Gaynell*, b. 7 Dec., 1898, in Lambertville, Mich.
- ii. Ellen Maria, b. 29 Oct., 1867; m. 24 Nov., 1895, Martin Blanchard, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Coleman) Collins, b. 31 March, 1868, in Plymouth, Ind. Children (Collins): 1. *Harold Livingston*,¹⁰ b. 8 Oct., 1896; 2. *Hazel Coleman*, b. 25 Jan'y, 1898; 3. *Fred. Valentine*, b. 14 Feb., 1901.
- iii. Arthur Francis, b. 22 July, 1869; m. 22 June, 1898, Maude Ella, dau. of D. L. and Eliza (Foram) Hawkes.
- iv. Betsey Imogene, b. 23 Jan'y, 1871; d. 7 June, 1885.
- v. Martha Gertrude, b. 13 June, 1873.
- vi. Chauncey Frederick, b. 17 April, 1878.
- vii. Marshal Eber, b. 4 July, 1882.

328 ORLO G.,⁸ son of Orlo Ely⁷ and Persis (Rockwell) Marvin, born 17 July, 1844, in Andover, Ashtabula co., O.; married 16 Oct., 1867, Serena E. Latham, born in Penfield, Lorain co., O. He enlisted 13 Aug., 1864, as a corporal in the

177th reg't Ohio Vols.; mustered out 21 June, 1865. After the war he resided for several years in Michigan, and then removed to Fremont, O.

Children:

- i. Orlo K.,⁹ b. 20 Aug., 1868, in Shelby, Mich.; m. 14 Sept., 1892, Anna Fisher, b. in Madison co., O. Children, b. in Toledo, O.: 1. *Margaret Fisher*,¹⁰ b. 11 Nov., 1894: 2. *Orlo K.*, b. 17 Jan'y, 1897; d. 8 April, 1900: 3. *Elizabeth May*, b. 23 March, 1901.
- ii. Marcella J., b. 1 Jan'y, 1870, in Sand Lake, Mich.
- iii. Carl Plowden, b. 19 Jan'y, 1873, in Allendale, Mich.; m. 28 Oct., 1897, in Fremont, Frances Sawyer Frith, b. 15 Nov., 1873, in Bellevue, O.; *s. p.*
- iv. Myrtle A., b. May, 1875, in Allendale; d. 10 March, 1879.
- v. Fred Dewitt, b. 23 Aug., 1881, in Fremont.





THE MATTHEW MARVIN LINE

FIRST GENERATION

MATTHEW,¹ youngest son of Edward and Margaret Marvin, was baptized in St. Mary's Church, Great Bentley, Essex, England, 26 March, 1600; Rev. Robert Dernel was then its rector. His father's will gave him the "mentchon house called Edons alles (alias) Dreybrockes,* and ij Croftes of land called Hartles and Brocken Heddes," on the condition that he paid his mother yearly during her life "the fulle sume of Sexe Poundes," in default of which it was to pass to his brother Reinold with a like condition. He was then about fifteen years old. He probably resided there with his mother until her death in May, 1633.

He married (1), about 1622, Elizabeth —, born about 1604, judging from her age as given when she went to America; she died in Hartford, probably about 1640; and from the ages of his younger children, certainly not later than 1647. Rebecca is thought to have been Elizabeth's youngest child, as she is named in her father's will, but not in that of his second wife, who mentions her own children then living. He married (2), about 1647, Alice, widow of John Bouton, born about 1610; in her will, 1 Dec., 1680, she calls herself "aged about seventy;" she made oath to the inventory of her husband's estate 17 Dec., 1680, and died soon after; the inventory of her own estate is dated "the last of January, 1680/1."

* This house, in which Edward died, is still standing. See p. 22, *supra*.

Matthew sailed from London in the "Increase," Robert Lea, master,* having proved, 15 April, 1635, that his party had

"taken the oathes of Allegiance and Supremacie: As also being conformable to the Government and discipline of the Church of England, whereof they brought testimony. ¶ Cert. from y^e Justices and ministers† wher there abodes have latlie been."

He had been a "sydeman" at St. Mary's in 1621; "overseer" in 1627, and senior warden‡ in 1628. He is last mentioned there 22 Aug., 1633, when "William Littleburye, the servant of Matthew Meruin, was buried."§

The record of his departure calls him "husbandman, aet. 35," and names his wife and children "Elizabeth Marvynn, *uxor*, 31; Elizabeth Marvinn 31 [a clerical error for 13]; Matthew Marvynn, 8; Marie Marvynn, 6; Sara Marvynn, 3; Hanna Marvynn, ½." Some of his fellow-passengers appear as his fellow townsmen in Hartford, Farmington and Norwalk. The "Increase" sailed about the middle of April, and reached New England about the first of June.|| Where he spent the first few months after his arrival, is not known. His name is on the monument in honor of the first settlers of Hartford, the first of whom arrived there about November, 1635, and Matthew was one of "the twelve very earliest emigrants whose names are

* See Drake's "Early Founders of New England," Hotten, etc.

† The Rev. William Simpson was no doubt the "minister" who certified that Matthew was "conformable." He had been appointed to St. Mary's by Archbishop Laud, 5 May, 1631.

‡ By the statute of 27 Henry VIII, cap. 25 (1536) Church wardens of parishes are put "co-equally with Mayors, Governors, and head officers of every city, borough and town corporate." See "The Parish, its Obligations, etc.," by Toulmin Smith. Note, p. 56. "The duty of Sidesmen was formerly the making of presentments . . . Their office was to give information in the synods or General Visitations, upon oath, concerning the manners of the people [and the parson]—*testes synodales*—evidently the original of the office of sidesmen or assistants, sometimes called Questmen." *Ibid.*, p. 58.

§ St. Mary's Register has the following: "*Memorandum* yt nine shillinge sixpence ob: [oblation?] was gathered on Easter day for y^e Plantation in Virginia. *Item* for y^e same plantation January y^e 22th 1619, 5s. 6d."

|| Winthrop's Journal says one vessel arrived 4 June, 1635, after a voyage of five and a-half weeks; "three days after there came in seven other ships, and one to Salem, and four more to the mouth of the Bay." He does not give their names. Probably the "Increase" was one. Some have said she landed at Salem, for which we find no authority.

known,"* and who formed the company known as Adventurers, to whom belonged "Venturers' Field." He resided on the corner of Village (now Pleasant) and Front streets, the lot fronting east.

In 1640 he lived in the north-east part of the village [of Hartford]. His lot was bounded north on the road from Centinel Hill to North Meadow road; west, on Wm. Kelsey's lot; south, on Stephen Hart's; east, by road from Windsor to Wethersfield, by North Meadow.†

In an allotment to the proprietors of undivided lands in Hartford in which Matthew had rights, he received at one time 30 acres, and at another 28; the division was made according to the "proportions payed for the purchass of sayd lands."

He was 'Suruayer' (surveyor) of Highways 1639 and 1647. 9 Nov., 1640, Matthew and another were fined five shillings, "for puting ouer of their hoges ouer the great riuier" [the Connecticut]. March, 1641, in an agreement about fencing land to the corner of John Clark's lot, in the "Souldiers Field,"‡ (which he signs "Mathew Maruen,") he is to maintain a "Common gate" to the North Meadow; and "if any children shal be taken swinging by the said mathew meruill, he shall complayn to their parents or masters & if they doe not restraine them the second time it shall be lawful for him to [illegible] them, & if they brake the gate ther parents or masters shall make it good," etc.§

In 1648-9 he was voted ten shillings "for killing a wolfe." At a "Particular Court, 24 April, 1649, he was the plaintiff in a case against Matthew Beckwith for defamation of character, and recovered damages to the amount of £50. This was remitted by the Court on Beckwith's making a public retraction of the slander.

He apparently contemplated settling in Farmington, Ct., whither Reinold had gone, for both owned lands and dwelling houses there. Before 1653 (date of entry), Matthew sold to Nathaniel Kellogg his dwelling house and land there.¶ In 1650, he went to Norwalk, Ct., where he was one of the original settlers. In the Agreement of the Norwalk Planters with Roger Ludlow, 19 June, 1650, and in the deed from Runckinheage and

* Mr. S. W. Adams, in *Memorial History of Hartford County*, I: 221.

† Ilinman's manuscript notes in the N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Library, Boston.

‡ John Clark was, we believe, the father of the husband of Matthew's daughter, Rebecca. "Souldiers Field" was "west of North Meadow creek, its eastern side nearly coinciding with the line of the railroad. It extended to the Meadow hill . . . on the west, and to Village street on the south, and embraced an arca of of from 60 to 80 acres." See *Hartford in the Olden Time*, 116.

§ *Hartford Town Votes*, in *Ct. Hist. Soc. Coll.*, VI: 35, 61.

¶ *Farmington Town Records*, Entry of Lands, Lib. 1 and 2.

other Indians, of 15 Feb., 1651, Matthew's name is third; in the confirmatory Patent of the General Court of 8 July, 1686 (after his death), "Mr. Matthew Marvin" is sixth.

His home-lot in Norwalk, of four acres, was "bounded east by Town's Highway, west by Daniel Kellogg's home-lot, north by Thomas Fitch's home-lot, south by Meeting-house yard and Matthew Marvin, Jr.'s home-lot."

Selleck says "this house-lot marked the 'Hollow' in which the new settlers passed their first days and nights." The "Meeting-house yard and Ancient Parade" (now or recently owned by H. M. Prowitt), forms the corner of East Avenue* and the "ancient county road from Stamford to Fairfield."

Hannah (Marvin) Seymour lived opposite, and a little to the south; Matthew, Jr.'s lot of three acres, two roods, was between that of Kellogg on the west and the "Meeting-house greene" on the east, running back to his father's estate, and fronting south on the road to Stamford.†

John Bouton, Matthew's step-son, and later his son-in-law, lived on the south side of the road after it turned westward, and his house was opposite his sister Bridget's, who lived next west of Matthew, Jr. Thus, like the patriarchs of old, clustered about his home were those of his sons and daughters.

The late Rev. Dr. Bouton, of Concord, N. H., a descendant of Matthew Marvin and of his son-in-law John Bouton, Jr., in an "Historical Sermon on the two hundredth anniversary of the settlement of the town," said "Respect was paid to age, character, rank and property, in assigning the Norwalk home-lots, and that of Matthew was evidently one of the most desirable. . . . His name is inscribed on almost every page of Norwalk's early history. . . . Devout, discreet, calm, sound in judgment, he gained and held the confidence of his fellow-citizens, and discharged for them many offices of civil life." The frequent use of the title "Mr.," as applied to him on the records, and the value of his estate, confirm this estimate of the man. The wealthiest proprietor was Thomas Fitch, whose estate of "lands and accommodations" was £314. That of Matthew was £279, and his son's estate was exactly half his father's, £139: 10, in 1652.

Toward the close of his life he made provision for his daughters, all of whom had married; some had already been remem-

* See Map in Hall's *Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk*, published in 1847.

† All these lots can be seen by the traveller coming east over the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, on the north of the track, just after crossing the railroad bridge near the East Norwalk station.

bered; to the others he made liberal gifts. Grants on the records, and the List of 9 Feb., 1671/2, in which his estate is reckoned at £169, show that he had given most of it to his children.*

He was sent as a Deputy in 1654, and was among the first to represent the town;† 19 May of that year he was "freed from Watching and training." The old records of the Church are irretrievably lost, and what position he held therein is unknown.

When the meeting-house was enlarged in 1664 to nearly double its original size, the town "appoynted Thomas Fitch sen. and Matthew Marvin sen., to call out as many many men as they think fitt . . . To fell and cutt the timber and allso to summon each to draw the saied timber." When the enlargement was completed, Matthew and his associates were instructed "to provide a luncheon and a barrel of good beans for the help."

In 1678 began a quarrel about moving the location of the meeting-house; in 1680 a new and larger structure was erected on the opposite side of the street, some distance northward, but Matthew did not live to see it occupied.

The ancient Norwalk records have many references to his name, as one of the leaders in the foundation of the town; that it is still honored by its citizens was pleasantly shown in June, 1902, when the School Committee of the East Norwalk district, by a unanimous vote, decided to call the new school in that part of the town the "Marvin School."

The time of his death has not been found; his will is dated 20 Dec., 1678, and the inventory 12 July, 1680.

WILL OF MATTHEW MARVIN‡

To all Christian people to home these presents shall come greeting—
I, Mathew Marvin Senr., of Norwalk, in the County of Fairfield, in the Collyny of Connecticot being aged fourscore years or ther aboute though

* He still owned property in the adjoining villages; the Land rec. (Lib. I: 29), show that 11 July, 1672, he sold to Peter Clayton or Clapton (also spelled Clapham), of Fairfield, a farm at 'Saukatuck,' of about forty acres, with buildings, etc. The deed was signed with his mark, due to his advanced age.

† Col. Rec. Ct., I: 256. Selleck says he served again in 1659 as an "Assistant," in the higher branch, but we do not find his name as such in the printed record. He also says that he was a wheelwright.

‡ From a copy attested by the late Hon. Rufus Blakeman, Judge of Probate, Fairfield co., Ct., and carefully compared in 1902 with the Fairfield Prob. rec., III: 58. The inventory is recorded on the pages following the will.

weake and feeble in body, yet through the mercy of God of perfect mind and Memory, disallowing, disowning, cancelling and making void all former wills and wrightings of this kind hitherto made by me, doe make ordayne and appoint this present wrighting to be my last Will and Testament. First I doe bequeath and resigne up my soul unto God who gave it and doe commit my body to the duste from whence it came, to be Interred by desert and comely buriall, hoping and Trusting in the Lord of a happy Resurrection at the Last day: and as for the Temporal effects wherewith the Lord hath blessed me I doe will and dispose thereof as followeth—

IMPMS. I doe will and bequeath unto my dearly beloved wife Alice Marvin the sum of Twenty pounds as her owne true and proper estate, for her to will order and dispose as shee pleaseth and alsoe I doe give will and bequeath unto my ^{sd} dearly beloved wife the use of all other my estate whatsoever during her natural Life. *Item.* I doe give and bequeath unto my son Mathew Marvin of Norwoc aforesaid all my right of the Devission of Lands on the east side of Sagatuck River to have, hold, possess and enjoy to him and his heirs forever: *Item.* I doe will and bequeath unto my grand childe Mathew Marvin, sonn to my sonn Mathew Marvin aforesaid my now dwelling house with half my orchyard and home Lot the same to Lye Lengthwise as it now Lyeth, next to his fathers dwelling lot partly and partly to the Town Land to have, hold, possess and enjoy to him and his heirs forever after my decease and the decease of my beloved wife aforesaid provided always my will is that my said Grand childe and his heirs Successively doe at all times allowe and aknowledg free egress and regress unto my sonn Samuel Smith and his heirs to and from the barn (which is in the Lot aforesaid) with Carts or any other way without any hinderence Let or Molestation.

But yf my said Grand child or his heirs at any time shall refuse or deny the aforesaid liberty unto Sam^{ll} Smith or his heirs then my Will is that the said Sam^{ll} Smith shall have the whole barn yard to him and his heirs forever.*

Moreover I doe give Will and bequeath unto my said Grand child Mathew Marvin one peece of Meadowe Lying and being between his fathers Meadowe and the Meadowe of Sam^{ll} Campfield at a place or near a place comonly called fruitful Spring:† and further I doe give, will and bequeath unto my said Grand child Mathew Marvin my Stony Hill Lot of upland as it now Lyeth and is bounded, all which the premises to the said Mathew Marvin my Grand son my will is it shall be to him and his heirs forever.

* Matthew, Jr., and Samuel Smith settled the matter of the barnyard way by a "covenant," exchanging land, which was held for the benefit of the son of Matthew, Jr. (Fairfield Prob. rec.)

† Fruitful Spring "behind Pine Hill" was close to the salt water. "It took its name," says Selleck, p. 63, "from the fact that its surface in past time would often be covered by the fruit of a beech grove, a portion of which overhung it. This interesting spot still remains to be visited to-day."

Item. I doe give will and bequeath unto my sonn John Bowton and to my daughter Abigal his wife one parcel of Meadowe of mine which is adjoining to the meadowe of the said John Bowton Lying at Sagatuck brooke.

Item. I doe give and bequeath unto my Grand childe Richard Bushnell the sum of Ten pounds. §

Item. I doe give and bequeath unto Francis Bushnell of Norwalk aforesaid four Acres of Land which is granted me for a house Lot near Standford path together with Ten pounds Comonage to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I doe give and bequeath unto the Reverent Mr Thomas Handford Pastor of the Church of Norwock the sum of five pounds. Moreover my will is that after my due debts and Legasies together with funeral rights be discharged, what estate, Lands, Chattles, goods whatsoever shall remaine after mine and my wives decess (to whom as aforesaid I give and bequeath the use of my whole estate during her Natural Life) I say it is my will that all such estate (which is not disposed off by will or deed of gift under my hand and seal :) shall be equally devided amongst my four daughters (viz) Mary Adgate of Norwich, Hanna Semer (abating her Twelve pound for a pair of oxen already payd) Abigal Bowton of Norwocke and Rebecca Clarke of farmington this distrebuton my will is shall be made by the discreation of my Executors & Overseers: By whom my Will and desire is all Controversies amongst my Children (yf any shall arise) about this my Will shall be decided. And farther it is my Will and desire that my Children rest satisfied in [their] decission. Furthermore my Will and desire is and I doe hereby make, appoint and ordayne after mine and my wives decess my sonn John Bowton and John Platt the executors of this my Last Will & Testament. I also doe request and desire the Reverend Mr Tho: Handford and Lieut Richard Olmsted to be overseers of this my said Last Will and Testament; And my will and desire is that the said executors and overseers of this my Last Will and Testament be payd out of my estate to each man Three pounds (that is to say) the sum of Twelve pounds in all for their care and pains they shall be at in y^e behalf of the servises

And that this is my true intent and meaning in this my last Will and Testament: for the True and full Confirmation of this my Last Will and Testament as my own Act and deed I have hereunto set my hand & seale this six and Twentiyeth day of decembr Anno Domenij 1678.

Signed and sealed in the presence

of us —

Thomas Handford.
James Cornish.
Christo: Cumstocke

The Marke of
MATHEW (X) MARVIN Senior



§ This Richard Bushnell was the son of his daughter Mary; Francis, mentioned in the next clause, had recently married his granddaughter, Hannah Seymour.

Dea. John Platt, one of the executors, was a brother-in-law of Lieut. Reinold^a Marvin, having married Hannah Clarke, sister of the latter's wife, and daughter of George Clarke, of Milford; the families were closely connected by other marriages. John Bouton, the other, was Matthew's son-in-law. Of the Overseers, the Rev. Mr. Handford was the Norwalk minister, and Lieut. Olmstead commanded the train-band.

When the will was offered for probate, Matthew, Jr., objected to some of its provisions, but these objections were withdrawn in consequence of an agreement recorded 6 Nov., 1680:*

"We John Bowton [and Thomas Semer] in our owne and in our wives rights: and in the right of our brother and sister Clarke, doe Covenant and engage unto our sd brother Matthew Marvin . . . that [he] shall have the eighth part of the said effects." Signed Thomas Semer, John Bowton. The eight parts were doubtless those of the eight living children of Matthew. It was also agreed that Matthew¹ had disposed of certain lots to his son, Matthew, Jr. Matthew then withdrew his objections and "desires the Will to be probated." The widow made oath to the inventory 17 Dec., 1680, and the will was finally presented and approved 25 Jan'y, 1680/1.

INVENTORY

An Inventory of the Estate of Mathew Marvin sen^r deceased
In Norwocke taken this 13th of July Anno 1680

In wearing clothes	£07 — 05 — 6
In housing and Land	212 — 00 — 0
In Neat Cattle 14 : 00. In Sheep and Lambs 09 : 00	23 — 00 — 0
In 1 Carpet & 1 Curtain	01 — 01 — 0
In Linsie Woolsey 28 pound of yarn	04 — 09 — 0
In 17 napkins 02 : 03. In 4 Towels & three Table clothes 01 : 05	03 — 08 — 0
In 6 pillow beers 01 : 03. In 9 pr of Sheets 1 Single Sheet 12 : 13	13 — 16 — 0
In one bed & Silk rugg	04 — 10 — 0
In one boulster & 5 pillowes	01 — 05 — 0
In one bed & Curtains vallens	03 — 00 — 0
In one boulster and Ruggs 01 : 13. In 2 blankets 3 : 00	4 — 13 — 0
In one bed and 1 rugg 01 : 10. In 2 bed steeds 01 : 04	02 — 14 — 0
In Pewter and Tin vessels	03 — 07 — 0
In brass Kettles & one Lanthorn	04 — 05 — 0
In Iron pot & Pothookes & Iron kettels	01 — 15 — 0
In frying-pan Tonges fire shovel & Cob Iron	00 — 17 — 0
In one And Iron & Spit & grid Iron	01 — 04 — 0.
In old Iron 00 : 10. In armes and Ammunition 02 : 15	03 — 05 — 0
In Axes wedg-rings hooks & other things	01 — 02 — 0
In peass book on[e] fan 1 forke 00 : 11. In Corn Sacks 01 : 10	02 — 01 — 0
In wheat peass & Indian Corn	03 — 14 — 3
In wool & flax 01 : 07 : 3. In Nayles and stocklock 08 : 6	01 — 15 — 9
In Porke and bacon 02 : 00. In Malt & brann 00 : 2 :	02 — 2 — 0
In wool Card 00 : 3. In Measures Skales wayets 00 : 8 : 6	00 — 11 — 6

* Fairfield Prob. rec., III : 60.

In Candle Mould other nessesaries to make candles	00 — 6 — 0
In Tallow & Candles & hogs fat	01 — 0 — 8
In a pair of bellows	00 — 3 — 0
In book Spice and endecoe [indigo?]	00 — 15 — 0
In Alkemy Spoons & earthen ware	00 — 08 — 0
In one Smoothing-iron and Sheep sheers 00:7. In mony 00:02	00 — 09 — 0
In Cheast Boxes 01:16. In Chayer and Cushings 00:15	02 — 11 — 0
In Traves and bowles	00 — 09 — 0
In a Table forme Trenchers & brush	00 — 07 — 0
In Payles & musterd bowl 00:06. In sives and Meat Troff 00:11	00 — 17 — 0
In Spinning wheels one Trammer	01 — 02 — 0
In Cask and other things 03:17 In wheat upon the ground 04:00	07 — 17 — 0
In Cheespress & other things	00 — 07 — 0
In Sawes and other things 00:10. In horses 03:00	03 — 10 — 0
In debts due to the estate	71 — 10 — 0
	398 — 12 — 8

debts due from the forementioned estate of Mathew Marvin senr
deceased is 42 — 10 — 0

furthermore It is to be minded that, there is a parcel or parcels of lands Lying in fairfeild that belonged to the estate of the forementioned Mathew Marvin senr which is not vallued in this Inventory but remayns to be prized. this Land, as we understand did formerly belong to the estate of Richard Bowton.*

This Inventory was taken by us being appointed thereunto.

RICH OLMSTEED
WALTER HOIT
NATH HAYES.

It must be understood there are sum tools in Mathew Marvin's hand† and sum small matter in the Widowes hands as an old brass kettle and old pewter platters and a gill pot and a chafendish that ware hers and her husband gave her Liberty to dispose of them Shee sayth these not Inventoried as alsoe a Cheast

Alice Marvin hath given oath to the abovesaid Inventory to be true to the best of her knowledg. Befor me 17 decemr 1680

RICH: OLMSTEED Commisr

WILL OF ALICE MARVIN‡

To all Christian people to whom these p'sents shall come greeting. I Alce Marvin of Norwocke in the County of fairfield in the Colony of Conecticot; being aged seaventee years or therabouts; though weak and feeble in body yet through the mercy of God of perfect mind & memory: I doe make ordayne and appoint this p'sent wrighting to be my last will and Testament.

IMP'NIS. I doe will give and bequeath the sum of Twenty pounds to my Sonn John Bowton and to my daughter Bridgit Killock to be equally

* Richard was father of the Ruth called "my grand-child" by Alice. This land is mentioned again III: 60, Fairfield Prob. rec., thus: "The land at fairfield is found to be in Ruth Bouton's Inventory, to be Ten pounds." It is clear from the record that the latter Ruth was Richard's widow.

† These tools are shown by Fairfield Prob. rec. to have formerly belonged to Richard Bouton.

‡ Verified by the original rec., III: 61, Fairfield Prob. rec. (1675-1689).

devided betwén thos two: That is to say Ten pounds apeese: *Item.* I doe give after my deceass: to my daughter Briggit Kellock my Scarfe and my best cloath wastcot and my best serg Coat and my best green Apron: and the best of my two under cotten coats & my spectacles.

Item. I doe give unto my daughter Abigal Bowton my best hat and my best cloke and my Serge wastcoats: and my under cotten wastcoat: and a pair of Cotten gloves: and a pair of lether gloves 2 brass small wayts:

Item. I doe give to my daughter Rachell Smith my penne stone* Coat: and my flannell wastcoat: and to my grandchild Sarah Brinsmead my Chest: And to my grandchild Ruth Bowton: my brass kettle 3 old pewter dishes and a brass Chafendish and a gilpot: And to my grandchild Rachell Bowton my bible. what remains not disposed of: my will is shall be devided between my two dafter Briggit Kellock & Rachell Smith. The hetchell my will is half to my sonn John Bowton and half to my daughter Briggit Kellock. That this is my last will and Testament witnes my hand this 1 of Decemr 1680

(Signed)

In the presence of vs
Rich: Olmsted
Christo: Cumstocke:

The Marke of
ALCE (X) MARVEN†

INVENTORY

An Inventory of Alce Marven deseased In norwocke taken this Last of of Janur: Anno Dom: 1680

Imprmis In her ordinary waring clothes	01 — 08 — 6
In 1 red flannel wastcoat	00 — 12 — 0
In 1 serge Coat	00 — 12 — 0

* In an advertisement printed in Rye, 1759, "Pennistons" are named among other "dry goods," such as Broadcloths, Serges, Ratteens, etc.

† Until quite recently Alice was believed to have been the widow of — Kellogg, and following Judd and others who supposed her to be the mother (not the mother-in-law) of Daniel Kellogg, husband of Bridget, she was so called by the compiler of the Marvin Monograph in Fam. Hist. and Gens. Various documents have since been found showing she was the widow of a John Bouton (previously unknown to genealogists) by whom she had issue, three of them, John, Bridget and Richard, living when she married Matthew. The twenty pounds, called in Matthew's will "her true and proper estate," and the other personal property which she bequeaths, came from her first husband. Of those she names, "grandchild Sarah Brinsmead" was a married daughter of Bridget (Bouton) Kellogg; Ruth Bouton, was the posthumous child of Richard and Ruth (Turney) Bouton; Rachel Bouton, the daughter of John and Abigail (Marvin) Bouton, and Rachel Smith her own daughter by Matthew. For further information concerning these children see the note following Matthew Marvin's inventory above, from Fairfield Prob. rec., III: 59; see also p. 60 of that volume, and for various agreements proving the relationship given, see Fairfield Land Rec., 414; Fairfield Prob. rec., II: 1, 16 *et seq.*, and N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. for July, 1897.

Ano Dom 1600

*mathe^w marvin son of Edward marvin
bapt the 26th day.*

Record of Baptism of Matthew, son of Edward, the emigrant to New England.

Ano Dom

*Richard Marton and Elizabeth Leach were married
the first day of November Anno 1610.*

Record of Marriage of Richard Marvin, son of Edward.

PHOTOGRAPHURES OF MARVIN ENTRIES ON THE PARISH REGISTER OF ST. MARY'S CHURCH, GREAT BENTLEY, 1600-1610.

In 1 pair stockings	00 — 02 — 0
In 1 penestone Coat	01 — 12 — 0
In 1 Cloath wastcoat & Serg Coat	02 — 14 — 0
In 2 serge wastcoats & 1 Cloake	01 — 00 — 00
In a hatt and band	00 — 10 — 00
In 3 shifts	00 — 18 — 00
In a green Apron	00 — 10 — 00
In 2 Linsy woolsy Aprons	30 — 10 — 00
In 2 blew Aprons 1 neckcloath	00 — 04 — 00
In 3 peeces of black stuffe	00 — 03 — 06
In 2 pair of gloves	00 — 07 — 00
In head Linnin	00 — 13 — 00
In 1 bible	00 — 02 — 06
In 1 Chest and a scarfe	00 — 18 — 00
In 1 p. Spectacles	00 — 02 — 02
In Pewter	00 — 09 — 00
In 1 Chafendish	00 — 03 — 00
In a kettle	01 — 06 — 00
In a p pattens 3 sh	00 — 03 — 00
In 1 hetchell	01 — 00 — 00
In 2 smal brass wayts	00 — 01 — 00
In deed: by Legasy from her husbands will	20 — 00 — 00
Total	36 — 02 — 08

This was made by us apointed by the Select man.

THO: BENNEDICT Senr
NATHL HAYES
CRISTOPHER CUMSTOCKE

Children by first wife :*

2. i. Elizabeth,* "y^e daughter of Mathew and Elizabeth Maruine his wife was baptised 1622, Sept. 15."
3. ii. Matthew, "Mathew Meruine. the son of Mathew Meruine and of Elisabeth his wife baptised the 8th of Novem. 1626."
4. iii. Marie, "Marie Meruin the daughter of Mathew Meruen and of Elisabeth his wyfe baptised 16 Dec. 1628:"
5. iv. Sarah, "the daughter of Mathew and Elizabeth Meruin was Christened the 27th of December, 1631."
6. v. Hannah. b. abt. Oct., 1634, in England. (Aged "½ year" in April, 1635.)
7. vi. Abigail. b. abt. 1637-8, in Hartford, Ct.
8. vii. Rebecca. b. abt. 1639, in Hartford.

* The first four are given verbatim as recorded on the Parish Register of St. Mary's, Great Bentley.

Children by second wife :

- viii. Lydia, b. 1647-8 (?) in Hartford.*
- ix. Samuel, b. —, in Hartford; bap. 6 Feb., 1647/8; not mentioned in his father's will, probably d. y.
- 9. x. Rachel, b. —; bap. 30 Dec., 1649, in Hartford.

SECOND GENERATION

2 ELIZABETH,² daughter of Matthew¹ and Elizabeth Marvin, baptized in St. Mary's Church, Great Bentley, England, 15 Sept., 1622; died in 1708;† *s. p.*; married‡ before 1650, Dr. John Olmstead (father's name unknown), probably a nephew of James, who came from London in the "Lion," in 1632, and in his will, mentions John as "kinsman." He died 2 Aug., 1686. In his will, probated 22 Sept., 1686, he calls himself "aged 60," which, says Savage, "was no doubt by several years too small a reckoning." He left a good estate; to the slaves he possessed he gave their freedom on the death of his wife.

He was a proprietor of Hartford "by courtesie of . . . town," in 1639;§ his home-lot was on the west side "of the road from George Steel's to the Great Swamp;" he removed to Saybrook, where he was a "leather sealer" in 1656; he was at Mohegan (afterwards Norwich) in 1659, with a home-lot near that of Adgate, his brother-in-law; in 1661 he is called a shoemaker there. Miss Caulkins says:¶ "He was undoubtedly the first physician of the settlement [Norwich], though the articles enumerated in his inventory would imply that he still continued his practice with the last and lap-stone. For several years he was on the Grand Jury of the county." He was a freeman of Norwich in 1662, and surgeon of part of the forces in King Philip's war.

Elizabeth's will was made 15 Oct., 1689. Among her bequests were £50 to the poor of Norwich; £10 to Mr. Fitch, minister of the church at Norwich; legacies to Serg't Richard³ Bushnell, her nephew, and to "Bro. Adgate's four children," and a large tract of land in Windham to her hus-

* The only knowledge we have of this child is the mention of her name in Porter's Historical Notices of Connecticut, and in Hinman. We have been unable to find any other reference to her, or the source of their knowledge. She probably d. y. Bridget (Bouton) Kellogg also had a dau. Lydia.

† This date is given by Savage in Errata to p. 312 of III. printed in IV: 623.

‡ In Fam. Hist. and Gens. (following Memorial History of Hartford, I: 251), she is erroneously said to have m. (1), Thomas Gregory, of Norwalk, Ct.

§ He must have been b. in 1617, or earlier, to have had this privilege.

¶ History of Norwich, 193.

band's two nephews of Norwalk; most of her real estate she gave to her "friend and kinsman, Samuel Lothrop," who was appointed executor.* The will was contested by her husband's relatives, but the Court sustained it. She is not mentioned in her father's will, though living at the time of his death.

3 MATTHEW,² son of Matthew¹ and Elizabeth Marvin, baptized 8 Nov., 1626, in St. Mary's Church, Great Bentley, England; died in 1712, in Norwalk, Ct. He came with his father in the "Increase." He married, probably about 1650, Mary —; she was living 28 March, 1707, at which time he made deeds of gift of all his estate to his sons Samuel and John, providing for her support; she probably died about 1709. He left no will, and the deeds mention only his daughter Hannah and a child of Elizabeth: they cover several pages in Norwalk Land Rec. (IV: 155 *et seq.*) He was in Norwalk certainly as early as 1651-2, and perhaps was one of the "thirty approved families" mentioned in the Agreement, 19 June, 1650, with Roger Ludlow, then of Fairfield, Ct., though not named in that document.

In the Deed made with Runckinheage and other "Norwake" Indians, 15 Feb., 1651/2, his name is the eleventh.† The consideration was "thirty fathom of Wampum," and various other articles, including kettles, coats, pipes, needles, etc.

His home-lot fronted on the road to Stamford, having the meeting-house lot on the east, his father's lot as its rear northern boundary, and Daniel Kellogg's lot on the west. His estate of "lands and accommodations," in 1665, was £135 .. 10. He is frequently called "Mr." on the Town Records, and was often intrusted with important matters of public business, in church and civil affairs. He was town clerk in 1660, '61 and '62; townsman or selectman in 1660 and 1679, and perhaps in other years; some of the records are missing, but apparently, by his signature as witness to a deed, on 15 April, 1694,‡ he served

* He was a son of Samuel of Norwich, and Hannah, daughter of Thomas Adgate by his first wife, Elizabeth —.

† This document with fac-similes of twelve Indian signatures, is given in full by Hall and Selleck.

‡ Norwalk rec., I: 109.

in that year also. He was "accepted to be made free" 13 Oct., 1664; the freeman's oath was ordered to be taken in the following May.

2 June, 1666, "Thomas Seymour, Matthew Marvin, Jr., Daniel Kellogg and John Bouton were granted all that creek lying between Thos. Seymour's barn and barren marsh, for which said persons were to procure a highway to Bouton's Island."

At the town meeting 22 Jan'y, 1669/70, "Mr. Thomas Fitch and Matthew Marvin junior, are desired and appointed, and it is left to their discretion, to treat with the Indians touching the lands between the West branch of Norwalk river and Saketuk river." He was again appointed on a similar committee, in June, 1670.

9 March, 1685, "Mathew Marven is freed from trayning not from watching and warding," at a Court held in Fairfield. (Fairfield rec., I: 194.)

4 December, 1688, the town voted that "a fence shall be made and sett up for y^e taking in of a winter wheat field . . . the first lott should begin att y^e gate; which first lott was drawn by Matthew Marvin Senr.* There were thirty-one lots, and "Matthew, Jr.," drew No. 23.

20 Feb., 1694/5, he was the chairman of a committee with full powers to repair the old bridge across the Norwalk river, or to build a new one as they might deem expedient.

At the town meeting 21 Feb., 1670/1, "Matt'hu Junior, was chosen to swepe the meating-house, and to have 20s. for his pains." From duties connected with the church assigned to him at a later period, it is thought that he was one of the deacons, but the church records have been destroyed. 16 Jan'y, 1694/5, he was on a "Towne committee," of which his brothers-in-law, Sergt. John Bouton and Samuel Smith, were also members, "to Exercise their best prudence to look out for, and to endeavor what in them lyeth, in the use of all lawful meanes, for to obtaine a faithfull Minister and Dispenser of the word of the Gospell to us in this place." They obtained the Rev. Stephen Buckingham, and 8 Oct., 1697, Matthew was appointed, with James Olmstead, "for to signifie unto the Reverend Elders at y^e time of ordination, y^e desire and good agreem^t of y^e towne with y^e Church in y^e ordayning" of that clergyman. The same month he was chairman of the committee of five "who are by y^e Towne desired to take care for y^e providing of a comfortable entertaynement for y^e Reverend Elders and Messengers when heare at y^e time of ordination; y^e charge of their entertaynement to be payd by y^e inhabitants of y^e towne." 14 Jan'y, 1702/3, the "towne did by vote grant and allow unto Matthew Marvin, liberty to sitt in y^e Deacon's seat before y^e Pulpitt, for y^e benefitt of his hearing y^e word preached." He was then about 75 years old.

He owned large parcels of land in various parts of the town, described in the deeds of gift, and there are frequent references on the records to trans-

* "Matthew Senr." was the second Matthew, his father being dead at this time, and this "Matthew Jr." was the third of the name.

fers in which he was one of the parties. His estate is given on the List of Commonage, 3 Jan'y, 1687, as £264 .. 05. On this List, which contains seventy-eight names, there are but five who are rated above him — among them, Mark St. John, whose daughter Rhoda married Matthew's son.

In the drawing of lots in 1709, in East Saugatuck, "Matthew Jr. and senr." received 418.10 acres of commonage, and 8 acres, 1 rood, 19 rods, — one acre to each £50 of commonage.*

Children, born in Norwalk, but not recorded there, and order uncertain :

10. i. Matthew,³ b. abt. 1656.
- ii. Mary, b. abt. 1658; m. Daniel, son of Dea. Thomas and Mary (Bridgman) Benedict, of Southold, L. I.

He was living in 1723, as a deed (Norwalk Rec., V: 267) dated 15 Feb., 1722/3,† speaks of "Lieut. Daniel Benedict of Danbury, on y^e accompaniment of his brother Matthew Marvin deceased." He was a soldier in King Philip's war, and took part in the "Direful Swamp-fight," 19 Dec., 1675, for which he was granted 16 Feb., 1677, by vote of the town, three parcels of land. He sold his Norwalk lands 25 March, 1690, and removed to Danbury, where he resided until his death. Matthew² bought his house and home-lot, about five acres, and gave it to his son Samuel.³

Children (Benedict), order uncertain :

1. Mary,⁴ b. —.
2. Daniel, b. —; m. Rebecca, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Ketchum) Taylor, of Danbury (Selleck, 378). His will, made 26 March, 1762, was proved 5 Aug., 1776. Rebecca was aged 98 when she d. (Selleck, 229).
3. Mercy, b. —.
4. Hannah, b. —; prob. m. Nathan Taylor, bro. of Rebecca above, who by Selleck is said to have been 100 when he d.

- iii Mercy [Marcy], b. abt. 1660; d. 22 July, 1711, "aet. 51" (gravestone); m. abt. 1698, as his second wife, "Mr." William Haynes,‡ born in England, 1648; said to have sailed from London 8 Jan'y, 1685, in the "Betty;" d. 2 (12 ?) April, 1712, in Norwalk; will dated 1 April, 1712.

* The first and third of the name were then dead, and the second was upwards of 80; this drawing probably refers to some of the undivided lands in that part of the town in which the first Matthew had an interest.

† See Benedicts in America, 365.

‡ An engraving of his gravestone is given in Reports of Fairfield Historical Society (see p. xv, No. 96), on which his name is spelled Hanes, and on his wife's gravestone (No. 91) her name is given as Mary, by the same authority, which is an error either of the stone-cutter or the copyist. Various deeds show Mary m. Daniel Benedict. By his first wife he had two daus.

He was selectman in 1698. 15 May, 1705, the town awarded him 93 acres on "Haynes Ridge;" he also owned land in the lower part of the town, which he bequeathed to his daughter Mary, if she should live to be 18; at the death of her father she chose her uncle, Samuel Marvin, as her guardian, who qualified 4 June, 1712, giving a bond of £500; he had been made executor by the will of William, who calls him his "brother."

Child (Haynes), b. in Norwalk:

Mary,⁴ b. 1699; d. 13 May, 1789; m. (1), 1718-9. Rev. Jedediah, son of Thomas and Margaret (Griswold) Buckingham, b. 2 Oct., 1696, in Saybrook, Ct.; d. 28 March, 1720, in Norwalk, while on a visit;⁵ he grad. at Yale, 1714, and was the minister of the First Church in West Newark, now Orange, N. J.; they had one son; she m. (2), James, son of Thomas and Sarah Fitch, of Norwalk, and youngest brother of Gov. Thomas Fitch; d. 2 Feb., 1790. They had five chil., of whom James⁶ m. Esther⁷ Marvin (see 17, i).

11. iv. Sarah, b. abt. 1662, or earlier.
12. v. Samuel, b. abt. 1664.
13. vi. Elizabeth, b. 2 Dec., 1671.
14. vii. Hannah, b. abt. 1675.
15. viii. John, b. 2 Sept., 1678.†

4 MARIE,⁸ daughter of Matthew¹ and Elizabeth Marvin, baptized 16 Dec., 1628, in St. Mary's Church, Great Bentley, England; died 29 March, 1713, in Norwich, Ct.; married (1), in Hartford, Ct., 11 Oct., 1648, Richard Bushnell, of Saybrook, Ct.,‡ born about 1620, in England; died in 1658, in Saybrook.§

* His gravestone in the Norwalk cemetery is No. 207½, in "Reports" cited.

† The dates of birth, with two exceptions, are conjectural; those of Mary and Sarah are inferred from the dates of birth of their eldest children. Possibly there were others whose names have not been found, some of whom died young, for it appears from the "List of the Children in Town," taken about 1672, that Matthew then had six children living. "Thomas Marvin," named by Selleck, is shown by various records in Norwalk and Fairfield to have been a Thomas Merwin. Samuel is said by Selleck, in his "Centenary of St. Paul's Church" (1886, p. 40, note), to have been the youngest son, but this we have no doubt is an error.

‡ Steiner, N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., LIII: 209, says he was the son of Francis and Rebecca Bushnell, of Guilford, Ct.; Chesebrough, Address at the 250th Anniversary of the First Church in Saybrook, 74 and 75, that he was the son of John. The accounts of this family are conflicting; see the Register, LIII: 212-214.

§ The movement to Norwich (where he is said to have lived near the close of his life) led by the minister of Saybrook, with many of the people of that town, occurred after his death.

A "200 pound lot" in Norwalk was granted Bushnell, but the date is not given by Hall, who says that "Robert Stewart, 22 Jan'y, 1674, bought it;" it was a short distance east of the estate of Matthew² Marvin, and fronted on the road to Fairfield.

Miss Caulkins* says that Richard's name appears among the owners of house-lots in Norwalk in 1656, but does not give the date of the grant. If Richard ever lived there, it was for a short period only.

Marie married (2), in 1659, as his second wife, Dea. Thomas Adgate, of Saybrook, born in England about 1620; died 21 July, 1707; his will, in which he spells his name Adgit, and says he was then in his eighty-fourth year, is dated 22 May, 1704; he was ordained, says Chesebrough, to his office in the First Church, Saybrook, in 1646, and resigned in 1660, when he removed to Norwich. Rev. Mr. Northup, of Norwich, says "the Adgates, father and son, served as deacons for eighty-nine years."

He was one of the earliest proprietors of Saybrook and Lyme; the Saybrook records mention him as present at a town meeting 7 Jan'y, 1665/6, with Reinold Marvin, William Waller, and William Bushnell; he was a freeman in Norwich in 1669; Miss Caulkins describes his home-lot. He was a townsman there in 1674, '76, '79, '80, '82, '84 and '86. By his first marriage Adgate had two daughters, Elizabeth and Hannah, the younger of whom married her step-brother, Richard Bushnell, Jr.

Children (Bushnell):†

- i. Joseph,² b. May, 1651, in Saybrook; d. 23 Dec., 1748, in Norwich; m. 28 Nov., 1673, Mary, dau. of Lieut. Thomas and Mary (? White) Leffingwell, of Norwich, b. 10 Dec., 1654; d. 31 March, 1745, in Norwich; they had eleven chil.
- ii. Richard, b. 10 Sept., 1652, at Saybrook; d. 27 Feb.,‡ 1727, in Norwich; m. 7 Dec., 1672 (? 1674), his step-sister Elizabeth Adgate, b. 10 Oct., 1651, in Saybrook, by whom he had four chil.§

* History of Norwich, 213. As Richard, Jr., was b. in Saybrook in 1652, it must have been his father to whom the grant was made; and since the latter d. in 1658, the sale to Stewart was perhaps in settlement of his estate.

† The arrangement and most of the dates, concerning several of which authorities differ, follow Steiner; see N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., as cited. For further particulars see Hyde Gen., Leffingwell Rec., and History of Norwich, as cited.

‡ Savage says Feb.; Walworth in Hyde Gen., Aug.

§ The eldest dau. Anne,⁴ m. William Hyde, whose dau. Elizabeth,⁵ m. Dr. Theophilus Rogers, Sr. of Norwich. See note, 96 *supra*, where Richard,³ Jr., and Elizabeth Adgate, were by an oversight omitted in the line of descent.

He was a prominent citizen of Norwich, a deacon in the church, captain of the train-band, and filled many other public offices, serving thirty-seven terms in the Legislature. 2 June, 1699, he received 100 acres of land in Lebanon, Ct., on the hill above Edward Culver's house, "because he had been at considerable charge with the proprietors in settling up the place."

- iii. Francis, ? b. Jan'y, 1653/4;* d. 1697, in Danbury, Ct., whither he moved from Norwalk, abt. 1680; m. Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Marvin) Seymour. (See 13.) Francis and Hannah had four daus.
- iv. Mary, b. Jan'y, 1654, in Saybrook (and thus by Steiner, a twin sister of Francis); d. 2 Sept., 1745; m. Sept., 1674, Ens. Thomas, son of Lieut. Thomas and Mary Leffingwell, b. in Saybrook (probably on the "east side," Lyme), 27 Aug., 1649; d. 5 (25) March, 1723/4; they had eleven chil. (Caulkins, 214: Leffingwell rec., 31, has but nine.)

He left a very large estate, much of which had been given to his father by the Mohegan chief Uncas, for some friendly service rendered in one of his wars. Her epitaph reads: — "In memory of an aged nursing Mother of Gods New English Israel, viz: Mrs. Mary Leffingwell, wife to Ensign Thomas Leffingwell, Gent. who died Sept: ye 2nd, A.D. 1745. Aged 91 years."

- v. Mercie,† b. March, 1657; she is said by one authority to have d. unm., March, 1748, but we believe this may be an error, and that the following entry on Preston, Ct. rec., I: 11, refers to this Mercie: "The marriage of Jonathan Rudd and Marcy Bushnell. Jonathan Rudd m. 19 Dec., 1678, Marcy Bushnell. Children [Rudd]: 1. *Jonathan*,⁴ b. 22 March, 1682: 2. *Nathanell*, b. 22 May, 1684: 3. *Mary*, b. 15 Oct., 1686: 4. *Abigail*, b. 2 Jan-

* This assignment of Steiner is not mentioned by Savage, Hyde, Miss Caulkins or Hinman. The latter makes the Francis who m. Hannah Seymour son of Lieut. William, while Steiner says that that Francis d. y. The frequent use of the same Christian names in the Bushnell family makes it difficult, and in some cases impossible, to identify different individuals, or to reconcile conflicting statements.

† Savage, Hinman and Hyde call her Mary; Miss Caulkins and Steiner, Mercy or Marcy. Steiner does not give this m. in his notes on the family; our attribution is perhaps justified by the fact that the western part of Preston is opposite Norwich (on the other side of the Thames), where Mercie's mother was then living, and by the ages of the parties; but we have found nothing which proves or disproves this assignment. The numbers, added for convenience, do not appear on the record.

erwary, 1688. Jonathan, husband of Mancy Rudd, died August 19, 1689."

Children (Adgate), born in Norwich:

vi. Abigail, b. Aug., 1661; d. 23 Sept., 1711; m. 19 Sept., 1682, in Norwich, Daniel, son of Lieut. Thomas and Mary (widow of Edward Mason) Tracy, b. 1652, in Saybrook; d. 29 June, 1728, in Norwich. Daniel m. (2), widow Hannah (Backus) Brigham, dau. of William Backus, of Norwich.

vii. Sarah, b. Jan'y, 1663/4; d. Feb., 1705/6; m. 26 May, 1681, Dea. Christopher, son of Christopher and Ruth (Rockwell) Huntington, b. 1 Nov., 1660, "the first white male child b. in Norwich;" d. 24 April, 1735; "he served near 40 years in y^e office of a Deacon." (Tombstone.) They had eight chil.; he m. (2), Mrs. Judith, widow of Jonathan Brewster.

Sarah's eldest dau. Ruth,⁴ m. Dea. Ralph Wheelock and was the mother of Eleazer⁴ Wheelock, founder and first President of Dartmouth College; from Sarah were also descended Rev. Samuel Kirtland, who founded the school at Clinton, N. Y., from which grew Hamilton College, and who was the father of Pres. Kirtland (Kirkland), of Harvard.

viii. Rebecca, b. June, 1666; d. 28 Nov., 1748; m. 28 Nov., 1687, Joseph, son of Dea. Simon Huntington, of Windham, Ct., b. Sept., 1661; d. 29 Dec., 1747; they had eight chil.

Their grandson Samuel¹ was one of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence, Governor and Chief Justice of Connecticut, and their gr.-grandson Samuel⁶ was Governor and Chief Justice of Ohio.* He settled in Windham in 1687, and built on land still owned by his descendants, who occupy a house in which was used some of the material of the original structure.

ix. Thomas, b. March, 1670; d. 1761; m. 15 June, 1692, Ruth, dau. of Benjamin and Ann (Dart) Brewster, of Norwich, b. 16 Sept., 1671, a descendant of Elder Brewster, of the Mayflower; Thomas was a deacon, like his father. For their issue, one of whom m. a grand-daughter of Marie² Marvin, see Hyde.

* See Pedigrees of Matthew Marvin's daus. in Salisbury, Huntington Gen., and Walworth in Bi-centennial of Norwich, Ct., for many other eminent descendants of Matthew.¹

5 SARAH,² daughter of Matthew¹ and Elizabeth Marvin, christened in St. Mary's Church, Great Bentley, Essex, 27 Dec., 1631; died in Stratford, Ct., probably near the close of 1701; married (1), 4 Oct., 1648 (Hartford rec.), in Hartford, Ct., Ens. William, probably son of John and Margerie Goodrich, born probably in or near Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England.* He died in 1676, "leaving an estate of £915 for his children."

He was admitted a freeman of Connecticut, 15 May, 1656, and was one of the Grand Jury; he was confirmed 11 May, 1663, as ensign of the Wethersfield train-band,[†] and was a Deputy to the General Court from Wethersfield in 1660, '62, '65 and '66.

Sarah married (2), about 1680, Capt. William, son of John[‡] and Elizabeth (Hutchins) Curtis (name variously spelled on the records as Curtis, Curtiss, Corteis, etc.), baptized 21 June, 1618; died 21 Dec., 1702; *s. p.* by this marriage.

He was one of the grantees of Woodbury, Ct., in 1672, but did not remove from Stratford; he was captain of the train-band and intrusted with important military duties. He was sixteen times elected Deputy to the General Court. His will, dated 15 Dec., 1702, exhibited 31 Dec., 1702, makes no mention of his wife. Her will, dated 21 Oct., 1697, and later changed orally, is recorded at Fairfield; it bears the written approval of Capt. Curtis, and his "desire that it may have probate."[§]

Children (Goodrich), all but the first two (and probably those also) born in Wethersfield:

- i. William,³ b. 8 Aug., 1649; d. inf.
- ii. Sarah, twin to William; d. abt. 1700; m. 20 Nov., 1667, John, son of Lieut. John and Jemima [Joann?] (Treat) Hollister, of Wethersfield; d. 24 Nov., 1711; they res.

* See Goodrich Fam., 34; this name is spelled Goodredg on the Wethersfield, Ct., rec.

† Col. Rec. Ct., II: 17.

‡ We follow the Ruggles Gen., by Henry S. Ruggles, of Boston, which differs from the History of Stratford, in which he is erroneously called the son of William (who was his uncle) and Elizabeth; William's wife was not Elizabeth but Sarah Eliot. Savage points out some of the errors in various accounts of the family, but was unable to correct them. For further information concerning Capt. William, see Trumbull, History of Connecticut, I, *passim*, and History of Stratford, 126, 127, etc.

§ The date of 16 Jan'y, 1701/2, which appears on the copy of her will, stating his desire, in our opinion belongs to this part of the record, as it was presented 7 Jan'y, 1701/2, and Goodwin errs in taking this to be 1702/3. If we are correct in this, the inference above, that Sarah d. "near the close of 1701," seems justified.

- in Glastonbury, Ct., and had ten chil. (See Hollister Family for descendants.)
- iii. Mary, b. 13 Nov., 1651; d. 1 June, 1735; m. 1667, Joseph, son of De^d. Richard and Elizabeth Butler, of Wethersfield, b. 1647; d. 10 Dec., 1732; his will names six chil.
 - iy John, b. 20 May, 1653; d. 5 Sept., 1730; m. 28 March, 1678, Rebecca, dau. of Capt. John and Ann Allen, of Charlestown, Mass., b. Feb., 1660; they had nine chil.
 - v. Elizabeth, b. 1658; d. 17 Feb., 1698; m. 9 June, 1675, Capt. Robert,* son of John and Elizabeth (Bourne) Welles, of Stratford, and grandson of Gov. Thomas Welles, b. 1651; d. 22 June, 1714; they res. in Wethersfield, and had six chil.
 - vi. William, b. 8 Feb., 1661; d. 1737; m. (1), 22 Nov., 1680, Grace, dau. of John and Grace Riley, b. 1661; d. 23 Oct., 1712; they had eight chil.; m. (2), 5 June, 1714, Mrs. Mary Ann, widow of Dr. Nicholas Ayrault, b. 1661; d. 27 Aug., 1741; they had three chil. Goodwin calls William a lieutenant.
 - vii. Abigail, b. 5 June, 1662; d. 7 Nov., 1684; m. 15 Sept., 1680, Thomas, son of Samuel and Susanna† (widow of William Whiting) Fitch, of Wethersfield, b. 1652; d. 17 Oct., 1704; they had two chil. who d. y.; he m. (2), Sarah Boardman, by whom he had issue.
 - viii. Ephraim, b. 2 June, 1663; d. 27 Feb., 1739, at Rocky Hill, Ct.; m. (1), 20 May, 1684, Sarah, dau. of Maj. Richard and Sarah (Coleman) Treat, of Wethersfield, b. abt. 1664; d. 26 Jan'y, 1712, "aet. 48;" they had seven chil.; m. (2), 25 Dec., 1712, Jerusha, dau. of Capt. James and Rebecca (Latimer) Treat, and widow of Capt. Thomas Welles, b. 1678; d. 25 May, 1727 (Savage), or 15 Jan'y, 1754 (Goodrich and Goodwin); they had two chil.; res., Rocky Hill.
 - ix. David, b. 4 May, 1667; d. 23 June, 1755; m. (1), 7 March, 1689, Hannah, dau. of Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth (Chittenden) Wright, b. 10 March, 1671; d. 27 April, 1698; they had five chil.; m. (2), 1 Dec., 1698,

* There are conflicting accounts of the parentage, etc., of Capt. Robert; see Savage, IV: 475; Goodwin, 251; Hist. of Stratford, 1326 (which we follow); Welles Family, and Goodrich Family.

† Savage calls her Susanna (IV: 521) and Mary (II: 169); and we find her called Mary by others.

Prudence, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Churchill, b. 2 July, 1678; d. 9 May, 1752; they had twelve chil.; res., Wethersfield.

He was a lieutenant colonel in the French war. Among his descendants were Lieut.-Gov. Chauncey Goodrich, of Ct., Samuel G. Goodrich ("Peter Parley"), Prof. Chauncey A. Goodrich, of Yale, and others of distinction. For further particulars see Goodrich Family, and works there cited.

6 HANNAH,² daughter of Matthew¹ and Elizabeth Marvin, born in England about October, 1634, according to the record of her age when she sailed with her father in the "Increase;" her birth was not found on St. Mary's Parish Register. The date of her death is unknown, but she was living in November, 1680, when the agreement withdrawing exceptions to her father's will was signed; she probably died not long afterward. She married 5 Jan'y, 1653/4, in Norwalk, as his first wife, Thomas, eldest son of Richard and Mercy Seymour (on the old records spelled Semer and Seamer). Thomas is believed to have been born about 1632, in or near Bury Pomeroy, Heytor Hundred, Devon, England, where his father resided. He married (2), Elizabeth ——. His will was made 22 Sept., 1712, and probated 7 November, following.

The Memorial History of Hartford, Ct. (I: 258), has an account of the Seymours. Richard was of Hartford, 1639; of Farmington, Ct., in 1652, and in Norwalk in 1655, where he had a home-lot near the elder Matthew Marvin's, and directly opposite the "Parade." This lot came into the possession of Thomas shortly after his marriage. His name does not appear in the earliest Norwalk deeds, but he had an estate there in 1655, and is mentioned with several of the first settlers in the confirmatory patent issued by the General Court 8 July, 1686. In 1673 his "estate of lands and accommodations" was £100; in 1687 his "estate of Comonage" was £184.. 15. Thomas was made freeman in 1668; chosen selectman 1689 and '92, and a deputy to the General Court in 1690. On 22 Dec., 1709, he drew two acres of land and 100 acres of commonage in the Saugatuck territory. (Norwalk rec., IV: 158.)

Children (Seymour), born in Norwalk:

- i. Hannah,³ b. 12 Dec., 1654; m. 12 Oct., 1675, Francis,³ son of Richard and Mary² (Marvin) Bushnell,* b. Jan'y, 1653/4; d. 1697, in Danbury, Ct.; his will is recorded in Fairfield, Ct., and names seven daus., Hannah,⁴

* See 4, iii, p. 304, and note.

Mary, Abigail, Lydia, Marcie, Rebecca and Judith, several of whom lived to a great age; the inventory is dated Oct., 1697, and his estate, after debts were paid, was valued at £223 .. 16.

In 1681 "the towne by vote ordereth to purchas of Francis Bushnell a drum for the Towne's use; and also the Traine band to haue the use of the same at convenient time, untill the said companie shall procuer one; and provided the sayd drum can be procured upon Reasonable Termes." Matthew Marvin bequeathed him four acres of land and £10 commonage. His house in Norwalk was on the Fairfield Path, at the foot of Strawberry Hill. He removed to Danbury, Ct., as a deed on Norwalk Land rec. (1: 109) calls him "formerly of Norwalk, now of Danbury."

- ii. Abigail, b. Jan'y, 1655/6; m. 16 Nov., 1676, Thomas, son of John and Margaret Picket, bap. Nov., 1648, in Salem, Mass.; res., Stratford, Ct.; Savage names three of their chil.
- iii. Mary, b. Sept., 1658; m. May, 1682, Dea. Joshua, son of Lieut. William and Rebecca (Chapman) Bushnell, b. 6 May, 1644, in Saybrook, Ct.; d. March, 1710; they had three chil.
- iv. Sarah, twin to Mary.
- v. Thomas, b. Sept., 1660; d. y.
- vi. Elizabeth, b. Dec., 1663; prob. d. y.*
- vii. Mercie, b. Nov., 1666 ("One thowsand sixe hundr'd sixtie sixe," Norwalk rec.).
- viii. Matthew, b. May, 1669; m. Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (More) Hayes, b. 19 Sept., 1673; they had eleven chil. Ruth was a dau. of Isaac More, a fellow passenger with Matthew in the "Increase."
He is styled Lieutenant in 1718; he was selectman 1704, '10, '12, '16, '19, '23 and '26. (For further particulars see Trumbull, Hall, and History of Ridgefield.)
- ix. John, b. 1672; m. Sarah, believed to be dau. of John Gregory,† b. Dec., 1667; he was selectman 1718; they had six chil.

* Bouton (260) of course erroneously, says she m. Eleazer Bouton, b. 1695! and assigns her twelve children, of whom the first was b. Nov., 1723, when she was about 60, and the twelfth when she was 87! comment is needless; we have found no other mention of her marriage.

† See Hall, 186; the accounts received are conflicting. One informant makes Sarah dau. of Jachin Gregory, and "Jachin" is not an uncommon Bouton name in later generations.

- x. Elizabeth, b. Dec., 1673. ("Desember 1000 sixe hundrede seaventie three." Norwalk rec.)
- xi. Rebecca, b. Jan'y, 1675/6.

7 ABIGAIL,² daughter of Matthew¹ and Elizabeth Marvin, born in Hartford, Ct., about 1637-8; she was living in December, 1680, when her step-mother died, but probably died soon after; married as his first wife, "January ith, 1656/7" (Norwalk rec.), John, son of John and Alice Bouton;^{*} died 1706-7; his will is dated 25 Dec., 1706,[†] and was approved 27 January following. He married (2), Mary —,[‡] by whom he had issue.

His will[§] has his autograph "John Buton," the last three letters of the name written on the line below the rest. A wax seal is attached, but the device has disappeared; in it he styles himself "of Norwalk" (not of Danbury, as stated in the Bouton volume, which confuses three of the name). He mentions wife Mary; sons Matthew, Joseph, Thomas and Richard; daughters Rachel Sension, Abigail Smith, Hannah Betts, Elizabeth Warrin and Mary Bouton; grandchild John Bouton, of Danbury (who was son of John,² dec'd); it was witnessed by William Haines and John Gregory. Joseph his son, and Mary his widow, approved it when presented, but "Matthew Sension, Edman Warrin and James Betts, sons-in-law to the deceased John Bouton, agrieved, appealed." Joseph approved the inventory 18 Feb., 1706/7. The will as allowed was recorded 7 Feb., 1708/9.

John Bouton, Jr., was in Norwalk, 1655, and was one of the earliest proprietors, though his name does not appear in the Ludlow agreement. His lot of four acres was opposite Matthew Marvin, Jr.'s, a little further west,

* The accounts of John Bouton in the Bouton-Boughton Family, in Hall's Norwalk, 182, by Mr. S. W. Benedict, in the History of Fairfield County, and in the Whitney Family, substantially agree, but we have shown them to be erroneous by the documents cited from Fairfield Prob. rec., discovered since these books were printed. (See note, 296 *supra*.)

† The year is spelled out in full, on the original document, which the writer examined in Fairfield.

‡ The Bouton-Boughton Family gives the date of this m. as 1673, and says she was "Mrs. Mary, widow of Jonathan Stevenson, who was killed in the Swamp-fight with the Indians near Norwalk." That his second wife was Mary, appears from his will; whether she was the widow of Stevenson we know not, but as Abigail was living when her mother-in-law made her will (Dec. 1, 1680), as the Swamp-fight was in Rhode Island (nowhere near Norwalk) in Dec., 1675, and as Norwalk granted Stevenson land 20 Feb., 1677/8, for his services in that fight, we are incredulous; we have not ascertained how long Jonathan survived after the recognition of his valor.

§ Fairfield Prob. rec., IV: 129.

on the corner of the Stamford road, with the minister's and John Ruscoe's on the east. Thomas Lupton was on the south, who sold to Platt in 1665, and in 1674 Bouton purchased of Platt.

In 1675 his estate of "commonage" was £100, and in 1787, £184..15. He was chosen "survaioir" in 1670; was selectman in 1671, '74, '79, '83, '84, '85 and '89, and represented Norwalk in the General Court in 1671, '73, '74, '75, and again some years later, until 1685. In 1678 he was on a "comite chosen to oversee the work about the meting-house," and one of those to entertain the gentlemen called to settle the differences about moving that building. In 1686 he was on the committees to seat the new meeting-house, and to "settle the differences about the head-lynes," and 16 Jan'y, 1694/5, to obtain a minister. He was one of the executors of the will of Matthew,¹ and was "serjeant" of the Norwalk train-band.

Children (Bouton), born in Norwalk :*

- i. John,² b. 30 Sept., 1659; d. 3 Jan'y, 1704/5, in Danbury, as appears by the inventory of his estate recorded on Fairfield Prob. rec.; m. ? Mary Hayes,[†] and had issue.
- ii. Matthew, b. 24 Dec., 1661; removed to Danbury, m. and had issue; he is called lieutenant on Norwalk rec.
- iii. Rachel, b. 15 Dec., 1667; "married Matthias St. John [abt. 1690], settled in Ridgefield, Ct., and had issue;" her husband b. abt. 1660; d. 1740. (Hall, 186, 304.)
- iv. Abigail, b. 1 April, 1670; m. Oct., 1691, Ebenezer, son of Kiliab and Hannah (Hitchcock) Smith, b. 11 July, 1668, in Hadley, Mass., and had issue. (Selleck, 431.)
- v. Mary, b. 26 May, 1671; prob. d. y.
- vi. Hannah, b. 1673 ?; m. James Betts.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1677 ?; m. 6 Oct., 1698, Edmund "Waring" (Warren), b. 1673; d. 5 Aug., 1749, act. 76; he was of Oyster Bay, L. I., when m., and eleven of their twelve chil. were b. there; their youngest child was b. in Norwalk, where the births of all are recorded.‡

* The dates of only five are given on the Norwalk rec., cited by Hall; that assigned to Hannah (called "daughter" in her father's will, but not named in Bouton), and those of the younger children there given, which we omit as not of Marvin blood, are conjectural. There were probably other children who d. y.

† Selleck, 349, says she was a dau. of Nathaniel Hayes, and that while his will makes no reference to a Bouton dau., there is on the Norwalk Land rec., in 1699, a distinct mention of such a dau.

‡ See Hall, 194. For "Waring," see Hist. of Stamford. The dau. "Mary," called by her maiden name in the will, was prob. by second wife; she m. 1706, David Waterbury, perhaps son of John and Mary, of Stamford, when she would have been 35, if the dau. of Abigail. "Sension" is often used for St. John on the records.

8 REBECCA,² daughter of Matthew¹ and Elizabeth Marvin, born about 1639, in Hartford, Ct.; died before her husband, but no record of her death or marriage has been found. In Matthew's will (Dec., 1678) "Rebecca Clarke of Farmington" is named as his daughter; she is believed to have married John Clark, (Jr. ?), of Farmington; Rev. Samuel Hooker enrolled 1 March, 1680, "John Clark and his wife" as members of the First Church in that town,* and the names of eight out of twelve of that John Clark's children, as given by Gay (whom we follow), are identical with the names of eight of Matthew's children; it would seem that this was more than a mere coincidence.

The identity of the father of this John is unknown; it has been claimed that he was John of Hartford, who was a contemporary there with Matthew. Gay says: "The descendants of John Clark of Farmington believe that he was identical with John of Cambridge, Mass., and with John of Hartford, and this is set down as an ascertained fact† by Rev. Wm. S. Porter, a genealogist of great industry and local research. The Clarks of Saybrook, Ct., claim that John of Cambridge, of Hartford, and of Saybrook, were identical, and quote the authority of Hinman. No contemporaneous record has been found to confirm or subvert either theory." John was made a freeman of Farmington in May, 1664,‡ and was in office there in 1691. The record has: "John Clark of Farmington y^e aged Departed his Natural Life twenty-second of Novemb^r In y^e year of o^r Lord 1712." His will is dated 8 Feb., 1709/10, and has a codicil of the day before he died.

* "Record of the Descendants of John Clark of Farmington," by Julius Gay, 15. No Christian name of the wife is mentioned, but we are informed that the Church rec. contain no others of the name at that time members, who meet the conditions.

† Instead of being an "ascertained fact," it is a disputed question whether the "John Clark of Farmington [whose descendants are traced by Gay], was identical with John of Cambridge and John of Hartford." That John brought a wife and four chil. from England in 1632, of whom the youngest was more than eight years older than Rebecca; he was a freeman of Cambridge before 1636, when he went to Hartford with Hooker. John of Saybrook d. in 1672, and his widow went to Farmington, and d. there 22 Jan'y, 1678 (Gay, 10, 11); this John had a son John, whose wife was Rebecca, but it is evident from various authorities that she was not Rebecca Marvin. The agreement printed on 294, *supra*, shows that Rebecca and her husband were living 6 Nov., 1680, and Gay gives the date of baptism of their youngest child as ten years later. Clearly, therefore, Matthew's dau. m. neither John of Saybrook nor John of Hartford and Cambridge; her husband may have been a son of the latter, but certainly was not the son of the former. There were many John Clarkes in New England who were contemporaries at this period, and the identification of the father of Rebecca's husband does not seem possible with our present knowledge.

‡ Col. Rec. Ct., I: 412, 427.

The house of Sergt. John^a Clark, built before 1702, was on the east side and near the corner of High street and the Hartford road; it stood until 1880, and is shown in the frontispiece of the Clark Genealogy (by Gay); it is described in "Early Connecticut Houses," 18-20; here his younger brother Matthew^a died.

Children (Clark), order of birth and dates (except one) in part conjectural, or based on inference from gravestones, etc.:

- i. Elizabeth,^a b. abt. 1663, or earlier; d. April, 1696; m. 25 Dec., 1679, Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary (Seymour) Gridley, of Farmington, b. Aug., 1650, in Hartford; d. 1712, by one authority, 1742, by another; they had nine chil., of whom three d. in infancy.
- ii. Rebecca, b. perhaps in 1665;* d. 4 Aug., 1737; m. 1686, Samuel, son of Matthew and Hannah Woodruff, of Farmington and Southington, Ct., b. 26 Aug., 1661; d. 28 Jan'y, 1742; they had twelve chil.
- iii. Mary, b. 1667; d. 5 Oct., 1743, in Lebanon, Ct. (aet. 77, gravestone); prob. m. 29 Oct., 1686, Lieut. Samuel, son of Dea. Simon and Sarah (Clark) Huntington, b. 1 March, 1665, in Norwich, Ct.; d. 19 May, 1717 (gravestone), in Lebanon; he was often moderator and selectman; they had eight chil.
- iv. John, b. before 1673, and prob. before 1670; d. 6 Oct., 1709, intestate; no chil. are mentioned in the distribution of his estate; m. Sarah, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Grant) Warner, of Middletown, Ct., b. 6 March, 1669/70; she survived him and prob. m. (2), Capt. Job Ellsworth. John was known as "Sergeant John."
- v. Sarah, b. abt. 1671?; m. abt. 1691, Thomas, son of Joseph and Hannah (Haynes) Root, b. 13 April, 1667, in Northampton, Mass.; d. 1726, in Lebanon; they had nine chil., the youngest b. 1711-12.
- vi. Matthew, b. before 1674; d. 24 Sept., 1751; m. abt. 1704, Ruth, dau. of John and Mary (Howkins) Judd; he left a very large estate; they had six chil., two of whom d. in infancy.
- vii. Hannah, bap. 4 April, 1680, "born a few days before;" d. 1706 or '07; m. Serg't Joseph, son of John Woodruff, of Farmington, b. 1679; d. abt. 1731; they had

* Her gravestone in Southington would make her b. in 1672, and her first child b. when she was 14, if the date of birth of that child as recorded is correct.

- two chil., the younger b. Aug., 1706; Joseph m. (2), 15 April, 1708, Elizabeth Curtiss.
- viii. Abigail, b. abt. 1681?; m. 23 Aug., 1699, Joseph, son of William and Sarah (Lawrence) Pixley, b. 9 March, 1676, in Northampton, Mass.; they had eight chil., the youngest b. Oct., 1724; res., Westfield and in 1730 in Great Barrington, Mass.
- ix. Martha, b. abt. 1683?; m. 22 Nov., 1703, as his second wife, Dea. Thomas, son of Thomas and Hannah (Gilbert) Clark, of Milford, Ct., b. 22 Jan'y, 1668/9; d. 12 Feb., 1727/8; they had eight chil., the youngest b. Jan'y, 1718/9.
- x. Rachel, b. abt. 1685; m. (1), 1704, Caleb, probably son of Samuel and Mary (Bushnell) Jones, of Lebanon, a gr.-nephew of Richard Bushnell, who m. Mary^a Marvin, d. abt. 1711 (inventory, 16 Jan'y, 1711/12); she m. (2), 26 Jan'y, 1713/14, as his second wife, Israel Phelps, of Enfield, Ct.; she had four chil. by her first and five by her second m., the youngest b. Nov., 1731.
- xi. Mercy, b. —; unm. 1712, when her father d.
- xii. Ebenezer, bap. 10 Aug., 1690; d. y.; as he is not mentioned in the distribution of his father's estate, 9 April, 1712.

9 RACHEL,^a daughter of Matthew^a and Alice Marvin, baptized 30 Dec., 1649, in Hartford, Ct.; died about 1687; married probably about 1670-1, "Mr. Samuel Smith" of Norwalk; Selleck says he was the son of Samuel and Elizabeth Smith; he was living in 1722-3.

In 1672 he owned "a parcel of land in Indian Field," not far from the Norwalk-Westport boundary. In 1673 his estate of lands, etc., was £70. He was propounded for a freeman in Norwalk in 1674; 20 August of that year Matthew^a gave^a "to my sonne Samuel Smith of Norwalk, £50 worth of my comonage, half my homelot, and half my orchard, as it lyeth, with free egress and regress, . . . on condition that he pay £20 to Ruth Bowton my grandchild when she shall attain to the age of eighteen years." This grant was confirmed by Matthew's will.

20 Feb., 1680/1, he had a grant of a home-lot of four acres adjacent to Strawberry Hill. In 1687 his estate of lands and commonage was £204 .. 15. He was often intrusted with public duties. In 1679 he was town treasurer, and at a meeting 4 Oct., of that year, it was "Voted and agreed

^a Norwalk Grants and Deeds; recorded also at Fairfield.

that the Towne would stand by" him, "in case of need, to straine any that either neglect or refuse to pay." He was on the committee, with Matthew³ Marvin and John Bouton, to obtain a minister. In 1690 he represented Norwalk in the Legislature; in 1698, 1702, '06 (in which year he is called "Sr."), and '12, he was "townsman," and in 1705 and '06 he was on the committee to seat the meeting-house "according to y^e order of y^e Towne, . . . to order and determine that matter to their best discretion, they to have respect to age, quality, and the estates of persons in y^e publique list, and y^e Towne to abide their determination." In 1699 he was paid 2s. 6d., for "Towne barra," and 10s. for killing "one Wolfe." Thomas Fitch, King's Commissioner, made him one of the overseers of his will.

Children (Smith), born in Norwalk, order uncertain; there were probably others:

- i. Rachel,³ b. 1672 or 1673?; d. 1 Dec., 1737, "the pious and virtuous consort;" m. 13 May, 1697, Ens. Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary (Messenger) Benedict, b. 5 Dec., 1670, in Norwalk, and a nephew of Lieut. Daniel, who m. Mary³ Marvin; d. 10 May, 1743; they had seven chil.; he m. (2), Hannah Knapp, who survived him. He was often surveyor, selectman, etc. His will was proved 5 June, 1744, and the inventory (£160) included a negro man named "Winsor."^{*}
- ii. Lydia, b. —; m. 23 Oct., 1707, James, son of Ephraim and Mercie (St. John) Lockwood, b. 21 April, 1683, in Norwalk.

He represented Norwalk thirty years in the Legislature, and was commissioned lieutenant of the second Norwalk train-band 14 Oct., 1731, and later is called colonel. They had seven chil., one of whom, Rev. James,⁴ declined the presidency of Princeton, 1758, and of Yale, 1766. From Lydia and James was also descended the distinguished jurist, Chancellor James⁴ Kent, a great-grandson. (See Lockwood Gen., and Selleck, 185, 263, 278, 289, 291, for further particulars.)

- iii. Samuel, b. abt. 1684?; d. 25 Jan'y, 1764, in Ridgefield, Ct., of which he was an original proprietor; m. (1), 13 June, 1711 (Whitney Gen. has 1717), in Ridgefield, Sarah, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Whitney, b. prob. abt. 1685; d. 22 Oct., 1720, in Ridgefield, leaving issue; m. (2), 21 June, 1722, in Ridgefield, Elizabeth —; he was several times selectman and held

* See Benedicts in America.

other offices; Ridgefield rec. call him "Mr. (Norwalk) Samuel Smith" to distinguish him from "(Milford) Samuel Smith."

iv. Nehemiah, b. —; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Peter and Isabella (Barlow) Clapham; they had nine chil.

v. Ruth, b. —; d. 1 Nov., 1754,* in Ridgefield; m. 5 Nov., 1713, in Ridgefield, Jonah, son of Samuel and Sarah (St. John) Keeler, b. 1690, in Norwalk; d. 24 May, 1767, in Ridgefield, leaving issue; he m. (2), Nov., 1745, Sarah Kendrick. He was a soldier in the "Direful Swamp-fight."

THIRD GENERATION

10 MATTHEW,³ son of Matthew² and Mary Marvin, born about 1656, in Norwalk; died 7 Oct., 1691†; the inventory of his estate, recorded at Fairfield, was sworn to by his widow 3 Nov., 1691; married about 1688, Rhoda, daughter of Mark and Elizabeth (Stanley) St. John, born 12 Aug., 1666; her father's home-lot in Norwalk was on the west side of the Main street, a little south of the "Ancient Parade." She was living in 1702, when she bought a parcel of land of Matthias "Sension;" the date of her death we have not found. Matthew left no will; the inventory, copied from the original in the files of the Fairfield Probate records, follows:

INVENTORY

An Inventory of the estate of Mathew Marvin Junior., of Norwalk, Late deceased; taken According to Law; By us $\mathfrak{P}$ order of the Select men.

	℥.	s	d
<i>Supprimis.</i> In wareing apparell woollen and Linnin	12	18	06
It the House and Home Lott	120	00	00
It upland, and Meadow	25	00	00
It in, cattell & sheep	30	00	00
It in, Beding, and furniture; Belonging therto	26	10	00
It in, Peuter: ware 04:17:00 It in, Brass: 06:13:09	11	10	09

* The accounts of this family are very conflicting; Selleck (436) gives two other chil., Sarah and Hannah; the Keeler MS. in N. E. Hist. Gen. Lib., has Ruth d. as in text, but the date of Keeler's second m. is apparently altered from 1755 to 1745; if this is correct, Ruth d. 1744; the Rockwell and Keeler Gen. gives her death as 1734, and on p. 13 names nine chil. of Ruth,³ while another informant says they had ten and possibly eleven chil.

† See note to inventory below.

It in, wooden ware, earthen ware: sundry small things . . .	07 — 09 — 00.
It in, Linnin yarne	03 — 18 — 08
It in Armes, Amunition, Bridle, saddle	01 — 16 — 00
It a horse Coller, trayes and other tackling	00 — 11 — 00
It. an. axe, traill, tongs sundry small things	02 — 05 — 08
It: in, Sillver. money	00 — 14 — 00
It: in, spice and Diouiscordium	00 — 05 — 00
It in, sheeps wooll, flax, feathers, hops salt towe yarne, Baggs:	01 — 14 — 00
It in, wheat, Indian corne, oates	02 — 02 — 06
It in, syth sickle: other small things	00 — 16 — 00
It. two old plow shares	00 — 10 — 00
It in, corne on the ground	03 — 10 — 00
It in swine 01:16:00 It in, horses 07:05:00	09 — 01 — 00
It. 5: Acres. of Land; which was Mark Sensions	10 — 00 — 00
It: 2, Acres. of Land. which. was. Mathew Marvin senors	06 — 00 — 00
It one. Acre. and. a roode. which was Marvin senor, ...	05 — 00 — 00
It in, coMmonage: 10 Acres Land in ye wood:	05 — 00 — 00

286 — 12 — 01

one Child Mary Marvine aged 2 yrs
 ye Daughter of Mathew Marvine Junr }

JAMES OLMSTED
 JOHN BOUTON
 CHRISTOPHER COMSTOCK

Roda Marvine ye widow Relict of ye Deceased Mathew Marvine Junr Appeard before the Cort this 3d of Novembr 1691 and made oath that ye above Inventory is A true Inventory of her deceased husbands Estate according to ye best of her knowlidge and if anything after appear ye belong to ye sd Estate she will Cause ye same to be inserted.

NATHAN GOLD

C

(Endorsed on original; the record has verbal differences.)

Mathew Marvin Junr deceased he dieing Intestat, the Inventory of his Estate being Exhibited to ye County Cort in Fair[fiel]d this 3d of Novembr 1691. and this Cort do Except and approve sd Inventr and order it to be Recorded and this Cort do order and appoint the widow and John Olmsted and Thomas Seemer of Norwalk to Administer on ye sd Estate to pay and Receave all Just Debts due to and from ye sd Estate and to preserve sad Estate and alloo to acct according to an agreement

[Record.]

Articles of agreement made between Mathew Marvin Senr of Norwalk ye one party & Marke Sention & Roda Marvin ye Relict of Mathew Marvin ye other party all of norwalk in ye County of fairfiel in their Majesties Collony of Conecticut —

Impe. it is agreed yt ye widow is to have ye one third of ye movable estate yt is to say of what Estate is excepted against in ye present Cort & one Cow of her father Marvin Above her third frely and ye now house untill ye Child Com of age together with all ye Land which was given by old Goodman Marvine to ye sd Gran Child Mathew Marvine deceased & when ye Child Coms of ye age of 18 years then ye widow to have of ye house & lands as ye law directs.

2 It is agreed yt ye widow shall have ye use and Improvement of ye whole Estate for to bring up ye Child and when ye Child shall arive at eighteen years then she shall make Return of ye Remand^r of estate unto ye Child boath housing

Lands And moveables all above her owne thirds as above. It is to be understood the widow hath power to Let out and Improve ye sd house & Land as shee please she to see for to keep ye house and all in Repaire according to Law & also Mathew Marvine senr doath ingage for to Give ye value of those Oxen and one Cow in the Inventory to ye Child if it Live to ye age of eighteen years, the which Cattle he did exept against in ye now Inventory & it is Concluded & agreed ye if it please god that ye Child shall depart this Life & ye before it arive at ye age of eighteen years that then ye sd housing and Land shall be returned to ye sd Mathew Marvin senr or his heirs at ye Expiration and end of sixteen years beginning ye 7 day of last October 1691* to ye true performanc of ye promises abovesd. in whole & to each part therof we bind orself firmly by these preset and our heirs Administrators & Executors and Assignes witness or hands this 6 of Nover yr 1691

Signed and delivered in ye p'sents

of us witnesses
 Sam^{ll} Hailes senr }
 Joseph Lockwood }

MATHEW MARVIN
 MARK SENTION
 RODA MARVIN
 her R Mark

Mark Sention freely Gives that five Acres of Land taken out of ye Inventory to his daughter and at her deceas to ye Child if it Lives to age of eighteen years if ye mother pleas then to give it

MARK SENTION.

Mark Sention objects }
 against 5 acres Land }

Mathew Marvin objects against
 these artickles in ye Inventory
 two oxen, two Cows, 2 acres & one
 Acre and Rood an ye house.

This Agreement is interesting, not only as it enables us to infer the date of death of Matthews and his only child (as noted), but as showing the care with which the fathers of Rhoda and her husband protected the interests of their children, in view of a possible future marriage of the widow.

Child :

- i. Mary,⁴ b. 1689, in Norwalk (as shown by the foregoing agreement). Nothing further has been found. †

ii SARAH,⁵ daughter of Matthew² and Mary Marvin, born in Norwalk, Ct., about 1662 or earlier; married 13 Jan'y, 1680, Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Betts, born 3 June, 1650, † in Guilford, Ct.; died in 1717; (will dated 5 Sept.,

* This is probably the date of death of Matthew,³ and we infer from the context that the child was then two years old.

† A correspondent thinks she m. John, son of Thomas Taylor, of Danbury, b. 1672-3; d. 1742, aged 70; who is said to have "married — Marvin." We find no authority, but it seems at least equally probable that John may have m. a dau. of Matthew² whose name we have not found, and who was probably nearer his age.

‡ Hall, 275, quoting Guilford rec.; but Betts, quoting the same rec., has 1644, and gives 1650 to a younger bro. of Thomas, with which Savage in part agrees. Betts' account seems more probable.

proved 25 Dec.); the inventory, made by his brother-in-law John Marvin, and recorded at Fairfield, appraised his estate at £601.. 15s. .. 5d. His father is said to have come from Buckinghamshire, England, to Guilford; he was later in Milford, Ct., and in Norwalk about 1659.

The lands and accommodations of Thomas, Jr., were valued in 1673 at £10; 3 Jan'y, 1687, his estate of commonage was £99.. 06s. .. 02d. In 1677 he bought the Fenn estate on the Stamford road, next west of Daniel Kellogg's; this lot had originally been granted to the elder Thomas, but he "resigned it up." He was appointed 24 Feb., 1694/5, with others, to "erect a new bridge or repair the old one" over Norwalk river, and was also on the committee to entertain "the Reverend Elders." He was a townsman 1702, 1706, 1713; on the committee to seat the meeting-house in 1706, and 16 Dec., 1708, to select a burial place on the west side of the river. In 1709, he was one of the four allowed to "Damm up y^e crick," to erect a grist mill, "To grind all grain into good and sufficient meal for y^e town, for the toal stated in y^e law; and not to grind for any strainger coming with his grain to said mill, so long as any of y^e Inhabitants of this Towne's grain is lying in said mill unground, excepting any of said inhabitants shall allow any strainger their turn." (Norwalk rec.) He represented the town in the Legislature, in May, 1692, Oct., 1694, May and Oct., 1704, Oct., 1705, and May, 1707.

Children (Betts)*:

- i. Thomas,⁴ b. 28 Jan'y, 1681/2 (Town rec.); d. 1761; will dated 12 Feb., proved 31 Dec.; m. Deborah —, and had six chil. He was several times selectman, and was called sergeant in 1732.
- ii. John, b. 7 July, 1684; d. 7 June, 1745 (gravestone); m. 15 April, 1708, Hannah, dau. of John and Hannah (Lockwood) Burwell, of Greenwich, Ct., b. 30 March, 1687; d. 17 Nov., 1751; they had ten chil. He was twice chosen selectman.
- iii. Sarah, b. 21 Jan'y, 1686/7; d. — (living in 1729); m. as his second wife, 11 Dec., 1712, her cousin, Capt. Samuel, son of Samuel and Sarah (St. John) Keeler, b. 1682, d. 8 Aug., 1763; he was a nephew of Rhoda, wife of Matthew³ Marvin. They had six chil., of whom Sarah,⁵ b. 1 Jan'y, 1714/5, m. Isaac⁴ (20) Marvin as his second wife.

* The accounts in Betts Gen., 34-39, in Hall, 274, and in Selleck, 235 *et seq.*, vary slightly. See also Benedict, Lockwood and Rockwell-Keeler Gens.

iv. Matthew, b. 10 Jan'y, 1691/2; d. abt. 1750, as in October of that year his wife and son were appointed to administer his estate; m. Abigail —, and had five chil.

v. Mary, b. 31 March, 1694; m. as his second wife, abt. 1724, John Bartlett, of Norwalk, b. 5 Oct., 1677; d. 5 Aug., 1761.

He had previously m. Elizabeth, dau. of William Haynes by his first wife (see 10, ii), who d. 26 Feb., 1723/4; he had issue by both marriages. He was selectman 1718, '23, '31, '33, '34, '37, '45 and '47; he was chairman of the committee to sell the old building when the new meeting-house was finished in 1723.

vi. Elizabeth, b. 23 Oct., 1699; m. Thomas Seymour, and had issue.

12 LIEUT. SAMUEL,¹ son of Matthew² and Mary Marvin, was born in Norwalk, Ct., probably about 1664, but we have been unable to find any record of his birth, marriage or death. His will, we have been informed, was dated in 1744, but persistent efforts, continued for several years, have failed to discover it. He was living in Feb., 1744/5, and his son was called "Samuel, Jr." in 1754, but "Samuel" in 1759. He married about 1701-2, Hannah, daughter of Dea. John and Hannah (Clark) Platt, of Norwalk, a niece of Sarah, wife of Lieut. Reynold¹ Marvin, of Lyme, born 15 Dec., 1674.*

Samuel was one of the appraisers of his wife's father's estate. He was often in public office; he was chosen townsman 1702, '07, '10, '12, '14,† '17, '24 and '27; he was "Lyster" 1716 and '23; "Survivor" 1719, '21; representative, 1708 and '18; ensign of the train-band 1712 or earlier, and "established and confirmed Lieutenant of the South Company or train-band of Norwalk" by the Legislature 19 Oct., 1719.‡

* She is identified by her father's will (Fairfield Prob. rec., 1702-24: 72), in which she is called "my daughter Hannah Marvin." The Norwalk rec. has "borne the 15th of Desember, Anno 1674. I say the fifteenth of Desember, Anno 1674." The reason for this somewhat emphatic entry does not appear; no record of her death has been found.

† On the record of the town meeting for 11 Dec., 1717, an amusing feat of the town clerk is shown by a large "Samuel" preceding a brace, which is followed by the names of Comstock, Betts, Kellogg, Marvin and Raymond, — the Christian name of each of the townsmen elected that year being Samuel.

‡ Col. Rec. Ct., VI: 158.

3 June, 1723, he was on the committee to seat the new meeting-house, of which his brother-in-law, Joseph Platt, was chairman; from Feb., 1732, until his death, he lived in Wilton parish. His house in Norwalk, one of the oldest there, was standing in 1902. By a deed, recorded at Norwalk 17 Dec., 1735, Isaac, his "loveing son," was given land called "Wolfpitt Hills,"* Matthew, "a portion," Josiah, "land equal to Matthew's." Samuel also received a gift of land the same day. Josiah was given more land 27 April, 1741, Isaac, 19 Dec., 1744, and Samuel, Jr., 18 Jan'y, 1744/5; two of these three deeds Lieut. Samuel signed with his mark, indicating he was then infirm. A very careful search fails to find a final division of his remaining property.

Children, born in Norwalk (no record found); arrangement based on births of their eldest children; there were probably others who d. y.:

16. i. Matthew,⁴ b. Oct., 1702 (1703, by one informant).
17. ii. Samuel, b. abt. 1704 or '05.
18. iii. Abigail, b. abt. 1706?
19. iv. Josiah, b. abt. 1710.
20. v. Isaac, b. 1713.
21. vi. Lewis, b. 1716 (or earlier?).
- vii. Joseph, b. abt. 1718.

13 ELIZABETH,³ daughter of Matthew² and Mary Marvin, born about 1671 in Norwalk, Ct.; died 9 April, 1703; married 6 Nov., 1700, Joseph, son of Dea. John and Hannah (Clark) Platt, of Norwalk, and a brother of the wife of Lieut. Samuel³ Marvin, born 17† Feb., 1662 (Town rec.), in Norwalk; died 12 June, 1748 (gravestone in the old Norwalk cemetery). He married (2), 26 Jan'y, 1704 (Town rec.), Hannah Hanford, by whom he had issue.

Joseph was sergeant and captain of the train-band; 21 Feb., 1698, "as he was a souldier out in the service against the common enemy the Towne as a gratification for his good service do give and grant unto him ten Acres of land, to take it up a mile from the Town, and wheare it lyes free not yet pitcht upon by any other persons." Another grant of sixteen acres at West Rocks is recorded to him 11 Jan'y, 1699. He served on many important committees: when Wilton was set off in 1725, he was on the

* Northwest and half a mile away from the house later occupied by Capt. Ozias (29) Marvin; land on these hills is still in Marvin ownership.

† Hall, 186, gives 17 (as if written out in full on the record), and on 197 has 14; we judge the latter to be an error.

committee to establish the bounds, and is styled "y^e Worshipfull Joseph Platt, Esq." In 1726, when the town was dissatisfied with the "conversation" of their minister, he was one of those appointed to "manage the whole affair." He represented Norwalk in the Legislature for about half a century. He was selectman 1711, '15, '18, '20, '22, '24, '26 and '28.

Child (Platt):

- i. Elizabeth,⁴ b. 2 Dec., 1701, in Norwalk; d. 16 May, 1732, "of an apoplexy;" m. as his third wife, abt. 1723, Rev. Samuel, son of Thomas, Jr., and Sarah (Mason) Cooke, b. 22 Nov., 1687, in Guilford, Ct.; d. 2 Dec., 1747; they had three sons.

He grad. at Yale 1705; was rector of the Hopkins Grammar School 1707-15, deputy in the Legislature and later its clerk, and trustee of Yale 1732-45. (See Dexter's Biog. Sketches of Yale Grads.) 8 Feb., 1721/2, Elizabeth, under her maiden name, acknowledged the receipt of "3*l* in bills credit, in provision of which my grandfather gave me in a deed of gift to my sd uncle" [Samuel Marvin]. (Norwalk rec.) 28 Jan'y, 1722/3, Samuel calls her "my cousin [*i. e.* niece] Elizabeth Platt, daughter of Joseph." (*Ibid.*)

14 HANNAH,⁵ daughter of Matthew² and Mary Marvin, born about 1675, in Norwalk, Ct.; died about 1703, in Huntington, L. I.; married as his first wife,* Epenetus, son of Epenetus and Phebe (Wood) Platt, born 4 April, 1674, in Huntington, whither his father removed from Milford, Ct.; died 1744-5; his will, dated in Huntington, 27 Jan'y, 1741/2, probated 31 Aug., 1745, names wife Elizabeth, and mentions a son Zophar, among others, who was born in 1705, which approximately fixes the date of Hannah's death. He was a major of the train-band, and a member of the Assembly 1723-37.

Children (Platt), probably born in Huntington:

- i. Epenetus,⁴ b. abt. 1699, as he receipted 16 March, 1719/20 for his grandfather's legacy (to be paid him when 21); d. 1771-2, leaving a large estate.

His will, dated 23 Nov., 1771, was probated 7 March, 1772; his widow, called his "loveing wife," but not named, was perhaps Sarah Scudder, and m. 31 Oct., 1723; he

* No record of this m. has been found, but the deed of gift from her father calls Epenetus "my son-in-law." Norwalk Land rec., IV: 155 *et seq.*

names seven chil.; he was a captain in the militia. His son, *Epenetus*,¹ Jr., bap. 11 Sept., 1730 (Church rec.); d. 1775, in Huntington; will dated 6 March, 1775, probated 21 May, 1775, names seven chil.; m. 13 Aug., 1758,* (Church rec.), in Huntington, Hannah Marvin, who survived him; she has not been certainly identified, but was probably of the Robert Marvin family, as Uriah, half-brother of Epenetus, Jr., made a Robert Marvin one of his ex'rs. (See *English Ancestry*, 169.)

- ii. Hannah, b. abt. 1702; prob. d. unm., as not mentioned in her father's will; 16 March, 1719/20, she signed a receipt for her grandfather Matthew's legacy "of our uncles Samuel and John Marvin."

No other children of Hannah¹ are named by her father.

15 SERG'T JOHN,¹ son of Matthew² and Mary Marvin, born 2 Sept., 1678, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 9 Feb., 1774, in Sharon, Ct.; married (1), 22 March, 1704, Mary, daughter of James Beers, Jr., born in Fairfield, Ct., about 1685;  died in Norwalk, 17 April, 1720, aet. 35;† married (2), 27 April, 1721 (Town rec.), Rachel,⁴ daughter of Matthias and Rachel³ (Bouton) St. John, of Norwalk, died in Sharon, Ct. She was living 5 April, 1754, when she joined her husband in selling land in Norwalk. (See 7, iii.)

26 February, 1701, twenty-eight acres of land were "layd out by the Town's Committe" to John Marvin; this land was on "the Danberry Roads," and eight acres of it was "on his father Marvin's account." 16 December, 1708, he was appointed town collector. When the meeting-house was seated in 1710, John was assigned "y^e seat before y^e hinde pillar." 14 December, 1711, he was chosen surveyor of highways, and 18 December, 1712, he was on a committee to obtain a teacher for the school. He was chosen selectman 1706, '13 and '19, in which year he is called "sergeant," and he, or possibly his son John, called "sergeant," in 1738 and '40; he was a constable in 1717; fence viewer, 1721 and '29; "lyster," 1724. In 1734 and '38 he represented Norwalk in the Legislature. In 1718 he

* The m. license, dated 4 Aug., 1758, is on record at Albany. See N. Y. Gen., and Biog. Rec., II: 198.

† She was interred in Norwalk Cemetery; the inscription on her gravestone is given in the account of the cemetery printed by the Fairfield Historical Society, p. xv: No. 104.

with others was chosen to lay before "a wise and judicious committee" the "surcomstances of y^e town in their present differences respecting the meeting-house." 1734, with Joseph Platt, he was appointed to lay out the land granted by the town "in y^e plain before Lt. Lee's door," for St. Paul's Church.

18 Nov., 1737, he gave a lot of land eight rods square to the "Presbyterian or Congregational church of Wilton, on which to erect a meeting-house."^o He confirmed this by deed of 6 May, 1738, in which he said "among the congregation are some of my children," naming John as one.† 21 Jan'y, 1752, he bought for £2400 the farm previously owned by his son John in Sharon, and not long after settled there; he is called of Norwalk 1 Nov., 1754, and of Sharon 17 March, 1756, where he owned several other parcels of land, and soon after his purchase (11 May, 1752) he deeded to his "loveing son Joseph Marvine of Norwalk," a lot, for "love, good-will, and affection." Joseph was appointed administrator of his father's will 7 May, 1774.

Children, born in Norwalk, by first wife (dates from Norwalk rec.) :

22. i. John,⁴ b. 22 July, 1705.
23. ii. Nathan, b. 4 March, 1707.
24. iii. Seth, b. 13 July, 1709.
25. iv. David, b. 24 Aug., 1711.
- v. Elizabeth, b. 23 Oct., 1713; m. Timothy Jarvis of Huntington, L. I. (prob. son of William); res., Norwalk. Children (Jarvis): 1. *Thomas*^s: 2. *Timothy*: 3. *Seth*: 4. *John*: 5. *Joseph*.
- vi. Mary, b. 29 Dec., 1716; m. (1), Ezekiel Scudder. Children (Scudder): 1. *Mary*^s: 2. *Ezekiel*: 3. *John*: 4. *Seth*; m. (2), [Dea. ?] — Judson.
26. vii. Elihu, b. 10 Oct., 1719.

Children by second wife :

- viii. Hannah, b. 4 Dec., 1722; m. abt. 1740-1, Joseph, son of Joseph and Rebecca Hitchcock, b. in Norwalk. Children (Hitchcock), b. in Norwalk :

1. *Daniel*^s, b. 9 Dec., 1741; d. 24 Aug., 1802; m. 4 Dec., 176-, Deborah (or Rebecca ?) Rogers, b. 8 Feb., 1742, on Long Island; d. 16 Oct., 1832, in New York. Children (Hitchcock): i. *Elizabeth*^o, b. 3 Nov., 1773; d. 18 Oct., 1826; m. 20 March, 1796, Ezra Weeks: ii. *Mary*, b. 16 Dec., 1776; d. 25 Dec., 1866; m. as his second wife, Ezra Weeks, above; he d. 21 June, 1849.
2. *Amos*, b. —. Probably went to Sharon.

^o See Col. Rec. Ct., VIII: 127.

† Norwalk Land rec., VIII: 249.

3. *Stephen*, b. 17 Oct., 1745; will dated 3 Nov., 1815; m. 1770, *Mary*, dau. of Edward and Mary Mann, b. 19 Sept., 1752; he was a Revolutionary soldier; they had twelve chil., b. in New York. (See Hitchcock Gen.)

4. *Hannah*, b. —; m. Nathan Nash, one of the early wardens of St. Paul's, Norwalk. Child (Nash): John Marvin.⁶

- 27. ix. Joseph, b. 29 May, 1724.
- x. Rachel, b. 24 Dec., 1725; d. 26 Dec., 1725.
- xi. Benjamin, b. 14 March, 1727/8; d. 17 March, 1727/8.
- xii. Rachel, b. 27 March, 1728/9; m. (1), Joshua, son of Joshua and Mary (Thacher) Sears, b. 15 May, 1724, in Harwich, Mass.; he removed to Norwalk before 1736, and later to North Salem, N. Y. Children (Sears): 1. *Enoch*,⁵ a sergeant in the N. Y. militia, in the Revolution: 2. *Isaac M.*: 3. *Hannah*: 4. *Joshua*, b. 8 Jan'y, 1757; an ensign in the N. Y. militia. Rachel m. (2), Josiah Holley. (See Sears Gen., 112.)
- xiii. Sarah, b. 18 May, 1733; d. 21 May, 1733.
- xiv. Ann, b. 7 Sept., 1741; m. (1), Joseph Swain; m. (2), 3 May, 1769, Godfrey Gray, of Sharon, Ct.

FOURTH GENERATION

16 CAPT. MATTHEW,⁴ son of Lieut. Samuel³ and Hannah (Platt) Marvin, born October, 1702 (3?), in Norwalk, Ct.; died 6 December, 1744, in Wilton parish, Norwalk; married about 1730, in Ripton (now Huntington), Ct., Elizabeth, daughter of Ens. George and Deborah (Gold) Clark, of Milford, Ct., born 4 May, 1710, in Ripton; died 29 Aug., 1766, in Norwalk, having married (2), 31 Jan'y, 1745/6, Lieut. Noah, son of Lieut. John and Wait (Clapp) Taylor, born 5 Oct., 1699, in Norwalk; died 15 Feb., 1768, leaving issue.

Matthew was chosen pound-keeper on the east side 2 Dec., 1724; his will, of which his brother Samuel and his "brother-in-law David DeForest" were the executors, was dated 3 Dec., 1744; inventory, £1911 .. 15s. .. 11d., "old Tenner money." He left to his eldest son, Matthew, his "silver-headed sword, over and above what I give to the rest of my sons," which was doubtless that which he used while captain of the Wilton train-band, in which command he had been confirmed by the Legislature, May, 1743.⁶ He was interred in the Sharp's Hill burying-ground. After his death his

⁶ Col. Rec. Ct., VIII: 545.

children were, in 1747, made wards of their step-father, but 4 April, 1749, Matthew, then 15, chose his uncle Samuel⁴ as his guardian. (Fairfield Prob. rec.)

Children, born in Norwalk (Wilton parish):

- i. Hannah,⁵ b. 30 Sept., 1732; d. Dec., 1806; m. 8 Nov., 1750, Nathan Bates, of Middlesex, Ct. (Wilton Ch. rec.) On the Bible record of one of the family she is called Hannah Carter.
28. ii. Matthew, b. 21 Oct., 1734.
29. iii. Ozias, b. 29 Jan'y, 1737.*
30. iv. Barnabas, b. 25 Dec., 1739.
- v. Silas, b. 4 Feb., bap. 15 Feb., 1741/2; d. in Sheffield, Mass.; m., prob. as her second husband, Mrs. Sarah Trowbridge.

His will made 22 June, 1813, petition filed 5 April, and probated 10 May, 1831, mentions wife Sarah, bro. Uriah, and grandchildren of his wife, children of her son, Orson Trowbridge, dec'd, by his wife Lydia, seven in all. (Berkshire Prob. rec.) It is believed that Silas had no child of his own. He bought land in Sheffield "on the east side of Pine Island, on the east side of the Housatonac river," 3 Jan'y, 1785. (Pittsfield, Mass., Land rec.) He was a soldier from Sheffield in the Revolution, having gone thither from Norwalk, where he was living in 1765-70, and served in Capt. King's company, Col. Hopkins' Berkshire reg't, 15-31 July, 1776, and in Col. Ashley's reg't in Oct., 1781. (Mass. rec.)
31. vi. Uriah, b. 17 Feb., bap. 20 Feb., 1742/3.
32. vii. Ichabod, b. 15 Dec., 1744 (posthumous); bap. 27 Jan'y, 1744/5.

17 CAPT. SAMUEL,⁴ son of Lieut. Samuel³ and Hannah (Platt) Marvin, born about 1704-5 (?), in Norwalk, Ct.; he was living 10 Dec., 1784; the date of his death we have not learned; married 25 Nov., 1735, Deborah, daughter of Ens. George and Deborah (Gold) Clark, of Milford, Ct., born 22 Aug., 1705; died 11 Sept., 1786.

He was commissioned lieutenant of the first train-band in Norwalk in 1754,† and captain in May, 1759.‡ He was chosen selectman 6 Dec., 1756,

* A family record has ii b. 2 Oct., and iii b. 12 Jan'y.

† Col. Rec. Ct., X: 314.

‡ *Ibid.*, XI: 266.

and 19 Dec., 1763, and was "Lyster" 1761. He served, Aug., 1757, in the Fort William alarm, in the French war, as 1st lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Hanford's company.*

Children :

- i. Esther,[†] b. 22 Aug., 1736, in Norwalk; d. there 1789; m. about 1769, as his second wife, her cousin James,[‡] son of James and Mary[§] (Haynes-Buckingham) Fitch (see 3, iii). Child (Fitch): *Clark Marvin*,[¶] b. —; m. Polly, dau. of Capt. Samuel Gibbs; they had two chil. (James had previously m. Ann Hanford, by whom he had issue.)
- ii. Rebecca, b. 19 May, 1738; m. Daniel, son of Hon. Samuel and Susanna Fitch. Children (Fitch), b. in Norwalk (order uncertain):

1. *Samuel Marvin*,[¶] b. —; m. Esther E., dau. of Timothy and Esther (Platt) Fitch, b. 30 Oct., 1773;† d. 3 June, 1854; they had three chil. (See Selleck, 222.)

2. *Rebecca*, b. 31 Jan'y, 1771; d. 24 Jan'y, 1851; m. 12 Feb., 1794, Henry, son of Peter and Sarah (White) Betts, b. 23 Nov., 1766; d. 18 Aug., 1815, on Staten Island, N. Y.; they had five chil.‡

3. *Henry*, b. 29 Jan'y, 1773; d. 10 Nov., 1868; m. 19 July, 1796, Abby, dau. of Ebenezer and Ruth (Raymond) Whitney, b. 8 June, 1775; they had seven chil.

4. *Jonathan*, b. 18 Jan'y, 1777; d. 27 July, 1823; m. 28 March, 1802, Sarah, dau. of James and Rebecca (Gold) Cannon, b. 9 March, 1780; they had four chil.

5. *Daniel*, b. —; d. in Wilton; m. Loretta Whitney, b. 27 June, 1786; d. 1 March, 1832.

James, named as an heir of Capt. Samuel, was perhaps another son of Rebecca.[§]

- iii. Samuel, b. 7 Feb., 1739/40; d. 8 Nov., 1820; unm.

He was a Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Jabez Gregory's company, 9th Ct. reg't, Aug. and Sept., 1776, and served again the following winter, Nov., 1776—23 Jan'y, 1777; he was a lieutenant in the militia. His monument of granite is standing in Norwalk burying-ground near the railroad.

- iv. Betsey, b. 12 Jan'y, 1743; d. 7 Feb., 1794.

- v. Josiah? b. 1747; d. 1 Feb., 1755, aet. 8; may belong to this family.

* Ct. Hist. Soc. Coll., IX: 251.

† Date as in Hall, 295, but gravestone gives her age as 74 when she d.

‡ See Selleck, 148, 222, Hall, 30., and Betts Gen., 98, for Rebecca and Henry Betts.

18 ABIGAIL,⁴ daughter of Lieut. Samuel³ and Hannah (Platt) Marvin,^{*} born probably about 1706; married David, son of David and Martha (Blagge) DeForest, of Stratford, Ct., born 24 April, 1702; died 1748.

"The DeForests of Avesnes," 226, says his will is dated 18 April, 1748, and on 215, the inventory of his estate (in which he is spoken of as "lately deceased") is said to bear the same date, but which statement is correct we cannot say. His estate was appraised at £4000, "old currency," and his son Hezekiah⁵ was made executor. Some of the family seem to have lived in Danbury, Ct.

Children (DeForest):

- i. Hezekiah,⁵ b. —; bap. Dec., 1726; m. Rebecca —; in 1749 both belonged to the Cong'l church in Wilton, Ct.
- ii. Lemuel, b. —; bap. Aug., 1728; m. 26 Dec., 1751, at Wilton, Phebe, dau. of David and Mary (St. John) Keeler, b. abt. 1732; d. 10 Jan'y, 1790. Children:

1. Abigail,⁶ b. 24 April, 1753 (Selleck, 290); d. 8 May, 1786;† m. 9 Nov., 1774, as his second wife, Sergt. James,⁷ son of Job and Rachel Lockwood (a gr.-gr.-grandson of Matthew¹ Marvin), b. 25 Oct., 1746, in New Canaan, N. Y.; d. 30 Oct., 1833, and had issue.
2. James, b. —.‡
3. Thaddeus, b. —.‡

- iii. Abigail, b. 24 April, 1731.§

* She is identified by the fact that David DeForest, who is called his "loving brother" by Matthew⁴ (16) and made executor of his will, married (by various authorities), "Abigail —;" as the names of Matthew's two wives are known, it is evident that DeForest must have married Matthew's sister.

† Lockwood Gen. says she d. aet. 36, which would make her b. 1750, a year or more before the date given for her parents' marriage. See note to Abigail iii, below.

‡ Rockwell-Keeler Gen., 15, but not verified.

§ The accounts of "Abigail" given by different writers do not agree. Selleck, 278, makes the Abigail who m. Lockwood the *daughter* of Lemuel (ii) and Phebe; Lockwood Gen., 247, says James m. Abigail DeForest (not naming her parents), who "d. 8 May, 1786, of pleurisy, aet. 36." Orcutt, History of Stratford, 1191, and The DeForests, 226, following Orcutt, give this Lockwood-DeForest m. to Lemuel's *sister* Abigail, who was 15 years or more older than James; it seems probable therefore that Selleck and Lockwood Gen. (which we follow) are right in assigning the m. to the *daughter* of Lemuel, but that Lockwood is wrong either in its date of death or age. The birth of Lemuel's *sister* Abigail is given by Orcutt as in text; Selleck gives the same month and day, but a different year, to Lemuel's *daughter*.

- iv. David, b. —; bap. 1 July, 1733; m. before 1755, Sarah Olmstead; the appraisal of his estate, 15 Sept., 1790, names chil. of his son David³ and four others, presumably his own chil., as his heirs. (DeForest, 227.)
- v. Elihu, b. Nov., 1739; d. 1827; m. 4 May, 1761, Rachel, dau. of David and Laurana (Bill) Lambert, b. 31 Aug., 1744; res., Ridgefield, Ct.; they had six chil. (Seleck, 279, and DeForest, 226.)
- vi. Ephraim, b. 1740(?); d. 1827; m. abt. 1764, Sarah Betts; they had six chil.
- vii. Martha, b. —; bap. 1 June, 1740, in Wilton.

A Samuel DeForest, dec'd, mentioned in Norwalk Land rec., XVIII: 64, under date of 8 April, 1795, and called a "son of David," was probably not of this family.

19 JOSIAH,⁴ son of Lieut. Samuel³ and Hannah (Platt) Marvin, born about 1710, in Norwalk, Ct.; died about 1780; married (1), 20 Feb., 1734/5, Elizabeth, daughter of David and Martha (Blagge) DeForest, born 4 June, 1714, in Stratford, Ct.; died 3 Oct., 1739; her tombstone is standing in the Sharp's Hill burying-ground; married (2), 1740, Sarah Bennett, died about 1741; married (3), Hannah Blagge, born 1716, in Stratford; died 13 Dec., 1745, in Wilton, Ct., aet. 29; married (4), about 1747, Sarah Sturges; she was living 4 March, 1782, when she sold dower rights in land in Norwalk belonging to her husband's estate, to her step-sons William and Jared, of Ballston, N. Y.

Josiah was cornet of a troop of horse attached to the 9th Ct. reg't, in May, 1753, and was promoted to a lieutenantcy in May, 1755.* He was in 1754 and for many years after, a vestryman of St. Paul's, Norwalk, in the rebuilding of which, after it was burned by the British, he was active; some of this family were loyalists. He was chosen fence-viewer in 1758. The inventory of his estate, made 12 May, 1780, shows that he owned 110 acres of "Stamford lands," valued at £495; Wampum Hill lands, £132; other lands, £204; many chattels including cattle, etc.; he evidently possessed a large estate. His widow Sarah was named executrix.

Children, born in Norwalk, by first wife, the order and some dates uncertain:

- 33. i. Daniel,⁵ b. abt. 1735-6.

* Col. Rec. Ct., X: 189, 364.

- 34. ii. Jared, b. after 1737.
- iii. Josiah, b. abt. 1739; d. in the British army on Long Island, during the Revolution.*

Child by second wife:

- 35. iv. William, b. —; bap. 24 March, 1740/1.

Child by third wife:

- v. Blagge, b. abt. 1745.

Children by fourth wife:

- vi. Sarah, b. 26 March, 1748; unmm. 30 March, 1797, when she and Lucy signed a deed using their maiden names.
- vii. Lucy, b. 26 Sept., 1750; unmm. 30 March, 1797.
- 36. viii. Hannah, b. 10 Jan'y, 1753.
- 37. ix. John, b. 16 May, 1757.
- x. Samuel, b. —; d. 3 Jan'y, 1829, in Wilton; m. 25 (Fam. rec.; 28 in Ct. Mar., V) June, 1792, in Weston, Ct., Ann, dau. of Moses and Mabel (Banks) Burr, of Weston, b. 22 Sept., 1772; d. 6 April, 1851. Children, b. in Wilton:
 - 1. Polly Burr,* b. 24 July, 1793; d. 17 Feb., 1807, in Wilton (gravestone, Sharp's Hill).
 - 2. Samuel Sturges, b. 24 June, 1797; d. 24 Jan'y, 1823, in Wilton; unmm.

20 ISAAC,⁴ son of Lieut. Samuel³ and Hannah (Platt) Marvin, born about 1713, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 28 Sept., 1783; married (1), 11 Sept., 1735, in Huntington, L. I., Phebe Brush (Church rec.), born 1709; died 1747; married (2), Sarah,⁵ daughter of Capt. Samuel and Sarah⁴ (Betts) Keeler (see 11, iii), born 1 Jan'y, 1714/5; died 20 Aug., 1772; *s. p.*

Children, born in Norwalk:

- i. Sarah,⁵ b. 20 Aug., 1736.†
- ii. Mary, b. 28 Feb., 1738.

* Because of the destruction of the rec. not only of the "Prime Antient Society" but also of St. Paul's, Norwalk, we have been unable to verify some of the statements as to the older children, furnished us by descendants of Josiah, which have material variations; Selleck, following Talcott, says there were four daus.; we find but three. Selleck, 153, also thinks that the third wife was a widow when she m. Josiah, for which we find no evidence.

† It has been stated that she m. — "Hulsort," and had a son Cornelius, said to have been Collector of the port of New York; we have found no evidence of this save tradition.

- iii. Hannah, b. 8 Feb., 1740.
- 38. iv. Brush, b. 19 Oct., 1741.*
- 39. v. Isaac, b. 16 Feb., 1745.
- 40. vi. Stephen, b. 28 Nov., 1747.

21 LEWIS,⁴ son of Lieut. Samuel³ and Hannah (Platt) Marvin, born about 1716 or earlier, in Norwalk, Ct.; died "near the close of the Revolution," or about 1783-4; his will, dated 22 Nov., 1778, was probated 8 Oct., 1784,† in which he calls himself of "Rye, Westchester co., N. Y." He married (1), Martha —, born about 1718; died 5 Feb., 1757 (?); married (2), probably in 1758, Sarah —, who survived him.

A tombstone found in the wall on the west side of Grace, afterwards Christ Church, Rye,‡ has the following:

"Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. Martha Marven, late consort of Mr. Lewis Marven, of Rye, who exchanged this life for a better, Feb'y 5th, 1767, in the 39th year of her age..

*Let us since life can little more supply —
Than just to look about us and to die,
Hope humbly, and with trembling pinions sore, (sic)
Wait the great teacher, death, and God adore."*

He settled in Rye about 1739 or earlier, as he witnessed a deed there in that year, and resided in "Sawpits" (now Port Chester, N. Y.), near Byram river, where lots were laid out in 1741; in 1758 his house was the most noted of the half-dozen between Regent street and Byram bridge, and is shown on Erskine's military map of 1778:§ "It was on Willett street, and standing in 1870, a good specimen of the solid and comfortable dwellings of the better sort of the olden time. The old country road ran along the northern side of the house, where a lane is yet to be seen. It was afterwards kept as a public house by his son Samuel, and early in the nineteenth century passed to one Reuben Coe, whose daughter was living in it in 1870."

16 June, 1770, he sold land in Norwalk. His will mentions wife Sarah; "eldest son Joseph," "youngest son Joseph," "youngest son Samuel," daughter Elizabeth and her husband Samuel Jarvis, and daughter Susannah.

* A "Bushnell Marvin" said to have been of the family, was prob. "Brush."

† Surrogate's Office, New York co., N. Y., XXXVII: 246. Rye was originally in Connecticut, later in New York.

‡ Bolton, History of the P. E. Church in Westchester co., N. Y., 349. There must be an error either in the age as given, or in the year of her death (probably the latter should be 1757), for if the dates are correctly printed, she would have been but twelve when the eldest son of Lewis was b., unless there was a still earlier m., of which no evidence has been found.

§ See Baird's History of Rye, 267-8.

Three of these were doubtless by his first wife; he directs (in 1779) his "youngest son Joseph" to pay all his just debts, and gives him his buildings, lands, etc., in Rye, and his negro boy "Hary," which seems to imply that the younger Joseph was then of age; among other legacies he orders his "negro man Moses, which Run away to New York," to be sold, and gives "to my youngest daughter Susannah my negro wench, when her mother Discontinues my widow;" "eldest son Joseph" to have "£100 continental money, which is now by me, in full Bar of his . . . claiming anything" more of his father's estate; we believe there can be no doubt that the "youngest son Joseph," and "youngest daughter Susannah," unmarried in 1779, were by the second marriage.

Children, all born in Rye, by first wife :

- i. Joseph,³ b. abt. 1740?
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 13 June, 1742; m. 21 Oct., 1771, Samuel, son of Capt. Samuel and Martha (Seymour) Jarvis, of Stamford, Ct., b. 4 July, 1745, in Norwalk; d. 9 Oct., 1838, in Stamford. Children (Jarvis):
 1. *Polly Martha Marvin*,⁶ b. 29 Dec., 1772; m. 7 May, 1796, John Birdsey Peters, and had nine chil.
 2. *Sally Burrill*, b. 4 Nov., 1774; m. 16 Sept., 1792, Albert Rikerman.
 3. *Harriet Dobson* (called Harriet and Henrietta in Jarvis Gen., 29, but Harriet only in its index), b. 28 April, 1785.
- iii. Samuel, b. 4 July, 1745; m. Abigail (Thomas?);^{*} in 1786 he was quartermaster of the Westchester co. reg't, Lieut.-Col. Thomas commanding, and resigned 1803; he was justice of the peace in 1799, and supervisor 1804-6. Children, b. in Rye:
 1. *Abigail*,⁶ b. —.
 2. *Edward Thomas*, b. —. "Abigail and Edward Thomas, children of Samuel, were baptized Feb., 1791." (Parish rec.)
 3. *Nancy Thomas*, b. —; bap. 25 Oct., 1792.
 4. *Samuel*, b. —.

Children by (?) second wife :

- iv. Joseph, b. abt. 1758-9.
- v. Susannah, b. —; unm. in 1779.

22 LIEUT. JOHN,⁴ son of Sergt. John³ and Mary (Beers) Marvin, born 22 July, 1705, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 25 Aug., 1775, in Winthrop's Patent, near Brookhaven, L. I.; mar-

^{*} It is possible that Abigail may have been a dau., or a near relative of John and Abigail (Sands) Thomas, but this has not been established; the names of her children — Abigail, Edward and Nancy, are Thomas family names..

ried in 1724, Abigail, daughter of Samuel and Rebecca (Olmstead) St. John, born 1 Jan'y, 1703; died Sept., 1775, in Brookhaven. His son John, then of Brookhaven, was appointed adm'r 20 Oct., 1775; and 2 Sept., 1783, then of Simsbury, Ct., was appointed adm'r in Connecticut.

John, or his father, was a deacon in the Sharon church. He held the office of "Lyster" in Norwalk, and was commissioned lieutenant of the first train-band there in May, 1745;* 28 April, 1748, John and Abigail "of Norwalk" sell land; soon afterward he removed to Sharon, Ct., where 19 May, 1748, he bought land of Dan'l Reed, of Norwalk; and 22 Aug., 1748, bought for £1100, of Elihu Ketcham, the "Bates place," about a mile east of the meeting-house, where he lived until 1753, when (21 Jan'y, 1752/3) he sold a large part of his estate to his father; in 1770 he removed to Brookhaven; in April, 1774, he is called "of Blew-point," and in December following, of "Winthrop's Patten, South Haven." He was one of the owners of the iron works at the mouth of Mudge pond in Sharon. He was a representative in 1756 and 1758.

Children, all but the youngest born in Norwalk (Wilton Parish):

- i. Mary,[†] b. 26 June, 1725; m. 24 Oct., 1749, in Sharon, Zebulon Badcock.† Children (Badcock), recorded at Sharon:

1. Zebulon,[•] b. 2 Dec., 1751.

2. Zerniah, b. 9 April, 1754; m. 29 July, 1773, in Sharon, Abel Patchen; she probably d. soon, as Sharon rec. have "Abel Patchen m. 20 Nov., 1777, Rebecca Gay."

3. Mary, b. 27 July, 1755.

4. Samuel, b. 28 April, 1758.‡

- ii. Abigail, b. 27 Nov., 1727; d. 15 March, 1756; m. 5 Aug., 1755, Cyrus, son of William Marsh, Jr. of Plainfield, Ct., b. 14 March, 1718/19; 9 June, 1771, in Kent, Ct.; he had previously m. Margaret —, by whom he had issue, and after the d. of Abigail he m. again;§ he grad. at Yale, 1739; was ordained a clergyman, at Kent, in May, 1741, and was the first pastor of that church; he was also a member of the Legislature.

* Col. Rec. Ct., IX: 106-7.

† This family name (later spelled Babcock) appears on the Registers of St. Mary's Church, Great Bentley, England, the ancestral home of Reinold and Matthew Marvin. We do not find this family in the recent Babcock Gen.

‡ There may have been other chil., but we are unable to identify them from the entries on the rec. Zebulon, or his son of the same name, but prob. the father, was living in 1772. See Col. Rec. Ct., XIII: 604.

§ See Hist. of Kent, and Kent rec.

- 41. iii. John, b. 29 July, 1729.
- 42. iv. Stephen, b. 6 April, 1731. (Church rec.)
 - v. Rebecca, b. 25 Nov., 1732; m. 26 June, 1750, David Hunter, of Sharon; they are said to have had a grand-dau. who m. "General Churchill, of the U. S. Army."^{*}
 - vi. Sarah, b. 15 Jan'y, 1734/5.
- 43. vii. Benjamin, b. 30 Sept., 1737.
 - viii. Mercy, b. 8 June, 1739; m. 14 Jan'y, 1753 (Sharon rec.; more probably 1758) Nathaniel Tyler, and perhaps m. (2), 20 March, 1765, Amos Adams. (She is called Mary on the Wilton Cong'l Church rec. of her birth, and Mercy on that of her baptism.)
- 44. ix. Ebenezer, b. 6 April, 1741.
 - x. Lydia, b. 3 March, 1742/3.
- 45. xi. Ephraim, b. 26 Dec., 1745; bap. 30 Dec., 1744.[†]
- xii. Esther, b. 20 May, 1747.
- 46. xiii. Jedediah, b. —; bap. 27 Nov., 1748.
- xiv. Susannah, b. —, in Sharon; m. there 8 (Town rec.; 18 Church rec.) Nov., 1764, "Mr." Hezekiah, son of Ebenezer and Silence Frisbee, of Branford, Ct., b. 11 July, 1738, in Sharon (Sharon rec.).[‡] Children (Frisbee), recorded at Sharon:

1. *Ebenezer*,^{*} b. 16 Nov., 1765; 2. *Anna*, b. 23 March, 1768. A "Rebekkah," b. —, who m. 25 July, 1793, Nathaniel Hatch (her parents' names not given on Sharon rec.), may belong to this family, but as Ebenezer and Silence had other sons beside Hezekiah recorded there, this is uncertain.

One of the younger daus. m. — Strong, and had a son Hon. Moses⁶ Strong, of Rutland, Vt., whose dau. Betsey Marvin⁷ Strong m. Rodney C.⁸ Royce, a gr.-grandson of Ebenezer (ix) above; she was living in 1829, then upwards of 80, in Fairhaven, Vt., as we were informed by Mrs. Julia C. Smalley, of St. Albans, but to which dau. this m. should be assigned we have not learned.

* We have found nothing to confirm this, and it is equally probable she was a grand-dau. of Esther or Lydia, if indeed she was of this family.

† The date of bap., from Church rec., furnished us by H. E. Chichester, Town Clerk of Wilton, is prob. a year too early.

‡ Talcott and Maj. Thomas Marvin call him "Capt.," and assign this m. to Susannah the dau. of Thomas⁴ (25) Marvin of the Reinold line, as already mentioned; they add that he removed to Duanesburgh, N. Y., and had a large family; we are unable to accept the former or to verify the latter statement.

23 NATHAN,⁴ son of Sergt. John³ and Mary (Beers) Marvin, born 4 March, 1707, in Norwalk, Ct.; married about 1728, Hannah, daughter of Sergt. Daniel and Deborah (Taylor) Betts, born in Norwalk.

On 26 Jan'y, 1741/2, Nathan and Hannah sold land in Norwalk; 22 Aug., 1748, his father gave him land there; 26 Sept., 1652, he joined with Benjamin Betts in selling a part of his home-lot; 8 Jan'y, 1755, he sold more land in Norwalk, and not far from that date he seems to have gone to Sharon, Ct.; no record of his death is found in Sharon and there is some reason to believe that he removed to New York.

Children (order uncertain), born in Norwalk:

47. i. John,⁵ b. abt. 1729.

48. ii. Nathan, b. abt. 1731?

iii. Jesse, b. abt. 1734; d. 6 July, 1759, in Sharon; m. 24 July, 1758, in Sharon, Miriam Simons. She was appointed administratrix on his estate 11 Dec., 1759; the inventory was exhibited 25 Jan'y, 1760. (Sharon Prob. rec., II: 73.) He served in the French war, Aug., 1757, from Sharon.* Child, b. in Sharon:

Jesse,⁶ b. 9 March, 1759; believed to be the Jesse who enlisted 2 March, 1777, in Capt. Beardsley's company, of the 7th Ct. Line, and d. in the service 15 Feb., 1778. He is credited to the town of New Fairfield, Ct.

iv. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1736; m. Zophar, son of James and Martha Betts, b. 7 June, 1734, in the "Gay District," Sharon; d. 2 May, 1778, in Sharon. He was for many years leader of the choir in the Rev. Cotton Mather Smith's church in Sharon. Children (Betts), b. in Sharon:†

1. Sarah,⁶ b. abt. 1759; m. 27 Dec., 1780, Levi Bartlett, of Sharon. Child (Bartlett): Polly,⁷ b. 9 Sept., 1781, in Sharon.

2. Zophar, b. abt. 1761; m. 27 July, 1782, Jane Warren, of Sharon.

3. Mercy, b. abt. 1765; m. 17 April, 1788, Simeon Warren, of Salisbury, Ct.

v. Hannah, b. —; m. Jonathan Perry.

vi. Rachel, b. —; bap. 1. Feb., 1740/1; m. (1), I. W. Comstock; m. (2), Aaron Holley.

vii. Martha [Patty], b. —; bap. 2 Jan'y, 1741/2; m. Eben Comstock.

* Ct. Hist. Soc. Coll., IX: 206.

† We give dates of birth as furnished us, but have been unable to verify them

vii. James, b. —; m. — Davis; he was an ensign in the 8th company, 17th N. Y. reg't.

viii. Zillah, b. —; bap. 10 March, 1744/5; m. 10 Jan'y, 1764, in Sharon, Daniel, son of Capt. Stephen and Phebe Dennison (Guile) Herrick, of Preston, Ct., b. 18 May, 1742; he m. (2), Mary Guile. He had nine chil.*

He was a lieutenant in the 7th company, 17th reg't, King's district, N. Y., Col. Wm. B. Whiting, commanding, and later a captain. (Albany co. Mil. rec.) Both he and Zillah are called "of Amenias, N. Y.," on Sharon rec. of their m.

ix. Anna, b. —; bap. 7 Nov., 1747; m. (1), Daniel Willard, of Amenias, d. abt. 1777, in Zoar, Mass.; m. (2), 1778, in Zoar, Samuel Pierce, b. 31 July, 1743; she res. in Amenias, when first m.; later the family removed to Stillwater, N. Y., and finally to Zoar, where it is believed her younger chil. were b. Children (Willard):

1. *Jesse*,* b. —; 2. *Rhoda*, b. —; 3. *Julius*, b. 28 July, 1771, in Stillwater; d. 7 Nov., 1852, in Hatfield, N. Y.; m. 26 Jan'y, 1794, in Zoar, Susannah Trask; 4. *Anna*, b. —.

Children (Pierce):

5. *Samuel*, b. 11 June, 1779; m. — Butler; 6. *Gershom*, b. 16 Jan'y, 1781; 7. *Hannah*, b. 2 April, 1783; 8. *Abigail*, b. 7 June, 1789; 9. *James*, b. 19 Aug., 1792.

x. Esther, b. —; m. — Howard.

24 SETH,* son of Sergt. John² and Mary (Beers) Marvin, born 13 July, 1709, in Norwalk, Ct.; died probably September, 1784; his son Seth, then of Brookhaven, L. I., was appointed administrator 6 Oct., 1784; married Phebe, daughter of Lieut. William and Mehitabel (Ruscoe) Lees, of Norwalk.

Seth and Phebe sold land in Norwalk to David Marvin, of Goshen, Orange co., N. Y., 28 April, 1752. He bought a portion of the land owned in Norwalk by his father, on 25 Oct., 1765; then, or soon after, he was living in Long Island, as 26 Nov., 1765, in a sale of Norwalk land he is called "of Brookhaven," whence he was driven during the Revolution, by the British;

* Guild-Gile Gen., 228, gives them, and thinks all were probably by Mary. Herrick Fam., 98 *et seq.*, has both m. and gives nine chil., and other particulars, but does not indicate by which mother. Neither has dates, and Sharon rec. have no chil. of Daniel, but it seems prob. that 1. *Phebe*, m. Benjamin Black; 2. *Nathan*, m. Priscilla Herrick; 3. *Priscilla*, m. Henry Giles, and possibly others, were chil. of Zillah.

he returned to Norwalk, where, with others, he asked to be relieved from taxes, the British having destroyed all his property; he seems to have gone back to Brookhaven after the war.

Children, born in Norwalk:

- i. Seth,⁵ b. 21 Dec., 1749; d. inf.
- 49. ii. Seth, b. 1 Jan'y, 1751/2.
- iii. Ebenezer, b. 20 March, 1752/3.*
- 50. iv. Moses, b. 25 Aug., 1754.
- v. Elihu, b. 8 June, 1756.
- vi. Phebe? b. —.

25 CAPT. DAVID,⁴ son of Sergt. John³ and Mary (Beers) Marvin, born 24 Aug., 1711, in Norwalk, Ct.; probably died in the summer of 1779, in Wilkes Barre, Luzerne co., Pa., during the small-pox epidemic there in 1768-9; married about 1732, Hannah, probably daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Fitch) Gregory.

3 Nov., 1747, he is called "of Norwalk," in a deed of land sold; though he appears to have gone to New Canaan, Ct., soon after that town was set off from Norwalk and Stamford; in May, 1752, he was of Goshen, Orange co., N. Y.; 4 Nov., 1752, he sold his farm in "Grey Court" to Joseph Drake; he is called "Captain" in 1759; in 1762 he bought land in Wyoming, Luzerne co., Pa., moving thither after 13 July, 1762, and was admitted to the "Susquehanna Company," 9 April, 1763; he left Wyoming before the Indian massacre, but is said to have returned there with Major Durkee in 1779. He was one of the "three able and judicious men" chosen "Directors" from the settlers in Plymouth township, in December, 1774, to represent their interests. The "Harvey Book" says he had six sons and five daughters; we have learned the names of only two daughters; the order of birth is unknown, but the elder children were born in Norwalk.

Children:

- 51. i. David,⁵ b. abt. 1735 †

* Hall, 222, and Talcott, have "Ellen" doubtless an error for Eben, b. 20 March, 1752, and but one Seth. The Bible rec. sent us by Mrs. Jane A. Brown, a dau. of Ebenezer,⁶ son of Seth (49), has "Seth, b. 21 Dec., 1749," and "Seth, b. 1 Jan'y, 1751." The latter date agrees with his tombstone in the old Norwalk cemetery, which says he "died July 6, 1836, aged 85 yrs. 6 mos." Rept. Fairfield co. Hist. Soc., xii, No. 42. We find no record of Phebe, whose name was sent by a correspondent; possibly she was the eldest child.

† Selleck's Norwalk, 72, has an account of Matthew¹ Marvin's grandson David escaping from the Indians by an artifice; Matthew¹ had no grandson David, and the story belongs to a grandson of Capt. David⁴; some of his descendants are still living who, in their childhood, heard him relate the incident.

- ii. Samuel, b. —; he is believed to be the Samuel who was in Kingston, Pa., in June, 1769; "settled in Plymouth 1773; built a saw-mill on Whittlesey's Creek in 1795, which produced the lumber for the first frame-houses in that vicinity;" he was on the "List of Taxables" in Plymouth, 1796; by one account he later removed to Ohio.
- iii. Elihu, b. —.
- 52. iv. Uriah, b. abt. 1742, in New Canaan.
- v. Matthew, b. —.
- 53. vi. Seth, b. abt. 1759.
- vii. Mary, b. —; m. Nathan^s Marvin. (See 48.)
- viii. Hannah, b. —; d. abt. 1799-1800; identified by the Goshen Prob. rec., which say "Nathan Marvin, whose wife is a sister of Hannah Marvin, lately deceased," was appointed her administrator 5 Feb., 1800.

26 GEN. ELIHU,⁴ son of Sergt. John^s and Mary (Beers) Marvin, born 10 Oct., 1719, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 24 Aug., 1803 (tombstone), in Blooming Grove, Orange co., N. Y.; will dated 11 July, 1803, proved 13 Feb., 1804; married about 1744, Abigail, daughter of John Yelverton, of Chester village, Goshen, Orange co., N. Y., born 1723; died 10 May, 1803, aged 80.

Elihu Marvin

He resided in Oxford village, in the township of Cornwall, Orange co., where he was fence viewer and one of the overseers of the poor in 1765; he signed the "Association Pledge" there, dated 29 April, 1775, opposing arbitrary acts of Great Britain.* In 1775, he was chairman of the Committee of Safety and Observation of Cornwall; in 1777, one of the "Committee men" under whose charge town meetings were held; in 1778, Judge of the Orange county Court of Common Pleas; in 1779, one of the Commissioners who tried and convicted the notorious Claudius B. Smith and others, who had robbed and murdered patriots in Orange co. He was active in the Revolution, serving as lieut.-colonel of Col. Jesse Woodhull's reg't from Orange co. (commissioned 21 Feb., 1778) and in other capacities.† When the people of New York were called on, in May, 1780, to loan money to the State, to aid in putting the army in proper condition to co-operate with the French, who were then about to arrive, Elihu and his son Elihu, Jr., were among the

* This Pledge has numerous Marvin signatures, and is printed in full in Hist. of Orange co., 97-8.

† See Clinton Papers, and Archives of N. Y. Assembly.

subscribers. 1 July, 1780, he was one of the Orange co. committee appointed by the Legislature to collect clothing for the troops. He was also one of the Commissioners of Sequestration, to sell the property of "disaffected persons" in Orange co.

25 Dec., 1793, Elihu and John Marvin (perhaps sons of Gen. Elihu), both of Oxford, in the "town of New Cornwall, for the advantage and accommodation of the inhabitants of the people of Oxford, and for the purpose of building a school-house" thereon, deed to the free-holders a piece of land. An obituary published soon after his decease said, that "few have been more useful to society than he. . . . He served as judge of the court, was a colonel and general in the militia, and a deacon in the church. His funeral sermon was preached by the Rev. Mr. Crane from Job xix: 25." His tombstone bears the following lines:

*Once I was young and well my health was found
But now my limbs lie mouldering under ground.
As I am now you likely soon will be
Be wife prepare for death and follow me.
My blest Redeemer lives and with his watchfull eyes
Takes constant care of all my dust, 'till he shall bid it rise*

Children, all but the first two, and perhaps those also, born in Oxford (Cornwall):

54. i. Seth,⁵ b. 15 Feb., 1745/6.
 - ii. Abigail, b. 28 June, 1747; d. abt. 1823; m. Daniel Hall, of Chester, d. 1804; *s. p.*; will dated 5 July, 1804, with a codicil 16 Sept., 1804, was proved 19 Nov., 1804.*
55. iii. Elihu, b. 2 July, 1749.
 - iv. John Yelverton, b. 21 March, 1751; d. y.
 - v. Elizabeth, b. 16 April, 1753; d. before 1803, as she is called "deceased" in her father's will; m. John McDowell, d. before 18 May, 1805, when his executors, Samuel and John Marvin, of Blooming Grove, and Josiah Seely, Jr., sell land of his estate. (Goshen rec., J: 111.) Children (McDowell), order uncertain:
 1. John,⁶ b. —; unm.
 2. Martha [Patty], b. 2 Feb., bap. 17 May, 1778, in Goshen; m. George Hauser, of Monroe.
 3. Elizabeth, b. 10 Dec., 1779; d. before 1818; named, 1804, in will of Abigail, her aunt, and Daniel Hall, her uncle; m. Woodhull Helme. Child (Helme): Elizabeth,⁷ b. —.
 4. Abigail, b. —; (called "my wife's niece" in will of Daniel Hall).

* Goshen rec., C: 186. Two of Abigail's wills are rec. at Goshen; the first, dated 16 April, 1806, was proved 2 Jan'y, 1824 (Rec., G: 151), and the second, dated 23 Oct., 1817, proved 2 March, 1824 (*Ibid.*, 182).

5. *Polly*, b. —; m. Anthony* Strong, of Blooming Grove.
 6. *Kesia*, b. 5 July, 1789; bap. 28 Jan'y, 1791, in Goshen; living, 1817; m. William Wallace, of Scottsville, N. Y.
56. vi. Hannah, b. 12 June, 1755.
 57. vii. John, b. 8 April, 1757.
 viii. James, b. 11 Nov., 1759; not named in his father's will, and prob. d. unm. He may be the Ens. James Marvin, 8th company, 17th N. Y. reg't, "King's district," Wm. B. Whiting, colonel, and possibly the James assessed in Plymouth township, Pa., in 1796.
 ix. Keziah, b. 18 March, 1762; d. 14 June, 1849; unm.
58. x. Anthony, b. 10 Nov., 1764.

27 JOSEPH,⁴ son of Sergt. John³ and Rachel (St. John) Marvin, born 29 May, 1724, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 28 April, 1777, in Sharon, Ct.; married about 1747, Katharine,³ daughter of Matthias,⁴ Jr., and Elizabeth St. John, who was a great-granddaughter of Abigail² (7) Marvin, born 13 Nov., 1729, in Norwalk; died 18 March, 1783, "in her 53d year" (gravestone), in Sharon.

He removed to Sharon about 1750, and was selectman there in 1764.† He was living there 23 Feb., 1767, when he sold land to his brother Seth. He is called of Litchfield, Ct., in 1775, when he sold land in Sharon as administrator of his father; he owned 108¾ acres of land, and a dwelling-house, barn, grist-mill, etc., in Sharon, when he died, as appears by the Probate rec.; 21 April, 1784, John, Joseph and Betty Marvin, legal heirs and representatives of Joseph, sell land of their father, in Sharon. John, Joseph, David and Betsey Marvin sell their rights in their sister Philomela's land 6 Sept., 1786, and are then called of Cornwall, Ct.; land in Canaan, Ct., in which "Matthias and his late sister Philomela" had an interest, are referred to on the same date; Joseph's estate was finally distributed 6 May, 1784. (Sharon Prob. rec.)

Children, all but the eldest two born in Sharon:

- i. John,⁵ b. 26 Oct., 1748, in Norwalk; living in Sharon, 13 April, 1787.
 59. ii. Matthias, b. 16 July, 1750.
 iii. Betsey, b. 22 June, 1754; living 1786, in Cornwall; 13 April, 1787, unm., she is called of Sharon, when she sold an interest in her mother's land in Norwalk.
 iv. Katharine, b. 20 Sept., 1758; d. 20 June, 1780; unm.

* By one informant, Henry, son of Selah Strong.

† Col. Rec. Ct., XII: 323.

- v. Hannah, b. 23 Nov., 1760; d. unm., before her father, as she is not named in the division of his estate.
- 60. vi. Joseph, b. 19 Feb., 1763.
- 61. vii. David, b. 2 Dec., 1764.
- viii. Philomela, b. 30 Oct., 1767; she chose her bro. Joseph as her guardian 6 May, 1784, but d. before 6 Sept., 1786.

FIFTH GENERATION

28 DEA. MATTHEW,⁵ son of Capt. Matthew⁴ and Elizabeth (Clark) Marvin, born 21 Oct., 1734, in Norwalk, Ct.; died there (Wilton Parish) 13 Oct., 1791; interred in the Sharp's Hill burying-ground; married 3 Jan'y, 1760, Deborah, daughter of Nathan and Deborah (Curtis) Burnett, of Stratford, Ct., born there 10 (Fam. rec. 17) Jan'y, 1735/6;* called "of Ripton" on family record, when married; died 2 March, 1796, and was interred near her husband.

He was elected a selectman in Dec., 1778, '79 and '82. He was one of the early members of St. John's Lodge, founded 1765, his name being twentieth on the roll. Tradition says Dea. Matthew was commissary of supplies in the Revolution, and that his house in Wilton was a famous resort for officers of the Continental army.†

Children, born in Wilton :

- i. Hannah,⁶ b. 8 Oct., 1760; bap. 11 Jan'y, 1761; d. 21 Nov., 1810, in Norwalk; m. William, son of Col. Stephen and Ann (Fitch) St. John, of Norwalk. Children (St. John):

1. *Stephen W.*,⁷ b. —; 2. *Charlotte*, b. —; m. as his first wife, Joseph Platt, son of Daniel and Susannah (Platt) Hanford, b. 17 April, 1782; d. 10 Aug., 1870. Children (Hanford): i. *Daniel*,⁸ b. 19 Nov., 1803; d. 25 Sept., 1857; m. 27 June, 1827, Caroline Smith, and had seven chil.: ii. *Charles*, b. 1809; d. 23 April, 1847; he was three times m. and had issue: iii. *Winfield Scott*, b. 3 Oct., 1814; d. 10 May, 1884; m. 16 March, 1848, Priscilla T. Snell, of Philadelphia, and had eight chil. (See Selleck, 143 *et seq.*). 3. *Maria*, b. —; 4. *Matthew Curtis*, b. —; 5. *Delia*, b. —; 6. *Charles*, b. —; 7. *Betsy*, b. —.

* Called Bennet in Hist. of Stratford, 1148.

† A Matthew Marvin enlisted 16 Aug., 1777, for the war, in the 8th Ct. reg't, in Capt. Comstock's company of Wilton; he was later appointed corporal and promoted to be sergeant 2 April, 1780. We have not placed him, with certainty, but possibly he was the son of Capt. David (25)

62. ii. Matthew, b. 3 Jan'y, bap. 18 March, 1764.
 iii. Betsey, b. 4 Sept., 1772; d. 13 March, 1811; m. [after 25 July, 1798, when under her maiden name she sold land] as his second wife, Rev. Jonathan, son of Rev. Nathaniel and Mrs. Eunice (Russell) Bartlett, of Redding, Ct., b. 14 Oct., 1764; d. 22 March, 1758; A. M. honorary Yale, 1801; settled as colleague pastor with his father, over the Cong'l Church in Redding, 3 Feb., 1796, and dismissed on account of ill health, 7 June, 1809;* *s. p.*
 63. iv. Curtis Bennett,† b. 7 Nov., 1780.

29 CAPT. OZIAS,[§] son of Capt. Matthew[¶] and Elizabeth (Clark) Marvin, born 29 Jan'y, 1737, in Norwalk, Ct.; died there May, 1807;‡ married 26 Nov., 1761, Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Rogers)§ Lockwood, of Norwalk, born 15 Sept., 1745; died November, 1827 or '28. They were interred in the King street cemetery.

He was appointed ensign of the 3d Norwalk company in May, 1767; lieutenant of the "third train-band in the first society of Norwalk," in May, 1769, and captain of the 12th company, 9th Ct. reg't, Dec., 1775.¶ He served during the Revolution as captain of the last named command 12 Aug., to 29 Aug., 1776, and from 24 Oct., '76, to 19 Jan'y, '77; in the Danbury raid, in April, '77; later in service under Gen. Wooster; in Col. Whiting's 4th militia reg't at Peekskill, N. Y., 5 to 31 Oct., '77, and under Col. St. John, in July, '79, at the time of "the New Haven alarm."¶¶ He was captain again in the 9th reg't in 1780.

In April, 1777, the British landed forces at "Compo," and the militia of Norwalk, under Capt. Ozias Marvin, with those of Stamford, marched to repel them; they were obliged to spend the night at Saugatuck, and as the weather was cold and chilly, Capt. Marvin supplied his troops with provisions, among which were 60 pounds of dried beef, 8 pounds of sugar, 45 gallons of rum and 24 case bottles. On the following day the soldiers took part in an attack on the enemy at Ridgefield. Some time afterward, Capt. Marvin, on his petition to the Assembly, was allowed £28 .. 1s. .. 4d., lawful

* Hist. of Redding, 87, 178.

† Both spellings, "Burnett" and "Bennett," seem to be used interchangeably in their family rec.

‡ Lockwood Gen. has April, 1806.

§ Rebecca Rogers is claimed to be a descendant of Thomas Rogers, of the Mayflower. See Selleck, 187, etc.

¶ Col. Rec. Ct., XII: 559; XIII: 180; XV: 207.

¶¶ See Ct. in Rev., 454, 456, 491, 492, 515, 549, 626.

money, in payment for the above supplies.* He was one of the committee appointed to confer with the Continental Congress. He continued to serve in the militia after the war, and is called major on the Town rec. in 1785. He was a selectman every year from 1776 to 1792, excepting 1786 and '87.

From a letter written by one of the family we quote the following:

The house of Capt. Ozias Marvin, which, as he was a carpenter, he built himself in 1761, is still standing two miles east of Norwalk, in Westport (originally a part of Norwalk), at the intersection of "the King's Highway" and the "Connecticut Turnpike," now State street, on the east side of the road; it was used as an inn in the olden time, and is now owned by his grandson, David M. Marvin. It has been moved about fifty feet from its original location, and somewhat altered, but the original timbers and the floor of the room in which Washington slept, 11 Nov., 1789,† are still intact. Traditions of his visit are still preserved by the descendants. The General arrived in a barouche just as one of the sons, the late Joseph L. Marvin, who used to tell the story, was returning from the cider-mill with his ox-cart; hiding behind the team to see the party, Washington observed him and said "How do you do, young man?" Mrs. Marvin had prepared a bountiful supper for the travellers, but the General contented himself with a bowl of milk: the bowl he used is still preserved in Westport. Mr. Selleck (Norwalk, 152) relates that Esther, then a maiden of 19, shrunk from his proffered kiss, to which the General jestingly replied she might live to repent of her shyness.

Children, born in Norwalk ‡

64. i. Ozias,⁶ b. 10 Feb., 1763.
- ii. Hannah, b. 7 Oct., 1764; d. May, 1844, in Clinton, N. Y.; m. 1783, David Comstock, d. April, 1844, in Clinton.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. 24 Nov., 1766; m. Feb., 1786, William Bennett, of Saugatuck, d. Oct., 1833; in 1807 they were called of Fairfield, Ct.
- iv. Sarah, b. 21 June, 1768; living 28 June, 1804, when she received land from her father; m. 27 Nov., 1785, Samuel Burwell, d. 1836. Children (Burwell), b. in Norwalk:
 1. *Hannah Jarvis*,⁷ b. 1786.
 2. *Betsy*, b. 5 Aug., 1787.
 3. *Susan*, b. 22 June, 1789.
 4. *William*, b. 29 Sept., 1794; called "Major;" m. 30 July, 1826, Henrietta,⁷ dau. of Gideon and Sally⁶ (Marvin) Castle, and grand-dau. of Ens. Barnabas⁶ (30) Marvin.
- v. Esther, b. 12 June, 1770; m. 15 Dec., 1799, Isaac, son of Ebenezer and Ruth Church, b. 3 May, 1772; d. April, 1844.

* Pub. Rec. Ct., I: 445.

† See his Diary, 20, 21, published 1858.

‡ Our dates in ix, xi and xii, which differ from authorities cited, and others, were furnished by a grandson, the late LeGrand Marvin.

65. vi. Joseph Lockwood, b. 31 Dec., 1772.
 vii. James, b. 11 Dec., 1774; d. 11 Nov., 1776.
 viii. Clark, b. 13 Oct., 1776; d. June, 1834, in Lockport, Ill.;
 m. (1), 2 Sept., 1804, in New Milford, Ct., Ann, dau. of
 Abijah Beers, of Norwalk; m. (2), 10 April, 1814,
 Sally, dau. of Hezekiah and Esther (Raymond) Rogers,
 b. 13 July, 1781, in Norwalk; m. (3),* 3 April, 1820,
 Lydia Phillips, of Canaan. Children, b. in Norwalk,
 by first wife:
1. *Julia Ann*,⁷ b. 1805; m. 1 Jan'y, 1826, Comstock Hanford,
 of Norwalk.
 2. *James Burnett*, b. 14 Nov., 1808; m. 30 March, 1835, in
 "Yankee Settlement," Ill., Hannah R., dau. of Charles Gooding, b.
 23 May, 1814, in Bristol, N. Y. Children, b. in Lockport: i. Martha
 Ann,⁸ b. 1836; d. 1844: ii. Mary Mandana, b. 1838: iii. James
 LeGrand, b. 1840: iv. Charles Clark, b. 1842; d. 1844: v. Edward
 Payson, b. 1845. By one informant, James B., then of Lockport, m.
 (2), in Naples, N. Y., Eliza B. Dana, of Buffalo.
 3. *Charles*, b. 1811; m. Sept., 1836, Charlotte Perry.
 Two other chil. d. inf.
- Children by second wife:
6. *Ann Elisabeth*, b. 1815; d. 1829.
 7. *Frances Jane*, b. 1816; d. 1840; unm.
 8. *Mary Augusta*, b. 1818; m. 1840, Charles Gass.
66. ix. Asa, b. 18 Oct., 1778.†
 x. Mary, b. 9 June, 1781; m. 1801, Dr. Daniel Tibballs, of
 Pompey, N. Y. Mary and Daniel were living in Pom-
 pey, 26 Sept., 1812, and 27 Jan'y, 1823, they sold land
 of her mother's estate. Children (Tibballs):
1. *Lincoln N.*,⁷ b. 11 April, 1807; res. (1885) Erie, Pa.‡
 2. *Mary*, b. —; m. — Farr, and had issue; res. (1885)
 Detroit, Mich.
- xi. Silas, b. 1 March, 1784; living in 1858; m. 25 June,
 1821, in Watertown, N. Y., Lucy Watrous, dau. of Wil-
 liam and Jemima (Sterling) Sill,§ b. April, 1799, in
 Lyme, Ct.; d. 9 Sept., 1838, in Westport, Ct.; he res.

* Then of Cornwall, Ct., by rec. of the So. Canaan church.

† T. R. Marvin's MS. notes, corrected from a family rec. of his son; Hall,
 and Lockwood Gen. give 13; Selleck, 26 Oct.

‡ Lincoln N. Tibballs wrote that one of his mother's sisters m. a Lord, but we
 have found nothing further.

§ See Sill Gen., 31 and 41. William was a great-grandson of Capt. Joseph Sill,
 who m. the widow of Lieut. Reinold⁸ Marvin.

1809, in New York city; in 1811 he is called of Norwalk, and in 1813 of Paris, N. Y.; later he lived in Watertown, and was a Trustee of that town in 1817 and '24, and afterwards in Oswego, N. Y.; in 1817 he was paymaster in Col. Levi Collins's reg't, Lewis co. He was a furrier. Children, b. in Watertown:

1. *Charlotte*,⁷ b. 3 May, 1822; m. April, 1841, Henry H. Cozens, a lawyer, of Utica, N. Y.; they had three chil.

2. *George*, b. —; d. inf.

3. *John*, b. 7 Jan'y, 1826.

4. *George Silas*, b. —; d. inf.

xii. Charles, b. 9 Feb.,^{*} 1786; d. 1 Feb., 1838, in Hartford, Ct.; unm.; he was a physician; in 1823 he was called "of Paris, Oneida co., N. Y."

30 ENS. BARNABAS,⁵ son of Capt. Matthew⁴ and Elizabeth (Clark) Marvin, born 25 Dec., 1739, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 19 Jan'y, 1810; married (1), 21 March, 1764, Molly, daughter of Nathan and Rebecca (Clapham) Adams, died 5 April, 1771; married (2), 16 Jan'y, 1773, Mabel, daughter of David and Martha Tuttle, of Norwalk and New Canaan, Ct., born about 1757; died 7 June, 1833, aged 76.

Barnabas was commissioned ensign of the "3d train-band in the 1st society of Norwalk," in May, 1769.[†] He was a vestryman 1779-86, in St. Paul's Church, in which, after it was rebuilt, he owned pew 17. He also served for some time as chorister, and the ancient pitch-pipe he used in "raising the tune," which dates from 1742, and which escaped the fire at the time of the British raid on Norwalk, is still preserved. 29 Sept., 1794, he bought land of his son Barnabas, which the latter had inherited from his mother. His home was near "Five-mile River." He died intestate.

Children (all but the first two, and perhaps these also), born in Wilton parish, Norwalk, by first wife:

67. i. Barnabas,⁶ b. 4 Dec., 1764.

ii. Molly, b. 25 Dec., 1765; m. 5 June, 1787, Joseph Platt; both living 16 March, 1814. Children (Platt):

1. *William*,⁷ b. 23 July, 1788.

2. *Agnes*, b. 23 Aug., 1800; d. 29 May, 1870; m. 21 April, 1824, her cousin, Dr. George,⁷ of Rochester, N. Y. (Town rec.), son of Barnabas⁶ (67) Marvin. There were probably others, one of whom may be the Joseph Platt who m. 27 May, 1824, at the house of Barnabas,⁶ Mary Richards. (Town rec.)

^{*} Talcott and Lockwood Gen, say 21 Feb.

[†] Col. Rec. Ct., XIII: 180.

68. iii. Nathan, b. 23 May, 1767.
 iv. Rebecca, b. 18 March, 1769; d. 14 Feb., 1859; m. 1778, Thaddeus, son of John and Elizabeth (St. John) Abbot, b. 27 March, 1767, in Norwalk; d. 6 July, 1832, in Redding, Ct., where she was admitted to the church 25 Feb., 1810.* Children (Abbot), b. in Redding:
1. *Polly Ann*,⁷ b. 8 Nov., 1788; m. Feb., 1819, in Redding, Jared Olmstead. Children (Olmstead): i. Frederick⁶; ii. Hiram; iii. Edmund; iv. George.
 2. *Sally*, b. 15 Jan'y, 1792; m. Oct., 1815, David Taylor, b. 1781; they had seven chil.; res., Westport, Ct.
 3. *Betsy*, b. 1 April, 1794; m. Feb., 1817, Col. Phineas Chapman, of Ridgefield, Ct. Children (Chapman): i. Edwin Nesbit,⁸ b. 26 Feb., 1819; d. 2 March, 1888; grad. at Yale, 1842; M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 1845; he was a physician in Brooklyn, N. Y., and was Professor of Therapeutics and Materia Medica in Long Island Coll. Hospital. He was twice m. and had issue by each: i. Charles G., b. 1882; a physician in Bridgeport, Ct.; iii. Daughter.
 4. *Edwin*, b. 20 May, 1801; d. 19 Aug., 1820.
 5. *Maria*, b. 25 Nov., 1803; d. May, 1820.
 6. *Thaddeus Marvin*, b. 3 Sept., 1812; m. 1 June, 1836, Jane Frost; he was a deacon in the Redding church. Children (Abbot): i. Frances Jane,⁹ b. 19 March, 1837; ii. Ezra Marvin, b. 22 March, 1839.

Children by second wife:

- v. Sally, b. 7 Aug., 1774; m. (1), abt. 1798, Gideon Castle, of Amenia, N. Y.; Sally and Gideon sold land in Norwalk, 24 March, 1810; he prob. d. soon after and she m. (2), — Haight.† Children (Castle), order uncertain:
1. *Maria*,⁷ b. —; m. 20 April, 1824, "at the house of the widow Marvin," Norwalk, Nathan T. Hanford.
 2. *Henriette*, b. —; m. 30 July, 1826, in Norwalk (Town rec.), Maj. William,⁷ son of Samuel and Sarah⁶ (Marvin) Burwell (29, iv).
- vi. Betsey, b. 1 Dec., 1779; m. (1), John W. Gale; they were living in New York city, 1813, when she sold land distributed to her from her father's estate; m. (2), — Bement.
69. vii. Samuel G., b. 27 Oct., 1783.

* For further information see Abbot Fam., 179, 180.

† See Yale Obituaries, 1880-90, 444-5.

‡ Antoinette Haight, who m. 20 Aug., 1826, Thomas Whitlock, "at the house of Mrs. Marvin" (Norwalk rec.), was perhaps a dau. of Sally's husband by a previous m.

31 URIAH,⁵ son of Capt. Matthew⁴ and Elizabeth (Clark)

Marvin, born 17 Feb., 1742/3, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 1824, in Ridgefield, Ct.; married there (1), 15 May, 1765, Sarah, daughter of James Scott, born there 14 March, 1745/6; died there 13 Feb., 1788; married (2), Martha, daughter of James and Martha Scott,⁶ born 6 Oct., 1749; died 6 Oct., 1807.

Uriah settled in Ridgefield, and was one of the original members of the Cong'l Church there, in which he, with Daniel Olmsted and Timothy Bouton occupied pew 16, standing by itself on the left wall, facing the pulpit.† He was in Capt. Olmsted's company, 13th Ct. reg't, as a private, Aug.—Oct., 1776 (Hist. of Kent) and is believed to be the Uriah who served, June to Sept., 1778, in Capt. Olmsted's company, of Col. Roger Enos's reg't, on the Hudson.

Children, born in Ridgefield, order unknown :

70. i. James,⁶ b. 28 March, 1766.
- ii. Huldah, b. —; d. 30 July, 1851, in Victory, N. Y.; m. 19 Jan'y, 1794, in Ridgefield, Thaddens, son of Jesse and Mehitabel (Northrop) Benedict, b. there 7 Jan'y, 1772; d. 31 Aug., 1828. Children (Benedict), b. in Ridgefield:‡
 1. *David Scott*,⁷ b. 4 July, 1794; d. 16 Aug., 1849, in Victory; m. (1), 6 Jan'y, 1819, Polly Northrop, b. in South Salem, N. Y.; d. 10 Aug., 1832; they had five chil.; m. (2), 3 Oct., 1842, Eunice Cutting, of Victory.
 2. *Sally*, b. 27 Oct., 1795; d. 24 Aug., 1877, in Victory; m. 2 Oct., 1816, in Ridgefield, Homer, son of Isaac and Aner (Nichols) Lockwood, b. 17 Nov., 1793, in Brookfield, Ct.; d. 12 Feb., 1875; they had six chil.; res., Cato, N. Y.
 3. *Russell*, b. 8 April, 1797; d. 1 Aug., 1856, in Victory; m. (1), 23 March, 1826, Elizabeth, dau. of Calvin Tracy, b. in Scipio, N. Y.; d. 13 March, 1830; m. (2), 16 Feb., 1831, Mary, sister of his first wife; m. (3), Mrs. Ann Amelia, widow of Dr. Rugg, of Wolcott, N. Y., b. 1817. He had seven chil.
 4. *Ruth*, b. 1 Jan'y, 1799; d. 5 Aug., 1840, in Victory; m. 1 Jan'y, 1826, Lyman Wetherby, d. 31 May, 1871, having m. a second wife.
 5. *Nathaniel Marvin*, b. 20 June, 1800; d. 28 Jan'y, 1855, in Victory; m. 2 Oct., 1823, Melinda, dau. of Isaac Williams, b. in Bethel, Ct.; d. 20 Dec., 1890, in St. Louis, Mo.; they had five chil.

* Whitney Fam. says she was perhaps a sister of his first wife; this, we learned from the late James Bouton, is an error; Sarah's sister Martha m. Timothy Bouton, who was a joint owner with Uriah of "pew 16," in the Cong'l Church.

† Teller's Ridgefield, 126-7.

‡ See Benedicts in America and Lockwood Gen. for farther particulars. Rockwell-Keeler Gen. differs in a few dates.

6. *Smith*, b. 27 Feb., 1809; d. July, 1881, in Victory; m. 30 Jan'y, 1832, Eliza Ann, dau. of Rev. William Williams, of Summer Hill, N. Y., b. 4 Jan'y, 1810, in Columbia co., N. Y.; d. 29 June, 1890, in Victory; they had four chil.

7. *Eliza Ann*, b. 29 Feb., 1812; d. 3 March, 1875, in Fair Haven, N. Y.; m. 31 May, 1836, Elliot Mixer, of Wolcott, b. 13 Dec., 1803, in Vermont; d. 26 Dec., 1882.

iii. Betsey, b. 17 March, 1785; d. in Spencerport, N. Y.; m. (1), 12 March, 1804, Charles* Dean, b. 12 Sept., 1784; d. before 1836, in Red Creek, N. Y.; m. (2), Jared Hiscox, in Victory; d. in Spencerport. Children (Dean), the first four b. in Ridgefield, the others, except the youngest, in Redding, Ct.:

1. *Charles*,⁷ b. 24 Sept., 1805; d. 24 March, 1894; m. 31 Dec., 1828, Eleanor Lester; they had five chil.; res., Lansing, Mich.

2. *Esther Marvin*, b. 11 Feb., 1807; d. 22 May, 1844, in Camillus, N. Y.; m. 5 April, 1832, Orrin Barton; they had two sons, one of whom was killed in the Civil war.

3. *Daniel M.*, b. 29 March, 1809; d. 1877, in Hudson, Mich.; m. March, 1834, Mary Stevens; they had four chil., the eldest was a soldier in the Civil war.

4. *Huldah*, b. 29 March, 1811; d. Sept., 1836, in Camillus; m. Aug., 1833, Herman Blanchard; they had two sons, the younger of whom was killed in the battle of the Wilderness, 1864.

5. *Orrin*, b. 17 May, 1813; d. 1883, in Hudson; m. June, 1840, Tryphena Butterfield; they had two daus.

6. *Lewis*, b. 8 April, 1815; d. 11 Feb., 1830, in Victory; unm.

7. *Betsy A.*, b. 31 Jan'y, 1817; d. 9 May, 1860, in Hudson; m. 14 July, 1836, Gideon Beebe; they had five chil., of whom a son was killed in the battle of the Wilderness, 1864.

8. *Mary*, b. 6 Aug., 1819; d. 9 May, 1845, in Jordan, N. Y.; m. May, 1839, Marvin Converse; they had two daus.

9. *Harriet*, b. 10 Aug., 1822; d. May, 1886, in Hudson; m. March, 1842, Selah Woodworth; *s. p.*

10. *Ruth Eliza*, b. 28 Oct., 1826; m. 14 Dec., 1843, Rev. Sewell P. Barker; they had six chil.; res. (1895) Buffalo, N. Y.

11. *Henry W.*, b. 11 Aug., 1828, in Victory; m. 12 Nov., 1850, Mary Chipman; they had four chil.; res. (1895) in Hudson.[†]

There were probably other children of Uriah.

32 ICHABOD,⁸ son of Capt. Matthew* and Elizabeth (Clark)

Marvin, born 15 Dec., 1744, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; baptized 27 Jan'y, 1744/5; died 21 Jan'y, 1792, in Fredricksburg precinct, Dutchess co., N. Y.; married about 1768,

* Rockwell-Keeler Gen. has Lewis.

† For further particulars see Rockwell-Keeler Gen., 431-33.

Martha, daughter of Epenetus and Jemima (Rogers) Kellogg, born 2 Feb., 1751/2, in Norwalk; died 1814,* probably in Fredericksburg precinct.

He was a member of Capt. Gregory's company, 9th Ct. reg't, 12 Aug., to 11 Sept., 1776, and served again Oct., 1777, to 23 Dec., 1777.† 18 June, 1770, he sold to his brother Matthew his father's home-lot, and 24 April, 1781, then of Norwalk, he sold land there. Soon afterward he removed to South East, Putnam co., N. Y., but near the close of his life was of Fredericksburg precinct, as appears by an entry on the Poughkeepsie Land rec.,‡ 13 June, 1783, when he bought seventy-four acres there for £84:16:0, forfeited by the loyalist Roger Morris, "who adhered to the Enemy of the State;" letters of administration were filed in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 3 July, 1792, to "Martha Marvin, widow of Ichabod Marvin, late of Fredericks-town, Dutchess co., N. Y., joiner, lately deceased, and to Epenetus Marvin, eldest son, etc."

Children, the first five and probably the sixth, born in Wilton, the others in South East:

71. i. Epenetus,⁶ b. 15 Oct., 1769.
72. ii. Jesse, b. 29 Oct., 1771.
- iii. Martha, b. 26 Sept., 1773; d. 1809; m. Zenas Smith, of Aurora, N. Y.
- iv. Lydia, b. 27 April, 1776; d. Feb., 1822; m. 16 Feb., 1799, Daniel, son of John McNulty, of New Rochelle, N. Y., b. 1774; d. 6 June, 1832, "aet. 58;" he and his wife are interred in North Chili, N. Y.; after her death he m. again and had issue. Children (McNulty), b. in New Rochelle:
 1. Mary,⁷ b. 1802; d. 1862, "aet. 60;" unm.
 2. Louis, b. 1802; d. 1822, "aet. 20."
 3. Martha, b. 1804; d. 19 May, 1869, in Lima, N. Y.; m. Dr. Junius Campbell.
 4. Marvin, b. 30 Sept., 1806; d. 19 Nov., 1851, in Nevada, Cal.; m. 28 March, 1831, in New York city, Mary Janette, dau. of George and Elizabeth Burt (Howland) Brinckerhoff, b. 24 Jan'y, 1806; d. 4 Sept., 1845, at Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.; they had five chil., of whom Lydia Marvin⁸ McNulty, b. 12 March, 1835; d. 18 Oct., 1893; m. 1 Dec., 1858, Erastus Winslow Williams, b. 16 Aug., 1830; d. 31 July, 1888, in Yantic, Ct.; grad. at Trinity, 1853, where he was a member of A A Φ and Φ B K.

* S. P. Marvin's family rec. has 1812. † Ct. in the Rev., 457, 486.
‡ Deeds, VIII: 63, No. 275.

5. *William*, b. 29 July, 1808; d. 21 April, 1865; m. 2 April, 1834, Anna Susan, dau. of Peter and Mary Eliza (Gaillard) Cuttino (a Huguenot family), b. 16 Aug., 1818, in North Inlet, Georgetown, S. C.; d. 4 Feb., 1899; res., Georgetown.

6. *Albert*, b. 5 July, 1811; d. 25 Feb., 1865, in New York city; m. Augusta Rebecca, dau. of Dr. William H. and Rebecca (Holley) Sackett, of Westchester co., b. 12 April, 1820; d. 4 Feb., 1874; they had issue.

7. *Nancy*, b. —; d. 10 Feb., 1887, in Rochester, N. Y.; unm.

73. v. Aaron, b. 19 Dec., 1778.

74. vi. Ichabod, b. 22 Sept., 1782.

75. vii. Stephen, b. 13 July, 1784 (Fam. rec., Kellogg Gen. says 3 July).

viii. Silas, b. 1 May, 1786; d. 21 April, 1801, in New York city.

ix. Mary, b. 13 June, 1789; d. 1805; m. 1804, Philip Paddock.

76. x. Azor Smith, b. 7 Nov., 1791.

33 DANIEL,³ son of Josiah⁴ and Elizabeth (DeForest) Marvin, born about 1735-6, in Norwalk, Ct.; died there 1780; married Abigail⁶ Grumman, of Norwalk. She survived him. He is believed to have been the Daniel Marvin who served 23 Aug., to 8 Oct., 1777, in Capt. Skinner's company, at Saratoga.

The children were all living in Ballston, Dec., 1789-Feb., 1790, when they sold land in Norwalk, "widow's dower excepted." "Abigail," who joined in the sale with the same condition, was probably the widow. (Norwalk Land rec., XVII: 85.)

Children, born in Norwalk:

77. i. Abraham,⁶ b. 1762.

ii. Betsey, b. 1764; d. 25 Aug., 1824; unm.

78. iii. Aaron, b. 3 Dec., 1767.

iv. John, b. 15 Aug., 1769; m. —, and removed to Michigan, where he d. His brother wrote that John had the chil. named below (order unknown). Children: 1. *Jarvis*? 2. *William*: 3. *Milton*: 4. *Miranda*: 5. *Mary*: 6. *Caroline*: 7. *Matilda*.

79. v. David, 23 Nov., 1771.

vi. Hannah, b. 1773; d. 1826.

* Called by one informant, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Betts) Grumman, but Betts Gen., 40, names no such dau.

34 JARED,⁵ son of Josiah⁴ and Elizabeth (DeForest) Marvin, born after 1737, in Norwalk, Ct.; died probably in Chazy, Clinton co., N. Y.; married 1 Dec., 1768, Hannah Dunning, of Weston, Ct. He removed to Ballston, Saratoga co., N. Y., not very long after his marriage, and was living there 26 Nov., 1788, when he sold land in Norwalk, which he had received from his father's estate. He served in the Albany co. militia during the Revolution, under Col. John McCrew.

Children, born in Norwalk:

- i. A daughter,⁶ name illegible on the Church rec., appears to have been bap. 1770.
- 80. ii. Michael, b. 13 Aug., 1776.

There were probably others.

35 WILLIAM,⁵ son of Josiah⁴ and Sarah (Bennett) Marvin, bap. 24 March, 1740/1, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; died 4 March, 1810, in Malta, Saratoga co., N. Y.; married 10 Nov., 1767, Susannah, daughter of Dennis and Susannah Wright, born 20 April (N. S.), 1746, in Eaton's Neck, Suffolk co., N. Y.; died 10 Dec., 1825, in Malta. 11 April, 1768, he sold land in Norwalk, and in the deed is called of Norwalk; he must have removed soon afterward to Dutchess co., N. Y.

Children, all but the eldest born in Malta:

- 81. i. William,⁶ b. 19 Oct., 1768, in Fredericksburg.*
- ii. Dennis, b. 11 Oct., 1773; d. 30 June, 1845, in Malta; m. (1), 5 Feb., 1811, Charlotte, dau. of Jacob Carneff, b. 28 Dec., 1784, in Dutchess co., N. Y.; d. 29 Sept., 1815, in Malta; m. (2), 8 June, 1817, Jerusha, dau. of Dennis and Lois Wright, b. 13 Aug., 1783; m. (3), 17 March, 1835, Lydia Barrett. Children, b. in Malta, by first wife: 1. *William Dennis*,⁷ b. 6 Jan'y, 1812; m. 19 March, 1846, Olive S. Gates: 2. *George Washington*, b. 6 April, 1813. Child by third wife: 3. *Susan Charlotte*, b. 15 March, 1838.
- 82. iii. Samuel, b. 4 May, 1776.
- iv. Daniel, b. 13 Sept., 1780.

* American Ancestry, III: 131, says b. in Norwalk, as does Benedicts in America. Our information is from T. R. Marvin's MS. notes, furnished by William's cousin David (79), son of Daniel.

36 HANNAH,⁵ daughter of Josiah⁴ and Sarah (Sturges) Marvin, born 10 Jan'y, 1753, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 24 April, 1820; married 15 June, 1773,^{*} in North Wilton, Ct., Stephen, son of Jehu and Lydia (Lockwood) Keeler, born 21 (Town rec.; 23 Fam. rec.) May, 1746, in Wilton; died 22 Dec., 1812. They resided in Wilton and later in Ridgefield, Ct.

Children (Keeler), born in Wilton parish, Norwalk:

- i. Sarah,⁶ b. 26 April, 1774; d. 19 Sept., 1854; m. Amos, son of John and Clementine (Mills) Smith, of Ridgefield.
- ii. John, b. 29 Dec., 1776; d. 21 Nov., 1820; m. Ruhamah (or Ruth), prob. dau. of John Eells, of New Canaan, Ct., d. — in Wilton; they had three chil.
- iii. Lockwood, b. 9 (Town rec.; 3 Fam. rec.) Sept., 1778; d. 23 June, 1799; unm.
- iv. Nancy, b. 11 Aug., 1780; d. 15 Jan'y, 1822, in Ridgefield; m. 15 May, 1803, Asahel, son of Aaron and Hannah (Morehouse) Osborn,[†] b. 17 (Town rec.; 15 Fam. rec.) Feb., 1774, in Ridgefield; d. there 8 April, 1855; they had seven chil.
- v. Lucy, b. 27 April, 1782; d. 27 May, 1866, *s. p.*; m. Maj. William Dudley, of Wilton.
- vi. Mary, b. 22 July, 1787; d. 23 Feb., 1861; [‡] m. Seth, son of Gould Ferris, of Poundridge (then in Ct., later in N. Y.), and had issue. (Selleck, 465.)
- vii. Jane,[§] b. 9 Dec., 1789; d. 7 Nov., 1859; m. 27 April, 1813, Samuel, son of Daniel and Sarah (Pickett) Church, of Wilton.
- viii. Esther, twin to Jane; d. 30 Sept., 1839; m. 15 Jan'y, 1812, Bela, son of John and Martha (Northrop) St. John, b. 11 Aug., 1773,^{||} and had issue; res., North Wilton.

^{*} This date is given by Hall and the Town rec.; Chapman, III Ct. Marriages, has 12 Jan'y, 1773; the latter agrees with the family rec. as cited by the late D. W. Patterson. Hannah may have been second wife; see Hall, 262.

[†] This agrees with Whitney Gen., 202, and Rockwell-Keeler, 84, but by the latter on 153 and 293, Nancy is apparently given as having m. into another Ridgefield fam. See Whitney Gen., 558-9, and Selleck, 465, for chil.

[‡] Keeler MS.; Rockwell-Keeler Gen. gives this as date of d. of her husband.

[§] Jerusha incorrectly, by one account; Hall, 262, calls her Jenny.

^{||} Hall, 304, Selleck, 465, and Keeler MS.; Rockwell-Keeler has a different account, which we believe to be erroneous.

ix. Roxa, b. 1 April, 1792 ;* living 7 Nov., 1874 ; m. Charles Nash, of Ridgefield.

37 JOHN,³ son of Josiah⁴ and Sarah (Sturges) Marvin, born 16 May, 1757, in Norwalk, Ct. ; died 23 May, 1830, in Springfield, N. B. ; interred there in Trinity church-yard ; married 9 March, 1787, in Kingston, Kings co., N. B., Grace, daughter of Silas and Sarah (Barlow) Raymond, born 30 March, 1771, in Norwalk ; died 27 Sept., 1847, in Springfield.

John was a loyalist during the Revolution, and joined the refugees who sailed from Norwalk on the ship "Union," for St. John, N. B., after the close of the war. Family tradition relates that his marriage engagement was made on the voyage, and the wedding followed not long after their arrival at their new home. He, with three other young men, made up the party recorded as the first to pitch their tents on the shores of Kingston creek. He was one of the petitioners to Gov. Carleton for a clergyman for the Kingston church, 20 March, 1786, and subscribed in 1789, toward the erection of Trinity Church, Springfield, still standing in excellent preservation ; he was chosen a vestryman in that parish 5 April, 1790, and was one of its wardens from 1800 to 1811. Some of their descendants afterwards returned to the United States. This branch usually spell the name Marvin. We are indebted to a grand-daughter of John, the late Mrs. Margaret E. D. Hebard, for valuable aid.

Children, the first two born in Kingston, the others in Springfield :

83. i. Josiah,⁶ b. 24 May, 1788.
84. ii. Silas Lane, b. 3 Aug., 1790.
85. iii. Samuel Sturges, b. 13 Feb., 1793.
- iv. Sarah, b. 18 Aug., 1795 ; d. y.
- v. Philo, b. 5 Aug., 1798 ; m. (1), 14 Nov., 1824, Frances Dominick, d. 16 Oct., 1826 ; m. (2), Feb., 1828, Hannah Burnham, d. 19 March, 1875. Child, by first wife: *Francis William*,⁷ b. 16 Oct., 1826 ; d. 6 March, 1828.
86. vi. Charles, b. 12 Sept., 1801.
- vii. Mary Clark, b. 14 Sept., 1805 ; d. unm.
- viii. Sarah Mary, d. 23 June, 1809 ; d. 11 May, 1893 ; m. 1 Jan'y, 1830, Seth S. Benson, b. 28 Nov., 1801, in Kingston ; d. 18 Aug., 1847. Children (Benson), b. in Belleisle Creek, N. B. :

* MS. Keeler Gen. in the N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. Lib., says the Town rec. and Hall incorrectly give date of Roxa's b. as April, 1794. Our date was given by herself to D. W. Patterson, compiler of the MS. rec. cited.

1. *Sarah Eliza*,⁷ b. 16 Jan'y, 1831; d. 31 March, 1892; m. 28 Oct., 1853, Robert Allingham, b. 28 Oct., 1825, in Springfield; d. 25 Nov., 1901.
 2. *John Marvin*, b. 29 July, 1832; m. Margaret McFarland.
 3. *Frances*, b. 8 April, 1834; m. 12 May, 1862, Isaac F. Benson, b. 2 Dec., 1834, in Springfield; d. 13 Sept., 1898.
 4. *Charles Raymond*, b. 8 Feb., 1836; d. 17 Dec., 1893; m. 12 July, 1861, Matilda J. Seely, b. 9 Oct., 1837, in St. John; d. 19 Dec., 1896.
 5. *Augusta*, b. 8 March, 1838; d. 12 Oct., 1838.
 6. *Olive Betts*, b. 16 Aug., 1840; d. 7 May, 1847.
 7. *George Henry*, b. 18 May, 1842; d. 19 July, 1897; m. 25 Sept., 1870, Rebecca J. Branscombe, b. 28 March, 1840, in 'The Range,' Queens co., N. B.
 8. *Mary Augusta*, b. 15 Aug., 1844; d. 12 Jan'y, 1884; m. May, 1863, William J. Case.
 9. *Grace*, b. 16 Jan'y, 1847; unm.
- ix. Eliza, b. 14 March, 1813; living Jan'y, 1903, unm., in Bloomfield, N. B.

38 BRUSH,⁵ son of Isaac⁴ and Phebe (Brush) Marvin, born 19 Oct., 1741; married 2 Oct., 1764, in Weston, Ct., Abigail Squier (Squires on rec.), born about 1745; died 8 Nov., 1823. He settled in Redding, Ct. He served at Peekskill, N. Y., in Capt. Godfrey's company of Col. Whiting's reg't (4th militia), October, 1777.* In February, 1785, he is called "of Fairfield."

Children, born in Redding:

- i. Polly,⁶ b. 3 March, 1768; d. 8 Oct., 1840; m. 31 Dec., 1788, Noah Dimon, d. 1 Dec., 1842. Children (Dimon), order unknown:
 1. *Eben*,⁷ b. —.
 2. *Moss*, b. —; m. (1), Sally Hubbell; m. (2), Naomi Barton.
 3. *John*, b. —; d. 24 Feb., 1871; m. (1), Philomela Chary, b. in Georgia, Vt.; d. 16 Feb., 1838; m. (2), 12 April, 1838, Deborah Bailey, b. May, 1805, in Somers, N. Y.; d. 9 June, 1892.
 4. *Hannah*, b. —; m. Uriah Hubbell, d. Sept., 1846.
 5. *Polly*, b. —; m. Gilbert Sturgis, b. in Fairfield, Vt.; d. July, 1873.
87. ii. Stephen, b. —.
- iii. Sarah, b. 26 Dec., 1777; d. 10 Jan'y, 1865; m. Aug., 1800, Richard Ellwood, b. 19 Dec., 1778, in Connecti-

* Ct. in the Rev., 518.

cut; d. 15 Aug., 1865; res., Fairfield, Vt., where their younger children were b.; there were prob. others between 2 and 3, who d. y. Children (Ellwood):

1. *Abigail*,² b. 18 Oct., 1801; d. 2 Aug., 1872; m. 30 Nov., 1821, Orin Chary, b. 1800, in Georgia; d. 9 Feb. 1854.
2. *Stephen*, b. 20 Feb., 1803; d. 18 Nov. 1822.
3. *Moses*, b. 10 March, 1811; d. 30 Oct., 1889; m. 22 Dec., 1832, Rowena A. Phelps, b. in Swanton, Vt.; d. 24 Nov., 1893.
4. *Richard*, b. 19 April, 1813; d. 23 Oct., 1894; m. 4 Aug., 1833, Emeline C. Dimon, b. 21 Aug., 1815, in Fairfield; d. 8 July, 1885.
5. *Horace*, b. 17 Oct., 1814; d. 12 April, 1871; m. 1 Jan'y, 1835, Abigail Brown, b. in Highgate, Vt.; d. 15 Oct., 1877.
6. *Almira*, b. 12 May, 1817; m. 11 Sept., 1842, Orsamus Bailey, b. 25 Nov., 1810, in Highgate; d. 27 Jan'y, 1888.

88. iv. Squier, b. 27 June, 1780.

39 ISAAC,³ son of Isaac⁴ and Phebe (Brush) Marvin, born 16 Feb., 1744/5; died (by family tradition) 1777-8, on Long Island, while serving in the Revolutionary army; married (license issued) 20 Feb., 1772, Mrs. Rachel (Marsh) Burns, born 9 Dec., 1746; died 7 Feb., 1829; she married as her third husband, Isaac's brother Stephen.

Children, born in Norwalk:

- i. Elsey,⁴ b. 3 (or 8) Dec., 1772; d. (will dated 6 April, proved 15 June) 1844; unm.
89. ii. Isaac, b. 27 Feb., 1774.
- iii. Henry, b. 27 Dec., 1775; d. Dec., 1777.
- iv. Rachel, b. 25 Nov., 1777; m. after July, 1795, Joshua Turner, of Somerstown, N. Y. Children (Turner): 1. *Mary*,⁷ b. —; m. James Hayward, of New York: 2. *Elsey*, b. —; unm. 1844. Rachel Turner and her chil. were living in April, 1844, when Elsey bequeathed to them her estate, real and personal.
- v. Abraham, twin to Rachel; d. Dec., 1777.

40 STEPHEN,³ son of Isaac⁴ and Phebe (Brush) Marvin, born 28 Nov., 1747; died 15 Sept., 1810; married (1), 26 Feb., 1770, in Westport, Ct., Lois Disbrow, died 8 Aug., 1795; married (2), 19 Dec., 1795, Mrs. Rachel (Marsh-Burns) Marvin, widow of his brother Isaac, died 7 Feb., 1829.

Stephen was an influential member of St. Paul's Parish, and was much interested in rebuilding the church, after it was burned by the British. He

drew from his timber-patch on Indian Field Hill, the first stick of timber for the new edifice, in which he owned pew 36 after its completion. He served in the "Norwalk Guard" during the Revolution. He died intestate, and his estate was administered on by Seth Taylor and Merwin Raymond.

Children, born in Norwalk:

- i. Hannah,⁶ b. 7 May, 1778; d. 28 March, 1813; unm.
 - ii. Phebe, b. 29 Aug., 1780; d. 8 Oct., 1861, in Norwalk, Ct.; m. abt. 1803, Merwin, son of Josiah and Molly (Merwin) Raymond, b. 8 Nov., 1776; d. 18 Nov., 1848, in Norwalk. Children (Raymond), b. in Norwalk:
 1. *Stephen*,⁷ b. July, 1804; m. Amelia,⁷ dau. of Jonathan⁶ Fitch (17, ii, 4), b. 28 April, 1806; they had two chil., one of whom, Sarah Elizabeth,⁸ m. 14 May, 1862, Oscar Warren, son of Alfred and Harriet (Smith) Raymond, of Norwalk, b. 21 Aug., 1833, in New Canaan, Ct., and had issue; res., New Canaan.
 2. *Josiah*, b. 1 Feb., 1806; m. 4 April, 1828, Abigail, dau. of Capt. Ebenezer Crofut, of New Canaan; they had six chil.; he was prominent in the Methodist Church in Westport.
 3. *Marvin*, b. 1 Oct., 1808; m. 3 March, 1831, Laura More house; they had five chil.; res., "Silver Mine," Norwalk.
 4. *Thomas Merwin*, b. —; m. (1), abt. 1834, Sally Merwin, by whom he had one child; m. (2), Charlotte Keeler, by whom he had six chil.; res., Belden Hill, Norwalk.*
 - iii. Abigail, b. 29 Feb., 1784; d. 1805; m. abt. 1802, George, son of Daniel and Freeloze (Wright) Nash. Children (Nash), b. in Westport: 1. *Maria*,⁷ b. 23 Feb., 1803; d. 23 Dec., 1891; m. abt. 1826, Lewis, son of Samuel Partrick, b. 19 Feb., 1799, in Norwalk; d. 4 May, 1866; they had three chil.; res., Norwalk (Selleck, 197): 2. *Henry H.*, b. 20 March, 1805; d. 9 Sept., 1855; m. 14 Aug., 1825, Rebecca Raymond, b. 28 Jan'y, 1809, in Norwalk; d. 7 Jan'y, 1866; they had three chil. George Nash m. (2), Jan'y, 1806, Mary Esther Fitch, and had issue.
 - iv. Betsey, b. 24 Dec., 1785; m. Stephen Dingee. 6 May, 1811, they conveyed their interest in her father's land; 12 April, 1817, then of Somerstown, N. Y., they bought a portion of her step-mother's dower.
- 41 JOHN,³ son of Lieut. John⁴ and Abigail (St. John) Marvin, born 29 July, 1729, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; married (1), 19 Sept., 1751, in Sharon, Ct., Elizabeth, daughter

* For further particulars see Raymond Gen.

of Capt. Jonathan and Elizabeth Dunham, born 3 April, 1734 (1733 if the gravestone is correct, which says she died "in y^e 25th year of her age"); died there 7 May, 1757; married (2), then "of Sharon," 4 July, 1758, Mary, daughter of Capt. Jonathan and Mary (Beman) Case, of Simsbury, Ct.,* born there about 1735; died 17 Nov., 1797, probably in Salisbury, Ct.

He served in Capt. Dunham's company, in the French war, "in y^e Alarum to relieve Fort W^m Henry."† Between 1760 and 1770 he sold various parcels of land in Sharon, and in the deeds is called of that town; from 30 Dec., 1784, to 12 March, 1789, he resided in Simsbury, but was still selling land in Sharon, of his own and of his father's estate, of which he was appointed administrator in Connecticut, 2 Sept., 1783;‡ 25 Sept., 1794, then "of Salisbury," he sold land in Sharon "which had been laid out to Lieut. John Marvin." He joined the church in Salisbury from "Symsbury" Dec., 1795. (Church rec.)

Children, all born in Sharon, by first wife :

- i. Naomi,⁶ b. 16 June, 1752.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. 14 Feb., 1754; m. 15 Dec., 1777, William Roberts, of Sharon. Children (Roberts), b. in Sharon :
1. *Elisabeth*,⁷ b. 6 Oct., 1778; 2. *Sarah*, b. 25 Feb., 1780; 3. *William*, b. 1786. (See note on p. 72.)
- iii. Stephen, b. 1756 (?).

Children by second wife :

- iv. Asenath, b. —; bap. 3 Sept., 1759; d. y.
- v. Susannah, b. 14 June, 1760; d. 3 Sept., 1830, s. p.; m. (1), — Adams; m. (2), Joab Loomis, d. 8 May, 1847.
- vi. Mary, b. 13 Aug., 1762; m. John Pulver.
90. vii. John Case, b. 24 March, 1765.
91. viii. Zebulon, b. 12 June, 1767.
- ix. Asenath, b. 13 April, 1769; d. 1828-30; m. John Harrington; they rem. to Ohio. Children (Harrington) : 1. *A daughter*,⁷ b. —; m. — Jones; 2. *George*, b. —; living in New York, 1858.
- x. Rebecca, b. 11 Oct., 1772.
92. xi. William, b. 12 Nov., 1777.

* Bates's Simsbury rec., 160.

† Ct. Hist. Soc. Coll., IX : 206.

‡ 20 Oct., 1775, he was made adm'r of John Marvin, of Brookhaven. (N. Y. Surrogate rec.)

42 STEPHEN,³ son of Lieut. John⁴ and Abigail (St. John) Marvin, born 6 April, 1731, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; living in 1784; married Mercy, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Phelps) Hoskins, then of Simsbury, Ct., born in Hartford, Ct.; died 17 Nov., 1797.

His father gave him, 6 Nov., 1753 (perhaps at the time of his marriage), "in consideration of the paternal love and good-will and affection I bear to my loving son Stephen," twenty acres of land in Sharon, Ct.; 16 April, 1763, he sold land there, as of Sharon, and 30 Dec., 1784, he witnessed a deed there. He served "in the Ft. William Henry Alarm" in the French war, 1757;^{*} but no record of the births of his children has been found in Simsbury, Sharon or Norwalk.

Children (record probably incomplete) :†

93. i. Daniel,⁶ b. abt. 1766.
- ii. Abigail, b. —; perhaps the Abigail who m. Thomas, son of Elijah and Olive (Brown) Parke, of Sharon, b. 1 Oct., 1780; d. 21 May, 1860.

43 CAPT. BENJAMIN,³ son of Lieut. John⁴ and Abigail (St. John) Marvin, born 30 Sept., 1737, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; died 22 June, 1822, in Franklin co., Vt.; married 1758, Mehitabel, daughter of Thomas and Mehitabel (Goodrich) Marvin (see 25, iv, Reinold line), born 19 Nov., 1737; died 25 Sept., 1810.

He was a soldier in the "Old French War"; was commissioned 29 June, 1775, first lieutenant in Capt. Griffin's company, 3d N. Y. reg't (Suffolk co., L. I.); the returns show he recruited 75 men before April, 1776; 21 Nov., 1776, he was captain in the 4th N. Y. reg't, Col. Henry B. Livingston, resigning 23 April, 1778. He lived for a time in Sharon, Ct., and then settled on the the south side of Long Island, and was in command of a militia company there before the Revolution. When Washington was forced to evacuate Long Island, Capt. Marvin sent his company across the Sound to Connecticut, and then placing such effects as he could take in a wagon with a single horse, conducted his family through the British lines by night, and arrived in safety at New Canaan, Ct., where they remained until the close of the war. He lost all his property on Long Island,—some six hundred acres of pine lands, with saw and grist mills, etc. Benjamin Marvin was one of the 37 patriots who signed the "Stamford Petition" so-called, remonstrating against allowing the "unprincipled wretches" [tories who had left their

^{*} Ct. Hist. Soc. Coll., IX: 218.

† We have rec. of several of the name in and near Sharon, which we have been unable to place, who, it is thought by some, may belong to this family.

homes in Connecticut to "join the common enemy," a number of whom "belonged to that infamous banditti Delancey's corps,"] to return to their former homes and resume their rights and estates as citizens.* He settled in Alburgh, Franklin co., Vt., in June, 1787, as appears by his affidavit on matters relating to the British claim of a part of northern Vermont,† and was a justice of the peace there in 1792; he was the first town treasurer, representative 1794-7, and a Revolutionary pensioner; he was one of the petitioners for the Masonic Lodge in Burlington, Vt., but being then a Fellow Craft only, his name did not appear in the charter.

Children, the first six born in Sharon :

- i. Mehitabel,⁶ b. 25 Aug., 1759; m. Jeremiah Eells.
94. ii. Benjamin, b. 17 Nov., 1762.
- iii. Esther, b. 8 Sept., 1764; m. Ozias Perry.
- iv. Lois, b. 28 Oct., 1766; m. Jonathan Shepard.
- v. Clarinda, b. 17 June, bap. July 1769; d. 8 Aug., 1857, in Alburgh; m. abt. 1787, Joseph Mott, b. 8 Nov., 1752, on Long Island; d. 20 July, 1843. Children (Mott), b. in Alburgh :
 1. *Elizabeth*,⁷ b. 21 Sept., 1788; d. 22 July, 1870; m. Simeon Babcock.
 2. *Marvin*, b. 1790; d. 3 Feb., 1813; unm.
 3. *Thomas George*, b. 1792; d. 2 Sept., 1853; m. (1), Catharine Cook, b. 1800; d. 26 Jan'y, 1838; m. (2), Louisa Fletcher, b. 1801, in South Hero, Vt.; d. 30 July, 1866.
 4. *Joseph M.*, b. 6 Nov., 1794; d. 13 June, 1873; m. 4 April, 1830, Elizabeth A. Mix, b. 4 May, 1809, in South Hero; d. 1 Dec., 1878.
 5. *Benjamin*, b. 30 Dec., 1796; d. 1 April, 1874; m. Almira, dau. of Joseph Nichols, b. 5 Jan'y, 1803; d. 2 Sept., 1887.
 6. *Danforth*, b. 24 April, 1799; d. 28 Jan'y, 1873; m. Caroline Mott, b. 13 Aug., 1805, in Alburgh; d. 27 July, 1885.
 7. *Clarinda*, b. 28 Nov., 1803; d. 18 Feb., 1883; unm.
 8. *George*, b. 24 Jan'y, 1806; d. 25 Jan'y, 1880; m. 22 March, 1841, his cousin, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Thomas⁶ Marvin (see 95).
 9. *Phoebe*, b. 5 March, 1815; d. 10 Jan'y, 1892; m. 11 April, 1842, Gardner Tracy, b. 14 Aug., 1792, in Danbury, Ct.; d. 18 Oct., 1868.
- vi. Anna, b. 29 Nov., 1771; d. 24 May, 1808; m. Reuben E. Taylor, d. Feb., 1800. Children (Taylor), b. in North Hero :
 1. *Sophia Anne*,⁷ b. 1796; d. 4 March, 1885; m. (1), Oliver Mitchell; m. (2), Obed Rust.
 2. *Reuben*, b. 3 May, 1798; d. 7 May, 1884; m. 1 Jan'y, 1823, Pauline Eddy; res., 1862, Chicago, Ill.

* See Hist. of Stamford, 256.

† See Wilbur's Early Hist. of Vermont, III: 85 et seq.

95. vii. Thomas, b. 31 Jan'y, 1774, near Patchogue, L. I.
 viii. Sylvia, b. 26 Jan'y, 1776, on Long Island, probably at Brookhaven; d. 17 Aug., 1830; m. 25 March, 1794, John Sowles, b. 19 March, 1772; d. 30 March, 1812. Children (Sowles):
1. *John Marvin*,^{*} b. —; m. (1), — Williams; m. (2), — Washburn.
 2. *Lewis W.*, b. April, 1805; d. 18 June, 1864; m. 8 July, 1830, Anna Reynolds, b. 1808; d. 19 April, 1872.
 3. *Stephen Benjamin*, b. —; m. Lorinda Reynolds.
 4. *Daughter*, b. —; m. — Smith.
 5. *Daughter*, b. —; m. — Martin.
 6. *Sarah H.*, b. —; m. — Learned.
- ix. Mary, b. 27 Jan'y, 1779, in Norwalk; d. 18 Feb., 1856; m. 17 June, 1797, Hon. Lewis Sowles, b. 19 May, 1774, in Spencertown, N. Y.; d. 13 March, 1851. He was a judge of one of the County Courts in Northern Vermont. Children (Sowles), b. in Alburgh:^{*}
1. *Ira*,^{*} b. 24 March, 1798; d. 9 March, 1837; m. 14 Nov., 1820, Sally Schult.
 2. *William Lewis*, b. 30 May, 1800; d. 28 May, 1878; m. (1), 10 Dec., 1821, Sally Loop, d. 16 May, 1827; m. (2), 1828, Nancy Witmore, d. 18 Jan'y, 1830; m. (3), 21 Nov., 1830, Emily Adams, b. 4 May, 1801, in Grand Isle, Vt.; d. 21 May, 1876.
 3. *Anne*, b. 2 March, 1802; d. 4 Aug., 1829; m. 12 Aug., 1821, as his first wife, Hon. Benjamin Hubbard, son of Imri Smalley, b. 1796; d. 15 June, 1877, in Swanton, Vt.
 4. *Sylvia*, b. 8 July, 1804; d. 3 July, 1867; m. 16 Oct., 1827, Ebenezer Billings, d. 22 Sept., 1877.
 5. *Mary Ann*, b. 26 Oct., 1805; d. 23 Jan'y, 1830; unm.
 6. *Julia*, b. 23 March, 1807; d. 28 March, 1877; m. 7 Feb., 1828, William H. Lyman.
 7. *Benjamin Hiram*, b. 7 Dec., 1808; d. 25 Dec., 1872; m. 13 Oct., 1836, Mary Anne Gadcomb, d. 7 June, 1878; they had issue.
 8. *Mehitable*, b. 10 Oct., 1810; d. 31 Aug., 1833; m. 2 June, 1832, James C. Mott.
 9. *Lewis*, b. 26 Oct., 1812; d. 28 May, 1848; m. 18 May, 1844, Letitia Grigg, d. —.
 10. *Jane*, b. 28 Feb., 1814; d. 27 Nov., 1878; m. (1), 8 June, 1834, Henry L. Reynolds, d. 18 April, 1837; m. (2), 11 Oct., 1838, Philo Weeks, b. 4 Dec., 1804, in Sheldon, Vt.; d. 18 Jan'y, 1875.
 11. *Laura Miranda*, b. 3 Jan'y, 1818; d. 13 Jan'y, 1840; unm.
 12. *Charles*, b. 8 March, 1819; d. 4 Nov., 1820.
 13. *Stephen John*, b. 2 April, 1822; d. 7 Feb., 1869; m. 2 Nov., 1847, Jane McCuen.
 14. *Sarah Melissa*, b. 22 Nov., 1827; d. 26 Dec., 1877; m. 5 Feb., 1851, Dr. Selden S. Clark.

* Dates as "recorded in Judge Sowles's Family Bible, by his own hand."

44 HON. EBENEZER,¹ son of Lieut. John⁴ and Abigail (St. John) Marvin, born 17 April,* baptized 11 May, 1741, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; died 3 Nov., 1820, in Franklin, Vt.; married 20 Oct., 1763, Sarah Minerva, daughter of James Adams, born 8 Nov., 1744, in Salisbury, Ct.; died December, 1834, in Berkshire, Vt., at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Minerva Royce.

He went to Sharon, Ct., with his father, and was a farmer there; but his solicitude for his eldest son, who finally died of a disease which baffled physicians, led him to study medicine; he enjoyed a successful practice, and was widely known for his skill in dangerous cases. He removed to Stillwater, N. Y., in 1777, thence to Lansingburgh, N. Y., and in 1781 resided in Tinnmouth, Vt.; in 1794 he was an original proprietor of Franklin, and built the first frame house erected there, recently, and perhaps still, standing. October, 1797, he settled in Berkshire.

After his removal to Vermont he gradually relinquished his medical practice and became even more eminent as a lawyer. He was judge of the Rutland County Court in 1783; chief judge of the Chittenden County Court in 1794, and of that of Franklin County in 1796-1803 and 1808-9, serving in the three counties nearly twenty years. "There was a very strong and uniform confidence in his wisdom and probity, and though he had not received a professional education in legal science, he possessed uncommon qualities for the position, with a marked official impartiality." He was one of the Council of Censors in 1785; for twenty years he was a member of the Executive Council of Vermont, and the adoption of the Constitution of that State was largely due to his influence and counsel.

He was a captain in the Revolutionary army, and served with Ethan Allen and Arnold at Ticonderoga and Crown Point, and later was appointed a surgeon, acting in that capacity in the battles at Stillwater. 18 Aug., 1775, the Massachusetts Legislature voted him £4 .. 10, for his services in obtaining the funds for the pay-roll of Capt. Ezra Buell's company (£198 .. 8 .. 6).

"He was a strong Federalist of the Washington school, and in religious preference and profession a Churchman. In person he was august and impressive, fully six feet in stature, of large frame, broad-shouldered, strong and muscular, and retained his vigor to the close of a laborious life." He was a charter member and the first Master of Washington Masonic Lodge, of Burlington, Vt., serving 1795, '96 and '97. "His wife was a true helpmeet, a keen observer, a quick judge of character, and endowed with a pungent wit."†

* Since p. 334 was printed we have been informed that the correct date of Judge Marvin's birth was 17 (not 6) April.

† For further particulars see Vermont Hist. Mag., II: 228; Hist. Franklin Co., 118, 219, etc.

Children, the first five born in Sharon :

- i. John,⁶ b. 1764; d. y. in Sharon.
96. ii. Minerva, b. 9 Feb., 1766.
- iii. Rowena, b. 25 Dec., 1767; d. in Highgate, (?) Vt.; m. abt. 1784, Uriah Hill of Highgate, b. abt. 1760; d. there 24 Feb., 1834; res. in Tinmouth, Franklin and Highgate. Children (Hill), the first three and probably the fourth were b. in Tinmouth; the others in Franklin :
 1. Mary,⁷ b. "early in 1786;" d. s. p.; m. William Skeels.
 2. Ebenezer, b. 3 June, 1788; d. 25 Feb., 1875; m. 30 March, 1823, in Clarenceville, Can., Sarah Barnard, dau. of Capt. Micah and Sarah (Wells) Townsend, b. 31 Jan'y, 1800, in Brattleboro, Vt.; d. 25 March, 1844, in Highgate; they had eight chil.; res. in Clarenceville until 1834, when he returned to Highgate.
 3. Abigail, b. 1790; d. 1865; unm.
 4. Mary Ann, b. abt. 1792; d. 30 Oct., 1833, "aet. about 40," in Highgate.
 5. Elihu, b. abt. 1794; d. in Florida; unm.
 6. Nancy, b. abt. 1796; d. 1842, in St. Albans, Vt.; m. Henry Keeling. Child (Keeling): William,⁸ b. 18 March, 1836, in Highgate Falls; m. three times and had six chil., the youngest b. 18 June, 1900.
 7. Sarah, b. abt. 1798; d. "aged a little more than 20."
 8. Rowena, b. abt. 1800; d. abt. 1817, "aged 17."
 9. Minerva, b. 1803; d. 1887; m. 23 Feb., 1830, in Highgate, Alfred Henry, son of Dea. Jonathan and Sarah (Hickox) Huntington, of St. Albans, b. 25 April, 1805, in Addison, Vt.; they had three chil. (See Huntington Gen.)
- iv. Abigail (?), b. 1773, by one rec.: if correct, she d. inf.
- v. Abigail, b. 25 July, 1776; m. Truman Squier, of Bennington, Vt., b. Jan'y, 1764, in Woodbury, Ct.; d. 21 May, 1845. He was a lawyer, and highly respected in his profession.* Children (Squier), order uncertain, b. in Bennington: 1. Maria,⁷ b. —: 2. Mary, b. —; unm: 3. Laura, b. —; said to have "m. a grandson of Dewey Hubbell, of Bennington, and had four children."
- vi. Ebenezer, b. 8 Oct., 1777, in Stillwater; Mrs. Smalley wrote: "a family tradition says that soon after the battle his mother went on horseback with her children to Sharon, carrying Ebenezer on a pillion, and that he d. there an inf."
97. vii. Ebenezer, b. 11 Jan'y, 1779, by one account in Sharon.

* See Vt. Gazetteer, I: 168.

viii. Mary [Polly], b. 29 Jan'y, 1782, in Tinmouth; d. in Hammond, N. Y.; m. Richard Freligh, of Frelighsburg, St. Armand's, P. Q.

98. ix. Elihu, b. 13 Feb., 1784, in Tinmouth.

45 MAJ. EPHRAIM,⁵ son of Lieut. John⁴ and Abigail (St. John) Marvin, born 26 Dec., 1745, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; died 27 July, 1793, in Frederickstown, Dutchess co., N. Y.; married 1765, Abigail —, born 1743; died 2 April, 1818; she was appointed to administer her husband's estate.

Ephraim was one of the early members of St. John's Lodge, Norwalk, chartered in 1765. He went to Brookhaven, L. I., and 20 Feb., 1776, was adjutant of Col. Josiah Smith's reg't of Minute-men; he was actively employed and frequent references to his services appear in the MS. minutes of the Brookhaven Committee of Safety, April-June, 1776. It appears in "New York in the Revolution" that he was taken prisoner by the British; in 1779-80 the raids of the British compelled him to return to Norwalk, and in the spring of 1780 he petitioned to be relieved from taxes there, "as he had spent all he had brought over with him;" in this petition his brother Benjamin and many others joined. Seth Marvin accompanied them from Brookhaven. Some time after that, he settled in Frederickstown, where, 2 July, 1785, he mortgaged 350 acres of land. In 1786 he was captain of the 7th company in Col. Field's reg't; he was promoted to be second major 12 March, 1790, holding that position at his death.

Children (order uncertain):*

99. i. Ephraim,⁶ b. 1 April, 1766.

ii. Nathaniel Woodhull, b. abt. 1772-3; d. in South East abt. 1864; m. (1), Rachel (dau. of Hezekiah and Betsey?) Sanford, d. 27 Nov., 1810, aet. 23 (grave-stone in Milltown); m. (2), Sarah —; both he and "Sally" were living 19 April, 1859; she prob. d. soon after, as no wife is mentioned in a conveyance by Nathaniel 30 Nov., 1861.

He res. in South East, N. Y., and was one of the overseers of the poor there. 9 March, 1795, then of Frederickstown, a Nathaniel W. Marvin, doubtless this one, sold a large parcel of land. He sold land in South East, 20 Feb., 1816, and again 12 May, 1825 (Carmel, N. Y., Land rec., B. 368), in which no wife is mentioned; but 1 April, 1826, Nathaniel and Sally joined in a deed. (*Ibid.*, C: 91.)

* The correctness of our assignment of Betsey and Abigail has not been fully established: there were prob. several other chil., of whom we have been unable to obtain particulars.

iii. Betsey, b. abt. 1778, in South East, N. Y.; d. 1854, in DeRuyter, N. Y., "aet. 76;" m. abt. 1797, in South East, Eleazar H., son of Seth and Sarah Sears, b. abt. 1772, in South East; d. 1855, in DeRuyter, "aet. 84." Children (Sears), b. in South East, except the youngest:

1. *Stephen Gregory*,⁷ b. 1798; d. 1868, in DeRuyter.
2. *Ann Marvin*, b. 1800; d. 1874, in Cazenovia, N. Y.
3. *George*, b. 1804; d. 1858, in DeRuyter.
4. *Francis*, b. 1808; d. 1870, in Homer, N. Y.
5. *Odell*, b. 1815, in DeRuyter; d. —; m. 1846, in DeRuyter, Mary Gridley, and had Sarah,⁸ b. abt. 1848; m. abt. 1868, Leonard Cliff; d. *s. p.*; there were prob. other chil.

100. iv. Abigail, b. abt. 1780-1.

46. JEDEDIAH,⁵ son of Lieut. John⁴ and Abigail (St. John) Marvin, baptized 27 Nov., 1748, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; lived to an advanced age, joining the Shaker Society at Sodus, Wayne co., N. Y., late in life, and died there. The name of his wife has not been found.

He was called "General," and is said to have resided at one time on Long Island, having probably accompanied his father thither; in 1813 a Jedediah Marvin, probably the same, was living in Utica, N. Y. Our knowledge of his family is largely derived from the Cleveland Genealogy, in which the record is somewhat conflicting, as will be seen below. It is believed that he had several children, but after extensive correspondence we have been unable to obtain any further particulars.

Child:

i. Mary,⁶ b. 24 March, 1781 (Cleveland Gen. has 1787); d. 6 May, 1825; m. 7 April (or Nov.), 1798, as his first wife, Elijah David, son of Jonas and Sophia (Barnes) Cleveland, b. 17 April, 1779; d. 11 Feb., 1833. Children (Cleveland):

1. *Jonas*,⁷ b. 17 Aug., 1799 (or by another rec. 15 April, 1800), in Ira, N. Y.; d. 18 Nov., 1845, in Michigan; m. 1 Sept., 1820, Sally Voorhees, b. 15 May, 1800, and had issue.
2. *Anna*, b. 10 March, 1801; m. Levi Wiltse, and had a son who became a judge in Saginaw, Mich.
3. *Electa*, b. 3 (or 18) Aug., 1803; d. 27 June, 1869; m. Cornelius Wiltse, b. 22 Nov., 1796; d. 15 Dec., 1865.
4. *Henry (or Mary)*, b. 27 March, 1805; d. 24 April, 1805.
5. *Henry*, b. 8 Aug., 1806, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
6. *Mary*, b. 15 Aug., 1809; conflicting dates of her d. are given; she is said to have been three times m.

7. *Jedediah D.*, b. 14 Aug., 1811 (or 11 Aug., 1814), in Ballston, N. Y.; he was twice m., and had issue.

8. *David*, b. 7 April, 1813, in Granville, N. Y.; m. 1840, in Adrian, Mich., Phebe Lowe, and had issue.

9. *Norman*, b. 10 Sept., 1817; conflicting dates of his d. given; twice m., and had issue.

10. *Marvin*, b. 17 Dec., 1821; m. 21 Feb., 1848, in Dover, Mich., Celinda, dau. of Luther and Elizabeth (Osband) Reeve, b. 22 May, 1832, in Palmyra, N. Y.

11. *Daughter*, b. —; d. 6 May, 1825.

12. *Lydia*, b. 6 April, 1825; d. 6 Aug., 1825.

47 JOHN,⁵ son of Nathan⁴ and Hannah (Betts) Marvin, born about 1729, in Norwalk, Ct.; married 23 Oct., 1755, Rebecca, daughter of Jonathan Bullard, born March, 1729; died 28 Aug., 1823, "relict, aged 94 yrs., 5 months" (gravestone in North Salem, now a part of Orange, Mass.).

In 1765 he bought a farm in Oxford, Mass., of his brother-in-law, Ephraim Bullard, and resided there till 1777; he left Oxford, probably for New Salem, Mass., after February, 1782. He is believed to be the John who was a private in Capt. Davis's company, Col. Freeman's reg't, "on secret service in Rhode Island 37 days in December and January, 1777-8," and who later enlisted in Capt. Morgan's company, serving from 27 Jan'y, to 1 July, 1778, in a "detachment of the militia of Hampden and Worcester counties, to guard the stores and magazines in Brookfield and Springfield, Mass."

Children, the elder born perhaps in Charlton, Mass., the younger in Oxford:*

101. i. Sampson,⁶ b. 16 March, 1756.

ii. Rebecca, b. 30 April, 1758 (rec. in Charlton); m. 9 Oct., 1781, Phineas, son of Ebenezer Kimball, of Killingly, Ct., b. about 1762; d. 1813, in New Salem; res. in Oxford while Sampson was living there. Phineas was a soldier in Capt. Allen's company, Col. Ward's reg't, May, 1776, to May, 1777, and later in Capt. Jona. Ayer's company, Col. Wade's reg't, 7 July to 10 Oct., 1780.† Child (Kimball): *Phineas*,⁷ b. —; d. 1830; m. Anna —; res., New Salem.

iii. Mary, b. 16 May, 1760.

iv. Hannah, b. 29 Oct., 1763; m. (int. 14 Oct., 1786) Edward Barton.

v. Ruth, b. 17 Jan'y, 1766.

* See Hist. of Oxford, 602.

† Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev.

vi. John, b. 7 Jan'y, 1769.

vii. Tryphena, b. 11 Aug., 1771; d. 30 June, 1859, "aged 88" (gravestone in New Salem); unm.

48. NATHAN,⁵ son of Nathan⁴ and Hannah (Betts) Marvin, born about 1731, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 1805, in Blooming Grove, Orange co., N. Y.; will dated 14 Jan'y, proved 23 Feb., 1805;* married his cousin, Mary,⁵ daughter of Capt. David⁴ (25) and Hannah (Gregory) Marvin, then of Goshen, Orange co., N. Y., who survived him.

He held office in Goshen (Cornwall precinct) between 1765 and 1775, in the latter year as pathmaster, and signed the "Association Pledge" there in 1775. His will names the fifteen children below, but in a different order.† He was an ensign in Capt. Archibald Little's company, Col. Jesse Woodhull's Cornwall reg't; in 1777 he was a lieutenant.

Children, order uncertain, all probably born in Goshen:

102. i. Jesse,⁶ b. 1759? first named in his father's will.

ii. Nathan, b. 1763? d. April, 1808; m. Sarah —, who survived him.

His will, dated 8 April, 1808, proved 4 May following (Goshen rec., D: 114), gives his lands and movables to his wife, and to his dau. (Hannah?) when 18, if living; otherwise to be divided equally among his brothers and sisters, naming all but Elias, who was dead, John, (prob. d. y.), Jemima and Hannah. He was a blacksmith.

iii. Samuel, b. 19 May, 1764; d. 18 May, 1833, "aet. 69;" m. as her second husband, Mrs. Frances (Woodhull) Marvin, widow of John⁵ (57); s. p. His father left him the farm that his brother Stephen was living on, and 15 acres of land which he had bought of Elihu and Seth Marvin. (See 57.)

iv. Elias, b. 1765? d. 1801; m. Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Susan (Jennings) Sayre, of Warwick, N. Y., b. 17 Sept., 1766, in Goshen; d. 23 July, 1833; she was made adm'x of her husband's will, 18 May, 1801; 10 Aug., 1833, "Benjamin Sayre, brother," and "Jesse Wood, a friend of Mary Marvin dec'd, of Warwick," were appointed adm'rs of her estate.‡

* Goshen Prob. rec., C: 218.

† Some dates are deduced from wills or from gravestones in Blooming Grove; those queried we have been unable to verify.

‡ Goshen rec., F: 204.

- v. Hannah, b. 1769? d. prob. before 1808 (not named in bro. Nathan's will); m. 8 March, 1790, John Brewster. Her father's will (Jan'y, 1805, names three of her chil. Children (Brewster):

1. "*Mariah*," b. —; m. Thomas Woodhull, b. 7 Nov., 1787; d. 16 Feb., 1858: 2. "*Alliva*" [Olivia], b. —; m. Jesse,⁷ son of Jesse⁶ (102) and Hannah Marvin: 3. *Hannah* [Marvin?], b. —; prob. m. — Mapes. Sarah Maria and Olivia (adults), then unm., doubtless two of the chil. named in their grandfather's will, were bap. 12 Nov., 1815, in the Presbyterian Church, Goshen.

103. vi. Stephen, b. 1 Oct., 1771.

- vii. Elijah, b. 1773? d. 1831.

His will, with codicil, dated 26 July, 1831, proved 16 Jan'y, 1832,⁸ made his bro. Stephen ex'r, to whom he gave all his property except legacies to two of Stephen's sons and their sisters; he mentions neither wife nor child, but may be father of "Elijah, Jr.," b. 5 May, 1801; d. 30 Sept., 1831, "aet. 30-4-15;" m. Sally M—, b. 8 Nov., 1808; d. 31 May, 1829, "aet. 21-6-23."† Samuel C. (son of Stephen, 103) appears to have settled the estate, and cites among the heirs and next of kin of Elijah, Olive Marvin and Hannah Mapes, whom we take to be chil. of Hannah (v).

- viii. Rachel, b. 1775; d. 27 Jan'y, 1829, "aet. 55;" s. p.; m. abt. 1813, as his second wife, Isaac Bull, of Monroe, N. Y., b. 15 Feb., 1772; d. 16 Oct., 1846, in Monroe; he had previously m. Hannah Mapes. He was overseer of highways 1799; res., Satterly village.

- ix. Daniel, b. 1777-8; d. 19 Nov., 1820, "aet. 43;" will dated 16 Aug., proved 20 Dec., 1820;‡ he gave his interest in his bro. David's estate to his bro. Stephen; prob. unm., as no wife is mentioned.

- x. David, b. —; d. intestate abt. 1819; 14 May, 1819, his bro. Samuel and "friend James Duryea" were appointed adm'rs; prob. unm. His name may indicate that he was one of the older chil.; res., Blooming Grove.

- xi. Jemima, b. —; d. 1819, in Blooming Grove.

Will dated 6 March, proved 9 April, 1819,§ leaves dresses, etc., "to my Little Hannah Marvin, my sister's daughter"

⁸ Goshen rec., I: 292.

† Ages from gravestones in the private cemetery on the Seth Marvin estate.

‡ Goshen rec., F: 378.

§ Goshen rec., F: 278.

(mother not named); perhaps a dau. of Jemima's bro. Nathan, or possibly the "Hannah," dau. of her sister Hannah (v).

- xii. John, b. 11 June, 1787? (First Pres. Church rec., Goshen); prob. d. y.; not mentioned in his bro. Nathan's will.
- xiii. Mary, b. —; m. — McDowell; called by her maiden name in her bro. Nathan's will, 1808, but "Mary McDowell" by her father, 1805. "Charlotte McDowell," named in Jemima's will, may have been a dau.
- xiv. James, b. —.
- xv. Elizabeth, b. —; unnm. 1808.

49. **SETH**,⁵ son of Seth⁴ and Phebe (Lees) Marvin, born 1 Jan'y, 1751/2, in Norwalk, Ct.; died there 6 July, 1836; married 30 Nov., 1788, Hannah, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Betts) Gregory, born 5 April, 1761; died 12 Dec., 1846, in Norwalk. He resided in Brookhaven, L. I., for a time, and was a carpenter there in 1784, but later lived in Norwalk.

Children, born in Norwalk:

- i. Elihu,⁶ b. 15 Sept., 1789; d. 17 July, 1811; unnm.
- ii. Betsey, b. 10 Oct., 1791; d. 29 Jan'y, 1882, aet. 90 yrs. 3 mos. 19 ds. (gravestone); s. p.; m. as his second wife, Allen Hayes, son of Josiah and Ruth (Hayes) Betts, of Norwalk, b. 21 July, 1776; d. 20* March, 1848, in Wilton, Ct.
- 194. iii. Ebenezer, b. 21 April, 1793.
- iv. John Betts, b. 4 May, 1795; d. 29 July, 1805.
- v. Henry, b. 3 March, 1798; d. 18 June, 1882; m. 20 Oct., 1839, Phebe E. Gallup, b. 31 Oct., 1802, in Woodstock, Vt.; d. 1 Jan'y, 1892.† Children, b. in Norwalk:

- 1. *Mary Emily*,⁷ b. 26 March, 1841; m. as his second wife, Francis Shepard, son of John E. and Elsie Ainsworth, b. 2 Oct., 1837, in West Brookfield, Mass. Children (Ainsworth), b. in Norwalk: i. Elsie,⁸ b. 17 Feb., 1870; m. Oscar Sartrie: ii. Arthur Francis, b. 14 Nov., 1875: iii. Ida May, b. 20 June, 1879.
- 2. *Theresa Jane*, b. 14 April, 1843; d. 24 April, 1845.

* Betts Gen. gives 20 on p. 62 and 31 on p. 95.

† Henry, his wife, and dau. Theresa, are interred in the old cemetery in Norwalk. For the inscriptions on their gravestones, see Nos. 51, 54 and 55, in Proceedings of the Fairfield Co. Hist. Soc.

3. *Susan*, b. 6 May, 1846; m. Washington Youngs, b. in Norwalk. Children (Youngs), the first two born in New York city, the others in Norwalk: i. Harry M.,⁹ b. 3 Jan'y, 1879; d. 2 Dec., 1881; ii. Ernest W., b. 8 July, 1880; iii. Irene S., b. 17 Oct., 1882; iv. Edith, b. 30 June, 1884; v. Amy May, b. 29 May, 1886.
- vi. Lucretia, b. 12 May, 1800; d. 26 May, 1852, in Norwalk; *s. p.*; m. (1), 20 Oct., 1822, Samuel Hanford; m. (2), William Gay, b. 3 Dec., 1801; d. 4 March, 1864, aet. 62 yrs. 3 mos. 1 d. (gravestone), in Norwalk.
- vii. Charles, b. 31 March, 1802; d. "autumn of 1872," in Lafayette, Ind.; m. Emily Price. Children:
1. *Jane Ann*,⁷ b. 8 Jan'y, 1833, in Cincinnati, O.; m. 9 Aug., 1852, Joseph H. Dodd, b. 1 Oct., 1820, in Virginia; d. 22 July, 1875. Children (Dodd): i. Louis H.,⁸ b. 20 Feb., 1855, in Lafayette; unm.; ii. Elsie Emily, b. 21 March, 1869; m. 12 Feb., 1895, John A. Rush, b. 9 March, 1865, in Illinois.
 2. *Charles Edward*, b. 14 Dec., 1843, in Lafayette; d. 7 March, 1898, in Denver, Col.; m. 22 Feb., 1876, Hannah Goodwin, b. 30 Aug., 1841, in Cincinnati. Children: i. Roba,⁸ b. 7 Oct., 1877, in Lafayette; unm.; ii. Charles, b. 31 Jan'y, 1880, in Chicago, Ill.
 3. *Emily Catherine*, b. 2 Aug., 1850, in Lafayette; m. 17 Feb., 1874, J. W. S. Thomas, b. July, 1850, in Indiana. Child (Thomas): Waneta Agatha,⁸ b. 31 Jan'y, 1882, in Lafayette.
- viii. Charlotte, b. 30 Jan'y, 1805; d. 20 April, 1873; m. 10 March, 1833, George Homan, b. 20 April, 1802, in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 21 Nov., 1866. Children (Homan), b. in New York city:
1. *Emma Elizabeth*,⁷ b. 30 May, 1836; m. 17 Feb., 1864, George W. Adams, b. 22 Sept., 1839, in Wilton.
 2. *William Henry*, b. 28 Feb., 1840; d. 25 May, 1862.

50 **MOSES**,⁵ son of Seth⁴ and Phebe (Lees) Marvin, born 25 Aug., 1754, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 1793, in Patchogue, L. I.; married about 1778, Hannah Smith, born October, 1759; died 1826. Tradition says he went to Norwalk with his father, married there during the Revolution, and that his first three children were born there, but we have been unable to find any record confirming it.

Children, the three younger born in Patchogue:

- i. Daniel,⁶ b. abt. 1780.
- ii. Seth, b. abt. 1783.
- iii. Moses, b. 1786.
- iv. Jerusha, b. 1788; m. Jonathan Still (or Stile).

105. v. Joseph, b. 22 March, 1790.

106. vi. Nathan, b. 5 Nov., 1793.

51 DAVID,³ son of Capt. David⁴ and Hannah (Gregory) Marvin, born about 1735, in Norwalk, Ct.; killed* in the battle of Wyoming, 1778; married —, about 1758.

He went with his father to New Canaan, Ct., and subsequently to Goshen, Orange co., N. Y.; about 1762, the family removed to Luzerne co., Pa. A deed of 4,000 acres of land which he purchased west of the Hudson river, is preserved by his great-grand-daughter, Grace Elwood; it is written on parchment, and is an elaborate and interesting document.

Children :

107. i. David,⁴ b. 13 April, 1759, in that part of Goshen now called Blooming Grove.

108. ii. Isaiah, b. abt. 1760.

iii. Henry, b. —.

iv. Samuel, b. abt. 1770?†

v. Sarah, b. —; m. — Richards, of Darien, Ct.

52 URIAH,³ son of Capt. David⁴ and Hannah (Gregory) Marvin, born about 1742, in New Canaan, Ct.; died "in the summer of 1779," in Wilkes Barre, Luzerne co., Pa.; married "spring or summer of 1774," Phebe, daughter of James and Phebe (Harrison) Nesbitt, of Wyoming, Luzerne co., Pa., born 18 Feb., 1759, in Newark, N. J.; died about 1810, in Sunbury, Delaware co., Ohio, having married as her second husband, Timothy Hopkins, Jr., by whom she had nine children, one of whom, Jemima, was the mother of Gen. W. S. Rosecrans, of the Union army, in the Civil war.

Uriah settled in Wyoming as early as 2 June, 1769; in the spring of 1772 he was in Wilkes Barre, and later in Plymouth, Luzerne co., Pa., of

* The military title of Captain, sometimes given to this David, and the statement that he fell in the battle of Wyoming, seem to rest on a family tradition. The New York Military Rolls show two enlistments (in 1758 and '59) for service in the French and Indian war, of a David Marvin, in Capt. David Marvin's company from Orange co.; it has been supposed that these entries referred to this son of Capt. David⁴ (25), but his age, as stated on the record in each case, would make him born in 1739, and married when only 19, if that be correct. If the two are identical there would seem to be an error either in the date of birth furnished us, or in the age, twice given in the records.

† Mr. Homer Rockwell says that Samuel res. for some years in Wyoming, and then went to Ohio.

which he was one of the first settlers; he was in the battle with the Indians and Tories 3 July, 1778, and after the massacre fled to Orange co., N. Y., with his wife and children; having placed them in safety, he returned a few weeks later and joined Col. Butler's troops. His name appears on the N. Y. Military Rolls, as a soldier in an Orange co. company.

Children :

109. i. Zerah,⁶ b. 11 April, 1775, in Wyoming or Plymouth.
- ii. Matthew, b. 1777, in Plymouth; he is said by a nephew to have removed to Delaware, Ohio, with his mother, and "later settled in Knox co., where he had a large family, and lived to be very aged;" but we have been unable to obtain reliable information of his descendants.
- iii. Uriah, b. abt. 1778; by one account he d. y.; by another he m. and had issue.
- iv. James? b. —.*

53 SETH,⁵ son of Capt. David⁴ and Hannah (Gregory) Marvin, born 1759 (perhaps earlier), in Goshen, Orange co., N. Y.; died July, 1865;† married about 1782, Mercy A. Noble. About 1778 he was living in or near Wyoming, Pa., where he returned with his father, after the "massacre;" he is said to have gone later to Angelica or New Haven, N. Y., where his younger children were born.

Children (order uncertain), the elder born near Wyoming, perhaps in Plymouth township, Pa. :

- i. Mercy A.,⁶ b. —; m. David Combs.
- ii. Phebe, b. —; m. Dexter Starkey.
- iii. Catharine, b. —; m. Peter Baker.
- iv. George, b. —; m. Eliza Drumley.
- v. Stephen, b. —; m. Mehitabel A. Littlefield.
- vi. Jane, b. —; m. John Coleman.
- vii. Prudence, b. —; m. Jeremiah Mallory.
- viii. John, b. —; m. Emily Kinney.

* We have been unable to discover whether this James, or a son of Gen. Elihu (36, viii), of the same name was the James on the List of Taxables in Plymouth.

† This, if correct, and our informant is a grandson who remembers him, would make him the second of the Marvin family who lived to be over 100. It would seem prob. that our informant may have confused two generations; the similarity of names and conflicting accounts have rendered it impossible to identify this Seth with either of those mentioned in the note on p. 74 *supra*, though there is little doubt that one of them belonged to this family.

- ix. Samuel, b. 22 Aug., 1798, in New Haven; d. 2 Jan'y, 1889; m. (1), abt. 1822, —; m. (2), 14 Aug., 1825, Delia Rogers, b. 1 June, 1804, in Angelica; d. 26 March, 1883.* Child by first wife:

1. *Seth S.*,[†] b. 22 Nov., 1823; d. 5 April, 1832.

Children by second wife:

2. *Annie*, b. 22 Aug., 1827, in Angelica; d. 16 June, 1873; m. Lorenzo Jacobs, d. —. Children (Jacobs): i. *Emma*,[‡] b. —; m. George C. Morgan; ii. *Leverett*, b. in Rochester, N. Y.; m. —.

3. *Charles R.*, b. 8 July, 1830, in Angelica; m. *Ophelia Ruth*, dau. of Mark Beecher (a cousin of Henry Ward Beecher), b. in Bergen, N. Y.; they had two chil., Mark Beecher,[‡] and another who d. y.

4. *John C.*, b. 8 Sept., 1832, in Pike, N. Y.; m. —.†

5. *Seth*, b. 12 March, 1835, in Middleburg, N. Y.; m. 4 July, 1856, Sarah A. Billings, b. 27 Sept., 1834, in Brookville, Ohio; d. 23 Feb., 1888. Children, the first two b. in Saxeville, Wis.: i. *Diar R.*,[‡] b. 9 Dec., 1858; d. 3 Feb., 1859; ii. *Arrime*, b. 6 Dec., 1859; iii. *Fred. G.*, b. 19 April, 1857.†

6. *Martin*, b. 13 June, 1837, in Bergen; d. there 3 Oct., 1837.

7. *Jennie*, b. 18 Aug., 1839, in Bergen; m. 1864, Theodore Elliott, b. in Philadelphia, Pa.; s. p.

8. *David R.*, b. 2 Dec., 1841, in Bergen; m. 1866, Esther Darling, b. 1848, in Pierpont, Ohio. Children, b. there: i. *W. Colwell*,[‡] b. 1867; m. 1890, Emma Blakesley; b. 1868, in Sparta, Ohio; children: 1. *Paul B.*,[‡] b. 1890; 2. *Edith*, b. 1892; ii. *Lena*, b. 1869; m. (1), — Hannah, by whom she had *Eve Marvin*,[‡] b. 1896; m. (2), 1899, A. Linquest, d. 1901.

- x. Zebediah, b. 8 April, 1800, prob. in Angelica; d. Aug., 1876; m. 1823, Sarah A. Rogers, of Angelica, b. 1803; d. 6 April, 1846. He prob. went west a few years after his m. Children (order unknown):

1. *Alexander*,[‡] b. 2 April, 1826, in Angelica; m. 10 June, 1848, Mary E. Darling, b. 24 Dec., 1830, in Rochester; res., March, 1903, in Pierpont. Children, b. there: i. *Ann M.*,[‡] b. 21 April, 1852; d. 13 Jan'y, 1900; m. 19 Sept., 1874, W. H. Stevens; ii. *Francis M.*, b. 1 Sept., 1854; d. 23 Aug., 1893; m. 1 Oct., 1876, Mary Jordan; iii. *Charles C.*, b. 27 June, 1857; m. 16 April, 1889, Alice Jordan; iv. *Frederick T.*, b. 21 Oct., 1860; m. Emma Nagle; v. *Benjamin B.*, b. 17 March, 1867; m. 23 Dec., 1892, Sarah Rhodes.

2. *Hannah*, b. —, in Angelica; m. E. A. Case.

3. *Emily*, b. —, in Pennsylvania; m. Isaiah Fish.

4. *John*, b. —, in Ohio.

5. *George*, b. —, in Indiana; m. Kate Macklewish.

* The dates are from the "Family Bible," and were furnished by his dau. Mrs. Jennie Elliott (7).

† John C. (4) and Seth (5) "went to the west," and nothing further has been learned of them.

‡ We give these names as furnished us, though doubting their orthography.

- xi. William, b. —; m. Abby Hill.
- xii. Angeline, b. —; m. Jeremiah Kinney.

54 GEN. SETH,⁵ son of Gen. Elihu⁴ and Abigail (Yelverton) Marvin, born 15 Feb., 1745/6, in Oxford, Cornwall township, Orange co., N. Y.; died 25 Aug., 1815; his will is dated 3 Jan'y, 1815, and with a codicil, dated 24 Aug., 1815, was proved 9 Sept., 1815;* married Mary [Polly], daughter of Archibald and Sarah Little, of Oxford. .

Archibald was a member of the Provincial Congress from Orange co., in 1775 and '76; he was a captain in the Oxford company of the Cornwall reg't, succeeding Elihu Marvin when the latter was promoted to be lieutenant-colonel. Seth was actively engaged in the Revolution; in 1775 he signed the "Association Pledge" in Orange co.; in 1775-6 he was first lieutenant of the "Cornwall minute-men," of which Thomas Moffatt was captain; later he was captain and lieutenant-colonel; his commission as colonel in the militia is preserved by his grand-daughter, Mrs. Moses Smith, of Chicago, Ill.; he held this office until he was promoted, 29 March, 1806, to be a brigadier-general. He resided in Chester, then a part of Cornwall, holding office there between 1765 and 1775.† He was a school commissioner in 1798 and 1800. With his brother Elihu he was one of the charter members of the Farmers' Hall Academy, in Goshen. He was executor of his brother-in-law's will, dated 14 May, 1780, and was frequently appointed by the Courts to settle estates and make partitions among heirs, 1797-1807. He served as a surveyor under the State Surveyor General. He was a charter member, 1796, and first Senior Warden, of Orange Lodge of Masons, Goshen. He was a member of the New York Assembly from Orange co., for ten terms between 1789 and 1812. Often intrusted with important public duties, he was a commissioner with George Clinton on the boundary line between New York and Pennsylvania. He was interred near the house which he occupied the latter part of his life, and which is still standing on the west road from Chester to Oxford.‡ His gravestone says: "in his time a Christian philanthropist and statesman." In the summer of 1903, Mr. Nathan H.⁸ Helme (grandson of Seth,⁶ 110) enclosed the burial-place which contains this grave and that of several of the family, with a fine iron fence, and erected a monument to his memory.

Children, order of birth uncertain:

- 110. i. Seth,⁶ b. 14 Feb., 1773.

* Goshen rec., E: 334.

† See Hist. of Orange co., by Eager, 1846-7, 527.

‡ The town rec. have the baptism of several of his slaves (including a Dorcas), and those of several others of John and Elihu, between 1800 and 1820, when slavery was abolished in New York. (Hist. of Orange co., by Ruttenberger & Clark, 1881.)

- ii. Julianna, b. —; m. (1), — Young; m. (2), Elnathan Satterly; he was one of the ex'rs of her father's will; both were living in 1815.
- iii. Sarah, b. —; m. 6 June, 1807, Stephen, son of Samuel Jayne, of Florida, N. Y.; he was also one of the ex'rs of Gen. Seth's will. Children (Jayne): 1. *Amelia*? b. 21 Feb., 1809, in Florida; d. 22 Dec., 1857; m. 20 Oct., 1831, her cousin, John Floyd* (111) Marvin: 2. *Lewis M.*: 3. *Charles M.*: 4. *Emily*: 5. *DeWitt Clinton*, b. 6 Feb., 1817; d. —; m. 20 Dec., 1849, Mary Augusta, dau. of Edwin Polydore Seward (a bro. of Hon. Wm. H. Seward), of Florida; he received M. D. at Yale, 1839, and was a leading homoeopathic physician in Orange co.; he was ex'r of the will of John F., his brother-in-law: 6. *Maria*: 7. *Seth Marvin*: 8. *Harriet*.
- iv. Abigail, b. 23 April, 1778; d. 30 July, 1816, in Seely Creek, N. Y.; m. 2 Feb., 1798 (Fam. rec.; 1799 by Goshen Pres. Church rec.). in Blooming Grove, N. Y., Dr. Amos Gates White, b. 1769; d. 5 Feb., 1833, aet. 64, in Southport, N. Y.; they had several chil., one of whom (White) was *Lemina Hyde*?; res. near Elmira, N. Y.
- v. Jeffry, b. —; d. 1825; m. Mary Little, who survived him, and 18 Oct., 1825, was appointed adm'r; res., Minisink, N. Y.
- vi. Archibald, b. —; m. Betsey, dau. of Judge Hathorne, of Warwick, N. Y.
- vii. Anthony, b. —; d. y.

55 ELIHU,⁵ son of Gen. Elihu⁴ and Abigail (Yelverton) Marvin, born 2 July, 1749, in Oxford (Cornwall), Orange co., N. Y.; died 1804, in Southfield, Orange co., N. Y. (as 2 Oct., 1804, two of his children, Esther and Richard, received letters of administration on his estate); married 29 Oct., 1776, Esther Young (Presb. Church rec.), of Oxford. In 1775, he signed the "Association Pledge" in Oxford, and resided there until his death.

Children (order unknown, but arranged as named in their grandfather's will), born in Cornwall township, N. Y.:

- i. Esther,⁶ b. —; survived her husband; m. after July, 1803 (as she is called by her maiden name in her grandfather's will), Thomas Denton; d. 1810; will dated 25

April, proved 12 May, 1810 (Goshen rec., D: 287).
Children (Denton), order unknown, both under age
when their father d.:

1. *Sally Schutt*,⁷ b. in Chester, N. Y.; m. Nathaniel Gale.
2. *Susanna*, b. —; m. — Brown; mentioned by maiden
name in the citation of Elijah Marvin's heirs, Jan'y, 1832. Samuel
Denton (bro. of Thomas), and Benjamin Jackson were made ex'rs
and guardians of these daus.
- ii. Elizabeth, b. —; m. before July, 1803, — Cuning-
ham, of Monroe, N. Y.
- iii. Richard, b. —; unm.; adm'r of his father's will.
- iv. Martha [Patty], b. —; m. — Mansfield, of New
Windsor, N. Y.
- v. Keziah, b. —; unm., 1803.
- vi. Abigail, b. —; m. Aaron Coy, of Chester, N. Y.

56 HANNAH,⁸ daughter of Gen. Elihu⁴ and Abigail (Yelver-
ton) Marvin, born 12 June, 1755, in Oxford (Cornwall),
Orange co., N. Y.; survived her husband; married 1773-4,
Benjamin, son of Michael and Eleanor (McDowell) Jackson, of
Goshen and Warwick, Orange co., N. Y.; will dated 13 May,
1822, proved 22 Sept., 1824 (Goshen rec., G: 237), mentions
his wife and the children named below. He was sheriff of Orange
co., 1793-7, and executor of his brother-in-law Seth. In 1812
he removed to Long Pond (now Greenwood Lake), Orange co.,
N. Y.

Children (Jackson), born in Goshen:*

- i. William,⁶ b. 24 Oct., 1775; bap. 21 April, 1776; d. before
1822; m. Betsey Yelverton of Chester, N. Y.
- ii. Stephen, b. 8 Dec., 1777; bap. 15 Feb., 1778; m. 6 Dec.,
1800, Abigail Denton.
- iii. Abigail, b. 15 Nov., 1779; bap. 6 Feb., 1780; m. Samuel
Hunt, of Marlboro, N. Y. Child (Hunt): *Benjamin*,⁷
named in his grandfather's will.
- iv. Thomas, b. —; bap. 17 March, 1782; d. y., as not
named in his father's will.
- v. Eleanor, b. 6 March, 1783; unm.
- vi. Anthony, b. 19 Sept., 1786 (Church rec.); m. Abby Gray,
of Long Pond.

* From Jackson Family Bible and First Presb. Church rec., Goshen.

- vii. John, b. 11 June, 1787; d. y., as not named in his father's will.
- viii. Maria, b. 20 Sept., 1788; m. (1), Robert Noble, of Bell Vale, N. Y.; m. (2), before 1822, Dr. James Bradner, perhaps as his second wife, as Daniel Hall (husband of Abigail,^s 26, ii) mentions in 1804, "neice Sarah Bradner, wife of Dr. James Bradner."
- ix. Frances, b. —; living 1817; m. Bryan Garahan. Child (Garahan): *Hannah Jackson*,⁷ living in Goshen, 1903, unm., to whom we are much indebted for information of this family.
- x. Hannah, twin to Frances; unm.

57 GEN. JOHN,^s son of Gen. Elihu⁴ and Abigail (Yelverton) Marvin, born 8 April, 1757, in Oxford (Cornwall), Orangi co., N. Y.; died 23 June, 1809; interred in Greycourt cemetery, near his father's homestead; married 1 May, 1794, Frances, daughter of Capt. Ebenezer and Abigail (Howell) Woodhull, born 20 Jan'y, 1774, in Oxford; died 2 April, 1857 (gravestone); she was appointed, 3 July, 1809, one of the administrators of her husband's estate; she married (2), 14 May, 1810, Samuel,^s son of Nathan⁴ (48) and Mary⁴ (Marvin) Marvin, born 19 May, 1764; died 18 May, 1833; *s. p.* John signed the "Association Pledge" in Goshen, N. Y., in 1775; he served in Col. Woodhull's reg't, in the Revolution; in 1804, he was brigadier-general of the Rockland and Orange co. militia.* He was pathmaster, 1798.

Samuel was an ensign in 1800, in Lieut.-Col. David McCambly's Orange co. reg't; in his will dated 5 Feb., 1833, approved 15 July following,[†] he names his "wife's son Van Renselor W., his brother Courtland S., and his sister, Caroline Halsey." Samuel's widow, in her will dated 19 Feb., 1856, proved 1 June, 1857,[‡] left all her estate to her daughter Caroline.

Children, born in Oxford :

- i. Harriet,⁶ b. 22 Feb., 1795; d. 18 April, 1796.
- ii. Fanny Woodhull, b. 1 May, 1797; d. 8 March, 1800.
- 111. iii. John Floyd, b. 19 Jan'y, 1800.

* Council of Appointment Rec., N. Y.

† Goshen rec., I: 533-4.

‡ Goshen rec., W: 190.

- iv. Caroline, b. 20 May, 1802; d. 7 Feb., 1879, in Blooming Grove; m. 10 Feb., 1829, Walter, son of Timothy and Abigail (Jagger) Halsey, b. 18 Dec., 1789, in Oxford; d. 10 March, 1864, in Blooming Grove. Children (Halsey), b. in New Windsor, N. Y.:

1. *Harriet Marvin*,⁷ b. 23 Jan'y, 1831; d. 21 Dec., 1899; m. 9 Nov., 1854, Henry Seeley, son of Thomas Chatfield and Nancy (Seely) Brewster, b. 11 Aug., 1828; d. 1 Dec., 1897. Children (Brewster), b. in Blooming Grove: i. Caroline Halsey,⁸ b. 31 Aug., 1835; m. 26 Jan'y, 1876, Joseph Ellsworth, son of Edmond K. and Abby (Heard) Board, of Washingtonville, N. Y., b. 28 Nov., 1853; they had five chil.: ii. Thomas Chatfield, b. 5 Oct., 1857; m. 11 Nov., 1880, Anna Shear, dau. of Alden and Catharine (Townsend) Goldsmith, b. 12 Jan'y, 1853. Child (Brewster); *Edward W.*,⁹ b. 19 Dec., 1882; d. 19 Aug., 1884: iii. Walter Halsey, b. 18 Feb., 1869; m. 12 Nov., 1889, Elizabeth Miller, dau. of Rev. Warren and Cornelia (Day) Hathaway, b. 8 Dec., 1868. Child (Brewster): *Henry Seely*,⁹ b. 3 Sept., 1898.

2. *Mary*, b. 9 Dec., 1832; m. 22 April, 1858, Hon. Nathaniel Woodhull, son of Matthew Henry and Julia Stevens (Brewster) Howell, b. 25 Dec., 1830. He grad. at Williams, 1853; he has been supervisor of the town, and was a member of the N. Y. Assembly, 1863 and '64. Children (Howell): i. Joanna Brewster,⁸ b. 6 June, 1861; unm.: ii. H Ezekiah, b. 28 Nov., 1864; grad. Mass. Agric. Coll., 1885; unm. We are indebted to Mr. Howell, who res. (1904), in Washingtonville, for valuable aid.

112. v. Van Rensselaer Woodhull, b. 9 March, 1805.

- vi. Courtland Strong, b. 11 Dec., 1807; d. 28 July, 1886; m. 3 Jan'y, 1839, Melissa, dau. of James and Mary (Heard) Duryea, b. 13 Aug., 1808, in Craigville, N. Y.; d. 25 Feb., 1871; she is interred in Greycourt cemetery, near her husband. He was commissioner of highways and an assessor. A sketch of his life and a portrait are given in Ruttenberger's History of Orange co. Child:

William Halsey,⁷ b. 27 March, 1841; d. 26 Feb., 1897; m. 7 June, 1871, Annie Mary, dau. of Josiah and Harriet (Tuthill) Seely, b. 1 Dec., 1843, in Oxford. Children, b. in Oxford: i. Harriet Seely,⁸ b. 10 June, 1872; d. 6 Oct., 1872: ii. Fanny Woodhull, b. 26 April, 1878; unm.; res. (1904), in Oxford. We are indebted to her for valuable aid.

- 58 ANTHONY,⁵ son of Gen. Elihu⁴ and Abigail (Yelverton) Marvin, born 10 Nov., 1764, in Oxford (Cornwall), Orange co., N. Y.; died in 1810, in Hobart, Delaware co., N. Y.; married 1792 (then of Stamford, Delaware co., N. Y.), Abigail,

daughter of Ezra and Abigail (Ellsworth) Paine, born 20 March, 1775; died 28 Feb., 1854, in Hobart.

He was a lawyer, and was sworn as an attorney at the first Delaware County Court, convened 3 Oct., 1797, at the house of Gideon Frisbie; he was appointed 20 March, 1797, as the first surrogate of that county, retaining the position until his death, and recorded the first deed in the county clerk's office; he was a member of the New York Assembly 1805 and '06. His wife was a lady of unusual strength of character, and of eminent worth.* Some of this family spelled the name with a final e.

Children, born in Hobart :

- i. Elizabeth Bradner,⁶ b. 1793; m. Abraham Smythe. Child (Smythe): *Henry Augustus*†.
113. ii. Roswell Ellsworth, b. 28 Nov., 1797.
- iii. Elihu Paine, b. 1799; m. —.
- iv. Edward Emmons, b. 17 March, 1802; m. 5 April, 1830, Frances J. Perry. He was a lawyer, and engaged in practice in Auburn, N. Y. Children, b. in Auburn :
 1. *Ellen Augusta*,⁷ b. 6 Aug., 1838; m. 14 June, 1866, in St. Peter's Church, Auburn, George Gorham, of Buffalo, N. Y.
 2. *Edward Charles*, b. 5 Aug., 1840; d. 1878; grad. at Harvard, 1863.
 3. *Archibald Robertson*, b. 26 Oct., 1848; d. 1876; grad. M. E. at Harvard, 1870.
- v. Charles, b. 13 Sept., 1804; d. 26 Feb., 1874; m. 15 Oct., 1832, Frances,† dau. of Hon. Charles Augustus and Maria (Baldwin) Foote, of Delhi, N. Y., b. 1 Aug., 1809; d. 27 July, 1891. He was a merchant in Delhi, one of the founders and first directors of the Delaware Bank (Jan'y, 1839), and its president in 1849. Children, b. in Delhi :
 1. *Charles Augustus*,⁷ b. 8 July, 1833; d. 31 March, 1840.
 2. *George Edward*, b. 14 June, 1836; m. 15 Oct., 1863, Harriet N., dau. of Dr. Eben and Harriet (Danforth) Steele.
 3. *Margaret Maxwell*, b. 9 Aug., 1840; m. 28 June, 1871, Isaac Horton, son of Isaac and Jane (Falconer) Maynard, b. 9 April, 1838, in Bovina, N. Y. Child (Maynard): Frances,⁸ b. 3 Dec., 1875; m. 28 Feb., 1903, David, son of — and Martha (Jackson) Ford, b. —, in Rome, Ga.
- vi. George, b. 1806; m. Catharine McCormick.

* See History of Delaware County, 372-3, for an appreciative tribute to her memory.

† See Foote Gen., 85, and Paine Fam. Rec., II : 126 (which calls her Margaret), for further particulars of the family.

- vii. Anthony Yelverton, b. 1808; m. (1), Eliza Rayner; m. (2), Abigail A. Stewart, sister of Rear Admiral Edwin Stewart, U. S. N., b. abt. 1818; d. 19 Feb., 1901, aged 83, in East Orange, N. J.; then a widow. Children: 1. *Charles*,⁷ b. ——. Perhaps the Charles who was at Union in the class of 1844: 2. *William*, b. ——.
- viii. Abigail Augusta, b. 1810 (act. "4 mos. when her father died"); m. (?) Charles Foote.* Children (Foote): 1. *Edward*,⁷ b. ——: 2. *Henry*, b. ——.

59 MATTHIAS,⁵ son of Joseph⁴ and Katharine (St. John) Marvin, of Sharon, Ct., born 16 July, 1750; married 14 Nov., 1770, Huldah, probably daughter of Samuel and Mary Hamilton, born 5 May, 1750, in Sharon. They removed to Shelburne, Vt., not long after their marriage. 30 April, 1780, Matthias Marvin, then of "Little Hoosick," Albany co., N. Y., sold land in Sharon, and was still living there 1 Sept., 1786.

Children, order of birth unknown:

114. i. Samuel,⁶ b. abt. 1772, in Shelburne.
115. ii. Aaron, b. abt. 1774, in Shelburne.
- iii. Henry, b. ——; m. ——.
116. iv. Calvin, b. 20 April, 1777, in Shelburne.
117. v. Jesse, b. abt. 1779-80.
118. vi. Matthias, b. 19 June, 1782, in Little Hoosick.
- vii. Parmela, b. ——, in Little Hoosick; d. unm.

60 JOSEPH,⁵ son of Joseph⁴ and Katharine (St. John) Marvin, born 19 Feb., 1763, in Sharon, Ct.; married Rhoda Hutchinson, of Sharon, perhaps a daughter of Solomon and Alice (Williams) Hutchinson, but this has not been established. He sold land in Sharon, 5 Oct., 1791; they were living there in 1808, and in Litchfield, Ct., 7 April, 1810. (Sharon Land rec., 14:452.)

Children, all but the youngest born in Sharon, order not certainly known:

119. i. Alson,⁶ b. 27 June, 1788.

* See Paine Fam. Rec., II: 126. The Foote Gen., as cited above, has no "Charles Foote" to whom we can assign this m.; Hon. Charles A. Foote, father of the wife of Abigail's bro. Charles (v), is given (p. 85), a son Charles A., who is said to have m. Miss Johnson, of Delhi, and a son James B., but we are unable to correct the statement furnished us, if it is erroneous, as we suspect.

- ii. Philomena, b. —; m. Eli Stone.
- iii. Laura, b. —; m. Samuel Phillips, of Canaan, Ct.
- iv. Almira,* b. —; m. Edmund Cole, of Canaan.
- v. Louisa, b. —; m. Ezra Phillips, of Canaan.
- vi. Clark, b. —; m. 3 April, 1826 (then of Cornwall, Ct.),
Lydia Phillips, of Canaan. (Church rec.)
- vii. Asenath, b. —; m. 29 Sept., 1823, Porter Rowe,† "both
of Canaan." (Canaan rec. "Falls village.")
- viii. Chauncey, b. —; m. Lois Bonney, of Cornwall.
- ix. Cyrus F., b. —; m. Clarinda Brownson, of Cornwall.
- x. Caroline, b. 18 Nov., 1815, in Cornwall; m. Horace W.
Dean, of Canaan.

61 DAVID,⁵ son of Joseph⁴ and Katharine (St. John) Marvin, born 2 Dec., 1764, in Sharon, Ct.; died 19 June, 1841; married (1), probably in 1786,‡ Sylvia, daughter of Ebenezer and Lucy (Moulton) Everett, born 16 Dec., 1764, in Sharon; died there 9 Dec., 1800 (gravestone); married (2), 29 March, 1801, Deborah Baldwin, of Washington, Ct., born 20 March, 1765.

He served in Capt. Fitch's company of Independent Vols., 5 Sept., to 20 Nov., 1782; he sold various parcels of land in Sharon down to 3 Dec., 1804, in a deed of which date he is called "of Sharon;" 19 June, 1806, then "of Woodbury," Ct., he and wife Deborah sold land in Sharon, and later probably resided in Bethlehem.§

Children by first wife, born in Sharon:

- i. Katharine,⁶ b. 24 Jan'y, 1788; d. 1873; m. 23 Jan'y, 1814,
James Stevens, Jr., b. 6 May, 1789. Children (Stevens),
order uncertain: 1. *Catharine*,⁷ b. 1815; m. Judah
Crosby: 2. *Lydia Ann*, b. —; m. — Baldwin: 3.
Oliver, b. —; d. y.: 4. *Oliver*, b. —; d. aet. 17.

* The Sharon rec. have the baptism on 4 Oct., 1806, of "Almira and Arsenah, children of Widow Martin," which may be a clerical error of name and date for "Almira and Asenath, children of Widow Marvin," as Joseph Marvin was then living; the same rec. also has the m. of Almira Martin and Elijah H. Williams, 27 May, 1829, and of Asenath Martin, of Sharon, and Darius J. Beard, of Salisbury, Ct., 23 March, 1821; we have been unable to obtain evidence which would justify us in changing the rec. furnished us, as given above; the similarity of names is noticeable, but we believe only a coincidence.

† One informant reads this record as 1813, and "Rose."

‡ He sold land in Sharon 7 Dec., 1785, with no mention of wife's interest.

§ All the towns named are in Litchfield co.

- ii. Lanor,* b. 28 Sept., 1789; d. 8 Aug., 1840; m. 1810, as his second wife, Alexander, son of Robert and Jane (Kasson) Gordon, b. 1 May, 1767, in Woodbury; d. 22 Feb., 1821; res., Woodbury. Children (Gordon): †
1. *Edwin Everett*,⁷ b. 15 Jan'y, 1811; d. 27 Jan'y, 1851, in Mayfield, N. Y.; m. Sarah A. DeGraff, of Albany, N. Y., d. s. p.; he grad. M. D. at Yale, 1842.
 2. *Robert*, b. 18 July, 1812; d. 9 May, 1854, in Bedford, N. Y.; m. Mary Elizabeth Hoyt, of Norwalk, Ct.
 3. *Alexander*, b. 13 March, 1814; d. 1 May, 1893, in Woodbury; m. 15 Oct., 1839, Maria Holley, dau. of Capt. Stephen and Susan (Whittelsey) Cogswell, and had issue; res., Woodbury.
 4. *John Mervin*, b. 27 June, 1816; d. 24 July, 1866, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Ann (Sneath) Miner, b. in England; d. 1857, in Brooklyn.
- iii. John, b. 26 May, 1792; d. 1852; m. Julia Bacon; he was living in Woodbury, in March, 1829; they had three daus.
- iv. Lucretia, b. 7 March, 1794; d. 1872; m. 20 Oct., 1822, in Sharon, Elijah Marsh, prob. of Kent, Ct.
- v. Betsey, b. 22 May, 1795; d. 27 Jan'y, 1857; m. 1 Dec., 1819, † Jabez Swift, Jr., b. 15 May, 1792, in Warren, Ct.; d. 30 Oct., 1872, in Cornwall, Ct. Children (Swift):
1. *Theodore B.*,⁷ b. 10 Nov., 1820, in Sharon; m. 28 Jan'y, 1880, Maria A. Bonney, b. 27 June, 1831, in Cornwall; s. p.
 2. *James F.*, b. 27 April, 1823; m. 17 May, 1882, Carrie A. Clark, b. 14 Oct., 1855, in Sharon; d. 20 Nov., 1900.
 3. *Elizabeth M.*, b. 30 Nov., 1826; d. 29 Dec., 1868; m. Joseph Whitney.
 4. *John Langdon*, b. 5 July, 1829; m. 23 July, 1854, Helen F. Porter, b. 23 June, 1831, in Bristol, Ct.
- vi. Lucy C., b. 18 April, 1798; d. 28 May, 1827; m. 1 March, 1821, in Sharon, Eliakim Northrop, b. there 22 June, 1799; d. Jan'y, 1853. Child (Northrop): *Julia*,⁷ b. 9 April, 1824, in Sharon; m. 1850, Thomas J. Sperring, b. 1821, in London, England.

* "Laner" on Ellsworth Church rec. of baptism.

† For the dates we are indebted to Mr. Wm. A. Gordon, of Danbury, Ct., the Gordon Gen., which differs slightly, and Everett Gen.

‡ The Ellsworth Church rec. erroneously give this m. as 1820. They also say: "June 13, 1802, chil. of David and Deborah Marvin baptized: Cata, Laner, John, Lucretia, Betsey, Lucy C., William Orlando;" the last alone was a child of Deborah, but the others may have been presented then because of her church membership: "Oct. 27, 1803, Susan Sylvia, another child of David and Deborah baptized."

Children by second wife, the first two born in Sharon, the others in Woodbury:

- 120. vii. William Orlando, b. 25 Dec., 1801.
- viii. Susan Sylvia, b. 11 Sept., 1803; d. 1900; s. p.; m. (1),
—— Walker; she obtained a divorce and m. (2), ——
Queen.
- 121. ix. Langdon Ithiel, b. 26 June, 1805.
- x. Samuel C., b. 20 May, 1808; d. 1825.

SIXTH GENERATION

62 HON. MATTHEW,⁶ son of Dea. Matthew⁵ and Deborah (Burnett) Marvin, born 3 Jan'y, 1764, in "Pimpewaug," Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; died there 6 June, 1842; married (1), 7 April, 1792, Nancy, daughter of Col. Stephen and Ann (Fitch) St. John, of Norwalk, born there December, 1768; died 28 Sept., 1808, in Wilton; married (2), 15 May, 1810, Mrs. Esther (Boardman), widow of Jonathan Burrall, and daughter of Sherman and Sarah (Bostwick) Boardman, of New Milford, Ct., born 29 Jan'y, 1762; died 25 Oct., 1851.

Her will was dated 1 Sept., 1842; that of her husband, 20 April, 1836, was probated 11 June, 1842;* he disposed of a large estate, upwards of \$100,000 being divided among his children, besides lands, etc. Matthew was born and died in the house built by his father in 1760, and which was afterward occupied by his son Charles; he graduated at Yale, 1785; he first settled in business in Hudson, N. Y., but returned to Wilton on his father's death; he frequently represented Norwalk and Wilton in the Legislature from 1796 to 1816; was selectman of Wilton, judge of the Fairfield County Court, and a deacon in the Congregational Church.†

Children, born in Wilton, by first wife:

- 122. i. William Matthew,⁷ b. 9 Oct., 1793.
- ii. Julia Betsey, b. 27 Sept., 1795; d. 13 Aug., 1886; m. 23 Oct., 1818, Philip Spalding, son of Bela and Elizabeth (Jocelyn) Redfield, b. 6 April, 1794, in Troy, N. Y.; d. there 28 June, 1836.‡ Children (Redfield), b. in Troy:

* Recorded at Norwalk and in New York city, Surrogate's Court, Lib. 85.

† A full notice of his life and that of his second wife is given in the *Memoir of Mary A. Boardman* (by Schroeder), 405-6. See also *Boardman Gen.*, 333.

‡ See *Redfield Gen.*, which differs in a few dates; ours were furnished by Rev. Charles Redfield.



**HOMESTEAD OF CURTIS BENNETT MARVIN, REDDING, CT.
ERECTED ABOUT 1806.**

1. *Henry*,⁶ b. 17 Nov., 1819; d. Jan'y, 1896; m. 8 Jan'y, 1845[†] Sarah Augusta, dau. of Thomas and Harriet Bay, of Hudson, d. Jan'y, 1885; res. in New York city and Woodbridge, N. J.; they had seven chil., b. in New York city.

2. *George*, b. 10 Jan'y, 1822; d. 23 July, 1856; m. 26 May, 1846, Mary, dau. of Asa and Ann (Stewart) Kellogg, b. 12 Aug., 1826, in Troy; d. 14 Dec., 1848; *s. p.*

3. *James*, b. 2 April, 1824; m. March, 1846, Margaret Green, of Brunswick, N. Y.; *s. p.*

4. *Charles*, b. 26 June, 1826; grad. at Williams, 1852, where he was a member of $\Sigma \Phi$, and at Andover Theol. Sem., 1857; ordained 1859; he was a clergyman in New Jersey, New York and Vermont, until failing health obliged him to retire in 1884; res. (1902) Vernon, Ct.; m. and has a son Charles P.,⁹ who grad. at Williams, 1893, a clergyman in Florida (1903).

5. *Julia Frances*, b. 17 Aug., 1828; d. 5 Nov., 1871; m. 25 Sept., 1849, Matthew M. Noyes, of Troy, and had issue.

iii. Nancy Susan, b. 11 Sept., 1797; d. 17 Sept., 1862; m. 5 April, 1827, Charles, son of Joseph and Betsey (Nash) St. John, b. 1 Nov., 1795; d. 23 March, 1866. Children (St. John), b. in New York city:

1. *Charles Matthew Burnett*,⁶ b. 24 Nov., 1828; lost in the "Arctic," 27 Sept., 1854.

2. *James S.*, b. 20 July, 1831; d. 27 Nov., 1833.

3. *George Augustus*, b. 9 Nov., 1834; m. (1), 1 April, 1859, Louisa E. Wyley; m. (2), April, 1866, Ellen Freeman.

4. *Samuel W.*, b. 5 Dec., 1836; d. 24 Nov., 1837.

123. iv. Charles, b. 6 Nov., 1803.

v. James, b. 15 Nov., 1805; d. 27 April, 1826.

63 CURTIS BENNETT,⁶ son of Dea. Matthew⁵ and Deborah (Burnett⁶) Marvin, born 7 Nov., 1780, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; died 11 Dec., 1824, in Redding, Ct.; married 1806, Huldah, daughter of Eli and Mabel Reed, born 1784, in Redding; died there 24 Jan'y, 1848.

He resided in Redding, where he joined the church 1 March, 1812, and his wife 4 Sept., 1814; in his will, dated 7 Dec., probated 15 Dec., 1824, recorded in Danbury, Ct., he left a legacy to the "1st Ecclesiastical Society;" his brother Matthew was made guardian of his sons.

Children, born in Redding:

i. Sarah,⁷ b. 1807; d. 25 July, 1866; m. Dea. Charles D. Smith, of Redding, b. 20 July, 1806; d. there 15 May, 1883; res., Fayetteville, N. Y., and Bridgeport, Ct.†

⁶ Bennett, rather than Burnett, was the usual spelling in this family.

† See Hist. of Redding, 235, and Church rec.

- 124. ii. Frederick B., b. 8 July, 1811.
- iii. George P., b. 18 Oct., 1813; d. 30 Jan'y, 1902; m. (1), 12 Dec., 1844, Hannah P. Bulford, b. 10 March, 1822, in Calais, Me.; d. 23 Nov., 1845; m. (2), 12 Sept., 1854, Jennette A. Peck, b. 14 Jan'y, 1826, in New Haven, Ct. Child: *Charles Curtis*,⁸ b. 29 Oct., 1845, in New Haven; d. 29 Oct., 1845.
- iv. Charles, twin to George P.; d. March, 1837; unm.
- v. John R., b. 1819; d. 19 July, 1861, in Redding; unm.: admitted to Redding church, 4 July, 1852.

64 OZIAS,⁶ son of Capt. Ozias⁵ and Sarah (Lockwood) Marvin, born 10 Feb., 1763, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 10 April, 1848, in Clinton, Oneida co., N. Y.; married (1), 23 Feb., 1786, Mary Bennett, of Westport, Ct., born 17 Sept., 1767; died 17 Sept., 1815, in Clinton; married (2), 3 July, 1816, Mrs. Eunice (Hurd) Parmelee, born 5 March, 1776, in Washington, Ct.; died 9 April, 1838, in Clinton; married (3), 4 June, 1840, Mrs. Althea (Bennett) Herrick, a sister of his first wife, born 31 July, 1784, in Norwalk; died 24 Dec., 1868.

He served 16 March, 1780, to 1 Jan'y, 1781, in Capt. Eliphalet Lockwood's company of "Coast Guards." About 1795 he removed from Westport, to Kirkland township, N. Y. (Clinton village), and was a member of the Cong'l Church there for nearly fifty years. "He was a man of kindness and peace, and of great liberality in sustaining objects of benevolence."

Children, the first three born in Westport (then a part of Norwalk), the others in Clinton:

- 125. i. Nathaniel,⁷ b. 27 Dec., 1786.
- 126. ii. William, b. 5 May, 1791.
- iii. Charles, b. 11 April, 1794; d. 7 Feb., 1861.
- iv. Sarah, b. 17 May, 1796; d. 21 Jan'y, 1852, in Ridgeway, Wis.; m. 18 March, 1819, Gen. George Washington, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Clark) Hickox, b. 10 April, 1794, in Harwich, Mass.; d. 24 Dec., 1855, in Ridgeway. Children (Hickox):^{*}
 - 1. *Clark*,⁸ b. 12 Jan'y, 1820; m. 18 Feb., 1844, Rebecca C. Green, b. 1 Aug., 1824; they had eight chil. b. in Ridgeway.
 - 2. *George W.*, b. 5 March, 1824; m. 10 Jan'y, 1861, Tamar Ritchey, b. 15 June, 1845; he was engaged in mining in West Branch, Col.; they had five chil.

* See Clarke-Clark Gen., 49, for further particulars.

3. *Edward M.*, b. 3 Feb., 1827; d. 1831.

4. *Charlotte*, b. 3 Dec., 1830; d. 1831.

5. *Eloise M.*, b. 19 March, 1833; m. 15 Feb., 1859, George H. Farnham, d. 3 Dec., 1869; she was living in New York in 1884; they had one child.

v. Eliza Ann, b. 30 June, 1799; d. 9 March, 1820, in Clinton; unm.

vi. John Bennett, b. 20 June, 1804; d. 26 Aug., 1824.

127. vii. Eurotas, b. 14 Aug., 1810.

65 JOSEPH LOCKWOOD,⁶ son of Capt. Ozias⁵ and Sarah (Lockwood) Marvin, born 31 Dec., 1772, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 1 Dec., 1853, in Westport, Ct.; married 25 Dec., 1799, Clarissa, daughter of David Meeker, born 31 Dec., 1782, in Greenfield, Ct.; died 6 Sept., 1859, in Westport. His father built for him the house in Saugatuck (Norwalk), which in 1896 was occupied by Mr. George Nash.

Children, born in Westport:

128. i. David Meeker,⁷ b. 20 Oct., 1802.

129. ii. William, b. 20 Nov., 1804.

66 ASA,⁶ son of Capt. Ozias⁵ and Sarah (Lockwood) Marvin, born 18 Oct., 1778, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 12 Dec., 1849, in Buffalo, N. Y.; married 11 Sept., 1800, his cousin, Sarah, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Betts) Lockwood, born 9 Dec., 1782, in Norwalk; died 29 Dec., 1863, in Buffalo.

They settled in Clinton, Oneida co., N. Y., where he was a farmer and hatter (having served a seven years' apprenticeship with his wife's father in Norwalk). About 1842 he removed to Syracuse, N. Y., and thence to Buffalo. His wife was a grand-daughter of Dr. Thaddeus Betts, of Norwalk (Yale, 1745), and a descendant of Davenport, the early minister of New Haven; "she was a lady of strong religious character, and active in good works to the close of her life; after she had passed her eightieth birthday, she made, beside other garments for the soldiers in the Civil war, fifty pairs of drawers, which she gave to the U. S. Sanitary Commission.*

Children, born in Clinton:

i. Sarah,⁷ b. 24 June, 1801; d. 19 Dec., 1844, *s. p.*, in Syracuse, N. Y.; m. (1), 27 May, 1823, Elbert, son of Rev. Asahel Strong and Mary (Pitkin) Norton, b. 4 Dec., 1795, in Farmington, Ct., and a cousin of John Nor-

* Buffalo *Express*, 5 Jan'y, 1864.

ton (see p. 117 *supra*); m. (2), 27 May, 1840, Stephen W. Cadwell, of Syracuse, who survived her; she was one of the original members of the First Presb. Church in Syracuse.*

- ii. Juliet, b. 6 May, 1803; d. 19 Oct., 1819, in Clinton; unm.
- iii. Ralph Lockwood, b. 5 March, 1805; d. 22 Feb., 1825, in New York city; unm.
- iv. Le Grand, b. 9 Nov., 1807; d. 2 Dec., 1887, in Buffalo; unm. He grad. at Hamilton, 1828, and was a lawyer, practicing in Buffalo with his brother George.

"Notwithstanding some marked eccentricities of character, he was widely known as a successful counsellor, and accumulated a large estate; near the close of his life he became involved in litigation with his brother, and the public legacies he had bequeathed — among them a handsome gift to the Buffalo Public Library — are said to have been much reduced in value. The Library however received between \$30,000 and \$40,000." He was greatly interested in the Family Genealogy, for which he collected a large amount of material, but it has not been available for this work.

- v. George Lockwood, b. 29 April, 1810; d. 31 Oct., 1882, in Buffalo; m. 18 July, 1839, in Milan, Ohio, Elizabeth Shaw, dau. of Ralph and Esther Antoinette (Gregory) Lockwood, b. 18 April, 1818, in New York city; d. —; grad. at Yale, 1836;† admitted to the bar, 18 July, 1839; he had a large and successful practice in Buffalo. Children, b. in Buffalo: 1. *Antoinette Gregory*,⁸ b. 4 Jan'y, 1842; 2. *George Lockwood*, b. 19 April, 1844; 3. *Ralph Lockwood*, b. 30 June, 1846; 4. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. 7 Nov., 1848; d. 26 April, 1851; 5. *Grace Elizabeth*, b. 30 May, 1852; 6. *Percy Lockwood*, b. 8 June, 1856. All except Sarah E., living in Buffalo in 1888, and unm.
- vi. William Maltby Betts, b. 19 Aug., 1817; d. 13 June, 1820, in Clinton.

67 BARNABAS,⁶ son of Ens. Barnabas⁵ and Molly (Adams) Marvin, born 4 Dec., 1764, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 7 Sept., 1848; married 27 April, 1797, Hannah Richards. He was one

* A tribute to her memory, by her pastor, was printed in the *Syracuse Recorder*, Dec., 1844.

† See Yale Obituaries, and Lockwood Gen.

of the selectmen of Norwalk from 1807 to 1815, inclusive; re-elected Dec., 1818, and annually thereafter to 3 Dec., 1827. He was a physician, in Norwalk, and later in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children, born in Norwalk:

- 130. i. George,⁷ b. 23 Feb., 1798.
- 131. ii. Charles Richards, b. 30 Sept., 1811.
- iii. Mary, b. 19 Nov., 1816; d. 6 April, 1848, in Brooklyn; m. 15 Dec., 1835, Andrew Wesson. Children (Wesson), b. in Brooklyn: 1. *Andrew*,⁸ b. 2 Nov., 1836; d. 19 Nov., 1867: 2. *George Marvin*, b. 7 Aug., 1838; d. 13 May, 1874.

68 NATHAN,⁶ son of Ens. Barnabas⁵ and Molly (Adams) Marvin, born 23 May, 1767, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; died there 9 Dec., 1862; married 8 Nov., 1793, Molly, daughter of Moses and Mabel (Banks) Burr, of Weston, Ct., born 8 Aug., 1775; died 29 July, 1852, in Wilton.

Children, born in Wilton:

- i. Polly Burr,⁷ b. 11 May, 1794; d. 22 March, 1887; m. 28 April, 1824, Daniel M. Sutton, b. 5 Jan'y, 1800, in Somers, N. Y.; d. 24 Feb., 1876. Children (Sutton):
 - 1. *Mary Louise*,⁸ b. 31 March, 1825, in Wilton; d. 15 July, 1887; m. (1), 1 Nov., 1846, Henry, son of Hanford Nichols, b. 27 Feb., 1823, in Weston; d. 3 June, 1868; m. (2), George Hull, b. in Danbury, Ct.
 - 2. *Nathan Marvin*, b. 31 Aug., 1831, in New York city; m. 16 May, 1855, Mary E. Lowe, b. 18 Dec., 1834, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; they have nine chil.; res. (1902) Brooklyn.
 - 3. *Charles Burr*, b. 3 May, 1835, in Wilton; d. 6 June, 1895; m. Mary E. Godfrey, b. in Weston; *s. p.*
 - 4. *George Henry*, b. 23 Nov., 1838, in Wilton; m. 28 Nov., 1861, Mary F. Olmstead, b. in Redding, Ct.
 - 5. *Caroline*, b. —; d. y.
- ii. Betsey Caroline, b. 11 June, 1805; d. 15 Nov., 1897, in Wilton; m. 11 Nov., 1825, John Arms, son of Rev. David and Martha (Hull) Belden, b. 24 Sept., 1802, in Wilton; d. 12 Dec., 1856. Children (Belden), b. in Wilton:
 - 1. *Nathan Marvin*,⁸ b. 17 Aug., 1826; d. 28 July, 1895, in Wilton; m. 3 July, 1856, in Orange, N. J., Saran Jane, dau. of Sere-nius S. Stocking, b. 23 Aug., 1828, in Norwich, Ct.; they had two sons who survived him. He grad. as salutatorian at Trinity, 1848,

was tutor of Greek there 1850-2, and for several years a teacher of languages in various institutions, but finally returned to Wilton, and was a farmer, practicing as a surveyor and civil engineer. He was commissioner of Fairfield co. five years; representative six years; several years first selectman; senior warden and treasurer of St. Matthew's Church twenty-three years, and its representative in the Diocesan Convention for thirty years. Mr. Selleck gives a high tribute to his character, in his "Norwalk," 397.

2. *Samuel Burr*, b. 3 April, 1828; m. (1), 17 Sept., 1862, Georgiana Tibbetts, b. 26 Jan'y, 1836, in New York city; d. 21 Oct., 1874; m. (2), 2 Feb., 1876, Sarah J. Tibbetts, b. 7 April, 1834, in New York city.

3. *John Arms*, b. 25 June, 1830; d. 29 April, 1832.

4. *Charles*, b. 16 June, 1833; d. 11 Nov., 1833.

5. *Frances Adelaide*, b. 12 Nov., 1835; m. 30 Dec., 1869, Benjamin F. Bulkley, b. in Weston.

6. *Cecilia Augusta*, b. 30 Dec., 1839; d. 20 Jan'y, 1844.

7. *Martha Jane*, b. 29 March, 1843; d. 23 Dec., 1899; m. 28 Sept., 1869, Dr. Levi Warren, b. in Paterson, N. J.; d. 22 Feb., 1873, in Norwich, Ct.

69. **SAMUEL G.**,⁶ son of Ens. Barnabas⁵ and Mabel (Tuttle) Marvin, born 27 Oct., 1783, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; married 19 Aug., 1804, Lucretia, daughter of Noah and Elizabeth (Hurlbutt) Hickok, born 19 March, 1788, in Norwalk; died 4 Nov., 1859; she was interred in St. Matthew's churchyard, Wilton, and the stone gives her age as "71 years, 7 months, 16 days."

Children:

i. Goodyear Clark,⁷ b. 3 April, 1806; d. 12 Aug., 1809.

ii. Elizabeth, b. 28 Dec., 1808, in Westport, Ct.; d. 1 May, 1873; m. 10 April, 1833, Samuel Burr, son of Samuel and Mary (Hurlburt) Sturges, b. 21 Feb., 1807, in Wilton; d. 11 Nov., 1872. Children (Sturges), b. in New York city:

1. *Frederick Dennis*,⁸ b. 3 May, 1836; unm.; grad. at a New York Medical College, and for some time a surgeon in the Pacific Mail Steamship service.

2. *John Burr*, b. 5 July, 1838; m. 29 Dec., 1870, Helen Elizabeth, dau. of Sherman B. and Sarah M. (Jones) Fitch, b. 6 Feb., 1853, in Wilton; they had four chil. He was a student in Trinity College, Hartford, Ct., and in 1880 one of the selectmen of Wilton. (See Hist. of Fairfield Co., for his portrait.)

132. iii. John Gale, b. 12 Jan'y, 1811.

iv. Goodyear, b. 29 March, 1812; drowned in the Susquehanna river, Pa.

- v. Louisa, b. 4 April, 1814, in Saugatuck, Ct.; d. 14 April, 1878; m. 7 Oct., 1835, Gordon, son of Jacob and Mary Dennis, b. 12 Feb., 1799, in Eatontown, N. J.; d. 9 Nov., 1868. Children (Dennis), the first two b. in Red Bank, N. J., the others in New York city:

1. *Mary Louisa*,⁸ b. 2 Aug., 1836; d. 25 Aug., 1836.
2. *Gordon*, b. 14 Sept., 1838; d. 24 Sept., 1839.
3. *Elizabeth Marvin*, b. 10 Dec., 1841; m. 19 June, 1860, Joseph C., son of Dr. Leonard Fisher, b. 1 Nov., 1826, in New York city; d. 30 June, 1893.
4. *John Marvin*, b. 16 July, 1850; unm.
5. *Charles Gordon*, b. 20 April, 1852; m. 24 Nov., 1875, Kate McQueen, b. in Leedsville, N. J.

- 70 JAMES,⁶ son of Uriah⁵ and Sarah (Scott) Marvin, born 28 March, 1766, in Ridgefield, Ct.; died about 1815 ("his youngest daughter aged seven at the time of his death"), in South Salem, Westchester co., N. Y.; married 25 Jan'y, 1798, Mary, daughter of Paul and Sarah (Wood) Keeler, born 17 June, 1761, in South Salem; died 1 Oct., 1828.

Children, all but the youngest born in South Salem:

- i. John Scott,⁷ bap. 2 May, 1800; d. abt. 1877; m. 15 Nov., 1826, in Monticello, N. Y., Eliza, dau. of Jared and Candace (Clark) Huntington, of Thompson, N. Y., b. 27 Dec., 1806; removed to Howell, Mich., when a young man, where he m. and had issue; his sister knows nothing further.
- ii. Sarah, b. —; bap. 12 July, 1801; d. 4 May, 1806, in South Salem.
133. iii. Nathaniel, b. 31 Dec., 1804.
- iv. Betsey, b. 18 Nov., 1807, in Ridgefield; m. 14 Nov., 1850, in South Salem, as his third wife, Luke, son of Daniel and Sarah (Newton) Gage, b. 1 March, 1802, in Marlboro, N. H.; d. 28 April, 1858, in New York city, where his widow was living, June, 1902; s. p.

- 71 EPHENETUS,⁶ son of Ichabod⁵ and Martha (Kellogg) Marvin, born 15 Oct., 1769, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; died 2 April, 1842, in Stamford, Ct.; married 27 March, 1794, Mary, daughter of Amos Smith, born 25 Feb., 1771, in Stamford.

Children, all but the eldest born in Stamford :

- i. Eliza Smith,⁷ b. 14 June, 1796, in South East, N. Y.; d. 18 March, 1828, in Rome, N. Y.; m. 10 July, 1819, Stephen White, of Rome. Children (White), b. there:
 - 1. *Mary E.*,⁸ b. 5 Sept., 1822: 2. *Stephen M.*, b. 3 Sept., 1824: 3. *Henrietta*, b. 19 Dec., 1827.
- 134. ii. Amos Smith, b. 18 Sept., 1798.
- iii. Ichabod, b. 5 Nov., 1799 (1800 Stamford rec.); d. 1856; unm.
- 135. iv. Charles Mills, b. 14 (13 Stamford rec.) March, 1802.

72 **JESSE**,⁶ son of Ichabod⁵ and Martha (Kellogg) Marvin, born 29 Oct., 1771, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; married 25 Dec., 1795, Irene, daughter of Robert Simpkins, born 13 April, 1778, in Peekskill, Westchester co., N. Y.; died in Ogden, Monroe co., N. Y.*

Children:

- 136. i. Joanna,⁷ b. 21 Dec., 1796, in Coeymans, N. Y.
- ii. Maria, b. 22 Aug., 1798, in South East, N. Y.; d. 10 March, 1841, in Somerset, N. Y.; m. 1 Nov., 1817, Allen Goddard.
- iii. Betsey, b. 6 Oct., 1800, in South East; m. 6 Feb., 1823, Lewis Powell.
- iv. Delia Caroline, b. 11 Aug., 1802, in South East; d. 24 Jan'y, 1845, in Ogden.
- v. Silas, b. 11 Feb., 1805, in Greenville, N. Y.
- vi. Clarissa, b. 21 March, 1807, in Greenville; m. 21 June, 1827, Stephen W. Hill.
- vii. Sarah, b. 1 June, 1809, in Coeymans; d. 27 March, 1885, in Troy, Pa.; unm.
- viii. Mary, b. 1 Dec., 1811, in Troy; m. 3 Sept., 1832, Bradford Bradley.
- ix. Jesse, b. 13 Dec., 1813, in Troy; d. 17 Dec., 1837, in Ogden; unm.
- x. Azor Smith, b. 14 July, 1816, in Troy; d. there 28 Aug., 1816.
- xi. Irene Martha, b. 9 March, 1818, in Troy.
- xii. Azor Simpkins, b. 2 Sept., 1820, in Ogden; d. there 20 April, 1840.

* See Whitney Fam., 576.

73 DEA. AARON,⁶ son of Ichabod⁵ and Martha (Kellogg) Marvin, born 19 Dec., 1778, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; died 15 July, 1868, in Monticello, Fla.; married (1), 6 Dec., 1807, in Georgetown, S. C., Eliza Brown, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Murray) Prior, born there 12 April, 1790. died there 3 April, 1828; married (2), October, 1833, in Augusta, Ga., Mrs. Bussey, died 1836; *s. p.* He was a deacon in the Baptist Church, and resided in Georgetown, and later, in South East, Putnam co., N. Y.

Children by first wife, born in Georgetown:

- i. Martha Elizabeth,⁷ b. 10 Feb., 1811; d. 7 Nov., 1891; m. 25 Dec., 1838, Col. Benjamin Green, b. 28 April, 1797, in South Carolina; they had two daus., and perhaps other chil.
137. ii. Joseph Manning, b. 28 Dec., 1817.
- iii. Mary, b. 14 Aug., 1819; d. 1 July, 1852; m. Samuel Puleston, b. in England.
- iv. Aaron, b. 10 Oct., 1820; d. 21 Aug., 1821, in Georgetown.
138. v. William Prior, b. 22 July, 1822.
- vi. Sarah Margaret, b. 20 March, 1824; d. 29 Dec., 1825.
- vii. Caroline Ellen, b. 13 April, 1826; m. 4 April, 1848, John Denham, b. 20 July, 1819, in Scotland; d. 5 April, 1873. Children (Denham), the first six b. in Newport, Fla., the others in Monticello:
 1. Martha,⁸ b. 23 Dec., 1848; d. 29 Nov., 1853.
 2. Isabella, b. 27 Dec., 1849; m. 3 Feb., 1874, Joel H. Tucker, b. Oct., 1844, in Monticello.
 3. John Marvin, b. 14 June, 1851; d. 24 Feb., 1877; unm.
 4. Mary Ellen, b. 20 Feb., 1853; m. 10 April, 1873, Daniel B. Bird, b. 11 Dec., 1851, in Columbus, Ga.
 5. Martha Green, b. 19 May, 1855; d. 12 Aug., 1855.
 6. Agnes, b. 17 Feb., 1857; m. 20 March, 1878, J. H. Girardeau, b. Oct., 1853, in Monticello.
 7. Jane Palmer, b. 18 July, 1858; d. 1 June, 1863.
 8. Caroline, b. 12 June, 1860; m. 22 Jan'y, 1878, Edward B. Bailey, b. 20 Dec., 1854, in Florida.
 9. Thomas Palmer, b. 14 Jan'y, 1862; m. (1), 3 Dec., 1885, Mary E. Hughes, d. 24 Aug., 1886, in Memphis, Tenn.; m. (2), 14 April, 1889, Mary C. Simpkins, b. 30 July, 1868, in Monticello.
 10. Robert Lee, b. 27 June, 1863; d. 6 Aug., 1867.
 11. Jessie Pringle, b. 16 March, 1865; d. 1 Aug., 1866.
 12. Eliza Hood, b. 23 July, 1868; unm.
 13. Josephine Lee, b. 3 Feb., 1871; d. 25 May, 1874.

viii. Ann Murray, b. 18 Sept., 1827; d. 2 Sept., 1829, in Georgetown.

74 ICHABOD,⁶ son of Ichabod⁵ and Martha (Kellogg) Marvin, born 22 Sept., 1782, in South East,* Putnam co., N. Y.; died 14 Sept., 1865, near Brewster's Station (South East); married (1), 16 Feb., 1805, Elizabeth [Betsey], daughter of Thomas Carl, of Somers, Putnam co., N. Y., born 23 Sept., 1784, in Fredericks, Dutchess co., N. Y.; died 18 April, 1845, in South East; married (2), 18 Dec., 1845, Larrissa Sunderland, of Somers.

His will, dated 23 Sept., 1859, proved 5 Dec., 1865 (Carmel Probate rec., 1: 107), makes his wife Larrissa and brother Azor S., executors; he gave land in Texas to children of his first wife. He resided in South East, and the latter part of his life near Carmel, Putnam co., N. Y.; he was entirely deaf from his boyhood. He and several of his children were interred in the "Milltown Cemetery," South East.

Children by first wife, born in South East:

139. i. Mary,⁷ b. 26 May, 1806.
- ii. Aaron, b. 17 Oct., 1807; d. Aug., 1844; m. 20 Oct., 1831, Margaret Cheves, of New York city. Child: *Charles Humbert*,⁸ b. 12 Nov., 1832; d. abt. 1888, in Portland, Ore.; *s. p.*; res. (1866) in Sacramento, Cal.
- iii. Zalmon Sanford, b. 12 Feb., 1810; d. 2 Nov., 1841, in Danbury, Ct.; m. 22 Sept. (or Dec.), 1830, Sarah Searles, b. in South East. Children, order unknown:
 1. *George W.*,⁹ b. —; in the citation of his grandfather's heirs in 1866, he is called "of Maryland, P. O. unknown;" perhaps Maryland, Otsego co., N. Y.; perhaps the George W. Marvin who m. Harriet Emilia, dau. of George and Maria (Powers) Riggs, b. 22 July, 1835, in Groton, N. Y.; her father res. in Morrow co., Ohio, 1836-57, and in Huron co., Ohio, 1857-72. (See Riggs Gen.): 2. *William F.*, b. —; res. 1866, in Kent, N. Y.: 3. *Mary Jane*, b. —; m. — Armstrong; res., Danbury: 4. *Ichabod*, b. —: 5. *Phoebe*, b. —: 6. *Elizabeth*, b. —: 7. *Martha Ann*, b. —; unm.; 1866; res., Danbury.
- iv. William, b. 15 Feb., 1812; seriously wounded in the battle of San Jacinto, 21 April, 1836; d. Aug., 1838, in Richmond, Texas.
- v. Eliza, b. 3 Feb., 1814; d. 5 Feb., 1900; m. (1), 3 Aug., 1832, William Platt, b. in North Castle, N. Y.; m. (2), 1839, David Green Crosby, b. in South East; d. 1847;

* One informant says he was prob. b. in Wilton; we find no record.

m. (3), abt. 1850, Calvin J. S. Gilbert, of East Cum-
 mington, Mass., b. 1824; d. Jan'y, 1887. Children
 (Platt), b. in South East:

1. *Horton Reynold*,⁸ b. 15 Aug., 1834; d. 23 May, 1864; unm.;
 he served in the Civil war as first lieutenant, and fell in the battle of
 Spottsylvania Court House, Va.

2. *Francis C.*, b. 24 Feb., 1838; unm.; he served through the
 Civil war.

Children (Crosby), b. in South East:

3. *Adelaide*, b. 8 Aug., 1840; m. 11 Sept., 1860, Philip W.
 Scribner, b. 19 Feb., 1834, in Tarrytown, N. Y.

4. *Geneva*, b. 3 March, 1842; m. 1858, Rev. Henry Smith
 Huntington, b. —, in Rome, N. Y.

5. *Chester A.*, b. 11 July, 1844; m. 18 May, 1869, his cousin,
 Emma Elizabeth⁶ (see Martha,⁷ viii).

6. *David Green*, b. 22 Aug., 1847; m. 11 May, 1870, Emma
 Buel, b. 1852, in Whitehall, N. Y.

Children (Gilbert):

7. *William*, b. abt. 1852, in Lake George, N. Y.; d. abt. 1854.

8. *Josephine G.*, b. 16 Dec., 1854, in Milwaukee, Wis.; m. 1
 Sept., 1880, Willis G. C. Wood, b. 30 Jan'y, 1850, in Whitehall.

vi. Azor Smith, b. 15 March, 1816; d. 10 July, 1826.

vii. Elizabeth Ann, b. 25 March, 1818; d. 31 Dec., 1893, in
 Lake George; m. 3 Nov., 1836, Francis G. Crosby, b.
 5 June, 1810, in South East; d. 14 Aug., 1895; res.,
 1866, in Ottawa, Canada. Children (Crosby):

1. *Ida Elisabeth*,⁸ b. 9 Oct., 1838, in South East; m. 20 June,
 1860, A. P. Cook, b. 26 Sept., 1834, in Clinton, N. Y.

2. *Chester*, b. 19 May, 1840, in South East; d. y.

3. *Ann Eliza*, b. 29 May, 1841, in New York city; d. 11
 March, 1861; m. 29 Jan'y, 1861, J. M. Carrier, b. in Troy, Vt.; d.
 Feb., 1881.

4. *Mary Matilda*, b. 17 Sept., 1843, in New York city; d. y.

5. *Judson*, b. 4 Dec., 1845, in New York city; d. y.

6. *Minerva Louisa*, b. 11 Dec., 1846, in New York city.

7. *Jessie*, b. 4 Jan'y, 1849, in New York city; d. 13 June,
 1872; m. 30 Jan'y, 1868, S. A. McMurtry, b. 30 Jan'y, 1844, in Bow-
 manville, Ont., Canada.

8. *Francis G.*, b. 29 March, 1851, in Lake George; d. 1 April,
 1858.

9. *Kate*, b. 8 Oct., 1853, in Lake George; d. y.

10. *Edith*, b. 16 Aug., 1855, in Tarrytown, N. Y.; d. 25 March,
 1896; m. 9 Oct., 1894, William A. Andren, b. 27 July, 1855, in
 Shrewsbury, England.

11. *Maudie*, b. 16 June, 1858, in Lake George; m. 3 Nov., 1887,
 William H. Wyman, b. 21 July, 1831, in Canton, N. Y.

viii. Martha, b. 10 Feb., 1820; d. 3 April, 1879, in Carmel; m. 2 Feb., 1842, Edwin Fowler, b. May, 1821, in Carmel; d. there 2 Jan'y, 1870; both interred there in "Gilead Cemetery." Children (Fowler), b. in South East:

1. *John Addison*,^a b. 5 Feb., 1843; m. 6 Jan'y, 1881, Clara Melvina Peck, b. 30 April, 1860, in Fishkill, N. Y.; d. 27 May, 1893.

2. *Louisa Anna*, b. 12 Jan'y, 1845; d. y.

3. *Emma Elisabeth*, b. 8 March, 1846; m. 18 May, 1869, her cousin, Chester A.⁸ Crosby (see Eliza,⁷ v).

4. *Thomas Benton*, b. 18 Sept., 1848; d. 24 Sept., 1886; m. 30 Dec., 1868, Frances O. Howes, b. 8 April, 1850, in Racine, Wis.

5. *Henry Marvin*, b. 9 Feb., 1851; unm.; res. (1904) Riverside, Cal.

6. *Irene*, b. 10 Sept., 1857; d. 21 Oct., 1857.

140. ix. Henry Martyn, b. 6 Nov., 1821.

x. Margaret C., b. 25 July, 1823; d. in the fall of 1868; s. p.; m. 20 Aug., 1854, Rev. John Laird, of Northfield, Ind.; d. in Kansas; res. (1866) in Fort Smith, Arkansas.

141. xi. Joseph Minor, b. 11 Nov., 1825.

xii. Eliza Jane, b. 6 July, 1828; d. 30 Aug., 1830, in South East.

xiii. Ichabod, b. 6 May, 1832; d. 30 May, 1833.

Children by second wife, born in Carmel:

xiv. Phebe W., b. 22 Feb., 1847; d. 22 Feb., 1847.

xv. George S., b. 7 Sept., 1848; d. 4 April, 1852.

xvi. Delicy S., b. 14 Aug., 1851; m. 22 April, 1873, Augustus Alvord.

75 STEPHEN,^a son of Ichabod³ and Martha (Kellogg) Marvin, born 13 July, 1784, in South East, Putnam co., N. Y.; died 9 Feb., 1861, in Lockport, Niagara co., N. Y.; married 1 Feb., 1816, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Hannah Smith, born 22 March, 1795, in Peekskill, Westchester co., N. Y.; died 15 April, 1877, in Lockport.* He resided in Ogden, Monroe co., N. Y.

Children, born in Ogden:

i. Damaris Polly,⁷ b. 25 May, 1817; d. 12 March, 1842, in Ogden; m. 24 Feb., 1841, Henry Zader, of Ogden.

* Kellogg Gen. has Stephen b. 3 July, and Sarah d. 13 April; our dates from the late Azor S. Marvin (76).

- 142. ii. Aaron S., b. 19 April, 1820.
- iii. Hanford, b. 8 Aug., 1822; d. 8 Aug., 1823.
- iv. Martha Louisa, b. 10 Aug., 1824; d. 2 Oct., 1826.
- v. Martha Louisa, b. 19 May, 1828; m. her cousin, Walter K.,⁷ son of Azor S.⁶ Marvin. (See 144.)
- vi. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 3 May, 1832; m. 7 Oct., 1852, Nathan Walden, son of Alfred and Clarissa (Walden) Phelps, b. 23 June, 1823, in Lockport; d. 10 July, 1886. Child (Phelps): *Lillian Harriet*,⁸ b. 24 Sept., 1860; m. 3 Dec., 1885, C. L. Morey.

76 AZOR SMITH,⁶ son of Ichabod⁵ and Martha (Kellogg) Marvin, born 7 Nov., 1791, in South East, Putnam co., N. Y.; died 1 Dec., 1870, in Havana, Schuyler co., N. Y.; married 6 Jan'y, 1817, Delia Maria, daughter of Samuel and Jemima (Scribner) Penny, of New York city, born 9 May, 1798, in Milford, Ct.; died 1 June, 1859, in Orange, N. J. Interred in Greenwood cemetery, Brooklyn.

Children, the six younger born in Brooklyn:*

- i. Edward Augustus,⁷ b. 12 Oct., 1817, in New York city; d. 10 Sept., 1818, in Georgetown, S. C.
- 143. ii. John Penny, b. 7 Nov., 1818, in Georgetown.
- iii. Ann Eliza, b. 10 March, 1820, in New York city; d. 20 Sept., 1838, in Troy, N. Y.
- iv. Delia Maria, b. 29 March, 1821; d. 30 July, 1824, in New York city.
- v. Emeline Penny, b. 1 Nov., 1822, in Westport, Ct.; d. 20 Dec., 1829, in Brooklyn.
- 144. vi. Walter Kellogg, b. 1 Feb., 1824.
- vii. Azor Smith, b. 30 Oct., 1825; d. 5 Aug., 1899, in Brooklyn; unm.

He was a student in the Univ. of New York, class of 1847, and a member of $\Sigma \Phi$. In 1849 he joined the "Argonauts," and sailed around the Horn to California; in October of that year he established the "Pioneer Book Store" in San Francisco, the first in the State; in 1854-5 he visited the Hawaiian Islands, and in 1857, China, Burmah and India. He then returned to New York and engaged in the Marvin Safe Company, with which he was connected until

* Our dates were given by Azor S. Marvin. A fam. rec. from another source differs in a few cases.

his death, residing 1865-79 in Philadelphia, and afterward in New York. He served in the Civil war, as private and sergeant in the 5th reg't, N. Y. Vols., 9 May, 1861, to 1 Jan'y, 1862, when he was commissioned second lieutenant; promoted first lieutenant 26 July, 1862; captain and A. A. G., 29 Oct., 1862, serving with Brigade and Division, — the last year with Gen. Warren, 5th Army Corps; resigned 18 Jan'y, 1865; brevetted major, U. S. V., 13 March, 1865, for gallant and meritorious service at Gettysburg, and lieutenant colonel on the same date for similar service in the campaign of 1864, from the Rapidan to the Weldon R. R., Va. It was largely due to his efforts that the bronze statue of Gen. Warren, on Little Round Top, Gettysburg, dedicated 1890, was erected. He was a member of Lafayette Post, G. A. R., and of the New York Commandery of the Loyal Legion.

viii. Jane Munroe, b. 20 May, 1828; d. 18 Jan'y, 1832, in Brooklyn.

145. ix. Samuel Penny, b. 24 June, 1830.

x. Martha, b. 28 June, 1832.

xi. Elizabeth Penny, b. 9 Oct., 1834; d. 17 April, 1839, in Brooklyn.

xii. Chester, b. 4 March, 1840; d. 14 July, 1841, in Brooklyn.

77 ABRAHAM,⁶ son of Daniel⁵ and Abigail (Grumman) Marvin, born 1762, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 1 May, 1820; married —. 29 March, 1786, then of Ballston, Saratoga co., N. Y., he sold land in Norwalk; later he settled in Cooperstown, Otsego co., N. Y., where some, and probably all of his children were born.

Children, order uncertain:

146. i. Daniel,⁷ b. abt. 1783-4.

ii. Sabrina, b. —; m. Amos B. Graves.

iii. John, b. —; m. —; res., Syracuse, N. Y. Children:

1. William⁸: 2. Edgar: 3. Catharine.

iv. William, b. —; d. 1820.

v. Barzillai, b. —; m. —; res., Cooperstown and Binghamton, N. Y., and was appointed county clerk Nov., 1831. Child: Frances.⁸

vi. Joseph, b. —; m. — (?)

vii. Betsey, b. —; d. before 1860; m. — Barber.

viii. Melissa, b. —; m. Rajah Gordas Welch; res., Syracuse. Children (Welch): 1. Orson⁸: 2. Marilla: 3. Henry Howard: 4. Eliza: 5. Orrin: 6. George.



CHARLES B. MARVIN.

78 AARON,⁶ son of Daniel⁵ and Abigail (Grumman) Marvin, born 3 Dec., 1767, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 21 Feb., 1845, in Springwater, Livingston co., N. Y.; married 10 April, 1796, Sarah Cole, born 25 Feb., 1778, in Cooperstown, Otsego co., N. Y.; died 15 Oct., 1853.

Children, all but the youngest born in Cooperstown:

- i. Uretta,⁷ b. 13 Dec., 1796; d. 16 June, 1841; m. 4 July, 1819, Solomon Waterbury, b. 4 Dec., 1796, in Coopers-town; d. 8 April, 1874; they res. in Springwater, where their chil. were b. Children (Waterbury):
 1. William,⁸ b. 1820; d. 20 Nov., 1847; m. Elmira Haight.
 2. Daniel, b. 7 June, 1822; d. 10 Jan'y, 1890; m. 4 July, 1843, Rachel Head.
 3. Jane, b. 27 Dec., 1825; d. 12 Feb., 1857; m. April, 1855, Royal Ingoldsby, b. in South Hartford, N. Y.
 4. Aaron, b. 19 Sept., 1830; d. 16 Sept., 1896; m. 1856, Fannie Hubbell, b. in Bath, N. Y.
 5. Kate, b. 10 July, 1833; m. 3 March, 1859, Myron Powers, b. 25 Jan'y, 1830, in Hammondsport, N. Y.
 6. Caroline, b. 17 Aug., 1835; d. 8 March, 1867; m. Nov., 1859, A. S. Powers, b. 1828; d. 6 April, 1865.
147. ii. George Cole, b. 23 July, 1799.
- iii. Jane, b. 5 Sept., 1802; d. 1 Jan'y, 1860; m. 8 June, 1823, John B. Norton, b. 21 April, 1793, in Greenville, N. Y.; d. 29 Aug., 1878; grad. at the Medical School in Auburn, N. Y., and settled in Springwater, where he practiced until his death. Children (Norton), b. in Springwater:
 1. Levina C.,⁹ b. 14 Nov., 1824; m. 2 May, 1850, C. Y. Andrus.
 2. John B., b. 25 Nov., 1826; d. Nov., 1898; m. 29 Oct., 1848, Sarah Randolph, b. in Cuba, N. Y.
 3. Asher B., b. 15 Oct., 1828; m. 1 Sept., 1852, Esther Ter-bush, b. 1836, in Canadice, N. Y.
 4. Harriet J., b. 1 Dec., 1830; d. 27 Nov., 1833.
 5. Salmon G., b. 4 Nov., 1832; d. 3 Oct., 1855; unm.
 6. Oscar M., b. 6 Jan'y, 1837; m. 31 Dec., 1863, Caroline Tucker, b. in Genesee, N. Y.
 7. William H., b. 15 Aug., 1840; m. 24 Aug., 1870, Alice Woodin, b. 7 Sept., 1845, in Fishkill, N. Y.; he is a merchant and breeder of sheep, in Springwater.
 8. Juliette, b. 2 March, 1843; d. 10 Sept., 1855.
 9. Aaron Marvin, b. 10 July, 1845; d. 12 Sept., 1855.
- iv. Henry, b. 10 Oct., 1805; d. 15 March, 1850; m. 3 March, 1829, Janette, dau. of (?) Jesse and Mary (Hurlbert) Hyde, b. abt. 1809, in Springwater.

- 148. v. Curtis Warner, b. 15 Dec., 1807.
- 149. vi. Lewis R., b. 4 Oct., 1809.
- 150. vii. Abraham, b. 25 May, 1812.
- 151. viii. Don Alonzo, b. 25 March, 1815.
- ix. Sarah A., b. 11 May, 1819, in Springwater; d. 26 Nov., 1898; m. 31 July, 1840, James Ingoldsby, b. 21 Aug., 1817; res. (1888) Pontiac, Mich. Children (Ingoldsby), b. in South Alabama, N. Y.:
 - 1. Ann,⁴ b. 17 Feb., 1843; m. 24 Oct., 1865, Joseph B. Crawford, b. 21 July, 1833, in Belfast, N. Y.; d. 13 July, 1892.
 - 2. Florence, b. 15 April, 1847; m. 22 March, 1869, Edward H. LeRoy, b. 1 May, 1845, in Avon, Mich.
 - 3. Paul, twin to Florence; d. 20 April, 1847.

79 DAVID,⁶ son of Daniel⁵ and Abigail (Grumman) Marvin, born 23 Nov., 1771, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 17 Feb., 1855, in Fly Creek (near Cooperstown), Otsego co., N. Y.; married 18 April, 1795, Sabrina, perhaps daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Wanton) Coggeshall of Laurens, Otsego co., N. Y., born 1 May, 1776, in East Greenwich, R. I.; died 1840, in Fly Creek. Children, all but the second born in Fly Creek :*

- i. Fanny,⁷ b. 9 Dec., 1798; d. 25 Jan'y, 1865; m. 1818, John B. Northrop, b. 29 Feb., 1796, in Greenwich, R. I.; d. 22 Aug., 1879. Children (Northrop):
 - 1. Lucy,⁸ b. 26 Feb., 1819, in Fly Creek; d. 19 Dec., 1883; m. 25 Sept., 1867, Miller McNeil, b. 27 Jan'y, 1800, in Torrington, Ct.; d. Jan'y, 1870.
 - 2. Sabrina, b. 6 July, 1829, in Hope, N. Y.; d. 17 Feb., 1881; m. Walton G. Mathison, b. in Coventry, R. I.; d. 24 Aug., 1876.
 - 3. Augusta, b. 5 Sept., 1835, in Fly Creek; m. 12 Aug., 1854, Morris Ollendorf, b. 7 April, 1832, in Fly Creek.
- 152. ii. Martin, b. 31 Oct., 1801, in Ballston Springs, N. Y.
- 153. iii. John Rockwell, b. 4 Nov., 1803.
- iv. Sally Maria, b. 21 April, 1806; d. *s. p.*; m. Rev. Henry F. Rowe.
- v. Sabrina, b. 7 Nov., 1811; d. 28 Aug., 1852; m. in Cooperstown, Simon Pearsall, d. Feb., 1891. Child (Pearsall): Edwin R.,⁸ b. 15 Aug., 1834; m. 15 Jan'y, 1857, Helen Peck.

* Our dates, etc., which were given by David himself to T. R. Marvin, vary from those received from other sources, since his death.

80 MICHAEL,⁶ son of Jared⁵ and Hannah (Dunning) Marvin, born 13 Aug., 1776, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 14 Sept., 1855, in Newark, Rock co., Wis., and interred in Beloit, Wis.; married 15 July, 1798, Sarah —, born 3 April, 1781; died 1 Nov., 1824. In his youth he lived in Chazy, Clinton co., N. Y.; about 1847 he settled in Newark.

Children:

- i. Jared,⁷ b. 14 Jan'y, 1799; m. and had a son *Amariah*⁸ and perhaps other chil.
- ii. Sophronia, b. 24 Aug., 1800; d. 15 June, 1818; unmm.
- iii. Lewis, b. 24 May, 1803; d. 27 July, 1805.
- iv. Daniel, b. 5 Feb., 1805.
- v. Tirzah, b. 30 Oct., 1806; d. 18 Dec., 1843.
- 154. vi. John Dean Darrow, b. 19 Aug., 1809.
- vii. Calista, b. 1 Feb., 1812; d. 12 Sept., 1814.

81 WILLIAM,⁶ son of William⁵ and Susannah (Wright) Marvin, born 19 Oct., 1768, in Fredericksburg, Dutchess co., N. Y.; died 27 Feb., 1839, in Ballston, Saratoga co., N. Y.; married 5 March, 1793, Mary [Polly], daughter of Dea. Uriah and Mary (Howes) Benedict, of Canaan, Ct., born 3 Oct., 1770, in Stamford, Ct.; she was living in 1846. He was a lieutenant, 1 Oct., 1793, in Lieut.-Col. Clark's reg't, Albany co.; promoted captain 20 Aug., 1801, and had "moved away" in 1804.

Children:

- i. Alvah D.,⁷ b. 10 Jan'y, 1795, in Stillwater (now Malta), N. Y.; unmm.
- 155. ii. Thomas Jefferson, b. 26 June, 1803, in Malta.
- 156. iii. James Madison, b. 27 Feb., 1809, in Ballston.

82 SAMUEL,⁶ son of William⁵ and Susannah (Wright) Marvin, born 4 May, 1776, in Malta, Saratoga co., N. Y.; died 3 Sept., 1842; married "spring of 1795," Anna Perry; they settled in or near Camillus, Onondaga co., N. Y.

Children (accounts conflicting):

- 157. i. Barnabas,⁷ b. 23 Dec., 1795.
- 158. ii. Eli, b. 12 April, 1797.
- 159. iii. Abraham, b. — (?) in Camillus.
- iv. Temperance, b. —; m. Lionel (or Daniel ?) Odell.

160. v. Perry, b. 25 July, 1807.*
vi. Daughter (Polly?), b. —.

83 JOSIAH,⁶ son of John⁵ and Grace (Raymond) Marvin, born 24 May, 1788, in Kingston, King's co., New Brunswick; died 29 April, 1877; married 2 Feb., 1824, Rebecca, daughter of Henry and Betsey (Morehouse) Fowler, born 21 Feb., 1793, in Hampton, Kings co., N. B.; died 12 June, 1834, in New Brunswick.

Children, born in Springfield, N. B.:

- i. John Henry,⁷ b. 21 May, 1825; d. 2 June, 1901; m. 6 Nov., 1851, Charlotte Amy Peters, b. 4 Aug., 1831, in Kingston; d. 28 Oct., 1892; *s. p.*
- ii. Elizabeth Grace, b. 22 Oct., 1828.
- iii. Grace Elizabeth, twin to Elizabeth G.; m. 5 Dec., 1853, Samuel B., son of Samuel and Elizabeth Clara (Perkins) Raymond, of Springfield, b. 12 Sept., 1818. Children (Raymond), b. in Springfield:
 1. Arthur W.,⁸ b. 9 Dec., 1854; m. 2 April, 1884, Clementine Fairweather.
 2. Horatio N., b. 2 April, 1856.
 3. George Howard, b. 8 Oct., 1857; he studied medicine at McGill Univ.
 4. Albert E., b. 10 May, 1861.
 5. Herbert B., b. 12 Jan'y, 1864.
 6. Laura E., b. 24 Feb., 1866.
- iv. Charles, b. 1 June, 1832; m. (1), 13 Dec., 1860, Mary Jane Pickett, b. 1 May, 1839, in Springfield; d. 5 July, 1865; m. (2), 17 Nov., 1868, Mrs. Adelaide Raymond, b. 4 Dec., 1830, in Greenwich, N. B.; d. 22 Feb., 1881; m. (3), 26 Dec., 1885, Emeline Melinda Flewelling, b. 29 Sept., 1842, in Kingston; res. (1903), Springfield. Children, b. in Springfield, by first wife:
 1. John Henry,⁹ b. 17 Nov., 1861.
 2. Fannie Rebecca, b. 2 May, 1864.

* The Wentworth Gen., II: 351, gives "Barney" and Eli to a Benjamin Marvin, who, it states, m., as her second husband, Betsey, widow of Ezra Mead, of Manlius, N. Y., and dau. of David and Jerusha (Goodfellow) Wentworth, and says they perhaps had other chil. We have found no other reference to such a Benjamin nor a Benjamin to whom we can assign such a m. Our authority is a son of Barnabas, who says his grandfather was Samuel, and his grandmother Anna Perry, and that he had uncles Eli, Abraham and Perry.

Children by second wife:

3. *Charles Edward*, b. 31 Dec., 1869; m. 28 June, 1888, Anne Parker Quinsler. Child: Charles Henry,* b. 1 July, 1890; d. 6 Sept., 1890, in Springfield.

4. *William McLeod*, b. 7 May, 1871; d. 9 Sept., 1871.

5. *Ella Jane*, b. 29 July, 1873; m. 22 March, 1897, Stanley Smith. Children (Smith), b. in Springfield: i. George Marvin,* b. 28 June, 1898; ii. Lillian Emeline, b. 7 Aug., 1900; iii. Holden, b. 8 July, 1901; iv. Edward Randolph, b. 11 Dec., 1902.

84 **SILAS LANE**,⁶ son of John⁵ and Grace (Raymond) Marvin, born 3 Aug., 1790, in Kingston, Kings co., New Brunswick; died 16 July, 1876; married 23 Oct., 1817, Abigail, daughter of Josiah Broad, born 15 June, 1793, in Worcester, Mass.; died 1 March, 1875.

Children, born in Springfield, N. B., except the eldest:

i. John,⁷ b. 10 Oct., 1818, in St. John, N. B.; d. 17 Oct., 1892; m. (1), 6 May, 1846, Alice Woodhill, b. 6 Oct., 1814, in Shelburne, N. S.; d. 18 May (?) 1885; m. (2), Dec., 1886, Mary Ann Wilkins, b. 1866,* in Sussex, N. B.; s. p.

ii. Silas William, b. 5 May, 1822; m. 26 March, 1850, Eliza Georgiana, dau. of John Hamilton and Frances Maria (Guion) Mackaskey, b. 27 Oct., 1828, in St. John; res. (1903) St. John. Children, b. in St. John:

1. *George Hamilton*,⁸ b. 27 Oct., 1851; d. 16 Aug., 1852.

2. *Ella Bertha*, b. 4 Jan'y, 1853; m. 19 Feb., 1883, Warren Franklin, son of Thomas Gilbert and Harriet Eliza (Bates) Hathaway, b. 16 Sept., 1851. Children (Hathaway), b. in St. John: i. Miriam Dorothea Merwyn,⁹ b. 23 Feb., 1884; ii. Grace Hamilton, b. 25 Aug., 1885.

3. *Ernest Reginald*, b. 7 Feb., 1858; d. 25 March, 1878.

161. iii. Philo Josiah Broad, b. 6 Sept., 1828.

162. iv. Benjamin Covert, b. 22 Sept., 1832.

85 **SAMUEL STURGES**,⁶ son of John⁵ and Grace (Raymond) Marvin, born 13 Feb., 1793, in Springfield, Kings co., New Brunswick; died there 4 Oct., 1861; married 1 June, 1822, Rachel Ann, daughter of James and Fanny (Hustin) Crawford, born 16 Nov., 1803, in Springfield; died 23 May, 1884.

* Our dates were furnished by a brother of John.

Children, born in Springfield :

163. i. James Sturges,⁷ b. 24 May, 1826.
 ii. Frances Matilda, b. 8 Nov., 1828; m. (1), 12 June, 1854, Robert Bradley, b. 28 Feb., 1819, in Kingston, N. B.; d. 24 April, 1864; *s. p.*; m. (2), 30 March, 1865, Isaac N. Sharp, b. 5 Aug., 1819, in Studholm, N. B.; d. 21 Nov., 1891; *s. p.*
 iii. Roxey Ann, b. 1 July, 1833; d. 1 Jan'y, 1894; m. 22 Jan'y, 1860, Robert, son of Daniel and Fannie B. (Dominick) Crawford, b. 4 June, 1828, in Kingston. Children (Crawford), b. in Kingston: 1. *Samuel S.*,⁸ b. 5 Dec., 1860: 2. *Albert E.*, b. 14 Dec., 1862: 3. *Alice*, b. 23 Sept., 1864: 4. *Wallace*, b. 13 March, 1866: 5. *Annie E. M.*, b. 27 Aug., 1870.
 iv. Sarah Maria, b. 16 Oct., 1834; d. 27 June, 1859; m. 4 Dec., 1856, David, son of Nathaniel and Betsey (McLamee) Sharp, and a cousin of Isaac N., above. Child (Sharp): *Hannah*,⁸ b. 26 June, 1859; d. abt. 1872.

86 CHARLES,⁶ son of John⁵ and Grace (Raymond) Marvin, born 12 Sept., 1801, in Springfield, Kings co., New Brunswick; died there 3 Jan'y, 1894; married 17 April, 1825, Margaret Elizabeth, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Powers) Dominick, of Woodstock, N. B., born 4 Feb., 1798, in Digby, Digby co., Nova Scotia; died 19 April, 1894, in Woodstock, where they resided.

Children :

- i. Margaret Elizabeth Dominick,⁷ b. 20 Feb., 1830, in Woodstock; d. 9 May, 1902, in Cheyenne, Wyo.; m. 13 May, 1856, Rev. George Diah Alonzo, son of Diah and Sarah (Averill) Hebard, of Windham, Ct., b. 11 Sept., 1831, in Brookfield, Vt.; d. 14 Dec., 1870, in Oskaloosa, Iowa; they res. in Clinton and Iowa City, Iowa. Children (Hebard):
 1. *Frederic Schiller*,⁸ b. 8 March, 1857, in New York; unm.; he grad. 1882 at the Iowa State Law School, and the Washington Law School, St. Louis; practicing in Chicago.
 2. *Alice Marvin*, b. 21 Feb., 1859, in Clinton; she is a teacher; res., Cheyenne.
 3. *Grace Raymond*, b. 2 July, 1861, in Clinton; unm. 1902; grad. at the State Univ. of Iowa, 1882, and received Ph. D. in 1893,

from the Univ. of Illinois; she is Trustee and Librarian of the Univ. of Wyoming, Laramie, Wyo.

3. *George Lockwood*, b. 13 June, 1867, in Iowa city; unm.; in business in Chicago.

ii. *Annie Dominick*, b. 5 Oct., 1831, in Woodstock; d. there 25 Sept., 1876; unm.

iii. *John Charles*, b. 17 Sept., 1836, in Deer Park, N. Y.; d. 29 March, 1870, in South Bend, Ind.

He was commissioned May, 1861, first lieutenant in the 1st reg't, Iowa Vols.; captain, 11th Iowa Vols., 17th Sept., 1861; promoted major Dec., 1864; brevet lieut.-colonel, March, 1865, and mustered out with his regiment 15 July, 1865. We are informed that he also served as lieut.-colonel on the staff of Gen. Francis P. Blair for a time, during the Civil war.

iv. *Mary Sarah*, twin to John Charles; m. 17 Sept., 1860, in Woodstock, Simeon,¹ son of Simeon² and Ann Mehitable (DeForest) Baldwin, and grandson of Hon. Simeon¹ Baldwin, Yale 1781, who was a Judge of the Supreme Court of Connecticut, b. 1836, in New York city. Simeon³ was a graduate of the College of the City of N. Y., 1855, and one of the charter members of $\Delta \Delta \Phi$ in that institution. He is a banker and broker (Baldwin & Weeks) in New York; res., Lexington Ave. Children (Baldwin), b. in New York:^{*}

1. *Annie Marvin*,⁴ b. 8 July, 1861; d. 8 May, 1863.

2. *Henry DeForest*, b. 7 Nov., 1862; grad. with honors at Yale, 1885, where he was a member of $\Delta \Xi \Xi$, "Skull and Bones" and of $\Phi \beta \Xi$. He received the degree of LL. B. at Columbia in 1887, and then spent a year in Germany, continuing the study of his profession; res., New York city.

3. *Charles Marvin*, b. 26 March, 1865; grad. at Williams, 1887, where he was a member of $\Delta \Delta \Phi$; res., New York city.

4. *Blanche Dominick*, b. 12 April, 1869.

5. *Lockwood DeForest*, b. 18 Nov., 1871; d. 23 Jan'y, 1873.

6. *Roger Sherman*, b. 26 Nov., 1873.

87 STEPHEN,⁶ son of Brush⁵ and Abigail (Squier) Marvin, born —, in Redding, Ct.; died 3 July, 1855; married Milly Sniffin, born 1794, in White Plains, Westchester co., N. Y.; died 19 March, 1870. Resided in Sheldon, Vt.

^{*} See Baldwin Gen., 1044, for further particulars.

Children, all but the fifth born in Sheldon :

- i. Leonard J.,⁷ b. —; d. 25 Oct., 1879; m. Betsey Higgins, d. 1892.
- ii. Phebe J., b. —; d. 30 Sept., 1888; unm.
- iii. Sarah, b. —; d. 12 Oct., 1862; unm.
- iv. Mary, b. 14 Sept., 1815; d. 26 Nov., 1896; unm.
- v. Belinda, b. 20 Sept., 1820, in Fairfield, Vt.; d. 23 Sept., 1867; m. Elias Beardsley, b. 11 June, 1825, in Fairfield; d. 16 May, 1893. Child (Beardsley): *Albert G.*⁸
- vi. Stephen, b. —; d. 22 March, 1883; unm.
- vii. Barto, b. 30 Aug., 1827; d. 17 March, 1883; m. 23 Sept., 1867, Arminda, dau. of William and Julia Ann (Popple) Underwood, b. 28 Aug., 1846, in Milton, Vt. Children, b. in Sheldon :

1. *Albert Barto*,⁸ b. 13 Dec., 1868; m. 16 Sept., 1890, Mabel L. Hastings, b. 3 Dec., 1871, in Westminster, Mass.; d. 3 April, 1891; interred in Westminster; *s. p.*⁹

2. *Dora Sarah*, b. 28 March, 1871; m. 16 Dec., 1896, William G., son of Anson and Cordelia (Brewer) Green, b. 15 June, 1869, in St. Albans, Vt.; *s. p.*

3. *Ella May*, b. 31 Aug., 1872; m. 28 Feb., 1889, Reuben W., son of Anson and Sophia (Cleveland) Evans, b. 18 April, 1861, in Georgia, Vt.

4. *Homer Lewis*, b. 21 Aug., 1874; unm.

5. *George William*, b. 23 Sept., 1876.

6. *Jennie Marie*, b. 15 April, 1879; m. 25 Jan'y, 1899, Thomas Edwin Norman, son of Rev. Thomas William and Mary (Myers) Tyles.

7. *Grace Aletta*, b. 8 March, 1883; unm.

- viii. Lewis, b. 27 Aug., 1828; d. 24 Feb., 1899; m. 14 March, 1857, Alma Brayton, b. 26 Aug., 1838, in Hemmingford, P. Q., Canada. Children :

1. *Leonard E.*,⁹ b. 23 Jan'y, 1859, in Nashua, N. H.; m. Jan'y, 1880, Emma Perry, b. 6 April, 1861, in Potsdam, N. Y. Children, b. in Potsdam : i. Gertrude,⁹ b. 30 Dec., 1886; ii. Marion Milly, b. Sept., 1892; iii. George Perry, b. April, 1897.

2. *Lewis Ezra*, b. 26 June, 1870, in Potsdam; d. 7 Dec., 1889.

- ix. Daniel B., b. 7 April, 1830; m. (1), 4 July, 1854, Mercy Ready, b. 8 Oct., 1836, in Barton, Vt.; d. 20 Feb., 1865; m. (2), 12 Feb., 1866, Rebecca Fife, b. 4 Jan'y, 1835, in Tyngsboro', Mass.; d. 16 Sept., 1886; m. (3),

⁹ Our data from himself; the MS. copy of Westminster gravestones in N. E. Hist. Gen. Lib. has Mabel d. 1890.

19 March, 1890, Lucy E. Northrop, b. 25 Dec., 1844, in Westmoreland, N. H. Children by first wife, b. in Nashua:

1. *Ada F.*,⁹ b. 23 Dec., 1855; d. 18 Oct., 1882; unm.
2. *Henry G.*, b. 4 May, 1864; d. 7 Nov., 1864.

Children by second wife:

3. *Elisabeth B.*, b. 26 July, 1868, in Lowell, Mass.; m. 11 June, 1892, Frederick A. Brown, of Tyngsboro'; *s. p.*
4. *Nellie R.*, b. 29 May, 1870, in Ashburnham, Mass.; m. 11 June, 1888, Willis H. Rice. Children (Rice), b. in Fitchburg, Mass.:
i. Harold F.,⁹ b. 29 Oct., 1889; ii. Margaret M., b. 17 Dec., 1890;
iii. Amy M., b. 25 April, 1892.

88 SQUIER,⁶ son of Brush⁵ and Abigail (Squier) Marvin, born 27 June, 1780, in Redding, Ct.; died 7 April, 1854; married about 1804, Deborah Bailey, born 11 Sept., 1787, in Connecticut; died 3 May, 1843.*

Children, the first two born in Somers, N. Y., the others in Fairfield, Vt.:

- i. Daniel B.,⁷ b. 5 June, 1805; drowned 4 July, 1852; m. 27 Sept., 1827, Lucia Phelps, b. Oct., 1804, in Swanton, Vt.; d. 15 March, 1873. Children, b. in Swanton:
 1. *Helen C.*,⁸ b. 17 Feb., 1830; d. 10 June, 1840.
 2. *Hannibal G.*, b. 19 Dec., 1833; m. 5 Feb., 1869, —.
 3. *Kate D.*, b. 27 Nov., 1835; d. 29 Dec., 1890; m. 1876, as his second wife, Rev. Levi P., son of Joel and Eliza (Gleason) Sabin, b. 24 July, 1823, in Columbus, N. Y.; he is a Cong'l clergyman, and res. (1904) in Emmet, Neb.
164. ii. Stephen, b. 17 Feb., 1807.
- iii. Jane B., b. 19 Feb., 1811; d. 30 June, 1841; m. 5 Sept., 1832, Julius Hoyt, b. 18 Jan'y, 1807, in Westford, Vt.; perhaps son of Dr. Julius and Jemima (Taylor) Hoyt, of St. Albans, Vt. Children (Hoyt), b. in Fairfield:
 1. *Daughter*,⁸ b. 12 Jan'y, 1834; d. 15 Jan'y, 1834.
 2. *Joseph Marvin*, b. 6 Sept., 1836; d. 6 March, 1874; m. 22 Sept., 1857, Mary Smith Church, b. 25 May, 1837, in St. Albans.
 3. *Susan Jane*, b. 10 Sept., 1840; d. 7 May, 1883; m. 18 Sept., 1861, Stephen Dewey Hopkins, b. 16 Jan'y, 1840, in Enosburg, Vt.

* The Rev. L. P. Sabin, who m. a grand-dau. of Squier,⁶ gives us dates which are said to be taken from a Family Bible rec., which vary in several cases from those sent us by another member of the family; he has Squier⁶ b. 22 Jan'y, 1783; d. 7 Aug., 1853; and his wife d. March (not May); he also has Deborah (iv), b. 1813; Squier (vi), b. 5 Oct., 1818; Andrew J. (ix), b. 16 Sept., 1827. We are unable to decide which is the true version.

- iv. Deborah, b. 20 March, 1814; d. 16 Aug., 1836; m. 3 April, 1836, Alonzo Green, b. 1815, in Swanton; d. there 16 March, 1881; he m. (2), Lucinda White Spalding, of Swanton, by whom he had issue.
- 165. v. Theodore Bailey, b. 16 Aug., 1815.
- vi. Squier, b. 5 Aug., 1819; d. 6 Aug., 1843; unm.
- 166. vii. Lorenzo Dow, b. 20 June, 1821.
- viii. Allen B., b. 25 June, 1824; m. Sarah Chadwick, b. in Sheldon. Child: *Allen A.*,⁸ b. —.
- 167. ix. Andrew Jackson, b. 6 Sept., 1826.
- x. Mary Ann, b. —; d. inf.
- xi. Sarah Ann, twin to Mary Ann; d. inf.

⁸ISAAC,⁶ son of Isaac⁵ and Rachel (Marsh-Burns) Marvin, born 27 Feb., 1774, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 12 Oct., 1850, near Shelby, Richland co., Ohio; married 8 June, 1794, Hannah Hoyt, born 15 (17?) Aug., 1773; died 27 May, 1858.

He removed in 1818, with his family, to Richland co., Ohio, and settled two miles east of what is now Shelby. It is a family tradition that the journey, which was made in ox-wagons, occupied forty-three days, and that of these it rained every day but one.

Children, born in Fairfield co., and probably in Norwalk:

- 168. i. Charles,⁷ b. 30 Oct., 1795.
- 169. ii. Stephen, b. 8 Jan'y, 1797.
- iii. Miranda, b. 13 Jan'y, 1798; married 1820, in Mansfield, Ohio, Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Abigail (Hemenway) Whitney, b. 6 April, 1783, in Fitzwilliam or Windsor, N. H.; d. 1876, in Poweshiek co., Iowa. Children (Whitney):
 - 1. *Mervin*,⁸ b. abt. 1822.
 - 2. *Theodore*, b. 25 Dec., 1824; m. (1), Isabella Quinn; m. (2), Susan Puffer.
 - 3. *Hannah E.*, b. —; m. — Gerbrige.
 - 4. *Eliza Anna*,⁹ b. —.
 - 5. *Sarah E.*, b. 1832; m. — Parr; res., Montezuma, Iowa.
 - 6. *James*, b. 16 May, 1833; m. Mary Helms.
 - 7. *Hiram*, b. 23 July, 1835; m. —.
 - 8. *Isaac*, b. 1837; res., Lingrove, Iowa.
 - 9. *Miranda*, b. —; m. — Redmond; res., Elliot, Iowa.

⁹ See Whitney Gen. One informant gives 4 as Eliza, and adds an Anna as the fifth child, making ten chil.

- iv. Sally, b. 8 March, 1799; d. 17 May, 1878; m. 10 July, 1821, Eri, son of Luke and Jemima (Benedict) Keeler, of New Canaan, Ct., b. 5 June, 1799, in Norwalk; d. 11 April, 1894. Children (Keeler), all but the first two b. in Norwalk, Ohio:

1. *Hannah E.*,^o b. 8 March, 1822, in Milan, Ohio; d. July, 1822.
2. *Isaac Marvin*, b. 8 Sept., 1823, in Sharon, Ohio; m. (1), 23 June, 1847, Anna Fitch Hubbard,^o b. 25 June, 1824, in Lower Sandusky, Ohio; d. 26 Oct., 1850; they had a dau.; m. (2), 12 May, 1857, Janette Elliot, b. 11 Dec., 1820, in Brattleboro', Vt.; d. 6 Sept., 1899; they had three chil.†
3. *Sarah Esther*, b. 24 July, 1825; d. 2 May, 1827.
4. *William Betts*, b. 20 Feb., 1828; m. 19 Nov., 1850, Clarinda A. Covill, b. 20 Dec. 1827, in Fleming, N. Y.; they had four chil.
5. *Sarah Antoinette*, b. 2 May, 1830; m. 14 April, 1853, Nelson E. Martin, b. 14 Dec., 1828, in Genoa, N. Y.; *s. p.*; res., Cleveland, Ohio.
6. *Francis Henry*, b. 15 April, 1832; d. 26 May, 1832.
7. *Eliza Adelia*, b. 24 May, 1834; d. 23 Aug., 1834.
8. *Mary Camp*, b. 11 April, 1836; m. 11 April, 1858, George W. F. Randolph, b. 18 Feb., 1826, in Plainfield, N. J.; they had a dau.; res., Plainfield.
9. *Marcellia Hoyt*, b. 8 June,† 1838; m. 3 Jan'y, 1865, Homer B. Johnson, b. 15 Nov., 1837, in Oberlin, Ohio; they had five chil. b. in Norwalk, Ohio.
10. *Clarence Linden*, b. 13 April, 1844; d. 8 June, 1862; he was a soldier in company D, 55th Ohio Vols., and was mortally wounded in Moorefield, W. Va.

Three other chil. b. between 9 and 10 d. in infancy.

170. v. Isaac Marsh, b. 1 April, 1800.
- vi. Henry Huls, b. 29 May, 1801; d. 27 Sept., 1874; one informant says he was twice m. and had sons *Esra*²: *William*, and perhaps others; full particulars not obtained, and accounts conflicting; res., Newark, Ohio.
- vii. Eliza, b. 20 July, 1802; d. 2 May, 1879; married 14 Oct., 1834, John Wolff, b. 2 Dec., 1803, in Washington co., Pa.; d. 16 Feb., 1886. Children (Wolff), b. in Shiloh, Ohio:
1. *David H.*,^o b. 3 Feb., 1836; d. 30 Dec., 1868; m. 20 Oct., 1858, Margaret A. Dillon.

^o Rockwell-Keeler Gen. has Huriburd, and m. 19 June, 1844, and first child b. 29 July, 1849.

† Our dates, which differ from Rockwell-Keeler Gen., were furnished by Miss Lucy Elliot Keeler, a dau. of Isaac M., of Fremont, Ohio, and Mrs. N. E. Martin (see 5).

‡ One informant gives Jan'y.

2. *William Legrand*, b. 16 Feb., 1837; d. 8 Sept., 1847.
3. *Isaac G.*, b. 24 April, 1839; d. 25 Aug., 1847.
4. *Ralph*, b. 17 Jan'y, 1841; d. 10 Feb., 1841.
5. *Louisa J.*, b. 18 Oct., 1842; m. 10 Sept., 1881, Charles Galley.
6. *Alice A.*, b. 4 March, 1845; m. 11 May, 1873, Freeman Egner.
7. *Elisa*, b. —.
- viii. *Hiram*, b. 22 May, 1804; d. 15 Jan'y, 1828; m. abt. 1 Dec., 1827, Temperance Dodson; *s. p.*
171. ix. *Silas*, b. 16 Nov., 1805.
- x. *Abraham*, b. 27 March, 1807; d. 4 Jan'y, 1808.
- xi. *William W.*, b. 21 Dec., 1808; d. 15 June, 1892; m. 23 Nov., 1835, Nancy Kennedy, b. in Harrison co., Va.; d. 29 April, 1894. Children: 1. *Wallace*,⁸ b. 1837; 2. *Angenora*, b. 1839; m. George Bates; 3. *Anna Maria*, b. 1841; m. Frank Williams; 4. *James K. P.*, b. 1843; m. Cora Kehoe; 5. *Miranda*, b. 1845; 6. *John*, b. 1846; m. Alice Miller; 7. *George*, b. 1848; 8. *William W.*, b. 1853; m. Maria Warmke; 9. *Melissa*, b. 1855; 10. *Willis*, b. 1857; m. Caroline Morgenthaler.
- xii. *Elsy*, b. 13 Sept., 1810; d. 11 Feb., 1895; m. 9 May, 1830, Charles Salisbury, b. 13 Feb., 1805, in Brattleboro', Vt.; d. 4 Feb., 1890. Children (Salisbury), the elder and perhaps all b. in Shelby:
 1. *William C.*,⁹ b. 12 June, 1832; d. 12 May, 1868; m. 19 Feb., 1854, Polly Ann, dau. of Roswell R. and Polly (Warner) Aylesworth; they prob. had two chil.; she survived him and m. a second time.
 2. *Roswell*, b. 6 March, 1834; m. 10 June, 1862, Lovina Melvia.
 3. *Adelia Amanda*, b. 18 June, 1836; m. 6 March, 1856, John Whiston, b. 17 April, 1828, in Deerfield, N. Y.
 4. *Charlotte Ann*, b. 6 May, 1838; m. 19 March (1858?), Palmer Clark.
 5. *Louisa M.*, b. 21 Nov., 1840; m. 15 Feb., 1861, Henry Magoun.
 6. *Hale J.*, b. 21 Dec., 1842; d. 14 March, 1883; m. 26 March, 1866, Amanda Mainson.
 7. *Willard*, b. 3 Oct., 1844; d. 3 Nov., 1844.
 8. *Miranda M.*, b. 21 June, 1847; m. 9 Nov., 1867, Stephen S. Russell.
 9. *Helen Mar*, b. 13 July, 1849; m. 20 Nov., 1868, George Neff.
 10. *Emma A.*, b. 21 March, 1852; d. 23 Aug., 1888; m. 14 Feb., 1877, Thomas Schoonover.
- xiii. *Ezra*, b. 18 April, 1812.

- xiv. Hannah, b. 13 Nov., 1813; d. 19 May, 1896; m. 21 March, 1841, Joseph B. Warren, b. 25 Aug., 1819, in Whetstone, Ohio; d. 23 Feb., 1876. Children (Warren), all but the eldest b. in Shelby:

1. *Oren W.*,⁹ b. 28 Oct., 1842, in Bucyrus, O.; d. 10 Jan'y, 1843.
2. *Esra M.*, b. 13 Dec., 1843; m. 12 March, 1868, Mary L. Sands.
3. *Alfred H.*, b. 14 Aug., 1845; d. 4 June, 1865.
4. *Adelia A.*, b. 5 Nov., 1846; d. 28 April, 1850.
3. *Amelia Jane*, b. 17 June, 1848; d. 24 Dec., 1853.
6. *Emily Eudocia*, twin to Amelia J.; m. 1 March, 1868, A. S. Bennett.
7. *Lester J.*, b. 20 Nov., 1852; m. 29 Nov., 1874, Vera Buttermann.
8. *Hannah A.*, b. 17 Oct., 1854; m. 15 Dec., 1874, James W. Buttermann.

- 90 JOHN CASE,⁶ son of John⁵ and Mary (Case) Marvin, born 24 March, 1765, in Sharon, Ct.; married Clarissa Case.

He removed to the northern part of New York, west of Lake Champlain; some of the family settled in Vermont, and others in Keeseville, Essex co., N. Y., but of most of them no reliable information has been obtained. He and some of his children lived in Peru, Clinton co., N. Y. The files in the Pension office, Washington, show that a "John C. Marvin [claimed by descendants to be this John] aged about twelve, enlisted in the spring of 1776, at Saybrook, Ct., on the U. S. ship 'Trumbull,' under the command of Capt. Elisha Hinsman. He served twelve months and was wounded through the left leg in the engagement with the British ship 'Pegasus,' and was discharged at New London, Ct." Whether this lad was identical with John Case Marvin, whose father was then living at a considerable distance from Saybrook, may be doubted, though we find no other to whom we can assign this service, and family tradition confirms it.*

Children (order uncertain):

- i. William,⁷ b. abt. 1793? in Peru; m. (abt. 1826?) Phebe Cornell. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and was wounded in the battle of Plattsburg. Children: 1. *John E.*,⁸ res., 1871, in Chicago, Ill.: 2. *Delia*: 3. *Martha*, said to have m. — Gratton (or Stratton), and res., Burlington, Vt.: 4. *Helen*: 5. *Mary Case*: some of the daus. were living in Minnesota abt. 1871.
172. ii. Hiram, b. 10 July, 1795, in Granville, N. Y.
- iii. John, b. —.

* The printed Pension Rolls have "John C. Marvin, sailor," in northern N. Y., aged 70 in 1820; the age may be an error, as shown by the Washington files cited. The accounts of this family from different sources do not entirely agree.

173. iv. Martin Case, b. 22 Feb., 1801, in Peru.
 v. Eliza, b. ——.
 vi. Minerva, b. ——; d. ——; unm.

91 ZEBULON,⁶ son of John⁵ and Mary (Case) Marvin, born 12 June, 1767, in Sharon, Ct.; died 14 July, 1812, in New Haven, Oswego co., N. Y.; married about 1790, Lucretia Keifer, died 16 Aug., 1816. They settled in New Haven, where their six younger and perhaps all their children were born, as we find none recorded at Sharon.*

Children:

- i. John Zebulon,⁷ b. 16 Oct., 1792; d. 22 Oct., 1824; m. Sally Baker. Children:
1. *Harriet*,⁸ b. 3 Dec., 1816; d. 9 Dec., 1816.
 2. *Henry Zebulon*, b. 8 Dec., 1817; he is said to have m. and had a son, but no definite information has been received.
- ii. Mary [Polly], b. 21 Nov., 1793; m. — Woodruff. Children (Woodruff), order uncertain; 1. *Eleanor*,⁸ m. — Holden; 2. *William*; 3. *Milton*; 4. *Lucretia*, m. — Batchelder; 5. *Harriet*.
- iii. Hannah, b. 11 Oct., 1795; d. 1860; m. Eli Hewett. Children (Hewett), b. in New Haven, order uncertain: 1. *Elon*⁸ (?), m. — Davis; 2. *Fidelia*, m. Philo Wright; 3. *Zebulon*; 4. *Lucy*, m. — Sorensen (?); 5. *Daniel*; 6. *Mary*, d. y.
- iv. Elizabeth, b. 22 Feb., 1797; d. 19 Oct., 1868; m. 22 Feb., 1823, Henry I. Pulver, b. 16 Nov., 1800; d. 13 March, 1855. The rec. below is from the Family Bible. Children (Pulver), b. in Ancram, N. Y.:
1. *Lucretia*,⁸ b. 13 Feb., 1824; d. 17 Jan'y, 1845; unm.
 2. *Peter I.*, b. 3 Dec., 1825; d. 13 May, 1885; m. Emma Owens.
 3. *Rebecca*, b. 6 March, 1828; d. 18 Jan'y, 1870; m. William Knickerbacker, d. 31 Dec., 1876.
 4. *John R.*, b. 7 April, 1830; d. 21 June, 1868; m. Jane Loomis.
 5. *Duncan K.*, b. 19 Dec., 1831.
 6. *William H.*, b. 8 March, 1834; m. Elizabeth Burger.

* We are indebted to Mrs. Austin (viii, 2) for the "Bible rec." of Zebulon's family, as above; one informant gives Samuel who m. Delia Rogers (see 53, ix), as of this family, and his birth as 22 Aug., 1799; but Mrs. Austin's rec. has no such child, and other information leads to the belief that his assignment to Seth, given above, is the most probable, though accounts are conflicting.

7. *Hiram*, b. 8 May, 1837; m. Nettie Wheeler, d. 14 July, 1895.
8. *Zebulon Marvin*, b. 24 Aug., 1840; d. 18 Jan'y, 1876; m. 13 Oct., 1866, Sarah Silvernail, b. 5 Jan'y, 1850, in Ancram.
9. *Jacob A.*, b. 7 Oct., 1843; m. 18 Aug., 1866, Susan Wheeler, b. in Ancram.
- v. Lucy, b. 24 May, 1799; d. 1852; m. 18 Jan'y, 1821, Daniel Hall. Children (Hall), b. in New Haven:
1. *Jariah*,⁶ b. 14 Nov., 1821; d. 1849; m. 29 Dec., 1846, Melissa Davis.
 2. *Rebecca*, b. 11 March, 1823; m. 9 July, 1842, Sidney Calkins.
 3. *Asahel*, b. 17 May, 1826; m. Sophia Davis.
174. vi. Milton, b. 4 March, 1801.
- vii. Emma, b. 12 Aug., 1803; d. 1882; m. Mitchell Crandall, d. 1881; *s. p.*
- viii. Henry K., b. 17 Oct., 1807; d. 2 Nov., 1857; m. Charlotte Edwards, b. in Ontario, Canada; d. 19 Nov., 1893. Children, b. in New Haven:
1. *George W.*,⁶ b. 1837; d. 18 June, 1839, in New Haven.
 2. *Ellen M.*, b. 13 Feb., 1841; m. 5 Jan'y, 1859, George D. Austin, b. 27 March, 1834, in Mexico, N. Y.; *s. p.*
- ix. Julia Ann, b. 2 July, 1811; d. 11 April, 1888; m. 6 Feb., 1831, Nathan Orton, b. 1806. Children (Orton), the first four and the sixth b. in New Haven:
1. *Lucretia E.*,⁶ b. 21 Dec., 1831; m. (1), George Hall; m. (2), 25 July, 1865, Harlan Shattuck, b. 3 March, 1815, in Madison co., N. Y.; d. 12 June, 1899.
 2. *Frederick S.*, b. 1832; m. Martha Smith.
 3. *Lucy*, b. 1835; d. —; m. (1), Richard Drake; m. (2), Robert Jordan.
 4. *Emma*, b. 1837; m. George Dixon.
 5. *Milton M.*, b. 1839, in Mexico; m. Emma Joulé.
 6. *Julia*, b. 1844; d. 10 Sept., 1878; m. Eli Brainard.
 7. *Eve*, b. 1852, in Belvidere, N. Y.; d. —; m. Clark French.

92 WILLIAM,⁶ son of John⁵ and Mary (Case) Marvin, born 12 Nov., 1777, in Sharon, Ct.; died about 1848; married about 1800, Lucy Montgomery, died 1852.

He lived for some years in Litchfield co., Ct., and then moved over the State line into Columbia co., N. Y.; later he resided in central New York; in 1814 he was ensign in the 20th reg't, but had removed in 1815; in 1818 he was ensign again in the 182d reg't, lieutenant in 1821, and captain in 1822.

Children :

- i. Betsey,⁷ b. —; m. H. Hayward.
- ii. Sarah, b. 4 March, 1803, in Salisbury, Ct.; m. 29 June, 1823, in West Brookfield, N. Y., Oliver Jabez, son of Dea. Jabez and Hannah (Eaton) True, b. 6 Dec., 1787, in Hampton, N. H.; res. (1859), in Peoria, Ill. Children (True):
 1. *Louise Maria*,⁸ b. 22 June, 1824; d. 1846; unm.
 2. *Oliver Jabez*, b. 12 June, 1827, in Marion, N. Y.
 3. *Lydia*, b. 23 July, 1829, in Byron, N. Y.; m. 30 Dec., 1852, John Ingalls; res., Rock Island, Ill.
 4. *Mary Lucinda*, b. 16 Sept., 1838; d. 4 Jan'y, 1844.
 5. *Laura*, b. 24 Aug., 1843.
- iii. Robert, b. —.
- iv. Albert Hugh, b. 24 Feb., 1808, in Columbia co., N. Y.
- v. Mary Lucy, b. 25 Sept., 1810, in Utica, N. Y.; d. 26 Feb., 1896, in Waubay, So. Dak.; m. 4 Nov., 1832, in East Bloomfield, N. Y., Francis Fayette, son of Elijah and Mary A. (Moredock) Philleo, b. 18 June, 1810, in Bridgewater, N. Y.; d. 12 Oct., 1874. They settled in Ohio and later in Michigan, and in 1854 removed to Red Wing, Minn.; after the death of her husband* she res. in Waubay. Children (Philleo):
 1. *Daughter*,⁸ b. 17 Aug., 1834, in Johnson Creek, N. Y.; d. 12 Sept., 1834.
 2. *Francis L.*, b. 17 Aug., 1836, in Bellevue, Ohio; d. 8 Sept., 1841.
 3. *Son*, b. 17 Oct., 1838, in Monroeville; d. 17 Oct., 1838.
 4. *William Marvin*, b. 7 Jan'y, 1840, in Mottville, Mich.; d. 31 Jan'y, 1885, in Red Wing; m. there 25 June, 1867, Lucy Janette [Nettie] Williams, b. in Morrisville, N. Y.; they res. at one time in St. Paul, Minn., and had two chil.; he enlisted 26 Aug., 1862, as a private in the 7th Minn. Vols., was promoted to be a lieutenant, and served through the Civil war; in 1883 he was deputy postmaster in Utica, Minn.
 5. *Edward Baker*, b. 7 Nov., 1842, in Mottville; d. 5 Nov., 1886, in Wichita, Kas.; m. 22 Oct., 1867, in Cannon Falls, Minn., and had four chil., b. in Red Wing; res., 1883, Cannon Falls; he enlisted 9 Oct., 1861, in the 3d Minn. Vols., and served the full term; he then re-enlisted, and served through the war.
 6. *Eugene Francis*, b. 22 Jan'y, 1845, in Mottville; m. 23 Sept., 1884, in Millbank, So. Dak., Jennie E. Rawson; he enlisted 5 Sept., 1863, in Hatch's Batt'n, and served to the close of the war; res., Grant co., Minn.

* Our rec. was furnished by Mrs. Eugene F. Philleo (6), from the "family Bible," and differs slightly from that given in the Fillow Gen.

7. *Emily Theresa*, b. 27 Aug., 1848, in Albion, Mich.; d. 27 April, 1893, in Red Wing; m. there 14 Sept., 1872, Orin Dinsmore, Jr., and had one child.

vi. *Henrietta*, b. 6 May, 1815, in New Haven, N. Y.; m. 10 June, 1838, John Richter, b. in Monroeville, Ohio. Children (Richter): 1. *John M.*,⁸ b. 29 May, 1839; 2. *Mary Louise*, b. 29 Dec., 1840; 3. *Albert C.*, b. 10 Sept., 1849.

vii. *Lydia*, b. —.

viii. *Susan*, b. —.

93 **DANIEL**,⁶ son of Stephen⁵ and Mercy (Hoskins) Marvin, born 22 Dec., 1766, and probably in Sharon, Ct., where his father was living in 1763 and also in 1784; died 1838; married about 1790, Anne, daughter of Valentine and Elizabeth (Sharp) Vaughn, of Marblehead, Mass.

Children, born in Lansingburgh, N. Y.:

176. i. Stephen,⁷ b. 15 April, 1791.
- ii. Mercy, b. 1794; d. 1856; m. Joseph Lockhart, b. in New York city; d. 1852. Child (Lockhart): *Mary A.*,⁸ b. 1825, in Lansingburgh; m. George A. Strong, b. in New York.
177. iii. Daniel, b. 1796.
- iv. Valentine, b. 1798; d. 1863; m. Phebe Scudder, b. in Huntington, L. I.; d. between 1860 and '70; *s. p.*
- v. William, b. abt. 1800; d. Jan'y, 1815.

The *Independent Chronicle*, of 12 Jan'y, 1815, says he "died aged 16, of hydrophobia, about five weeks after having been bit in one of his fingers by a dog which was not suspected of being mad."

94 **BENJAMIN**,⁶ son of Capt. Benjamin⁵ and Mehitabel⁵ (Marvin) Marvin, born 17 Nov., 1762, in Sharon, Ct.; died 1857, in Charlton, Saratoga co., N. Y.; married (1), 1 Nov., 1785, Hannah Hanford, born 16 June, 1763; died 8 May, 1788; married (2), 16 Nov., 1788, Sarah, daughter of Timothy and Sarah (Benedict) Hoyt, of New Canaan, Ct., born 28 July, 1764; died (by Hoyt Gen.) Dec., 1838.*

* It seems more probable that she d. abt. 1812, and that Benjamin m. (3) her sister Mehitabel, b. 23 March, 1783, and that *Me* was the one who d. in Dec., 1838, but this has not been fully established. The Hoyt Gen. says Mehitabel m. after 1811 a — Marvin of Troy.

Benjamin served in the Revolutionary army, and though young, rendered good service and received a pension. He was probably the Benjamin Marvin, a private in Capt. John Spoor's company, in Col. Ashley's Berkshire (Mass.) reg't, serving in Oct., 1780, at the time of the alarm, when Fort George and Fort Ann were taken by the enemy. (Mass. Rec.) The Pension rolls show he was living with his son Timothy, in Charlton, June, 1840, and had served in the Connecticut militia. He resided in Litchfield co., Ct., until about 1802, when he settled in Charlton.

Children, all but the fourth born in Sharon ; by first wife :

- i. Ira,⁷ b. 8 Oct., 1786 ; d. 2 Sept., 1846, in Charlton ; unm. ; he was a deaf mute.
- ii. Hannah, b. 23 March, 1788 ; d. 2 Aug., 1788.
- iii. Abigail, twin to Hannah ; d. 10 July, 1842, in Frankfort, N. Y. ; m. 19 Sept., 1805, Daniel, son of Daniel and Eunice (Foster) Thomas, b. 28 Feb., 1781 ; d. 2 May, 1864, in Lanesboro, Mass. ; res., Ilion and Frankfort, N. Y. Children (Thomas) :
 1. *Hanford*,⁸ b. 21 May, 1806 ; d. 26 Sept., 1838 ; unm.
 2. *Hannah*, b. 26 Oct., 1808 ; d. 27 March, 1889, in Philadelphia, Pa. ; unm.
 3. *Mary*, b. 16 May, 1812 ; d. 18 Sept., 1840 ; m. Rev. J. V. Ambler.
 4. *Abigail*, b. 3 Aug., 1818 ; m. as his second wife, Rev. J. V. Ambler ; res. Lanesboro.

Children by second wife :

178. iv. Benjamin, b. 22 Dec., 1789, in Canaan, Ct.
179. v. Timothy, b. 24 Nov., 1792.
- vi. Sarah, b. 4 April, 1801.

95 REV. THOMAS,⁶ son of Capt. Benjamin⁵ and Mehitabel⁵ (Marvin) Marvin, born 31 Jan'y, 1774, in Patchogue, L. I. ; died 27 Dec., 1869, in Alburgh, Vt. ; married 21 June, 1799, Cynthia, daughter of Samuel and Anna (Dean) Calkins, born 22 Sept., 1782, in Alburgh ; died there 10 Feb., 1853. When a young man he was a teacher ; he later became a clergyman in the Methodist Church.

Children, born in Alburgh :

180. i. Benjamin S.,⁷ b. 22 April, 1800.
181. ii. Thomas Calkins, b. 14 Dec., 1801.
- iii. David, b. 3 Aug., 1804 ; d. 4 Aug., 1806.
- iv. Anna, b. 27 Feb., 1807 ; d. May, 1813.

- v. Lydia, b. 3 Sept., 1809; d. 27 Nov., 1878; m. 13 Feb., 1833, John, son of Asahel and Mary (Gibson) Hawley, b. 22 March, 1801, in Nutt's Corners, P. Q., Canada; d. 21 Nov., 1877. Children (Hawley), b. in Nutt's Corners:

1. *Mary Mehitable*,⁶ b. 23 Nov., 1833; unm.
2. *Cynthia*, b. 29 Nov., 1836; d. 19 Feb., 1840.
3. *John Asahel*, b. 29 Nov., 1841; m. 11 Sept., 1873, Abigail, dau. of Ebenezer and Ann Adams (Miller) Cutter, b. 1841; d. 28 March, 1875.
4. *Martha Lucretia*, b. 2 Sept., 1844; d. 15 July, 1852.
5. *Ann Sarah*, b. 18 March, 1849; d. 11 Oct., 1854.

- vi. Sarah, b. 22 Oct., 1811; d. 25 June, 1882; m. 22 March, 1841, her cousin George,⁷ son of Joseph and Clarinda (Marvin) Mott, b. 24 Jan'y, 1806, in Alburgh; d. 25 Jan'y, 1880. Children (Mott):

1. *Son*,⁸ b. —; d. inf.
2. *Marvin*, b. —.
3. *Daughter*, b. —; d. inf.
4. *David Wallace*, b. 8 May, 1855, in Bangor, N. Y.; m. 10 April, 1883, Emma, dau. of Alexander and Phebe (Ray) Brown, b. 16 Sept., 1856, in Belmont, N. Y.; he is a physician.
5. *Thomas George*, b. 15 June, 1857; m. 10 Oct., 1882, Adeline, dau. of Hannibal and Celestia (Selleck) Wilcox, b. 18 March, 1862, in Bangor; d. —.

182. vii. David, b. 30 Dec., 1813.

- viii. Anna, b. 26 Oct., 1815; d. 19 March, 1873; *s. p.*; m. 27 Jan'y, 1856, Carlton, son of Oliver and Mary Wiley, b. 31 Oct., 1822.

- ix. Lucinda, b. 9 Dec., 1817; d. 8 March, 1819.

- x. Mary, b. 7 Dec., 1819; d. 7 Sept., 1889; *s. p.*; m. (1), 1 May, 1843, Jasper, son of Alexander Schutt, b. 6 Aug., 1814, in Nutt's Corners; d. 24 May, 1884; m. (2), 16 Nov., 1887, Asahel, son of Asahel and Mary (Gibson) Hawley, b. 24 June, 1822, in Nutt's Corners; d. 8 Jan'y, 1894.

- xi. Cynthia Sophia, b. 1 Oct., 1821; d. 20 Sept., 1848; unm.

96 MINERVA,⁶ daughter of Hon. Ebenezer⁵ and Sarah Minerva (Adams) Marvin, born 9 Feb., 1766, in Sharon, Ct.; died 24 Nov., 1851, in East Berkshire, Vt.; married 8 Dec., 1785, Stephen, son of Maj. Stephen Royce, born 8 July, 1764, in Cornwall, Ct.; died 13 July, 1833, in East Berkshire.

He was a lawyer and frequently a member of the Legislature; both he and his father served in the Revolutionary army. The family resided in Tinmouth, Vt., until 1791; they then removed to Huntsburgh, now Franklin, Vt., and 25 April, 1793, to Berkshire. A very full sketch of his life and of his sons, by Mrs. B. H. Smalley (97: iii), will be found in the Vermont Hist. Mag. (also called Gazetteer), II: 121, *et seq.*

Children (Royce), all but the eldest born in Berkshire:

- i. Stephen,⁷ b. 12 Aug., 1787, in Tinmouth; d. 11 Nov., 1868, in East Berkshire; unm.

He graduated at Middlebury College in 1807; received LL. D. from the Univ. of Vt. in 1837; studied law with Ebenezer⁶ Marvin, Jr., of Sheldon, Vt., and was admitted to the bar in 1809; he practiced in East Berkshire, Sheldon and St. Albans, Vt., until 1829; he represented Sheldon in the Legislature 1815 and '16, and St. Albans 1822-5; was a member of the Constitutional Convention 1822; County Attorney (Franklin) 1816-18; elected Justice of the Supreme Court 1825 and '26, but declined re-election the following year; he was again chosen in 1829, and served until 1847, when he was appointed Chief Justice, and held that position until 1852, when he declined further elections. He was chosen Governor of Vermont in 1854 and '55.

- ii. Elihu Marvin, b. 19 July, 1793, "the first white child born in the town of Berkshire;" d. there 17 March, 1826; m. 20 Oct., 1816, in Enosburg, Vt., Sophronia, dau. of Rev. James Parker, b. 8 July, 1795, in Cornwall, Ct.; d. 1 May, 1841, in Richmond, P. Q., Canada, having m. as her second husband, June, 1837, Marsh Martin, of Richmond. He "filled many town offices most acceptably, and was considered a very skillful and competent manager." Children (Royce), b. in East Berkshire:

1. Homer Elihu,⁸ b. 14 June, 1819; d. 24 April, 1891, in St. Albans; m. 23 Jan'y, 1851, in Boston, Mass., Mary T. Edmunds, b. 16 Sept., 1829, in Derby, Vt.; they had three chil. He was admitted to the bar in 1844; was State's Attorney 1846 and '47; represented Berkshire in the Legislature; was State Senator three years, and a member of the 35th and 36th Congresses; in 1870 he was chosen to the bench of the Supreme Court of Vermont, and retained the position until 1882, when he was appointed Chief Justice by the Governor, and held that office until his death. In 1851 he received the honorary degree of A. M., and in 1882 that of LL. D. from the Univ. of Vt.

2. Daughter, b. —; d. unm., aet. 16.

3. Ednah M., b. —; unm.; res. (1889) in East Berkshire.

- iii. Sarah A., b. 1795; d. 1825; unm.
- iv. Mary H., b. 1798; d. Feb., 1887; m. Anson Hull; s. p.
- v. Rodney Caesar, b. 28 July, 1800; d. 8 May, 1836, in Rutland, Vt.; m. 26 April, 1824, Betsey Matilda, dau. of Hon. Moses and Lucy Maria (Smith) Strong,* of Rutland, b. 4 Oct., 1802; d. 1883, having m. (2), in 1844, Luther Daniels, of Rutland.

Rodney C. was admitted to the bar Sept., 1822; practiced in Pownal, Vt., two years, and then settled in Rutland, where he "won conspicuous success, and was an esteemed and beloved citizen." (See Vt. Hist. Mag., II: 132.) He had several chil.; the eldest, *Moses Strong[†] Royce*, b. 13 July, 1825, in Rutland; d. 19 June, 1873, in Nashville, Tenn.; grad. Univ. of Vt., 1844, was an Episcopal clergyman, ordered deacon in Tennessee, 1850; he held various charges in Tennessee, and was professor of belles lettres and mathematics in Norwich Univ., 1852-3.

- vi. Rowena, b. 1803; d. 1868; unm.
- vii. Minerva, b. 1808; d. inf.

97 EBENEZER,* son of Hon. Ebenezer[†] and Sarah Minerva (Adams) Marvin, born 11 Jan'y, 1779, in Sharon, Ct.; died 1 Aug., 1827, in Hammond, St. Lawrence co., N. Y.; married 11 Dec., 1802, Cynthia, daughter of Jonathan† and Patty (Plympton) Janes, of St. Johns, Canada, born 8 July, 1783, in St. Albans, Vt.; she survived her husband, and married (2), Dr. Jabez Penniman, of Colchester, Vt., who was collector of U. S. Customs at St. Albans, where she died 16 Aug., 1854. She was a descendant of Gov. Bradford of the Mayflower.

Ebenezer was admitted to the bar in March, 1801; he was town clerk of Sheldon, Vt., 1806-13; State's Attorney for Franklin co., 1806-16; rep-

* On p. 334 *supra*, Mrs. Smalley is quoted as saying that a sister of her grandfather, Ebenezer, was the mother of Moses Strong, "whose dau., Betsey Marvin Strong, m. Rodney C. Royce." Her statement that one the sisters married a Mr. Strong may be correct, but we find she was in error in thinking her the mother of Moses, and Betsey's middle name was Matilda, not Marvin. The version above is from the Strong Gen.

† Jonathan Janes went to Vermont from Lebanon, Litchfield co., Ct., not far from the home of Ebenezer. See Loomis Fam., pp. 394, 397. The Plympton Gen. has 1801 for the marriage of Cynthia, and their first child b. 1803. The Loomis Gen. has no dates of either. We follow a family record from Mrs. Julia C. Smalley, except that in her article on Stephen Royce, cited above, she says this Ebenezer was b. 8 Oct., 1778, in Stillwater. See also Vt. Hist. Mag., II: 367.

resented Sheldon in the Legislature, 1808-10; in 1811 he removed to St. Albans, and later settled in Hammond.

Children, the first three born in Sheldon :

- 183. i. Ebenezer,⁷ b. 1 April, 1804.
- 184. ii. George Cook, b. April, 1807.
- iii. Julia Catherine, b. 6 Nov., 1811; d. — (living, 1890), in Swanton, Vt.; m. 12 Sept., 1830, as his second wife, Hon. Benjamin Hubbard Smalley, b. 1796, in Middlebury, Vt. (See 43, ix, 3).

He was a prominent lawyer, a leader in the Democratic party in Vermont for many years, and held office under the National Government. The Univ. of Vermont conferred upon him the degree of A. M. in 1833. Mrs. Smalley was a lady of remarkable literary ability, thoroughly familiar with the local history of northern Vermont; she was deeply interested in the family genealogy, and rendered much assistance to the compilers. The family resided in St. Albans, Swanton, and for a time in Burlington, Vt.

Children (Smalley) :

1. *Ebenezer Marvin*,⁸ b. 5 Nov., 1831, in St. Albans; d. 28 July, 1877, in Chicago, Ill.; m. 12 Oct., 1853, Sarah, dau. of Hon. Samuel Adama, b. 16 July, 1834, in Grand Isle, Vt.; d. 12 Oct., 1883. He was a student at the Univ. of Vt. in 1849-50, and 1851-3, but did not graduate; he was admitted to the bar in 1855, and subsequently was a journalist. Children (Smalley): i. William White,⁹ b. 14 March, 1856; went to California in 1873, and res. at "Yankee Jim's," where he m. —, and had a dau. *Sarah Adams*¹⁰; he was a fruit-grower: ii. Charles Marvin, b. 10 June, 1865; m. 1885, Sarah Miller, of Natchez, Miss., and had a dau.; he was a lumber merchant in Chicago.

2. *Julia Ann*, b. 11 Oct., 1833; d. 2 Feb., 1835.

3. *Cynthia Philomena*, b. 31 Dec., 1835; d. 2 March, 1853; interred in St. Albans.

- 185. iv. Jonathan Janes, b. 21 Sept., 1822, in Hammond.

98 ELIHU,⁶ son of Hon. Ebenezer⁵ and Sarah Minerva (Adams)

Marvin, born 13 Feb., 1784, in Tinmouth, Vt.; died 1 July, 1829, by an accident, and was interred in Frelighsburg, Canada, with Masonic honors; married 30 July, 1803, Thankful, daughter of Judge Samuel and Abigail (Upham) Barnard, of Richmond, Vt. (a descendant of Joseph Barnard, of Deerfield, Mass., who was killed by Indians, at the "Bars fight," in

1695), born 20 Aug., 1782, in Deerfield; died 6 Nov., 1857, in East Berkshire, Vt.

He practiced law in Franklin, Vt., and was for a time in the U. S. Customs service in Swanton, Vt. He owned a farm on the line between Vermont and Canada, a portion being in each; when he purchased it there was residing there a "squatter" who had no title and paid no rent; foreseeing trouble if this passed unnoticed, Elihu called upon him one day, and it was agreed between them that the intruder should pay one good ear of corn, yearly, for rent, so long as he remained there; at his death his children claimed the farm, but the fact that their father had paid the ear of corn as rent was proved, and they lost their case.

Children, the eldest born in Highgate, Vt., the others in Franklin:

186. i. Samuel Barnard Stone,⁷ b. 7 Aug., 1804.
 - ii. Frances Barnard, b. 21 Sept., 1806; d. abt. 1888; m. 9 Dec., 1830, Hallett (or Hewlett) A. Clark. Child (Clark): *Charles Marvin*,⁸ b. 16 Aug., 1833, in Berkshire; he went to California.
 - iii. Sarah A., b. 28 Jan'y, 1809; d. 8 Sept., 1887, in Macomb, Ill.; m. 6 June, 1835, Allen, son of Henry and Lucinda A. (Ball) Murray, of Amenia, N. Y., b. 5 June, 1809, in Lowville, N. Y.; d. 8 Nov., 1880, in Macomb. Children (Murray), b. in Oakland, Ill.:
 1. *Frances M.*,⁹ b. 10 July, 1838; d. 22 Feb., 1856; unm.
 2. *Lucinda Harriet*, b. 16 April, 1842; m. 24 Dec., 1868, James T. Applegate, b. 26 June, 1831, in Littleton, Ill.; d. 8 Nov., 1890; they had two daus.
 187. iv. Stephen Royce, b. 11 June, 1811.
 188. v. Charles Barnard, b. 7 July, 1813.
 - vi. Francis H., b. 14 April, 1815; unm.
 - vii. Ebenezer, b. 5 March, 1817; m. (1), Nancy Bryant; m. (2), —. Children by first wife:
 1. *Ellen*,⁹ b. —; m. — Beebe, and is said to have had three sons and a daughter.
 2. *Charles*, b. —; m. (1), India Andrews; m. (2), Mary Foote; he is said to have had a son by his first wife.
 3. *Lucy Adele*, b. —; unm.
- He had issue by his second wife, but as the names furnished us are evidently incorrect, we omit them.
- viii. John, b. 8 March, 1819; d. 6 Dec., 1899, in Hartford, Ct.; m. (1), Dec., 1842, Harriet E. Goodspeed, b. in

Montgomery, Vt.; m. (2), 25 Sept., 1863, Josephine T. Cooper, b. 4 Jan'y, 1845, in New Haven, Ct. Children by first wife:

1. *Amelia H.*,⁹ b. 3 April, 1845, in Montgomery; m. Frank Platt, b. in Burlington, Vt.
2. *George A.*, b. 29 May, 1855, in Greenfield, Mass.; d. 15 June, 1859.
3. *Sarah A.*, b. 8 May, 1859, in Greenfield; d. 12 March, 1863.⁹

Child by second wife:

4. *Fanny Josephine T.*, b. 18 July, 1877, in Springfield, Mass.; m. 18 June, 1895, Napoleon P., son of Carlos and Angeline (Laneur) Bernard, b. 10 Dec., 1874, in West Springfield.⁹ Children (Bernard), b. in Hartford, Ct.: i. Napoleon John,⁹ b. 15 May, 1896; d. 26 June, 1896: ii. Raymond, b. 11 Sept., 1897: iii. Florence Isabelle, b. 6 Sept., 1899.

ix. Harriet C., b. 5 April, 1821; m. 14 May, 1861, Dr. Hiram Crandall, b. 3 Dec., 1804, in Royalton, Vt.; d. 28 Jan'y, 1899. Child (Crandall):

Frank Hiram,⁹ b. 13 Oct., 1862, in Burlington, Vt.; m. 7 June, 1890, Emma M. P. Eady, b. 15 June, 1865, in Thrapstone, Northamptonshire, Eng.; he grad. C. E. from the Univ. of Vt. 1886, and has been supt. of the water-works, Burlington, since 1888.

x. Elihu, b. 20 July, 1825; m. ——. Children: 1. *Charles*,⁸
2. *Elihu*.

99 EPHRAIM,⁶ son of Ephraim⁵ and Abigail Marvin, born 1 April, 1766, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; died 13 Oct., 1810; married 3 May, 1789, Mercy (called Marcia) Sears, born 13 June, 1771; died 6 April, 1814. They are said to have resided near Wethersfield, Ct., about 1788, later in Dutchess co., N. Y., and then in South East, Putnam co., N. Y., where their younger children were born.

Children:

- i. Stephen Alexander,⁷ b. 16 Sept., 1790, in Dutchess co.; m. 1812, Betsey Miller; the family "went West." Children: 1. *Sarah Jane*,⁸ b. 6 May, 1813: 2. *Aaron Burr*, b. 23 Jan'y, 1816: 3. *Charlotte*, b. 14 May, 1817: 4. *Elisa*, b. 20 Sept., 1822.
- ii. Esther, b. 20 Nov., 1791; m. abt. 1812, Epenetus Howes. Children (Howes): 1. *Rachel*,⁸ b. 16 Jan'y, 1814: 2.

⁹ Mass. Archives. The family rec. furnished us gifts.

Jarvis B., b. 24 Feb., 1816: 3. *Mary*, b. 31 March, 1817: 4. *Mitchell*, b. 16 Jan'y, 1819: 5. *Marvin*, b. 3 April, 1823: 6. *Harriet*, b. —: 7. *Maria*, b. 14 Dec., 1829.

- iii. *Harriet*, b. 10 April, 1794, in Dutchess co.; d. 16 Feb., 1861, in South East;* m. 24 Dec., 1812, Jesse, son of Jacob and Susanna (Vail) Brush, of Huntington, L. I., and Brewsters (South East), b. 7 April, 1791, in Brewsters; d. 27 Dec., 1870; he m. (2), Amanda Bates; res. (1904) in New York city, to whom we are much indebted. Children (Brush):

1. *Rachel M.*,^o b. 2 Oct., 1813; d. 13 Oct., 1881, in Brewsters; m. (1), 8 Nov., 1833, James E. Luckey; they had three chil.; m. (2), James Owens, b. 25 Dec., 1818; d. 3 May, 1889; they had two chil.

2. *Oliver H. Perry*, b. 6 Feb., 1815; d. —; m. (1), 3 July, 1836, Catharine Riley; m. (2), Elizabeth Pitts, and had issue.

3. *Charles Talbot*, b. 13 Dec., 1816; m. (1), 31 Dec., 1836, Cornelia Acker; m. (2), —.

4. *Mary G.*, b. 6 Sept., 1819; d. —; m. 31 Dec., 1840, Freeborn Garretson Luckey, and had three sons, and perhaps other chil.

5. *Susan C.*, b. 13 Jan'y, 1821; d. 23 Feb., 1823.

6. *Alfred*, b. 1822; d. 9 June, 1861, aet. 39.

7. *William M.*, b. 5 March, 1824; d. 28 Oct., 1869; m. Annie McGregor, who survived him; they had two chil.

8. *Robert Watson*, b. 13 Jan'y, 1826; d. before 1901; m. 22 Jan'y, 1847, Anna R. Davis, d. abt. 1901; 2. *p.*

9. *George Whitfield*, b. 6 Aug., 1828; m. abt. 1854, Annie Carter; they had two daus.; res. St. Louis, Mo.

10. *Angeline R.*, b. 26 Nov., 1830; d. —; m. (1), 16 June, 1847, James M. Dunbar; m. (2), Isaac Knapp; she had three daus.

11. *Emily F.*, b. 25 Dec., 1832; m. Dr. James Holden; they had two daus.

12. *Jesse Platt*, b. 4 July, 1835; d. 13 Jan'y, 1837.

13. *Frances Adeline*, b. 16 Nov., 1840; d. 2 Dec., 1842.

- iv. *Laura*, b. 15 May, 1796; d. 29 Dec., 1871; m. 1816, Enoch S. Sears, b. 9 Aug., 1795; d. 12 Aug., 1875; they res. for a time in Putnam, N. Y., and then settled in Albion, N. Y., where their children except the eldest were born.† Children (Sears):

* 19 Feb., 1859, Nathaniel W.^o Marvin (45, iv) deeded land in South East to Jesse and Harriet Brush, "for \$500 and natural affection." (Land rec. in Carmel, N. Y., XXXIII: 629.) We suppose this refers to this Harriet (his niece) and her husband.

† The dates in this family are from a Bible rec., and differ slightly in one or two cases from those received from another source.

1. *Floyd*,⁸ b. 7 June, 1817, in Putnam; d. 23 Aug., 1893; m. 7 March, 1839, Victorine P. Clark, b. 14 Oct., 1822, in Stepney, Ct.; d. 18 April, 1890.

2. *Lewis*, b. 18 Dec., 1819; d. 13 March, 1823.

3. *George W.*, b. 7 Nov., 1821; d. 14 May, 1884; m. Rebecca Love, d. 16 Feb., 1895.

4. *Harriet*, b. 27 May, 1823; d. 23 Aug., 1875; m. 15 April, 1841, Lewis DeWitt, d. 19 Aug., 1871.

5. *Lewis*, b. 17 May, 1826; d. 11 Sept., 1827.

6. *Aaron Burr*, b. 23 Aug., 1828; m. 1 Jan'y, 1851, Catharine Struble, b. 3 March, 1831, in Newton, N. J.

7. *Rufus*, b. 15 July, 1831; m. Mary Elizabeth Struble.

189. v. Hiram G., b. 3 June, 1798.

190. vi. Aaron Burr, b. 5 Feb., 1802, in South East.

vii. Alexander Hamilton, b. 22 Sept., 1804; d. 29 Feb., 1884; m. 28 June, 1826, Fanny Nash, b. 4 Sept., 1805, in Connecticut; d. 9 Feb., 1894. Children, born in Bloomfield, Ohio:

1. *William*,⁹ b. 18 March, 1827; d. 22 Oct., 1829.

2. *Phileas E.*, b. 4 March, 1832; d. 24 April, 1889; m. S. S. Page.

3. *Stephen B.*, b. 23 Jan'y, 1839; unm.

191. viii. William, b. 3 April, 1807.

100 ABIGAIL,⁶ daughter of Ephraim⁵ and Abigail Marvin,^{*} born about 1780-1, in South East, Putnam co., N. Y.; died perhaps about 1811-12; married 17 March, 1799, Jared, son of Capt. Noah and Deborah (Hoyt) Bouton, born 30 Jan'y, 1780, in Salem, Washington co., N. Y.; died February or March (will dated 7 Feb., proved 9 March), 1824; he married (2), Clorinda —, named in his will.

* This assignment of Abigail to Ephraim is believed to be correct, though we have been unable to establish it fully by records. The Bouton-Boughton Fam. does not give her parentage, and differs in several points from information furnished us. It gives the date of Jared's birth as 20 Jan'y, 1780, and that of his oldest son as 29 Feb., 1800,—the latter of course an error, 1800 not being a leap-year. Jared's will is recorded in Carmel, N. Y., Prob. rec., B: 168; the inventory was filed 19 April, 1825. Nathaniel W.⁶ (45, ii) Marvin was one of the appraisers; "Odle" and Egbert were executors; it mentions all the children named in the text except iii; it is thought by one informant that all but the first three were by the second wife, and by others that she had six chil. Bouton-Boughton gives all to Abigail. We have found no evidence to sustain either theory. For the descendants of Jared see Bouton-Boughton Fam., pp. 199 *et seq.*

Children (Bouton), all but one born in South East :

- i. Odell,⁷ b. 28 Feb., 1800; m. Feb., 1825, Nancy Hobbs; res. (1886) in Stratford, Ct.; they had six chil., of whom the eldest, *Abigail*,⁸ m. James Preston, and had a son, William H.,⁹ who m. 2 July, 1882, in New Haven, Ct., Ida Kate Marvin (unplaced).
- ii. Egbert, b. 17 July, 1801; d. 5 April, 1858; m. (1), 25 May, 1824, his cousin, Mary⁷ Marvin (see 139), d. 27 Feb., 1842; he m. a second wife, by whom he had issue.
- iii. Child (name unknown), b. —; d. 18 June, 1811.
- iv. Hart, b. June, 1804; killed, 1874, in a railroad accident in Milwaukee, Wis.; m. abt. 1827, Nancy Maria Miller, b. 1803; settled in Litchfield, Ct., and later removed to Minnesota; his widow was living at Ortonville, Minn., 1886; they had eight chil.
- v. John P., b. 24 Dec., 1806; d. 9 Aug., 1844, in Haviland Hollow, N. Y.; m. Mary Dickens, of North Salem, N. Y.; she res., 1887, in Haviland Hollow; they had six chil.
- vi. William, b. 1 May, 1808; d. June, 1879; m. (1), Jane Gage, b. in South East; d. in Danbury, Ct., leaving issue; m. (2), Janette, sister of his first wife, b. in South East; m. (3), abt. 1846, Sarah Ganung, who survived him, and was living (1888) in Danbury.
- vii. Daniel, b. 20 April, 1810; d. in Lyons, N. Y., after 1824.
- viii. Jared, b. 7 March, 1812; m. in Elyria, Ohio, Maria Darrow; he was a soldier and wounded in the Civil war; in 1886 he was in the Soldiers' Home, in Dayton, Ohio; they had three chil.
- ix. Charles, b. 22 March, 1814; m. (1), Electa Andrews, d. Jan'y, 1842, in Elyria, by whom he had three chil., one of whom, *Charles W.*,⁸ was wounded at Antietam, and d. soon after; m. (2), Jerusha Andrews, by whom he had three chil.; they settled in Washington, Ohio, where they were living in 1886.
- x. Enoch, b. 27 March, 1816, in Brewsters (South East), N. Y.; d. 6 July, 1887, in Norwalk; m. 28 July, 1837, Mary Ann White, b. 2 Sept., 1818, in New Milford, Ct.; living (1887) in Norwalk; they had three chil.
- xi. Mary, b. 21 March, 1818; m. 23 Sept., 1840, in South East, Nehemiah Vredenburgh; they res. in Harlem,

- N. Y., and removed to Stratford, where they were living, 1889; they had four chil.
- xii. Rachel, b. 17 July, 1819, in South Salem, N. Y.; d. 29 April, 1856, in Carlisle, Ohio; m. 1840, in Elyria, Martin Keith; they had five chil.: res. Carlisle.
- xiii. Harriet, b. —.

101 SAMPSON,⁶ son of John⁵ and Rebecca (Bullard) Marvin, born 16 March, 1756, perhaps in Charlton, Mass., where the birth of his next younger sister is recorded; died 1797-8, in New Salem, Mass.; will dated 13 Nov., 1797, and proved 29 May, 1798;* married 16 March, 1779, Mrs. Ruth Gleason, daughter of Thomas and Susannah (Putnam) Merriam, born 22 Jan'y, 1756, who survived him. He resided in Oxford, Mass., and later in New Salem, in that part afterwards Orange, Mass. He was a corporal in Capt. Jona. Carriel's company, Col. Jos. Whitney's reg't, and served 1 Aug., 1776, to 1 Nov., 1776, and a second term of another month, "in the camp at Hull, near Boston."†

Children, born probably in New Salem :‡

- i. Betsey,⁷ b. abt. 1780.
- ii. Polly, b. abt. 1783.
- iii. Miriam, b. abt. 1786; d. 28 Aug., 1858, "aged 72," in Ware, Mass.; m. 17 Dec., 1807, Seth, son of Robert and Martha Tucker, b. 4 July, 1764, in Norton, Mass.; d. 14 May, 1853, in Hardwick, Mass. Children (Tucker), b. in Hardwick:§
 1. Robert,⁸ b. 22 Sept., 1808; d. 30 June, 1879, in Ware; m. (pub.) 5 March, 1832, his cousin, Elizabeth W., dau. of Joshua and Sarah (Johnson) Tucker, of New Salem, b. 30 May, 1810; they had two chil.
 2. Bradford N., b. 26 May, 1811; m. and removed to Pennsylvania; they had two chil.
 3. George, b. 2 June, 1814; m. and removed to Pennsylvania; they had four chil.

* See Northampton, Mass., Prob. rec., XX: 231.

‡ The exact dates of birth have not been found, but their ages are given in the settlement of his estate, when Samuel Pearce was appointed guardian of all but Betsey, who is named in her father's will. The name of the sixth child appears to be variously spelled Alcedania, Alsadana, Alsedana or Meediana, but which is the correct version it is impossible to say.

† Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev.

§ See Tucker Gen. for further particulars.

4. *John Marvin*, b. 26 June, 1817; res. Ware.
5. *Ruth E.*, b. 26 June, 1820; m. 1 Dec., 1836, William S. Bassett, of Ware; they had six chil.
6. *Seth Porter*, b. 5 May, 1822; d. 22 June, 1836.
7. *Sarah E.*, b. 23 July, 1826; res. Ware.

- iv. *Sophia*, b. abt. 1787.
- v. *Ruth*, b. abt. 1790.
- vi. *Alcidania*, b. abt. 1793.
- vii. *John*, b. abt. 1795.

102 **JESSE**,⁶ son of Nathan⁵ and Mary⁵ (Marvin) Marvin, born about 1759 (?) in Goshen, N. Y.; died Feb., 1818, in Monroe, Orange co., N. Y.; will made 30 Jan'y, approved 20 Feb., 1818 (Goshen Wills, F: 193); married (1), probably about 1780, and certainly before 1789, Hannah, probably a daughter of Colman Curtis;^{*} married (2), before 1807, Jane (Brewster?), who survived him.

16 Feb., 1807, Jesse and wife Jane, of Southfield, N. Y., sell land there. (Goshen Land rec., V: 246.) His will names the children below, and as he mentions the first five (of whom the three daughters were married) before his second wife, who receives certain property "in lieu of dower," we assign the "three youngest children" to the second marriage. His name appears in "N. Y. in the Revolution" as entitled to a land bounty, for service in the 1st Orange co. reg't. He signed, 1775, the "Association Pledge" in Goshen.

Children (in order named in the will), by first wife:

- i. *Hannah*,⁷ b. —; m. — Scofield; called "eldest daughter Hannah Scofield" in her father's will.
 - ii. *Susannah*, b. —; m. — Davy.[†]
 - iii. *Polly*, b. —; m. — Denton.
 - iv. *Jesse*, b. —; m. 16 Aug., 1816, his cousin, *Olivia*,⁷ dau. of John and Hannah (Marvin) Brewster (see 48, v). Child: *Frances Almira*,⁸ bap. 7 Sept., 1817.
192. v. *James*, b. 20 June, 1791.

^{*} 24 Nov., 1789, by Goshen Land rec. (S: 241), "Jesse Marvin and wife Hannah," with David, Amzi, Mary, Benjamin and Anna Curtis, sell "land belonging to the late Colman Curtis;" from their names we infer that these parties were probably children of the latter.

[†] In the citation, by Samuel C.⁷ Marvin, of the heirs of Elijah⁶ (48, vii), as recorded, "Susannah Denton" is named, which, if correct, suggests that she may have m. — Denton as her second husband, but nothing further has been found.

Children by second wife :

- vi. Brewster, b. —.
- vii. Daniel, b. —.
- viii. Sylvia, b. —.

103 STEPHEN,⁶ son of Nathan⁵ and Mary⁵ (Marvin) Marvin, born 1 Oct., 1771, in Goshen, Orange co., N. Y. ; died 10 Sept., 1836, in Oxford (Blooming Grove, by his will), Orange co., "aet. 64-11-10;" married 17 April, 1802 (First Pres. Ch., Goshen, rec.),^{*} Mercy Duryea, born 12 Feb., 1784, in Craigville, Orange co.; died 20 Aug., 1846, in Oxford, "aet. 62-6-8."

Stephen and his widow were interred in Greycourt cemetery, Blooming Grove, Orange co. His will, dated 23 Sept., 1835, and approved 1 Nov., 1836 (Goshen wills, J: 508), names wife Mercy and the children below, except the youngest, who died young. His father gave him fifteen acres, which he had bought of Elihu and Seth, and his brother Daniel gave him his interest in his brother David's estate; he was exr. of his brother Elijah's will, who left him property.

Children, born in Oxford :

- i. Adeline M.,⁷ b. 18 Sept., 1803; d. 26 Nov., 1874, "aet. 71-2-8;" unm.
- ii. Hila Ann, b. 10 Aug., 1806; d. 8 Feb., 1860, "aet. 53-5-29;" unm.
- iii. Samuel Cension,[†] b. 29 May, 1808 (called "Samuel Assension" in the will of his uncle Daniel); d. in Oxford, 22 May, 1878; m. 18 Dec., 1837, Temperance [Temy] Ann Coleman, b. 2 April, 1813, in Washingtonville (Blooming Grove); d. 27 April, 1883, "aet. 70 y., 25 d." They were interred in Greycourt cemetery. Aug. 6, 1878, his son was appointed adm'r of his estate.

^{*} The above dates are, with few exceptions, from the gravestones in Greycourt cemetery. The family record has the date of Stephen's marriage as 22 Oct., 1801, which may be that when "published," as the Pres. Church record says "Stephen Marvin married *Martha* Duryea 17 April, 1802." Martha and Marcia (Marcy, or Mercy) were sometimes interchanged, and this is probably a clerical error due to a misunderstanding of her name. If the family record as cited and the church record are both right, there was another Stephen in Oxford of nearly the same age whom we are unable to place. Oxford was in Cornwall township.

[†] On his gravestone and in the citation of the heirs of Elijah⁶ Marvin, the initial of his middle name is C. "Cension," was probably a phonetic spelling of St. John, a name often written on the early Norwalk rec. as "Sension."

(Goshen rec., O: 90.) His uncle Elijah left "the whole of his property" to Samuel C. and his brother Oscar. Child:

Nathan Henry,⁹ b. 6 Nov., 1838; m. 13 Oct., 1870, Mary F., dau. of Thomas and Mary (Wells) Bennett, b. 21 June, 1848, in "Sugar Loaf," Chester, N. Y.; *s. p.*; res. (1902) in Oxford.

iv. Oscar Dewitt, b. 21 Feb., 1811; d. 17 Oct., 1874, "aet. 63-7-26." His uncle Daniel left him his silver watch, and in his will calls him "Asker."

v. Walter H., b. 1813; d. inf.

104 EBENEZER,⁶ son of Seth⁵ and Hannah (Gregory) Marvin, born 21 April, 1793, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 5 April, 1848, in Leroy, Bradford co., Pa.; married 11 March, 1819, in Havana, Schuyler co., N. Y., Oranda Wilcox, born 21 Aug., 1798, in New York; died 5 Sept., 1871, in Leroy.

Children, born in Havana:

i. John Charles,⁷ b. 11 June, 1825; d. 30 March, 1879; m. 26 Feb., 1850, in Elmira, N. Y., Margaret, dau. of William Foster and Eunice (Eells) Kelsey, b. in Middlesex, N. Y. Children:

1. *Charles Frederic*,⁸ b. 2 July, 1852, in Elmira; m. 15 Sept., 1874, in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Millie Veltum; *s. p.*

2. *Flore Josephine*, b. 8 Jan'y, 1854, in Otsego, Wis.; m. 7 Oct., 1884, in Cedar Rapids, Charles D. Parks; *s. p.*

3. *Harriet Arabella*, b. 16 May, 1857, in Otsego; m. 7 Oct., 1890, in Union, Iowa, William R., son of Mitchell and Jane (Barrick) Atkinson, b. 16 Aug., 1845, in Cambridge, Ohio. Children (Atkinson): i. Margaret J.,⁹ b. 7 Nov., 1891, in Sheldahl, Iowa; ii. Rose B., b. 19 July, 1894, in Des Moines, Iowa; d. 27 Oct., 1894.

4. *Clarence Bertram*, b. 23 Nov., 1869, in Rochester, Minn.; m. 17 Nov., 1891, in Danville, Ind., Maud Beagle; *s. p.*

ii. Jane Adelia, b. 28 Feb., 1836; m. 24 Jan'y, 1852, Orlando Brown, b. 10 Jan'y, 1829, in Caroline, N. Y.; d. 22 Oct., 1894; she res. (1903) in Keeneyville, Pa. Children (Brown), b. in Middlebury, Pa.:

1. *Helen Louise*,⁹ b. 25 Dec., 1853; m. 21 July, 1883, Charles Byron Button, b. 26 Aug., 1859, in Middlebury.

2. *Lillie Ann*, b. 25 Feb., 1865; m. 16 May, 1888, Elmer Benjamin Chambers, b. 29 June, 1868, in Stroudsburg, Pa.

3. *Henry Arthur*, b. 19 Jan'y, 1871; m. 21 July, 1895, Mercy Gee, b. 29 Oct., 1874, in Farmington, Pa.

iii. Annette, b. 11 Oct., 1838; m. 24 Sept., 1859, R. D. Bailey, b. 17 Feb., 1835, in Leroy. Children (Bailey), b. in Leroy:

1. *Vanda*,⁴ b. 16 Aug., 1863; m. 28 June, 1893, Walter Colton, b. 3 March, 1860, in New York.
2. *Mattie*, b. 22 May, 1866; m. 22 Sept., 1885, S. E. Lindley, b. 3 March, 1866, in Pennsylvania.
3. *Dolphin R.*, b. 10 Aug., 1874; d. 3 Sept., 1874.
4. *Marion*, b. 18 Aug., 1877; m. 3 Oct., 1894, B. L. Fleming, b. 2 Nov., 1874, in Pennsylvania.

iv. Henry Parker, b. 4 May, 1841; m. 4 July, 1871, in Eau Claire, Wis., Mary Jane Dorland, b. 8 July, 1850, in De Korra, Wis. He was a soldier in the Civil war. Children:

1. *Henry DeWitt*,⁵ b. 25 Oct., 1872, in Eau Claire; d. y.
2. *Lola Annette*, b. 14 April, 1874, in Eau Claire; unm.
3. *Beda Irene*, b. 10 July, 1878, in Chippewa Falls, Wis.; d. 5 Feb., 1880.
4. *Maude Inez*, b. 29 Aug., 1882, in Chippewa Falls.

105 JOSEPH,⁶ son of Moses⁵ and Hannah (Smith) Marvin, born 22 March, 1790, in Patchogue, Suffolk co., L. I.; died 14 Aug., 1885; married Aug., 1813, Sarah Hammond, born 8 Sept., 1783, in Coram, Suffolk co., L. I.; died 8 July, 1872.

Children, born in Patchogue:

i. Hammond,⁷ b. 28 April, 1814; d. 5 Jan'y, 1898; m. 3 Nov., 1841, Sarah E. Leek, b. 4 Sept., 1822, in Islip, L. I.; d. 20 Oct., 1889. Children, b. in Belport, L. I.:

1. *Emily G.*,⁸ b. 29 Aug., 1843; m. 28 June, 1869, D. J. McAllister, b. 7 Feb., 1841, in Albany, N. Y.
2. *Walter H.*, b. 15 April, 1845; m. 31 Dec., 1870, Julia J. White, b. 2 Sept., 1848, in Southampton, England.
3. *Benjamin F.*, b. 7 May, 1847; d. 24 Dec., 1859.
4. *Charles H.*, b. 11 Oct., 1848; m. 19 Dec., 1874, Ida M. Hulse, b. 4 April, 1856, in Coram. Children, b. in Yaphank, L. I.: i. *Lula M.*,⁹ b. 21 April, 1881; ii. *Grace A.*, b. 28 July, 1884; d. 3 Oct., 1884; iii. *Clifford H.*, b. 28 April, 1887; d. 9 Sept., 1887; iv. *Ethel B.*, b. 6 March, 1889.
5. *Sarah Elisabeth*, b. 27 Oct., 1850; m. 7 Sept., 1869, William Alexander, b. 18 Aug., 1844, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
6. *John W.*, b. 9 July, 1852; m. 27 May, 1885, Eugenia E. Smith, b. 24 Oct., 1855, in Islip.
7. *Maria Louisa*, b. 30 May, 1854.
8. *Joseph A.*, b. 24 March, 1858.
9. *Annie A.*, b. 25 Sept., 1860.

- ii. Maria, b. 15 May, 1816; d. 11 March, 1898; m. 3 Nov., 1834, Charles Smith, b. 26 Nov., 1812; d. 8 Sept., 18—. Children (Smith):
 - 1. *Charles E.*,⁹ b. 1836; d. 1898; m. Joanna Swezey.
 - 2. *Nathaniel*, b. 1840; m. Mary D. Roe.
 - 3. *Agnes S.*, b. 1845; m. Jeremiah J. Robinson.
 - 4. *Joseph B.*, b. 1849; m. Josephine Price.
- iii. Phebe H., b. 1818; m. William C. Beale. Children (Beale): 1. *Irving*,⁸ m. — Avery: 2. *Phebe M.*: 3. *Hannah*: 4. *William C.*
- iv. Sarah, b. 1820; d. 5 Feb., 1863; m. David B. Beale. Children (Beale): 1. *John*⁸: 2. *David*: 3. *Theodore*: 4. *Henrietta*: 5. *Edward*.
- v. Electa, b. 1822; d. 18 April, 1885; m. Thomas Conklyn, b. in Babylon, L. I.; d. 17 July, 1885.
- vi. Henrietta, b. 1824; unm.
- vii. Hannah J., b. 1826; m. Sylvester Homan. Children (Homan): 1. *Edgar*⁸: 2. *Kate*: 3. *Susan*.
- viii. John C., b. 1830; unm.
- ix. Mary F., b. 1834; m. Theodore Hutchinson. Children (Hutchinson): 1. *Alonso*⁸: 2. *Grace*, m. — Howell.

106 NATHAN,⁶ son of Moses⁵ and Hannah (Smith) Marvin, born 5 Nov., 1793, in Patchogue, Suffolk co., L. I.; died 11 Nov., 1825; married about 1820, Sarah Danes.

Children, born in Patchogue:

- i. Mary,⁷ b. 1822; m. 22 March, 1839, George Jennings, b. 29 April, 1814, in Yorkshire, England; d. 4 March, 1895.
- ii. Moses, b. 14 Aug., 1824; d. 17 May, 1902; m. 4 July, 1853, Almeda L. Wheeler, b. in Hauppauge, L. I. Children, b. in Patchogue:
 - 1. *Wesley Wheeler*,⁸ b. 2 Sept., 1855; d. 31 Aug., 1896; m. Elizabeth Flanagan, b. in New York city; d. 4 March, 1899. Child: *Ernest*,⁹ b. 13 Nov., 1890, in Patchogue.
 - 2. *Margaret Estelle*, b. 8 Dec., 1858; unm.
 - 3. *Ernest Nathan*, b. 16 May, 1860; d. 30 Oct., 1862.
 - 4. *Sarah Edith*, b. 19 March, 1865; d. 14 April, 1865.
 - 5. *Percy Raymond*, b. 9 July, 1873; m. Louise Gordon, b. in England. Child: *Pauline Estelle*,⁹ b. 1895, in Burton, Ohio.

107 DAVID,⁶ son of Capt. David⁵ Marvin, Jr., born 13 April, 1759, in Blooming Grove, N. Y. (U. S. Pension Rec.); died in Norwalk, Ct., at an advanced age; he was living 27

Aug., 1832 (date of application for pension), and is believed to be the "David Martin," as printed in the "Pension Rolls," 1841, who was living in Norwalk, 1 June, 1840, aged 81; married (1), Eunice, daughter of Samuel and Esther Hayden, of Braintree, Mass., later of Norwalk, born 30 May, 1756; died 1799, in Norwalk; married (2), Abigail Fitch; David and Abigail sold land in Norwalk, 21 March, 1801 (Land rec., XIX: 317), and 29 June, 1807 (*Ibid.*, XXI: 158); married (3), Mrs. — Crowley; married (4), Mrs. — Jones.

He went with his father to Wyoming, Luzerne co., Pa., and enlisted there in 1776; he was living in Norwalk in 1778-9, and sold land as of Blooming-Grove in 1812 (Norwalk rec.). He served in Capt. Stephen Hall's company, 15 Feb., 1777 to 19 Dec., 1778, and later was in Capt. Jabez Fitch's "Independent Volunteers" from 1 Sept., 1782, until 20 Nov., 1782 (Ct. in Rev., 224, 584*). He was in the battles of Germantown, Wyoming and Mud Fort, and served again under Capt. Ozias Marvin, at the time of the burning of Norwalk, in 1779. His grandson, Homer Rockwell, of Norwalk, writes: — "My grandfather David told me that he, Capt. Ransom, and another soldier, Franklin by name, finding themselves alone after the battle of Wyoming, started for the fort, pursued by Indians; Capt. Ransom soon fell, and grandfather, looking back, saw him slain. He kept on with his companion, and coming to the brow of a hill, Franklin concealed himself just over the ridge, in a clump of bushes, while he (David) ran down and plunged into a swamp at the foot of the hill, and lying down, covered himself with leaves. When night came on he succeeded in reaching the fort, where he found Franklin had already arrived. I remember the story distinctly, having often heard it from my grandfather's lips."

Children, born in Norwalk:

193. i. Simeon,⁷ b. 27 Jan'y, 1782.
 - ii. Betsey Maria, b. 25 May, 1784; d. 1820, in Wilton, Ct.; m. Frederick, son of Joseph and Mercy (Keeler) Rockwell, b. 1782, in Norwalk; d. abt. 1816, in Wilton.
- Children (Rockwell):

1. Eunice,⁸ b. —; d. 1863, in Norwalk; m. Waters Tobey Bussing,[†] of New York city, and had issue.

* The record of his service, in the Pension Office, Washington, varies from the State rec. (which we follow), making his first enlistment in Capt. Ransom's company, Durkee's reg't, 17 mos. from 1 Aug., 1776; a second, under the same Captain, 3 July, 1778, for one month, both at Wyoming, and the last one, 6 mos., from April, 1782, under Capt. *Ebenezer* Fitch, at Norwalk.

† He was a brother of Thomas W., who m. Sarah W.⁸ Rockwell, dau. of Hannah, iv.

2. *Dorinda*, b. —; m. (1), Joseph Fitch; m. (2), Salathiel Thomas.
 3. *George*, b. 7 Jan'y, 1809; d. 28 Dec., 1870, in Ontario, Ind.; m. 6 July, 1836, Margaret Libbey, b. 28 June, 1818.
 4. *Samuel Marvin*, b. 2 Dec., 1811; d. 3 April, 1878, in Shelby, Ohio; m. Maria P. Libbey, b. 14 Nov., 1814, in Perry co., Pa.; d. 15 Feb., 1884, in Shelby.
 5. *Frederick*, b. —; d. y.
 6. *Maria*, b. —; d. y.
- iii. Samuel, b. 25 Jan'y, 1786; drowned, 1835, in Long Island Sound.
- iv. Hannah, b. 6 Oct., 1788; d. 6 Feb., 1864, in Norwalk; m. 23 May, 1807, Eliud, son of Clapp and Abigail (Gregory) Rockwell, b. 18 Jan'y, 1785, in Wilton parish, Norwalk; d. there 26 Nov., 1826.* Children (Rockwell), b. in Wilton:
1. *Mary Ann*,* b. 28 March, 1808; d. 1 Sept., 1830, in Wilton; unm.
 2. *Susan*, b. 30 April, 1810; d. 7 May, 1835; m. 16 March, 1834, Frederick Cropper, b. Oct., 1804, in Liverpool, Eng.; d. 1842; they had one child.
 3. *Sarah W.*, b. 25 Aug., 1812; d. March, 1899, in Wilton; m. 17 June, 1833, Thomas W. Bussing, b. 1811, in New York city; d. Nov., 1890, in Danbury, Ct.; they had eight chil.
 4. *Harmon*, b. 14 July, 1814; d. Oct., 1873, in Waterville, Kas.
 5. *Horace*, b. 18 March, 1816; d. in California.
 6. *Betsy*, b. 21 July, 1818; d. 1 June, 1819, in Wilton.
 7. *Jane*, b. 13 July, 1820; d. 23 March, 1883, in Norwalk; unm.
 8. *Homer*, b. 15 Sept., 1822; m. 20 May, 1857, Frances Jane, dau. of William Pettit and Elizabeth Mainard (Lyberr) Baxter, b. 11 Aug., 1832, in North Salem, N. Y., and had a dau.; they settled in South Norwalk, where he res. 1896.
 9. *Hiram*, b. 8 June, 1825; d. March, 1874, in Kansas; unm.
 10. *Hannah Hayden*, b. 16 Jan'y, 1827; d. 19 April, 1897, in Norwalk; m. 26 Jan'y, 1853, in New York city, William Pettit Baxter, Jr., b. 12 June, 1828, in North Salem, and had three chil.; res. (1876) in Norwalk.
- v. Esther, b. 13 April, 1790; d. 1884, in Wilton; m. May, 1808, Billy, son of Clapp and Abigail (Gregory) Rockwell, b. 25 Dec., 1786, in Wilton; d. 13 April, 1874. Children (Rockwell), b. in Wilton:
1. *Sally*,* b. 25 July, 1809; d. in Minnesota; m. John Brown, and had issue.

* Whitney Gen. erroneously makes the five younger chil. by second wife, and has Eliud d. 28 Nov.; our date from his son Homer, who also differs in a few other cases from the Rockwell-Keeler Gen.

2. *Esther*, b. 7 Nov., 1810; d. 12 March, 1891; m. 25 Dec., 1848, Samuel Fitch, son of David and Susanna (Rogers) Lambert, b. 25 Dec., 1784.* Child (Lambert): David Rogers, b. Oct., 1850; d. 22 Dec., 1897, in Wilton; m. Eva, dau. of Capt. Edward S. Ogden.

3. *Amanda*, b. 2 Sept., 1813; d. 1894; m. 1847, as his second wife, Frederick Reed, son of Asa and Hannah (Reed) Benedict, b. 20 Oct., 1804, in Norwalk; d. 1881; they had three chil.; res., Wilton. (See Benedicts in America, 117-18.)

4. *William Lorenzo*, b. 1 April, 1817; d. 1893; unm.

5. *Giles Gregory*, b. 26 July, 1826; m. Caroline Betts; they had one child; res., Wilton.

6. *Emily*, b. 11 Nov., 1830; m. William H. Cromwell; they have three chil.; res. in Minnesota.

vi. Sarah [Sally], b. 7 Dec., 1792; d. Dec., 1891, in Norwalk; m. 21 March, 1810, Shubael Elwood, b. 20 July, 1789, in Westport, Ct.; d. 25 Aug., 1879, in Norwalk. Children (Elwood), b. in Norwalk:

1. *Charles*, b. 25 Oct., 1811; d. 1891; m. 5 June, 1838, Delia E. Taylor, b. in Norwalk.

2. *Susan Ann*, b. 6 April, 1814; d. 1819.

3. *Louisa*, b. 9 Jan'y, 1818; d. Sept., 1897; m. (1), 30 April, 1837, William Elmore, b. in New York; m. (2), George Oliver; res., Norwalk.

4. *David Marvin*, b. 21 Dec., 1819; d. 13 Oct., 1895; m. 7 Nov., 1842, Candace Hale, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Follansbee) Bigelow, of Ashland, Mass., b. 27 March, 1818; d. 18 March, 1887, in Greenwich, Ct. He was a student at Amherst, 1840, but did not graduate; he studied theology with Rev. Dr. Hewett, of Bridgeport, Ct., and was a Congregational minister; he was ordered deacon in the Episcopal Church, 19 Dec., 1873, by Bishop Lay, of the Diocese of Easton, in Christ Church, Cambridge, Md.; served as the minister of Dorchester Parish, Md.; he was then transferred to Connecticut, and officiated at Southport, Easton, Stamford, and Greenwich; the latter part of his life he res. in Norwalk; they had seven chil.

5. *John*, b. 14 July, 1824; m. 27 Sept., 1852, Augusta Jennings, b. 10 March, 1830, in Green's Farms, Ct.; they had three chil., one of whom was a missionary in Turkey.

6. *Samuel*, b. 6 Nov., 1826; d. 26 Dec., 1893; m. Nancy Moore; *s. p.*

vii. Aaron, b. 6 Feb., 1794; d. 1876; unm.

viii. Susan, b. 1 Dec., 1796; d. 30 Aug., 1882, in Norwalk; m. 22 Oct., 1819, James, son of Nathan and Susannah (Sammis) Benedict, of Huntington, L. I., b. 16 Oct., 1797; d. 18 March, 1879; they res. in South Norwalk,

* The date of birth of Esther's husband (Lambert), who was older than her father, is given by Selleck, who says Samuel m. "late in life."

† Amherst Cat. says 25 Dec.; our date from his cousin Homer Rockwell.

on West Avenue, on what was later the LeGrand Lockwood estate. Children (Benedict), b. in Norwalk :*

1. *William Jarvis*,⁸ b. 7 Dec., 1820; m. 5 June, 1861, Julia L. Sanford, of Hartford, Ct., b. 1831, in Goshen, Ct.; d. 29 April, 1864. Child (Benedict): Julia S.,⁹ b. 19 April, 1864.

2. *Roswell*, b. 27 March, 1822; d. 15 June, 1897, in South Norwalk; unm.

3. *Catherine E.*, b. 19 Sept., 1823; d. 19 Jan'y, 1843; unm.

4. *James*, b. 1 May, 1825; m. 2 Nov., 1851, Thirza Cornelia Dibble, b. 2 Feb., 1824; d. 12 Sept., 1874; he served three years in the 17th Ct. Vols., in the Civil war; he was a teacher and farmer. Children (Benedict): i. James,⁹ b. 5 Jan'y, 1854; ii. Roswell, b. 27 Sept., 1855; iii. Edgar, b. 12 Oct., 1857; iv. Nell, b. 2 Oct., 1859; v. Lorenzo, b. 25 Dec., 1861; vi. Henry Seeley, b. 24 Sept., 1866; vii. Samuel, b. 10 Jan'y, 1869. Res., Bethlehem, Ct.

5. *Charles Frederick*, b. 5 Sept., 1830; m. 19 Feb., 1851, Mary Seeley Dibble, b. 7 March, 1831, in Bedford, N. Y.; d. 10 Feb., 1896. Children (Benedict): i. Charles Clifton,⁹ b. 12 April, 1852; ii. Mary G., b. 20 April, 1857; iii. Gilbert Sanford, b. 10 June, 1862; a fourth child d. y. Res., New York city.

108 ISAIAH,⁶ son of Capt. David⁵ Marvin, Jr., born about 1760, probably in Goshen, Orange co., N. Y.; married about 1782, Sarah, daughter of Ralph and Elizabeth (Gregory) Keeler, born 29 June, 1762, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.

Isaiah Marvin, presumably this, as no other has been found, served in Capt. Jabez Gregory's company, August and September, 1776-7, and again in the following winter.† 19 Jan'y, 1785 he sold land in Norwalk; Sarah probably survived him, as the Norwalk land rec. show that 29 Nov., 1816, Sarah Marvin sold land to Ira Marvin.

Children (order uncertain):

i. Sarah,⁷ b. —.

ii. David, b. —.

194. iii. Ira, b. 15 Aug., 1785.

iv. Henry, b. —.

v. Betsey, b. —.

109 ZERAH,⁶ son of Uriah⁵ and Phebe (Nesbit) Marvin, born 11 April, 1775, in Wyoming or Plymouth, Luzerne co., Pa. (probably the latter); died 28 Sept., 1857; married 1797, Rhoda, daughter of Jabez and Martha (Sovereign) Williams, born 12 Feb., 1780, in Huntington, Luzerne co., Pa.; died 11 March,

* See Benedicts in America (124), which differs slightly from ours, and from Rockwell-Keeler Gen.

† Ct. in Rev., 457, 486.

1857, in Union, Luzerne co., Pa. He was an early resident of Union, and "spent a long and useful life as farmer, merchant, and often as a preacher of the Baptist faith."

Children, born in Union :

195. i. William,⁷ b. 16 July, 1798.
- ii. Reuben, b. 5 March, 1801; d. y.
- iii. Isaac, b. 29 July, 1803; d. y.
- iv. Zerah, b. 18 Nov., 1804; d. 1886; he is said to have been a soldier in the Union army in the Civil war, but more prob. that was a relative, whom we have not placed, possibly his son.
- v. Matthias, b. 24 Aug., 1807; d. Oct., 1880; m. Amy Davenport.
196. vi. John, b. 18 April, 1810.
- vii. Rhoda Ann, b. 12 Feb., 1813; d. 18 Aug., 1893, in Salt Lake city, Utah; m. 18 Sept., 1831, David, son of Peter and Susannah Fullmer, b. 7 July, 1803, in Northumberland, Pa.; d. 21 Oct., 1879.

In the fall of 1838, having accepted the Mormon faith, he settled in Nauvoo, Ill.; driven from Illinois in the winter of 1846-7, they went to Garden Grove, Iowa, and a year later crossed the plains in ox-teams to Salt Lake city. His son Hannibal O., informs us that there are more than two hundred descendants (including the third generation) of Rhoda and her husband, and to him we are indebted for the data below.

Children (Fullmer) :

1. *Eugene B.*,⁸ b. 3 May, 1833, in Plymouth, Pa.; d. 5 Nov., 1889, in Salt Lake city; m. 20 March, 1854, Sarah Jane Mitchel, b. 9 June, 1838, in Jefferson, Ohio.
2. *Junius Sextus*, b. 14 Jan'y, 1835, in Plymouth; d. 30 Sept., 1888, in Logan, Utah; m. 16 Sept., 1866, Lucy Elyer, b. in England.
3. *Hannibal O.*, b. 16 May, 1837, in Richmond, O.; m. 30 Jan'y, 1876, Rachel E. Brown, b. 25 March, 1857, in Salt Lake city.
4. *Elvira Martha*, b. 14 Oct., 1838, in Nauvoo; m. 16 Nov., 1856, John T. Hickenlooper, b. 7 July, 1836, in Leachburg, Pa.; d. 5 Feb., 1900, in Ogden, Utah.
5. *Hortensia J.*, b. 6 Sept., 1842, in Nauvoo; d. 26 Oct., 1853, in Salt Lake city.
6. *Susanna*, b. 25 Nov., 1844, in Nauvoo; m. Oct., 1861, Ephraim S. Snyder, b. 27 Oct., 1831, in Fowler, N. Y.
7. *Rhoda Ann*, b. 16 March, 1847, in Garden Grove; m. 10 April, 1871, Hyrum Chapman; res. (1903) Blue Water, New Mex.

8. *David*, twin to Rhoda Ann; m. 2 Dec., 1872, Caroline Mabel Linnell, b. 5 Oct., 1853, in England; they had eight chil. b. in Salt Lake city.

9. *Don P.*, b. 5 Oct., 1851, in Salt Lake city; m. 7 Nov., 1895, Ida Ann Morton, b. 27 Oct., 1875, in Nevada; d. 20 July, 1897.

10. *Mary Ridale*, b. 26 April, 1853, in Salt Lake city; m. 8 Nov., 1878, Samuel W. Andrews, b. 18 May, 1852, in England.

11. *Esther*, b. 23 May, 1857, in Salt Lake city; m. 6 Dec., 1875, John S. Bowen, b. 27 Feb., 1853, in Salt Lake city.

viii. Martha Jane, b. 1 Jan'y, 1818; d. 9 July, 1896; m. 27 Feb., 1840, in Muhlenberg, Pa., Wm. Seymour, son of Truman and Keziah (Franklin) Monroe, b. 21 Oct., 1815, in Huntington; d. 4 June, 1872. Children (Monroe), b. in Muhlenberg:

1. *Eugene Adelbert*,⁹ b. 25 Dec., 1840; d. 20 Aug., 1859.

2. *Ann Adelaide*, b. 7 Dec., 1842; m. 24 Sept., 1875, Gilbert Wolfe, b. 10 March, 1833, in Muhlenberg, and has issue; res., Wyoming.

3. *Marion Antoinette*, b. 5 July, 1844; m. 19 Dec., 1867, Jacob Levi Glace, b. 19 Jan'y, 1842, in Huntington; they have two chil.

4. *Nelville*, b. 24 Feb., 1846; m. 11 Feb., 1875, in Wyoming, Helen Maria Hunstock, b. 17 Sept., 1843, in Kingston, Pa.; they have two chil.; res., Muhlenberg. For further particulars, see Ransom Gen., 69, which differs slightly from Fam. rec. furnished us.

110 SETH,⁶ son of Gen. Seth⁵ and Sarah (Little) Marvin, born 14 Feb., 1773, in Chester, Orange co., N. Y.; died 12 Nov., 1823, in Blooming Grove, Orange co., N. Y.; married 18 Sept., 1796, Temperance, daughter of Grant Bradley, born 30 May, 1776, in Orange co.; died 12 March (11, gravestone), 1834.

He was an ensign in Capt. Woodhull's Orange co. reg't, in 1800, and later paymaster until 1815-16. His will, dated 6 April, 1817, and that of his widow, dated 21 April, 1832, are recorded at Goshen, N. Y. (G: 144, and J: 51.)

Children, born in Chester:

i. Grant Bradley,⁷ b. 24 Aug., 1797; d. 1 Sept., 1798.

ii. Julianna, b. 7 March, 1799; d. 8 Oct., 1873; m. 1819, Nathan White Helme, b. 17 June, 1792; d. 29 April, 1859, "aet. 67-10-12" (gravestone). Children (Helme), b. in Chester:

1. *Joseph Warren*,⁸ b. 27 July, 1820; d. 11 Sept., 1899; m. 11 Nov., 1846, Elizabeth, dau. of Lewis and Sarah (King) Roe, b. 23 Nov., 1823; d. 16 Sept., 1884; they had three chil.

2. *Julianne Bradley*, b. 17 May, 1823; d. 17 July, 1891; unm.
 3. *Phebe Jane*, b. 29 Jan'y, 1825; d. 19 April, 1859.
 4. *Nathan Henry*, b. 2 Dec., 1827; unm.; living (1903) in Chester. He has placed a handsome iron fence about the burial-place of Gen. Seth Marvin, and erected a monument there.
 5. *Temperance Ann*, b. 18 Dec. 1829; d. 16 Oct., 1898; m. 21 Nov., 1855, William Henry, son of William Smith and Fanny Howell (Schultz) Woodhull, b. 4 Nov., 1828; res. (1903) Chester. Children (Woodhull): i. William Smith,⁹ b. 13 March, 1857; ii. Augusta Helme, b. 14 March, 1867.*
 6. *Mary Augusta*, b. 31 Dec., 1831; d. 21 July, 1857, "aet. 25-6-21;" unm.
 7. *Caroline E.*, b. 27 Sept., 1833; d. 6 May, 1860, "aet. 26-7-9;" unm.
197. iii. Grant Bradley, b. 21 Jan'y, 1801.
- iv. Abigail Gardner, b. 20 Nov., 1802; d. 24 Aug., 1880, in Warwick, N. Y.; m. (1), 16 Dec., 1820, Selah, son of Barnabas and Rachel (Bostwick) Horton, b. 24 Jan'y, 1799, in Goshen; d. 22 Sept., 1824. Child (Horton): 1. *Tempe Ann*,⁸ b. 6 April, 1823; d. 18 Sept., 1824; m. (2), 11 July, 1839, as his second wife, John, son of Conrad and Anna (Ward) Sly, b. 20 June, 1787; d. 11 June, 1852, in Warwick. Child (Sly), b. in Warwick: 2. *Mary Josephine*, b. 7 Aug., 1841; d. there 21 Nov., 1897; unm.
- v. Temperance Woodhull, b. 1 July, 1805; d. 15 April, 1809.
- vi. Susan Jane, b. 24 May, 1807; m. James Whitlock, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Children (Whitlock): 1. *Harriet M.*,⁸ b. 23 June, 1841; d. 5 Nov., 1846: 2. *Phebe Jane*, b. 27 March, 1846; d. 4 Sept., 1847.
- vii. Temperance Woodhull, b. 4 April, 1809; m. as his second wife, Samuel R. Owen.
- viii. William, b. 21 July, 1811; d. 18 Oct., 1811.
- ix. Seth, b. 20 Dec., 1812; d. 20 Jan'y, 1813.
- x. Mary Elizabeth, b. 23 Feb., 1814; d. 29 Feb., 1892; m. 15 Feb., 1832, Nathan Strong, b. 25 Aug., 1811, in Blooming Grove; d. 8 Dec., 1872. Children (Strong), b. in Blooming Grove:
1. *Lavinia C.*,⁸ b. 3 Jan'y, 1833; d. 9 March, 1899; m. 21 Jan'y, 1851, Peter B. Taylor, b. 27 Dec., 1827, in Highland Mills, N. Y.; d. 21 April, 1903, leaving issue.
 2. *Seth Marvin*, b. 18 Aug., 1838; d. 16 March, 1900.
 3. *Charles H.*, b. 5 Sept., 1840.
 4. *Albert H.*, b. 22 Nov., 1842.

* Dates of birth, where the ages are given, are derived from gravestones. We are much indebted to Miss Augusta H. Woodhull for information.

- xi. Harriet Newell, b. 26 March, 1817; d. 31 Jan'y, 1843;
 m. as his first wife, Samuel R. Owen. Children (Owen):
 1. *Grant Bradley*,⁸ b. 20 April, 1840; d. 8 Feb., 1856:
 2. *Eugene*, b. 19 Dec., 1841.

III JOHN FLOYD,⁶ son of John⁵ and Frances (Woodhull) Marvin, born 19 Jan'y, 1800, in Oxford village, Blooming Grove, Orange co., N. Y.; died 16 March, 1868, in Oxford; married (1), 20 Oct., 1831, Amelia,⁷ daughter of Stephen and Sally⁶ (Marvin) Jayne (see 54, iii, 1), born 21 Feb., 1809, in Florida, Orange co., N. Y.; died 22 Dec., 1857; John and Amelia joined the church in Goshen by certificate 4 Feb., 1843; married (2), about 1859, in Goshen, Orange co., N. Y., Jane P. Strong, died in 1880, in Wallkill, Ulster co., N. Y.

Jane had no children by this marriage; her will (1 Feb., 1880, proved 30 Nov., following), names relatives, by blood and not by marriage (Goshen rec., XLIII: 164); the will of John F., then of Goshen (Goshen rec., XXXI: 361), made 26 Nov., 1864, proved 16 April, 1868, appointed DeWitt C. Jayne (his brother-in-law), sole executor and trustee for his son Floyd D.,⁷ but the latter died before his father.

Children, born in Chester, N. Y.:

- i. Sarah Frances,⁷ b. 12 Nov., 1832; m. 25 Feb., 1857, Henry Aaron Barnes, son of Medad Alexander and Lucy (Bass) Sheldon, b. 7 Oct., 1815, in Rutland, Vt.; d. 16 March, 1882. Children (Sheldon), b. in West Rutland, Vt.:

1. *Floyd Preston*,⁸ b. 14 Jan'y, 1858; m. 15 Oct., 1884, Clara Bell, dau. of Charles H. and Mary Elizabeth (Taft) Mead, b. 24 July, 1862, in Cornwall, N. Y., and has i. Marguerite Woodhull,⁹ b. 4 Sept., 1855; ii. Alice Marvin, b. 19 March, 1887, both b. in Newburgh, N. Y.; he is a physician; he grad. M. D. at the Univ. of Mich., 1878, and also received a degree from the N. Y. Ophthalmic Hospital, in 1882; he is practicing in New York city.

2. *Mary Amelia*, b. 13 Sept., 1860; res. (1902) in New York city, unm.

- ii. Floyd DeWitt, b. 30 Oct., 1838; d. 17 Jan'y, 1867; unm.

II2 VAN RENSSELAER WOODHULL,⁶ son of John⁵ and Frances (Woodhull) Marvin, born 9 March, 1805, in Oxford village, Blooming Grove, Orange co., N. Y.; died there 11 Feb., 1856; married 23 Dec., 1835, Julianna W., daughter of

Judge Nathan and Fanny (Howell) White, born 7 Feb., 1812, in Blooming Grove; died 30 Nov., 1892.*

She was appointed administratrix of her husband's estate 3 March, 1856 (Goshen rec., I: 191), and guardian of their surviving minor children, whose ages are given in her letter of appointment, and appear on the record, which we follow (*Ibid.*, G, 140-3; 12 Jan'y, 1859).

Children, born in Blooming Grove:

- i. John Woodhull,⁷ b. 9 Nov., 1836; m. 4 Nov., 1862, Juliana Howell, dau. of Henry Ford and Mary Brewster (Howell) Moffatt, b. 17 March, 1838, in Washingtonville, N. Y.; res. (1902) Middletown, N. Y. Child:
Ada Belle,⁸ b. 10 June, 1869; m. 5 April, 1899, Edward S. Bull, of Monroe, N. Y., b. 16 June, 1866. Children (Bull): i. Dorothy R.,⁹ b. 2 Dec., 1900, in Monroe; ii. Marion, b. 9 Sept., 1902, in Florida, N. Y.
- ii. Samuel, b. 12 Sept., 1838; d. 23 March, 1881; unm.
- iii. Elizabeth Nicoll, b. 23 Feb., 1841; d. 20 March, 1890; m. 9 Oct., 1862, James A. Townsend, of Newburgh, N. Y. Children (Townsend): 1. *George*⁸; 2. *Augustus*; 3. *Edward*; 4. *Fanny*, m. Wm. Cassidy, of Newburgh; 5. *Elizabeth*.
- iv. Fanny W., b. 4 April, 1843; d. 22 May, 1845.
- v. Albert Denniston, b. 8 Feb., 1847; m. 7 Jan'y, 1874, Phebe Houston, dau. of Cornelius and Ann Eliza (Houston) Wood, b. 1 May, 1849, in Chester, N. Y.; res. (1903) in Middletown. Children, the first two b. in Newburgh, the others in New Windsor, N. Y.:
 1. *Elizabeth Townsend*,⁸ b. 27 Sept., 1874; d. 14 Oct., 1885.
 2. *Cornelia Wood*, b. 6 June, 1878; unm., 1902.
 3. *Anna Louise*, b. 18 Sept., 1879; unm.
 4. *Frances May*, b. 15 Dec., 1881; unm.
- vi. Fanny White, b. 18 March, 1849; d. 6 Oct., 1867; unm.

113 ROSWELL ELLSWORTH,⁶ son of Anthony⁵ and Abigail (Paine) Marvin, born 28 Nov., 1797, in Hobart, Delaware co., N. Y.; died 16 July, 1885; married (1), 7 Oct., 1819, Sophia, daughter of Judd and Hannah Starr (Kellogg) Raymond, of Walton, Delaware co., N. Y., born 10 April, 1797; died 13 July, 1842, in Carbondale, Lackawanna co., Pa.; married (2), 25

* Family rec.; one member of the family gives this date 2 Dec., 1892, probably that of burial.

Oct., 1843, his cousin, Sarah Ann, daughter of Roswell and Ann (Gray) Paine, born 11 March, 1810, in Goshen, Orange co., N. Y.; died 26 June, 1896.

He resided for a time in Green Ridge, a suburb of Scranton, Pa. His wife Sophia was admitted to the church in Carbondale, 28 June, 1829, and he joined the following September, and was chosen a deacon in 1832.

Children by first wife: .

- i. Henry W.,⁷ b. —; d. inf.
198. ii. Henry L., b. 11 April, 1822, in Carbondale.
- iii. Mary A., b. May, 1824, in Canaan, Pa.; m. 31 Aug., 1846, Thomas Dickson, b. 26 March, 1824, in Scotland; d. 31 July, 1884. Children (Dickson), the first three b. in Carbondale, the others in Scranton:
 1. *Sophia R.*,⁸ b. 4 Dec., 1847; m. Thomas F. Torry.
 2. *Elizabeth L.*, b. 15 Aug., 1850; m. 17 Feb., 1870, Henry Martin Boise, b. 18 Aug., 1837, in Lee, Mass.
 3. *James P.*, b. 24 July, 1852; m. Laura Reynolds, b. in Wilkes Barre, Pa.
 4. *Joseph B.*, b. 15 March, 1861; m. 9 Sept., 1885, Martha Young, b. 28 Nov., 1862, in Honesdale, Pa.
 5. *Henry M.*, b. 19 Sept., 1863; d. 1874.
- iv. Harriet A., b. 31 Aug., 1826, in Canaan; d. 16 July, 1872; m. 9 Aug., 1847, George F. Wilbur, b. 28 April, 1822, in Geneseo, N. Y.; d. 18 Oct., 1894. Children (Wilbur):
 1. *Mary Augusta*,⁹ b. 16 June, 1848, in Carbondale; m. 22 March, 1869, William H. Ham, b. 4 July, 1834, in Honesdale.
 2. *Charles Edgar*, b. 29 Oct., 1850, in Carbondale; d. 26 May, 1853.
 3. *Ann Eliza*, b. 12 Oct., 1853, in Pittston, Pa.; m. 15 Nov., 1882, Joseph A. Bodie, b. 20 June, 1852, in Dyberry, Pa.
 4. *Roswell Marvin*, b. 13 May, 1856, in Hawley, Pa.; m. 14 April, 1881, Susie C. Byram.
 5. *Edward W.*, b. 16 July, 1872, in Honesdale; d. 23 July, 1872.
 6. *George F.*, twin to Edward W.; d. 16 July, 1872.
- v. Ann Eliza, b. 2 June, 1830, in Carbondale; m. (1), 15 May, 1849, Stephen H., son of Jeremiah and Phebe (Terbett) Pierson, d. 1 Nov., 1858, in Carbondale. Child (Pierson): *Edward M.*,⁸ b. 28 Feb., 1856, in Carbondale; d. 9 March, 1857; m. (2), 19 Oct., 1869 G. V. Bentley, d. 1 Aug., 1887.

vi. Helen H., b. 15 May, 1840; m. 8 Sept., 1858, Thomas, son of Joseph L. and Mary (Fitch) Franklin, b. 11 Feb., 1830, in Bayside, L. I.; d. 20 Jan'y, 1884. Children (Franklin), b. in New York city:

1. *Helen*,⁸ b. 18 Jan'y, 1861; d. 22 Oct., 1896; m. 2 Oct., 1889, William A. Pierson.

2. *William Marvin*, b. 10 July, 1863; unm.

3. *Edwin Brooks*, b. 20 Jan'y, 1865; m. 21 Nov., 1895, Evelyn Loomis Kays. Child (Franklin): Edwin Lawrence,⁹ b. 16 May, 1897.

Children by second wife:

vii. Edward, b. 15 Dec., 1847, in Carbondale; d. 1 Dec., 1853.

viii. James Archibald, b. 11 Dec., 1849, in Wyoming, Pa.; unm.

ix. Frances, b. 16 Aug., 1851, in Carbondale; unm.

114 SAMUEL,⁶ son of Matthias⁵ and Huldah (Hamilton) Marvin, born about 1772, in Shelburne, Vt.; died March, 1853, probably in Greene, Chenango co., N. Y.; married (1), about 1801 (?), — Blair; married (2), Sept., 1815, Sally Woodman, born 3 July, 1791, in New Hampshire; died Oct., 1867.

Children by first wife:

i. Son,⁷ b. in Shelburne; d. y.

199. ii. Harvey B., b. 26 Nov., 1806, in Shelburne.

iii. Daughter, b. —,*

iv. Eliza, b. —; m. Dr. Carr; "lived at the West."

v. Daughter, b. —.

Children by second wife:

vi. Catharine, b. 6 Oct., 1816, in Greene; d. March, 1863; unm.

vii. Sarah, b. 30 March, 1818, in Greene; d. 24 March, 1891, in Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Edmund, son of Rev. Asaph and Philamelia (Burnham) Graves, b. 26 Aug., 1814, in Palermo, N. Y.; d. 27 April, 1863. Children (Graves):

* This, or v, may be the "Deborah," called a child of Samuel and Sarah "Wooding," in Ct. Quarterly, III: 357. One of the daus. is said to have lived in New York city, where she died a few years ago.

1. *Ellen Marvin*,⁶ b. 30 Nov., 1845; m. (1), 2 Feb., 1865, Charles L. Barrett; m. (2), 22 Dec., 1873, LaFayette Norman, of Berkeley, Cal.
 2. *Eva Loretta*, b. 22 Dec., 1853, in Grand Rapids; m. 10 Feb., 1872, Alpheus E. Bolt, b. 24 Sept., 1842, in Masonville, N. Y.; d. 30 Sept., 1895; res. in Grand Rapids.
 - viii. Samuel C., b. 3 April, 1820, in Johnsburgh, N. Y.; d. 31 Jan'y, 1901; m. 1845, Mary Johns, b. 1821, in Vermont; d. Oct., 1874. Children: 1. *Emory*,⁸ d. 1880: 2. *Flora*: 3. *Laura*, d. 1877: 4. *Mary*: 5. *Ernest L.*, b. 15 March, 1859, in Berlin, Mich.; m. Oct., 1874, Alta L. Murray, b. 26 Oct., 1855, in Nunica, Mich.; they have an adopted dau. Doris Loraine, b. 28 Feb., 1900, in California, Mich.
 - ix. Elisha, b. Sept., 1822, in Johnsburgh; d. July, 1877; m. Jane Norton.
 200. x. Stiles D., b. 11 May, 1825, in Johnsburgh.
 - xi. Rosalinda, b. June, 1827, in Greene; d. 1886; m. Abram S. Richardson. Children (Richardson):
 1. *Edward C.*,⁸ b. 12 Nov., 1866, in Berlin; m. 16 Feb., 1892, Mary M. Barbour, b. 13 March, 1871, in Springfield, Mich.
 2. *Frederic*, b. —.
 - xii. Calvin, b. July, 1829, in Greene; d. May, 1854; m. Catharine, dau. of Rufus and Huldah (Knapp) Bigelow, of Charlotte, Mich., b. 12 Sept., 1830. Child: *Katharine*.⁸ His widow m. (2), John L. Hagadorn, of Lyons, Mich., by whom she had issue.
 - xiii. John F., b. 24 Aug., 1831, in Greene; d. 10 June, 1898; m. 28 March, 1861, Sarah Coughton, b. 1 April, 1841, in N. J. Child: *George D.*,⁸ b. Feb., 1862, in Oakland, Mich.; m. Jan'y, 1889, Elizabeth Stewart, b. Feb., 1865, in Saginaw, Mich.; *s. p.*; he is a physician.
- 115 AARON,⁶ son of Matthias⁵ and Huldah (Hamilton) Marvin, born about 1774, in Shelburne, Vt.; married (1), 1795-9, a Canadian lady of French descent, whose name has not been learned; she died soon after the birth of her only child; married (2), Mrs. — Kainboath. They resided in Quebec, and later in St. Andrew's, P. Q., Canada, where their children, except the eldest, were born.
- Child by first wife:
- i. Joseph,⁷ b. 1796-1800; d. y.

Child by second wife :

201. ii. William C., b. 20 Nov., 1811.
 iii. Pamela, b. 1813; m. Myron Owens, b. in Burlington, Vt.
 iv. Jeremiah, b. 1815; m. Maria Woodman, b. in Port Fortune, P. Q.

116 CALVIN,* son of Matthias¹ and Huldah (Hamilton) Marvin, born 20 April, 1777, in Shelburne, Vt.; died 18 Dec., 1867, in Ontario, Canada; married 1803, Clarissa Bates, born 10 Dec., 1787, in Genesee co., N. Y.; died 25 Dec., 1864, in Ontario.

Children :

202. i. Anson,⁷ b. 17 Aug., 1804, in Elgin, Ontario.
 ii. Marshall, b. 20 April, 1806, in Elgin; d. 4 May, 1846, in Colon, Mich.; m. Polly Atchinson,* b. abt. 1808; d. 18 May, 1846, "aet. 38," in Colon. Children, b. in Colon :
 1. Martha,⁸ b. 1838; d. 9 Nov., 1861, in Coldwater, Mich.; m. 1861, Henry Lantry; *s. p.*
 2. Stephen Henry, b. abt. 1840; d. y.
 3. William, b. —.
 4. Lucy Maria, b. 13 March, 1845; m. 25 June, 1869, George F. Hodge, b. 20 May, 1841, in Pulaski, Mich. Child (Hodge): Ira Marvin,⁹ b. 25 June, 1871, in Concord, Mich.; m. 28 Aug., 1893, Katharine Loos, b. 18 Aug., 1867, in Pittsburgh, Pa.
 203. iii. Henry Bates, b. 2 Dec., 1808, in Elgin.
 204. iv. Guy Hastings, b. 2 April, 1811, in St. Andrew's, Ontario.
 v. Almira, b. 24 Feb., 1813, in St. Andrew's; d. 22 Jan'y, 1888; m. 1836, Harry Soper, b. in Delta, Ontario.
 vi. Caroline M., b. 3 Jan'y, 1815, in St. Andrew's; d. —; m. Reuben Bullard, b. in Delta.
 vii. Esther Parmelia, b. 5 March, 1817, in St. Andrew's; m. 26 May, 1847, Hiram Holmes, b. in Plum Hollow, Ontario.
 viii. Huldah J., b. 5 April, 1819, in St. Andrew's; d. 1843; unm.
 205. ix. Calvin Osman, b. 23 March, 1821, in South Crosby, Ontario.
 x. Samuel A., b. 21 April, 1823; d. 9 May, 1862; unm.

* Surnames in this and the preceding family are spelled as given us. Lantry (ii. 1) may perhaps be Lautry.

- xi. Emily M., b. 7 June, 1825; d. 13 Sept., 1828.
- xii. Abigail M., b. 9 June, 1828; d. 29 Jan'y, 1878; m. S. Hunter, b. in Plum Hollow.
- xiii. Ira B., b. 16 March, 1833; m. 1858, Hannah Kinney.

117 JESSE,⁶ son of Matthias⁵ and Huldah (Hamilton) Marvin, born about 1799-80, in Shelburne, Vt., or Little Hoosick, Albany co., N. Y.; died in Newark, Licking co., Ohio; married about 1801, in Vermont, Elizabeth —, born there.

Children, the eldest, and probably all, born in Stamford, Vt.:

- 206. i. Samuel,⁷ b. 11 March, 1802.
- ii. Clara, b. —; m. Prosper Rich.
- iii. Mary, b. —; m. George Frederick Adams.
- iv. Harriet, b. —; m. Charles Sawyer, of Granville, Ohio.

Child:

Amanda,⁸ b. 12 Aug., 1833; m. 12 July, 1854, William, son of Milford and Sterling (Turner) Phillips, b. 12 Oct., 1833; res., Alexander, Ark.; they had four chil. (See Sharpless Fam. Gen.)

118 MATTHIAS,⁶ son of Matthias⁵ and Huldah (Hamilton) Marvin, born 19 June, 1782, in Little Hoosick, Albany co., N. Y.; died 16 Dec., 1859; married 10 Oct., 1808, Mehit-able Glass, born 4 Oct., 1788; he is said to have settled in Rochester, N. Y.

Children, born in Williston, Vt.:

- i. Lucy,⁷ b. 2 July, 1809; d. 27 Oct., 1837; m. Robert McQueary, b. 11 Oct., 1804, in Orange co., N. Y.; d. 16 April, 1879; s. p.
- ii. Henry, b. 30 Oct., 1810; d. 11 Nov., 1810.
- iii. Hyman B., b. 19 Dec., 1811; d. 28 Aug., 1853; m. 1 Dec., 1839, Asenath Rose, b. 31 Aug., 1817, in Murray, N. Y. Child: *Lucy*,⁸ b. 20 Aug., 1842, in Clarkson, N. Y.; unm.
- 207. iv. Cassius Simeon, b. 11 May, 1815.
- v. David, b. 31 March, 1818; d. 1 Sept., 1820.

119 ALSON,⁶ son of Joseph⁵ and Rhoda (Hutchinson) Marvin, born 27 June, 1788, in Sharon, Ct.; died 21 July, 1841, probably in Canaan, Ct.; married 23 Aug., 1814, Clarissa Calkin, born 29 June, 1792, in Sharon; died 15 April, 1879.

Children, the first four born in Cornwall, Ct., the others in North Canaan, Ct.:

208. i. George Alson,⁷ b. 30 Aug., 1816.
- ii. Betsey I., b. 8 July, 1818; d. 20 March, 1875; m. 20 Dec., 1836, James Warner. Child (Warner): *Ellen I.*⁸
- iii. Lee, b. 25 Jan'y, 1820; d. 9 Jan'y, 1863; m. 15 Nov., 1846, Delia E. Mansfield, b. in Canaan; d. 21 March, 1867. Child: *Mary A.*,⁸ b. 23 Sept., 1852, in Winsted, Ct.; m. 24 Jan'y, 1871, her cousin, Eugene Frank,⁸ son of George Alson⁷ (208) Marvin.
- iv. Sabra M., b. 26 Oct., 1823; m. 22 March, 1876, Griswold Humphrey, b. in Norfolk, Ct.; d. 15 May, 1880; *s. p.*
- v. Charles, b. 23 Jan'y, 1826; d. 11 Nov., 1901, in Worcester, Mass.; m. 4 July, 1854, Caroline Holyoke,⁸ b. 1823, of Brookline, Mass. He was city messenger of Worcester thirty-nine years. Child: *Henry Alson*,⁸ b. 2 June, 1864, in Worcester.
- vi. Robert H., b. 27 July, 1830; d. 10 March, 1897; m. 16 April, 1856, Mary A. Gregory. Child: *Charles H.*,⁸ b. in Sharon. A Robert H. was a sergeant in company D, 1st Ct. cav'y in the Civil war, but has not been identified. (See Orcutt's Hist. Hartford, 943)
- vii. Amos, b. 11 July, 1833; d. 14 Oct., 1858; unm.

120 WILLIAM ORLANDO,⁶ son of David⁵ and Deborah (Baldwin) Marvin, born 25 Dec., 1801, in Sharon, Ct.; died 8 April, 1890; married 28 June, 1830, Jane Ritchie, born 8 June, 1804, in County Derry, Ireland (of Scotch descent); died 15 Oct., 1896. They resided in New York city until about 1840, when they removed to Baldwin, Randolph co., Ill.

Children, the first three born in New York city, the others in Illinois:

209. i. Joseph M.,⁷ b. 25 March, 1831.
210. ii. Elizabeth, b. 24 April, 1833.
211. iii. Theodore B., b. 15 June, 1835.

* Perhaps a dau. of Elizur and Martha Holyoke, of Brookline, Mass.; the Town rec. name three of their chil. b. there, 1825 and later, but none earlier, and no Caroline.

212. iv. William Henry, b. 28 Nov., 1840.
 v. Renwick, b. —; d. 1863.
 vi. Frances (Fannie), b. 1847; m. 7 Oct., 1872, John Holmes,
 b. 1845, in Illinois. Children (Holmes), b. in Illinois:
 1. *John E.*,⁸ b. 1873; d. 1874: 2. *Elma J.*, b. 1874;
 unm.: 3. *Ida M.*, b. 1876; d. inf.: 4. *Lucy*, b. 1877.

121 DR. LANGDON ITHIEL,⁶ son of David⁵ and Deborah
 (Baldwin) Marvin, born 26 June, 1805, in Woodbury,
 Ct.; died 31 Jan'y, 1869; married 14 May, 1828, Laura, daugh-
 ter of Abraham and Lydia Day (Fuller) Beecher, born 11 April,
 1807, in Northampton, Fulton co., N. Y.; died 4 Feb., 1884.
 He was a member of the New York Assembly in 1840. He
 was a physician, and served as a surgeon in the 87th reg't N. Y.
 Vols., in the Civil war.

Children, the first four born in Northville, N. Y., the others
 in Northampton:

- i. Philemon Beecher,⁷ b. 20 Feb., 1829; d. inf.
 213. ii. Philemon Beecher, b. 19 June, 1830.
 iii. John Henry, b. 16 Sept., 1832; d. 11 Nov., 1901; unm.;
 he served as private and lieutenant for three years in
 the Civil war, and then enlisted in the 2d N. Y. Vet-
 eran Cavalry, and served to the close.
 iv. Laura Augusta, b. 5 Jan'y, 1836; d. 1 Nov., 1901; s. p.;
 m. as his second wife, 8 Oct., 1884, George Whitfield,
 son of Survarus G. and Lucy (Judson) Hildreth, b. 27
 Nov., 1829, in Gloversville, N. Y.; res. there 1902.
 Mr. Hildreth had issue by his first m.
 v. Lucy Jessena, b. 18 Feb., 1838; m. 14 May, 1855, Francis
 S., son of Dr. Thomas and Leah (Gallaudet de St.
 Croix) Sinclair, b. 7 May, 1823, in Nova Scotia; d. 9
 April, 1900. Children (Sinclair): 1. *Lucy Jessena*,⁸
 b. 23 Nov., 1858, in Northampton; unm.: 2. *Frank*
Marvin, b. 22 Sept., 1860; m. 4 Feb., 1896, Justine O.
 Fullerton, b. in Newark, Ohio: 3. *Harry Thomas*, b.
 11 Sept., 1867, in Northampton; unm.
 vi. Frances Elizabeth, b. 26 Jan'y, 1840; d. 19 Dec., 1840.
 214. vii. James Langdon, b. 26 May, 1842.
 viii. Abraham Tolls, b. 11 May, 1844; d. 2 Nov., 1864; unm.
 ix. David Truman, b. 30 March, 1847; d. 20 May, 1847.

- x. Lydia Day, b. 18 Nov., 1848; m. (1), 12 Oct., 1870, Samuel Louis, son of John Hough, b. 27 Feb., 1847, in Fort Wayne, Ind.; d. 12 Oct., 1879; m. (2), 19 Nov., 1891, Carl B. Franc, son of Dr. Carl Franc Von Lichtenstein, b. 26 June, 1848, in Germany. Child (Hough): *John Langdon*,⁸ b. 31 Aug., 1872, in Northampton. Her second husband drops "Von Lichtenstein."

SEVENTH GENERATION

122 WILLIAM MATTHEW,⁷ son of Hon. Matthew⁶ and Nancy (St. John) Marvin, born 9 Oct., 1793, in Wilton parish, Norwalk, Ct.; died 15 Oct., 1848; married 22 Oct., 1818, Mary Pettit, born 10 March, 1795, in Wilton; died 15 March, 1888.

Children, born in Fishkill, N. Y.:*

- i. Charles Matthew,⁸ b. 17 Dec., 1820; d. 14 May, 1865; m. 1 June, 1851, Phebe Delavergne, b. 9 March, 1830, in Hughsonville, N. Y. Children, b. in Hughsonville:
 1. *Matthew*,⁹ b. 2 May, 1855; d. 28 Dec., 1877; unm.
 2. *Ann Maria*, b. 4 Aug., 1858; d. 19 Dec., 1893; unm.
 3. *Kate Frear*, b. 3 Feb., 1860; m. 18 Dec., 1878, Frank B. Whitney, b. 29 July, 1857, in Sawmanuck, Ill. Children (Whitney), b. in Hughsonville: i. Edith A.,¹⁰ b. 23 April, 1880; unm.; ii. Maria Frank May, b. 1 July, 1886; iii. Frederick, b. 19 Jan'y, 1894.
- ii. Charlotte Augusta, b. 21 Dec., 1822; m. June, 1852, Dr. A. Underhill. Children (Underhill), b. in New Hackensack, N. Y.:
 1. *Charles*,⁹ b. 28 July, 1853; m. 11 May, 1882, Annie M. Rapelje.
 2. *George*, twin to Charles.
 3. *William*, b. 31 Aug., 1855; m. (1), 14 May, 1878, Mary A. Schofield; m. (2), 27 April, 1882, Mary E. Griffin.
 4. *Frank*, b. 1 Oct., 1858.
 5. *Charlotte*, b. 22 Sept., 1862; m. 19 June, 1889, Dr. R. C. Van Wyck.
 6. *Edward Anthony*, b. 7 Aug., 1865; m. 31 July, 1895, Mrs. J. E. Cackle.
- iii. John A. Lee, b. 2 Feb., 1825; m. 29 April, 1856, Marinda Kittredge, dau. of Rev. William A. and Lucina (Bowen) Hawley, of Sunderland, Mass., b. 23 Jan'y, 1829, in Hinsdale, Mass.; d. 15 April, 1878. Child: *Kate Hawley*,⁹ b. 16 Aug., 1859; d. 25 Aug., 1870.

* This agrees with rec. recently sent us, but in an old letter to T. R. Marvin, the birthplace of his chil. is given as Wilton.

- iv. James Francis, b. 16 Aug., 1827; m. 7 Nov., 1867, Martha J. Southard, b. 11 May, 1835, in Fishkill; *s. p.*
- v. Sarah Eliza, b. 26 Feb., 1830; m. (1), 15 June, 1854, Philander George Seward, b. 10 Nov., 1828; d. 16 Dec., 1855, in Elgin, Ill.; m. (2), 3 Oct., 1860, Peter H. Silvester, b. 17 Feb., 1807, in Kinderhook, N. Y.; d. 29 Nov., 1882; she res. in Coxsackie, N. Y. Child (Seward): *George Marvin*,⁹ b. 27 May, 1855, in Fishkill.
- vi. Mary Ann, b. 29 July, 1832; m. 15 June, 1854, Maurice Dwight Seward. Children (Seward):
 - 1. *Cora Lee*,⁹ b. 19 Feb., 1855, in Elgin; m. 27 Aug., 1884, Hamilton King.
 - 2. *Frank Dwight*, b. 17 Nov., 1860, in Rosemond, Ill.
- vii. Julia, b. 1 June, 1835; d. 22 Feb., 1841.

123 HON. CHARLES,⁷ son of Hon. Matthew⁶ and Nancy (St. John) Marvin, born 6 Nov., 1803, in Wilton, Ct.; died there 1 Dec., 1883; married 26 Nov., 1835, Clarina Taylor, daughter of Rev. Samuel Merwin, D. D., of New Haven, Ct., born 30 Jan'y, 1815; died 10 Nov., 1898.

He graduated at Yale in 1823, and studied law, but trouble with his eyes prevented him from practice. He was a selectman of Wilton 1835 and 1841-4; he represented the town in 1836, '38, and '48; was a member of the Senate in 1846, '47, and '51, and in 1852 was appointed a bank commissioner; he was a trustee of the Norwalk Savings Society (1849); for several years a director of the Fairfield co. Bank, and was (1865) one of the trustees of the "Fitch Home for Orphan and Destitute Children of Soldiers in the Civil War." 17 Oct., 1841, he was made a deacon of the Wilton church, and was active in all good works; for many years he was treasurer of the Fairfield co. Auxiliary Society of the American Board of Foreign Missions.

Children, born in Wilton:

- i. Matthew,⁸ b. 31 Aug., 1836; d. 13 Jan'y, 1839.
- ii. Clarina Taylor, b. 31 Aug., 1839; d. 31 Oct., 1865, in Oskaloosa, Iowa; interred in Wilton; m. 10 Sept., 1862, Stephen Lynes, son of Dea. Wakeman and Julia Ann (Lynes) Hubbell, of Wilton, b. 31 March, 1838; after her death he m. again, and had issue; res., Des Moines, Iowa. Children (Hubbell):
 - 1. *Marvin Lynes*,⁹ b. 13 June, 1863; d. Oct., 1864, in Des Moines.
 - 2. *Clarissa Marvin*, b. 17 Sept., 1865; d. Oct., 1865, in Oskaloosa.

iii. Alice, b. 19 May, 1842; m. 2 Nov., 1865, Benjamin Hubbell (brother of Stephen above), of Derby, Ct.; b. 20 Nov., 1841. Children (Hubbell):

1. *Henry Marvin*,⁹ b. 30 Dec., 1867, in Wilton; m. 22 Jan'y, 1896, Harriette Estelle Carter, b. 15 March, 1872, in Derby.
2. *Alice Marvin*, b. 11 Feb., 1872, in Wilton; d. 18 Feb., 1875.
3. *Benjamin Lynes*, b. 11 Nov., 1875, in Derby, Ct.*

iv. Charles Matthew, b. 11 Oct., 1844; m. 17 Feb., 1869, Mary Melanchthon, dau. of Philip Melanchthon and Ellen (Jones) Whelpley, b. 30 Sept., 1847, in New York city. He has been manager for many years of the Home Agency office of the United States Life Insurance Company, of New York.† Children:

1. *Clara Whelpley*,⁹ b. 26 April, 1871, in Jersey City, N. J.; d. 5 March, 1880.
2. *Ellen Sutton*, b. 14 March, 1873, in Jersey City; unm.
3. *Martka Agnes*, b. 15 Oct., 1875, in New York city; unm.
4. *Charles Mathew*, b. 21 July, 1882, in Montclair, N. J.; unm.

v. Cornelia Esther, b. 2 July, 1847; m. 27 Oct., 1870, William Sturges Harris, b. 25 June, 1847, in Ballston Spa, N. Y.; d. 20 March, 1871. Child (Harris): *Wilhelmina*,⁹ b. 22 Aug., 1871, in Wilton; unm.

vi. Samuel, b. 15 Sept., 1849; m. 30 Oct., 1872, Sarah, dau. of Robert John and Joanna (Gaskin) Johnston, b. 4 Aug., 1851, in New Bedford, N. J.; res., Wilton. Children, b. in Wilton:

1. *Charles*,⁹ b. 6 Oct., 1873; m. 22 Jan'y, 1876, Ella Elizabeth, dau. of Everett E. and Helen A. (Swift) Dunbar, b. 10 Nov., 1872, in Cornwall, Ct. She is a descendant of Gen. Heman Swift, a Revolutionary officer, and an original member of the Cincinnati. Child: Everett Dunbar,¹⁰ b. 2 Oct., 1896, in Derby, Ct.
2. *Robert J.*, b. 16 Dec., 1875; d. 17 March, 1876, in Wilton.
3. *Robert John Johnston*, b. 2 April, 1877; m. 10 April, 1901, Carrie Ethel, dau. of Wilson Page and Frances Josephine (Hubbard) Sturges, b. 10 Oct., 1877, in Cornwall. Children: i. Harold Francis,¹⁰ b. 27 Oct., 1902, in Waterbury, Ct.; d. 2 Feb., 1903; ii. Arthur Francis, b. 11 Dec., 1903.

* For chil. of ii and iii (which differ from Hubbell Gen.) the husbands of the two daus. are our authority.

† The name of "Charles M. Marvin" appears on the roll of company B, 17th reg't Ct. Vols., as serving 16 Sept., 1864, to 19 July, 1865, in the Civil war. This was a substitute, sent by Mr. Marvin, who at that time was prevented by physical infirmity from enlisting.

4. *Samuel*, b. 2 April, 1877; m. 23 Oct., 1901, Marion Swift Dunbar, a sister of Ella E., above, b. 7 Aug., 1879, in Derby. Children: i. Helen Dunbar,²⁰ b. 5 Oct., 1902, in Derby; ii. Alice Hubbard, b. 8 Jan'y, 1904.

5. *William B.*, b. 31 July, 1878; d. 15 March, 1880.

6. *William B.*, b. 17 May, 1880.

7. *Gordon Hall*, b. 22 Sept., 1882.

vii. Elizabeth, b. 12 Aug., 1852; m. 18 Sept., 1872, George Gilbert, b. 19 Dec., 1847, in Fairfax co., Va. Children (Gilbert), b. in Wilton: 1. *Ernest Marvin*,⁹ b. 11 April, 1874; unm.: 2. *Walter Marvin*, b. 1 Oct., 1879; unm.

124 **FREDERICK B.**,⁷ son of Curtis Bennett⁶ and Huldah (Reed) Marvin, born 8 July, 1811, in Redding, Ct.; died 22 Feb., 1876; married 20 Sept., 1832, Eliza C., daughter of Pierson Graham and Annie (Wilkie) Morris, born 4 Aug., 1812, in New York city; died 22 July, 1897.

Children, the eldest born in Haverstraw, N. Y., the others in New York city:

215. i. Curtis Reed,⁸ b. 5 July, 1833.

ii. Eliza Matilda, b. 13 Sept., 1836; m. 13 Sept., 1859, Eugene S., son of Dominick and Fannie Wilkie (Morris) Crassons, b. 30 March, 1834, in New York city. Children (Crassons):

1. *Annie Estelle*,⁹ b. 7 Sept., 1860, in Hoboken, N. J.; m. 28 Dec., 1881, George W. Inglis, b. 22 Sept., 1856, in Colborne, Ontario, Canada.

2. *Ida Augusta*, b. 23 Dec., 1867, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm.

3. *Helen Maude*, b. 26 July, 1878, in Buffalo, N. Y.; unm.

iii. Fanny Morris, b. 15 May, 1843; d. 27 Oct., 1843.

iv. Frederick Pierson, b. 8 April, 1847; m. 6 April, 1876, Jennie A. Anderson, b. 19 Feb., 1857, in New York city. Children, b. in New York city:

1. *Clara Foster*,⁹ b. 28 Dec., 1876; d. 6 July, 1878.

2. *Walter Pierson*, b. 9 July, 1878; d. 3 July, 1884.

3. *Frederick*, b. 5 Aug., 1880; d. 29 July, 1882.

4. *Jennie Elisa*, b. 15 Nov., 1884.

5. *Robert*, b. 15 Sept., 1887.

6. *Leonard Curtis*, b. 10 Aug., 1889.

125 **NATHANIEL**,⁷ son of Ozias⁶ and Mary (Bennett) Marvin, born 27 Dec., 1786, in Westport, Ct.; died 26 April, 1868, in New Haven, Oswego co., N. Y.; married 23 Nov.,

1809, in Clinton, Oneida co., N. Y., Julia, daughter of Lewis Nichols, of Clinton, born 5 April, 1788; died 29 May, 1859.

Children, born in New Haven:

- i. Mary Anna,⁸ b. ¹ 28 Sept., 1810; d. 21 June, 1825, in Clinton.
- ii. Cornelia Eveline, b. 10 March, 1812; d. 11 April, 1889; m. 13 Oct., 1829, A. H. Bartow, b. 1 June, 1805, in Marshall, N. Y.; d. 27 April, 1854. Children (Bartow):
 1. *Mary Louisa*,⁹ b. 2 July, 1830, in New Haven; d. 11 Feb., 1884; m. 19 Jan'y, 1853, DeWitt Clinton Peck, b. 14 Dec., 1830, in Marshall.
 2. *Henry Lathrop*, b. 23 March, 1832, in New Haven; m. 18 April, 1858, Mary E. Davis, b. in New Haven.
 3. *Julia Sophia*, b. 19 Jan'y, 1834, in Canada; d. 1 June, 1891; m. 8 Oct., 1857, William F. Randolph.
 4. *Caroline Amelia*, b. 18 April, 1836, in New Haven; d. 30 April, 1877; m. 3 Feb., 1858, S. O. Willmarth, b. in New Haven.
 5. *James Harney*, b. 15 June, 1838, in Dansville, N. Y.; d. 11 Sept., 1838.
 6. *George Hamilton*, b. 8 July, 1839, in New Haven; d. 10 July, 1885; m. 4 April, 1870, Sarah F. Fisher.
 7. *David Marvin*, b. 20 Oct., 1842; m. 24 Oct., 1866, Jane M. Alfred, b. 12 April, 1848, in Mexico, N. Y.
216. iii. Ozias Orton, b. 20 Oct., 1816.
- iv. Helen Eliza, b. 27 March, 1819; d. 11 April, 1819.
- v. Eliza Ann, b. 8 Sept., 1820; d. 2 Oct., 1821.
- vi. Julia Nichols, b. 6 Sept., 1823; m. 7 March, 1844, Avery W.,^{*} son of Seth and Abigail S. (Wells) Severance, b. 23 Feb., 1819, in New Haven; d. 15 Feb., 1874. Children (Severance), b. in New Haven:
 1. *Noble D.*,⁹ b. 18 June, 1845; d. 18 Jan'y, 1875; m. 28 Dec., 1868, Harriet Matthews, b. 27 Sept., 1847, in Mexico, N. Y.
 2. *Orla Avery*, b. 16 Aug., 1846; d. 21 Feb., 1869; unm.
- vii. Roswell, b. 28 Feb., 1829; drowned 4 April, 1837.

126 WILLIAM,⁷ son of Ozias⁶ and Mary (Bennett) Marvin, born 5 May, 1791, in Westport, Ct.; died 4 July, 1857, in New Haven, Oswego co., N. Y.; married (1), 23 March, 1816, Polly, daughter of Caleb Brayton, of New Haven, born 9 April,

^{*} For a sketch of Avery W. Severance, who was a member of the Legislature and held various positions of trust, see the Severance Gen., 56.

1797; died there 13 Dec., 1822; married (2), 6 Nov., 1823, Catharine Prosser, born 19 April, 1803; died 1 July, 1883. He was a farmer in New Haven.

Children, born in New Haven, by first wife:

- i. Sarah Maria,⁸ b. 24 March, 1817; d. 22 Nov., 1839, in New Haven; she was a teacher.
- 217. ii. William Waldo, b. 8 Nov., 1818.
- iii. Harriet Newell, b. 12 March, 1822; d. 20 April, 1845; m. as his third wife, 8 Jan'y, 1843, John Haynes, son of John and Catherine (Haynes) Tower, b. 22 Feb., 1807, in Rutland, Mass.; d. 2 Jan'y, 1885, in Clinton, N. Y.; he was a saddler and farmer and miller there. Child (Tower): *Jay Haynes*,⁹ b. 29 Sept., 1843, in Clinton; d. 2 Sept., 1865. Her husband m. twice subsequently.*

Children by second wife:

- iv. Eliza Ann, b. 21 Oct., 1825; d. 3 Dec., 1842, in New Haven.
- 218. v. John Niles, b. 26 Oct., 1827.
- vi. George, b. 20 June, 1833; d. 25 Feb., 1861.
- vii. Frederick H., b. 10 Nov., 1841; m. 24 Aug., 1862, Sarah Jane Walker, b. 2 Feb., 1838, in England. Children, b. in Scriba, N. Y.:
 - 1. *Adah Belle*,⁹ b. 24 April, 1869; m. 13 Feb., 1889, William B. Legg, b. 12 Nov., 1862, in Scriba. Children (Legg), b. in Scriba:
 - i. Harold Lyman,¹⁰ b. 9 Jan'y, 1890; ii. Eva Mae, b. 28 June, 1892.
 - 2. *Corrie May*, b. 18 April, 1872; m. 14 Jan'y, 1892, Orlo J. Parkhurst, b. 22 Oct., 1867, in Scriba. Child (Parkhurst): Mildred Irene,¹⁰ b. 31 Jan'y, 1896, in New Haven.

127 EUROTAS,⁷ son of Ozias⁶ and Mary (Bennett) Marvin, born 14 Aug., 1810, in Clinton, Oneida co., N. Y.; died 27 Aug., 1887, in Buffalo, N. Y.; married 26 Dec., 1836, Cornelia Frances, daughter of Levi and Parmelia (Hovey) Cozzens, of Utica, N. Y., born 12 Dec., 1815, in New Hartford, Oneida co., N. Y. (the first white child born there); died 29 Dec., 1898, in Buffalo.

Eurotas was a merchant in Utica, at the time of his marriage, but removed with his wife, soon afterward, to Buffalo; the trip was made in a

* See Tower Gen., 305-6; his last m. was in 1863.

stage-coach which left Clinton and New Hartford, the adjoining town, on a Tuesday morning, arriving in Buffalo at noon on the following Sunday; Erastus Corning was one of their fellow-passengers. Here they passed their lives, celebrating their golden wedding in 1886. During the Civil war he and his wife were deeply interested in the work of the Christian Commission; throughout the war she was the leader of a band of ladies formed to aid the families of soldiers who had died in the service of their country, and was also vice president of the society whose object was to raise funds for the Soldiers' Monument in the city of Buffalo. At the time of her death she was the oldest surviving member of the First Presbyterian Church.

Children, born in Buffalo :

- i. Charles Eurotas,⁸ b. 7 July, 1839; m. 29 Sept., 1869, Lora C., dau. of Leonard and Welthea (Cobb) White, of Buffalo. Child:

John G. H.,⁹ b. 21 Aug., 1871, in Buffalo; m. 27 July, 1894, Myra Tinemer, b. 25 March, 1874, in Medina, N. Y. He is connected with the Buffalo Tool Company, as manager. Child: Leonard White,¹⁰ b. 2 Nov., 1895.

- ii. Edward Griffin, b. 28 Feb., 1842; d. 21 Nov., 1895; unm.
- iii. Frederick Cozzens, b. 14 July, 1844; d. 16 Jan'y, 1904, in New York city; m. 14 Aug., 1869, Clara M. Clark, b. 21 Feb., 1850, in Buffalo; d. 22 May, 1885. Children, b. in Buffalo:

1. *Irene Fargo*,⁹ b. 20 July, 1870; m. 30 Sept., 1890, Alfred E. Hassall, b. 1 July, 1864, in Brighton, Derbyshire, England.
2. *Clark*, b. 20 Feb., 1874; d. 30 July, 1874.

- iv. William Henry, b. 20 July, 1850; d. 29 Dec., 1900; m. 9 Oct., 1877, Louisa A. Marriner, b. 27 July, 1858, in New York city. Children, b. in New York city: 1. *Edith Louise*,⁹ b. 4 June, 1879; d. 20 Jan'y, 1889: 2. *William Harold*, b. 12 July, 1881: 3. *Clarence*, b. 25 Sept., 1883: 4. *Arthur Eurotas*, b. 15 Aug., 1889.
- v. Cornelia Elizabeth, b. 26 Feb., 1855; unm.; res. (1903) in Buffalo.

128 HON. DAVID MEEKER,⁷ son of Joseph Lockwood⁶ and Clarissa (Meeker) Marvin, born 20 Oct., 1802, in Westport, Ct.; died there 10 Jan'y, 1878; married 8 Jan'y, 1826, Mary, daughter of John and Esther (Bennett) Taylor, born 6 Oct., 1805, in Westport; died 21 May, 1882.

He was a prominent business man in Westport and Norwalk, filling many positions of trust and responsibility; he was president of the Saugatuck Bank, and later of the First National Bank of Westport; a vice-president of the Westport Savings Bank; director of the Norwalk Fire Insurance Company, and a member of the Connecticut Senate in 1849.

Children, born in Westport :

- 219. i. Walter Taylor,⁸ b. 27 April, 1828.
- 220. ii. William Henry, b. 23 April, 1830.
- iii. John Joseph, b. 17 April, 1833; m. 29 Dec., 1858, Harriet Goulding, dau. of Adam S. and Ann (Pease) Coe, of Newport, R. I., b. 9 Nov., 1834; s. p.
- iv. David Burr, b. 3 Jan'y, 1836; d. 7 Jan'y, 1838.
- v. Frederick David, b. 17 Aug., 1840; m. 19 Nov., 1867, Caroline L., dau. of Luke and Elizabeth (Down) Wilkins, b. 19 June, 1846, in Utica, N. Y. He was organist of Holy Trinity Church, Westport. Children, b. in Westport :
 - 1. *William Albert*,⁹ b. 11 Dec., 1871; m. 15 May, 1894, Clara M., dau. of Charles and Sarah (Kensett) Greenslade, b. 23 Nov., 1876, in Westport. Children, b. in Westport : i. Charles Frederick,¹⁰ b. 24 March, 1896; ii. Albert James Kensett, b. 26 Sept., 1897; iii. Grace Elizabeth, b. 3 Aug., 1899.
 - 2. *Frederick David*, b. 20 Oct., 1875.

129 WILLIAM,⁷ son of Joseph Lockwood⁶ and Clarissa (Meeker) Marvin, born 20 Nov., 1804, in Westport, Ct.; died 4 Aug., 1874; married 4 April, 1830, in Norwalk, Ct., Amanda, daughter of Josiah and Clara (Mott) Raymond, born 28 Aug., 1810, in Norwalk; died 9 July, 1883.

For a few years after his marriage he lived in Westport, but removed to Norwalk in December, 1835, and on the night of his arrival with his wife at their new home, they saw the light of the great fire in New York city, more than forty miles away. His estate in Norwalk comprised ten acres on the east side of Charles creek, "down town," which he gradually increased until at his death he owned "one of the fairest domains in southern New England." (Selleck, 152-3.) Much of this property is still held by his sons.

Children :

- i. Josiah Raymond,⁸ b. 24 July, 1833, in Westport; m. 5 Sept., 1861, Mary Matilda, dau. of James and Matilda (Keeler) Wallace, b. 4 Feb., 1830, in Troy, N. Y.; d. 23 Oct., 1898. Children, b. in Norwalk :

Matthew Marvin Line

1. *Clara Elizabeth*,⁹ b. 20 Nov., 1862; d. 20 May, 1902, in East Norwalk; unm.
 2. *James Wallace*, b. 6 Sept., 1864; m. 24 Feb., 1904, Edith Anna, dau. of Thomas and Emma (Coppock) Cousins, b. 9 June, 1880, in Norwalk.
 3. *Willie Raymond*, b. 6 Jan'y, 1870; d. 23 Aug., 1870.
- ii. William Edwin, b. 26 May, 1837, in Norwalk; m. 27 Dec., 1882, Mrs. Oriana Louisa Ebell, dau. of Albert J. and Julia M. (Jones) Steele, b. 2 July, 1853, in Seymour, Ct. Children, b. in Norwalk: 1. *Mary Louise*,⁹ b. 7 May, 1887: 2. *Orie Anna*, b. 5 May, 1890.

With his brother he gave to the town of Norwalk a parcel of land on East Avenue, on which has been erected the "Ludlow Stone," in honor of Roger Ludlow, one of the first proprietors of the "plantation of Norwalk." To him we are much indebted for valuable aid.

- 130 DR. GEORGE,⁷ son of Barnabas⁶ and Hannah (Richards) Marvin, born 23 Feb., 1798, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 23 Dec., 1874, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married 21 April, 1824, his cousin, Agnes,⁷ daughter of Joseph and Molly⁶ (Marvin, 30, ii, 2) Platt, born 23 Aug., 1800, in Westport (then a part of Norwalk), Ct.; died 29 May, 1870, in Brooklyn. An appreciative tribute to her character was printed, 16 June, 1870, in the *New York Observer*.

He graduated at Yale in 1817; taught six months in the Brookville Academy, Md., and then entered the University of Pa. Medical School, graduating M. D. in 1821. He practiced in Rochester, N. Y., and Norwalk until 1830, when he removed to Brooklyn, continuing practice there until his death.*

Children, all but the first four born in Brooklyn:

- i. Mary,⁸ b. 12 Jan'y, 1825, in Rochester; d. 30 July, 1827.
- ii. Agnes, b. 26 Nov., 1826, in Rochester; d. 16 Jan'y, 1828.
- iii. Emily, b. 30 Sept., 1828, in Norwalk; d. 3 May, 1829.
- iv. Elizabeth Richards, b. 31 May, 1830, in New York city; d. 24 Dec., 1881; m. 29 Jan'y, 1852, Ezra M. Frost, b. 14 Aug., 1815, in New York city. Children (Frost), b. in Brooklyn: 1. *Agnes Marvin*,⁹ b. 29 July, 1854; d. 1 July, 1859: 2. *George*, b. 8 Oct., 1856: 3. *Agnes*, b.

* "Yale Obituaries" has the date of his death 23 Dec.; one informant gives 26 Dec.



CHARLES R. MARVIN.

- 31 Aug., 1860; d. 1 Jan'y, 1862: 4. *Josephine*, b. 10 March, 1864.
- v. Mary Josephine, b. 14 Oct., 1832; m. 29 April, 1852, James E. Brown, b. 20 July, 1828, in New York city; d. 10 Jan'y, 1866. Children (Brown), b. in Brooklyn:
1. *George Marvin*,⁹ b. 7 March, 1853; m. 10 Dec., 1876, Mary M. Percy, b. 10 Dec., 1857, in Watertown, Ct.
 2. *Joseph Platt*, b. 8 May, 1854; d. 8 Sept., 1858.
- vi. Agnes Platt, b. 15 Dec., 1834; d. y.
221. vii. George Backus, b. 8 May, 1837.
- viii. Hannah Richards, b. 22 Aug., 1839; d. 13 April, 1840.
- ix. Gershom Richards, b. 15 Oct., 1841; d. 3 Jan'y, 1842.
- x. Mary Wesson, b. 10 July, 1843; unm.
- xi. William Platt, b. 28 May, 1845; d. 10 Aug., 1846.
- xii. William Rufus, b. 21 Aug., 1846; d. 25 Sept., 1882; m. 10 July, 1864, Mary Merrifield. Child: *William Edwin*,⁹ b. 6 June, 1877, in Flatbush, L. I.

131 CHARLES RICHARDS,⁷ son of Barnabas⁶ and Hannah (Richards) Marvin, born 30 Sept., 1811, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 7 July, 1883, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married 17 March, 1835, in Salem, Mass., Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Anstice (Smith) Howard, born there 7 Dec., 1814; died 22 June, 1892, in Brooklyn.

He settled in Brooklyn, and was for many years a banker and broker in New York city, a member of the Stock Exchange, director of the Chicago & Rock Island, the Chicago & Northwestern, and the Atlantic Avenue (Brooklyn) Railroads.

Children, born in Brooklyn:

- i. Charles Howard,⁸ b. 4 Feb., 1836; d. 23 Feb., 1902, in Brooklyn; m. 13 March, 1862, Lavinia Britton, b. 20 Dec., 1835, in New York city; d. 26 June, 1879, in Brooklyn. Child: *Henry Howard*,⁹ b. 4 Feb., 1864, in Brooklyn; d. 18 Oct., 1885; unm.
- ii. Matilda Howard, b. 18 Feb., 1838; d. 28 March, 1867, in Brooklyn; m. 5 Oct., 1865, George Carrington, son of Daniel C. and Mary (Davis) Taylor, of Brooklyn, b. 4 July, 1840, in New York city; s. p.
- iii. George Howard, b. 15 Oct., 1839; d. 14 April, 1883, in Brooklyn; m. 16 April, 1868, Sarah M., dau. of John J. and Nancy R. (Gardner) Van Nostrand, b. 7 Sept.,

1844, in New York city; d. 30 April, 1900, in Brooklyn; she was a descendant in the ninth generation from Capt. Lion Gardner.*

Dr. Marvin grad. at Williams, 1860, where he was a member of $\Sigma \Phi$ and was elected Class Poet, but declined; M. D. Bellevue Hospital Med. Col., 1864; appointed assistant surgeon of a reg't of N. Y. Vols., May, 1861; taken prisoner and confined for several months in Libby Prison; 20 Sept., 1862, he was commissioned as acting assistant surgeon in the U. S. Navy, serving on the *Isaac Smith*, the *Miami*, and other vessels; resigned 11 March, 1865, and later was one of the firm of Marvin Bros., bankers and brokers, in New York city, until failing health obliged him to retire.

Children, b. in Brooklyn:

1. *Nannie Van Nostrand*,⁹ b. 8 Dec., 1870; unm.
 2. *Mary Elisabeth*, b. 18 Dec., 1872; unm.
 3. *John Van Nostrand*, b. 19 Jan'y, 1875; d. 17 Oct., 1876.
- iv. Tasker Howard, b. 31 July, 1841; d. 15 Nov., 1888, in Brooklyn; m. there 9 Dec., 1862, Sarah Bianca, dau. of Henry Dalley, b. 26 June, 1839, in Brooklyn; d. 21 Nov., 1885. He was a banker and broker in New York city, with his brother. Children, b. in Brooklyn:
1. *Tasker Howard*,⁹ b. 9 Feb., 1865; d. 11 Dec., 1882.
 2. *Charles Richards*, b. 10 May, 1867; m. 1894, Annie Lister Brown. Child: Maria Bianca,¹⁰ b. 22 Aug., 1895, in Brooklyn.
 3. *Matilda Howard*, b. 26 Nov., 1870; m. 18 Jan'y, 1900, Dr. Medwin, son of Dr. Charles A. Leale, of New York city, b. Aug., 1873.
 4. *Florence Bianca*, b. 28 April, 1874; m. 7 April, 1904, William L., son of Channing Frothingham, of Brooklyn.
- v. Henry Howard, b. 27 July, 1843; d. 17 Aug., 1868; unm.; he was an engineer in the U. S. Navy.
- vi. Mary Elizabeth Howard, b. 21 Dec., 1845; d. 22 June, 1849.
- vii. Agnes Howard, b. 15 Feb., 1851; d. 3 July, 1892; m. 20 Nov., 1873, in Brooklyn, Abraham Burtis Baylis, Jr., b. there; d. there 20 Jan'y, 1896. Children (Baylis), b. in Brooklyn: 1. *Elisabeth Marvin*,⁹ b. 5 Oct., 1874; d. 26 Nov., 1883; 2. *Abraham Burtis*, b. 29 Oct., 1875; unm.; 3. *Florence MacDonald*, b. 9 June, 1879; unm.; 4. *Marvin*, b. 8 July, 1890; d. inf.

* See Lion Gardner and his Descendants, 146-7.

viii. Joseph Howard, b. 17 March, 1853; d. 26 Aug., 1887, from an accident; unm.; grad. at Yale, 1876, where he was a member of ΨΥ and of "Skull and Bones;" LL. B. Columbia, 1878; practiced law in New York; res., Brooklyn.

ix. Florence Elizabeth Howard, b. 22 June, 1856; unm.

132 JOHN GALE,⁷ son of Samuel G.⁶ and Lucretia (Hickok) Marvin, born 12 Jan'y, 1811, in Wilton, Ct.; died 4 March, 1861, in Minnesota; married 13 Jan'y, 1833, Welthea Briggs, born 8 July, 1814, in Homer, Cortland co., N. Y.; died 9 April, 1885.

Children, born in Homer:

- i. Marcius L.,⁸ b. 10 Jan'y, 1834; d. 16 May, 1835.
- ii. Lucretia Annette, b. 18 April, 1836; m. 23 Dec., 1858, William, son of John and Jane Sumner (Bellows) Powell, b. 1 Sept., 1834, in Penn Yan, N. Y.; d. 24 March, 1898. Children (Powell), b. in St. Cloud, Minn.:

1. *Jane Marvin*,⁹ b. 6 Nov., 1859; d. 10 Oct., 1882; unm.

2. *Gertrude Annette*, b. 14 March, 1866; m. 13 April, 1887,⁹

Louis Emmett Wakeman, b. 29 Oct., 1864, in Centralia, Ill. Child: (Wakeman), Annette Elene,¹⁰ b. 26 April, 1897; res., St. Cloud.

- iii. George Burdette, b. 25 June, 1839; m. 16 Sept., 1863, Virginia Freeman, b. 10 Sept., 1848, in Culpeper, Va. Children, b. in St. Cloud:

1. *Mary Louise*,⁹ b. 27 May, 1864; d. 4 Nov., 1892; m. 16 Jan'y, 1885, Dudley Burgan, b. 6 Nov., 1861, in Pleasant Grove, Minn.

2. *Edgar Freeman*, b. 4 March, 1866; m. Dec., 1884, Nora Beal Soule, b. June, 1866. Children, b. in St. Cloud: i. *Leola*,¹⁰ b. 6 March, 1886; d. July, 1891; ii. *Mary*, b. 23 June, 1892; iii. *Thomas*, b. 4 July, 1894.

- iv. John Burr, b. 18 Jan'y, 1841; d. 25 Oct., 1899; m. 22 April, 1872, Sarah, dau. of John and Anne (Pinford) Whiting, b. 4 Sept., 1849, in Birmingham, England. Children, all but the fourth b. in Salt Lake City, Utah:

1. *Cora Ann*,⁹ b. 8 June, 1878; d. 3 Feb., 1891.

2. *Millie Young*, b. 24 April, 1881.

3. *Lou Annette*, b. 10 Feb., 1883.

4. *Ada Gertrude*, b. 2 April, 1885, in Alpine City, Utah.

5. *Virginia Winifred*, b. 12 Dec., 1887.

⁹ Bellows Gen. has 1886; our date (from her father), agrees with Wakeman Gen.

133 NATHANIEL,⁷ son of James⁶ and Mary (Keeler) Marvin, born 31 Dec., 1804, in South Salem, Westchester co., N. Y.; died 6 Feb., 1877; married 30 Sept., 1830, in South Salem, Sarah Ann, daughter of Abraham and Hannah (Fowler) Purdy, of Mahmahkating, N. Y., born 9 Dec., 1805,* in Middletown, Orange co., N. Y.; died 15 Oct., 1891. Residing (1874) in Sterling, Cayuga co., N. Y., where they had moved from Wolcott, Wayne co., N. Y.

Children:

- i. Mary Amelia,⁸ b. 6 Sept., 1831, in Ridgefield, Ct.; d. 4 March, 1891, in Chicago, Ill.; m. 7 Sept., 1859, in Fairhaven (Sterling township), N. Y., William H., son of John Campbell and Margaret (Meech) Henry, b. 25 Dec., 1828, in New York city; d. 1 Oct., 1874, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Children (Henry), b. in New York city:

1. *William Marvin*,⁹ b. 10 Aug., 1860; m. 15 Nov., 1899, Isabel Pringle, b. 7 Sept., 1870, in Fulton, Ill.; res., Chicago.

2. *John Campbell*, b. 23 July, 1866; m. 28 Dec., 1893, Ella May Smith, b. 11 Jan'y, 1871, in New York city. Children (Henry): i. Ethel May,¹⁰ b. 4 Jan'y, 1897; ii. Theodore, b. 21 Nov., 1898; res., Brooklyn.

- ii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 8 March, 1834, in Ridgefield; m. 15 April, 1857, in Wolcott, Herman, son of James and Helen Maria (Cuyler) Terwilliger, b. 15 Oct., 1826, in Johnstown, N. Y.; res., Fairhaven, and later Vassar, Mich., where they were living 1874. Children (Terwilliger), b. in Fairhaven:

1. *Herman Gage*,⁹ b. 25 June, 1858; m. 1 May, 1893, in Kenosha, Wis., Mrs. Nellie Hoxie.

2. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 17 June, 1862; m. 4 March, 1883, in Lapeer, Mich., Abraham Lincoln Lamphere, of Detroit, Mich.

3. *Helen Ann*, b. 6 April, 1864; m. 26 Nov., 1884, in Vassar, Willard B. Smith, of Redford, Mich.

- iii. James Henry, b. 5 Dec., 1836, in South Salem; m. 16 Dec., 1880, Mary Aurand, of Butler Centre, N. Y.; res. (1894) Sterling, N. Y. Child: *Nellie J.*, b. 18 Oct., 1886, in Fairhaven.

* Some of our dates differ from those in the Rockwell-Keeler Gen., 269-70; most of ours are from Mrs. Daggett (vii).

He enlisted 25 Aug., 1862, as a private in company G, 138th N. Y. Vols., and was afterwards transferred to the 9th N. Y. Heavy art'y, attached to the Sixth Army Corps, under Gen. Grant, May, 1864, and was in all its subsequent battles — Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Reams' Station, Winchester, Monocacy Junction, Cedar Creek, and the final siege of Petersburg; he was also with Sheridan in the Shenandoah valley, and finally discharged as a sergeant, 6 July, 1865, at the end of his enlistment.

- iv. Lewis Scott, b. 8 Feb., 1840, in South Salem; m. 22 Nov., 1865, in Sterling, Rachel, dau. of Christopher and Mary (Ralyea) Van Patten, b. 22 April, 1843, in Fairhaven. Children, b. in Sterling: 1. *Rachel Estelle*,⁹ b. 20 Nov., 1868; d. 28 Feb., 1883: 2. *Grace Belle*, b. 28 June, 1878: 3. *Homer C.*, b. 12 Nov., 1879; d. 3 Feb., 1883.
- v. Harriet Louisa, b. 9 April, 1844, in Port Byron, N. Y.; d. there 16 March, 1848.
- vi. Leander Smith, b. 6 March, 1848, in Port Byron; d. there 14 March, 1848.
- vii. Harriet Louisa, b. 12 Sept., 1850, in Wolcott; m. 12 Nov., 1872, in New York city, Thomas Henry, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Franklin) Daggett, b. 22 Feb., 1831, in Newburyport, Mass.; d. 20 May, 1899; they res. in Dubuque, Iowa, in 1874, and later in Milwaukee, Wis., and Chicago. Children (Daggett): 1. *Leslie Marvin*,⁹ b. 3 Feb., 1875, in Milwaukee; unm.: 2. *Maud Franklin*, b. 11 Nov., 1880, in Chicago; unm., 1902.

134 AMOS SMITH,⁷ son of Epenetus⁶ and Mary (Smith) Marvin, born 18 Sept., 1798, in Stamford, Ct.; died 7 Aug., 1864; married 30 Sept., 1828, Harriet C., daughter of Daniel Hedden, born 15 Sept., 1806, in Bergen, N. J.; died 7 Dec., 1879. They resided in Newark, N. J.

Children, born in Newark:

- i. Eliza Smith,⁸ b. 4 Sept., 1829; d. 22 Aug., 1830.
- ii. Mary Eliza, b. 4 March, 1831; d. 16 Dec., 1833.
- iii. Matilda Smith, b. 5 Oct., 1832; d. April, 1865; m. Sep^r., 1855, her cousin, Rev. John Nathaniel⁸ Marvin. (See 135, i.)

iv. William Ellis, b. 26 Jan'y, 1843; d. 14 Aug., 1890; m. 15 April, 1867, Louisa Franklin Tanard, dau. of David Emmons and Sophia (Coeymans) Dullager, b. 26 June, 1844, in Newark; d. 28 May, 1902. Children, b. in Newark: 1. *Amy H.*,⁹ b. 11 Dec., 1868; unm.: 2. *Edith*, b. 23 Nov., 1870; d. 24 June, 1891; unm.: 3. *Mabel E.*, b. 17 June, 1873; d. 14 March, 1878: 4. *Ethel D.*, b. 24 Dec., 1885.

v. Frederick A., b. 13 Jan'y, 1845; d. 20 July, 1845, in Newark.

135 CHARLES MILLS,⁷ son of Epenetus⁶ and Mary (Smith) Marvin, born 14 March, 1802, in Stamford, Ct.; died 17 March, 1873; married 30 Nov., 1824, Susan, daughter of James Fayerweather, born 13 Aug., 1802, in Bridgeport, Ct.; died 9 Jan'y, 1878. They resided in Bridgeport; her father was a master mariner.

Children, born in Bridgeport:

i. John Nathaniel,⁸ b. 3 Nov., 1825; d. 17 May, 1874, in Marbledale, Ct.; m. Sept., 1855, his cousin, Matilda Smith,⁸ dau. of Amos Smith⁷ and Hannah (Hedden) Marvin, b. 5 Oct., 1832, in Newark, N. J.; d. April, 1865. (See 134, iii.)

He was a clergyman in the Episcopal Church, and was rector of St. Luke's, Darien, 1865-71; of Christ Church, Bethlehem, Ct., and St. Andrew's, Marbledale. In his Convention address, Bishop Williams, speaking of his death, said: "He was a man of strong character and of the old integrity. Those who knew him know his self-devotion and worth."

Children:

1. *Julia Huntington*,⁹ b. abt. 1856, in Huntington, Ct.; m. Sept., 1875, Frank P. Bolles, of New Preston, Ct. Children (Bolles), b. in New Preston: i. Mabel Helen,¹⁰ b. Aug., 1876: ii. Maude Clinton, b. Dec., 1878: iii. William E. Marvin, b. Jan'y, 1886; res., New Preston.

2. *Helen Fayerweather*, b. abt. 1858, in Oxford, Ct.; m. Dec., 1881, Henry Ward Beman, of New Preston, where they res. Children (Beman), b. in New Preston: i. Claude Marvin,¹⁰ b. Oct., 1883: ii. Pearl Fayerweather, b. June, 1885; d. y.: iii. Harold Penington, b. Oct., 1886.

3. *Arthur Penington*, b. —, in Bethlehem; d. y.

4. *Frederick Clinton*, b. —, in Rouse's Point, N. Y.; d. y.

- ii. Mary Stella, b. 23 Jan'y, 1836; m. 4 May, 1877, William Joseph Dorrance, of Bridgeport; *s. p.*
- iii. Harriet Eliza, b. 18 Sept., 1837; m. Sept., 1867, Willett M. Bishop, b. in Bound Brook, N. J. Children (Bishop), b. in Waterbury, Ct.: 1. *Charles Marvin*,⁹ b. July, 1868; 2. *George Clinton*, b. Dec., 1869; m. 11 June, 1898, Elizabeth Savery, b. in Bridgeport.

136 JOANNA,⁷ daughter of Jesse⁶ and Irene (Simpkins) Marvin, born 21 Dec., 1796 (Fam. rec.), in Rensselaerville (Coeymans), Albany co., N. Y.; died 9 Oct., 1838, in Troy, Bradford co., Pa.: married there 14 Sept., 1815, Martin Luther, son of Samuel and Hannah (Lasell) Rockwell, born 14 Aug., 1793, in Cornwall, Vt.; died 9 May, 1856, in Troy, having married (2), 17 Nov., 1839, in Columbia, Pa., Amy Horton Pierce, who survived him. They settled in Troy, in December, immediately after their marriage.

Children (Rockwell), born in Troy:

- i. Bingham Lasell,⁸ b. 1 April, 1818; d. 30 April, 1902; m. 16 Feb., 1842, in Troy, Abby, dau. of Joseph and Sibyl (Burt) Pierce, b. 7 Sept., 1821, in Bristol, R. I.; d. Sept., 1886; res. in Troy until abt. 1851, when they settled in West Burlington, Pa.; they had three chil.
- ii Jesse Marvin, b. 15 Nov., 1819; d. 11 May, 1890; m. (1), 4 Dec., 1845, in Troy, Rebecca, dau. of John and Rebecca (McKean) Dobbins, of Troy, b. 3 Nov., 1821; d. 23 June, 1858, in West Burlington, where they settled; they had one dau.; m. (2), 23 March, 1859, in Springfield, Pa., Lamira, dau. of Marvin and Laura (Gaylord) Perry, of Richmond, Pa., b. 9 Jan'y, 1833.
- iii. Penuel Alvord, b. 24 Oct., 1821; m. (1), 27 June, 1849, in Sullivan, Pa., Achsah, dau. of Aaron and Roxana (Bailey) Harrison, of Covington, Pa., b. 30 July, 1828, in Guilford, N. Y.; d. 17 Feb., 1859, in West Burlington; they had two chil.; m. (2), 31 Jan'y, 1860, in Troy, Lucinda, dau. of Orrin Rogers and Lucinda (Dopkins) Farnsworth, of Waterloo, N. Y., b. there 3 Feb., 1826; res. (1892) in West Burlington.
- iv. Martin Luther, b. 24 Jan'y, 1824; m. 13 Feb., 1851, in West Burlington, Harriet, dau. of Joseph and Harriet

- (Leonard). Hilton, b. there 18 May, 1829; res. there . 1892; they had three chil.
- v. Elvira, b. 12 Feb., 1826; d. 25 Nov., 1851, in Troy; m. there DeWitt Clinton, son of Dr. Almerin and Eleanor (Hurlburt) Herrick, of Troy, b. 2 Feb., 1825; *s. p.*; he m. (2), 12 Dec., 1853, Adeline Creque, of Trumansburgh, N. Y., by whom he had issue, and d. 30 Jan'y, 1873, in Troy. (See Herrick Gen.)
 - vi. John Calvin, b. 5 Feb., 1828; m. 13 June, 1852, Henrietta Harrison, sister of his bro. Penuel's wife, b. 13 Dec., 1831, in Guilford; *s. p.*; res. (1891) in West Burlington.
 - vii. Orlando Willard, b. 24 April, 1830; m. 18 Oct., 1855, in West Burlington, Mary Eliza, dau. of Horatio and Julia (DeWitt) Gamage, b. there 14 Dec., 1836; they had six chil.
 - viii. Hiram Lewis, b. 13 Dec., 1831; m. 9 March, 1854, in West Burlington, Juliette, dau. of Jehiel and Marietta (Norman) McKean, b. there 26 Feb., 1835; d. —; they had one dau.; he res. (1892) in Troy.
 - ix. Azor Smith, b. 18 Nov., 1834; m. 29 March, 1860, in Granville, Pa., Eliza, dau. of Luman and Jerusha (Bailey) Putnam, b. there 7 July, 1833; *s. p.*; he was a deacon in the Baptist Church; res. (1892) in Troy.
 - x. Delos, b. 28 Aug., 1837; m. 9 June, 1864, in Troy, Eliza Ballard, dau. of Francis and Laura (Spaulding) Smith, of Troy, b. 29 June, 1836, in Elmira, N. Y.; *s. p.*; he was admitted to the Bradford co. bar in Troy, Feb., 1862; elected to the Pa. Senate, Oct., 1874; res. (1891) in Troy. All the other brothers were farmers. (See Whitney Gen., 86, 99, and Rockwell-Keeler, for further particulars.)

137 DEA. JOSEPH MANNING,⁷ son of Aaron⁶ and Eliza Brown (Prior) Marvin, born 28 Dec., 1817, in Georgetown, S. C.; died 11 Oct., 1869; married 29 May, 1851, Mary Louisa, daughter of Rev. Hampden Sidney and Emily Prince (Benson) Linton (a Baptist clergyman), born 7 Nov., 1831, in Abbeville, S. C.; died 26 April, 1869. Joseph was a deacon in the Baptist Church.

Children, born in Monticello, Fla.:

- 222. i. Joseph Benson,⁸ b. 3 Aug., 1852.

- ii. John Linton, b. 20 Feb., 1854; unm.
- iii. Aaron, b. 8 Sept., 1855; d. 29 Jan'y, 1880; unm.
- iv. Charles, b. 9 April, 1858; m. 24 Nov., 1880, Rose Isabella Barnard, b. 15 Jan'y, 1864, in Tallahassee, Fla.
- v. Martha Elizabeth, b. 17 Oct., 1859; m. 4 Oct., 1882, in Marietta, Ga., Robert Mathis, son of Robert Mathis and Fanny Leonard (Wight) Cleveland, b. 25 Aug., 1855, in Lawrenceville, Ga. He is cashier of a bank in Wartrace, Tenn. Children (Cleveland):
 - 1. Robert Marvin,⁹ b. 21 Nov., 1883, in Marietta; d. 10 March, 1884.
 - 2. Mary Louisa, b. 10 Jan'y, 1885, in Marietta; d. 15 Feb., 1888, in Monticello.
 - 3. John Linton, b. 9 Sept., 1888, in Wartrace; d. there 18 Dec., 1888.
 - 4. Emma Alexander, b. 17 Oct., 1891, in Wartrace.
 - 5. Vannoy Francis, b. 25 Jan'y, 1903, in Wartrace.
- vi. Mary Louisa, b. 15 Dec., 1862; m. 21 May, 1888, Dr. George B. Glover, b. 28 May, 1862. Child (Glover): Louise,⁹ b. 25 April, 1893, in Monticello; d. 22 June, 1894.
- vii. Frank, b. 26 May, 1864; d. 9 Oct., 1888; m. 17 Nov., 1886, Ella Thornton, b. 4 March, 1867, in Pensacola, Fla. Child: Mary Eleanor,⁹ b. 8 May, 1888, in Jacksonville, Fla.
- viii. William, b. 19 Sept., 1866; m. 9 June, 1888, Gertrude Stoughton, b. Nov., 1869, in Florida. Children, b. in Jacksonville: 1. John Linton,⁹ b. 20 June, 1889: 2. William Stoughton, b. 2 April, 1892; d. 19 July, 1892: 3. Harold Myers, b. 11 Aug., 1893: 4. Charles Barnard, b. 17 Nov., 1895: 5. George Glover, b. 3 Aug., 1899.

138 WILLIAM PRIOR,⁷ son of Aaron⁶ and Eliza Brown (Prior) Marvin, born 21 July, 1822, in Georgetown, Georgetown co., S. C.; died 18 Sept., 1897; married Dec., 1848, Margaret Ann Scott, born 4 May, 1827, in Camden co., Ga.; died 16 Feb., 1882.

Children, born in Monticello, Fla.:

- i. James A.,⁸ b. 21 Jan'y, 1850; m. 22 April, 1873, Katharine S. Denham, b. 13 March, 1854, in Newport, Fla. Children, all but the eldest and the eighth, b. in Jacksonville, Fla.:

1. *Marion F.*,⁹ b. 4 Aug., 1874, in Monticello, Fla.
 2. *Caroline Scott*, b. 14 May, 1877; m. 10 June, 1896, her cousin, William Marvin,⁹ son of Alonzo Church and Margaret Ann⁸ (Marvin) Whitner (see ii, 1). Children (Whitner), b. in Jacksonville: i. James Scott,²⁰ b. 21 Nov., 1897; d. 25 Dec., 1897; ii. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 20 Dec., 1899; iii. Alonzo Church, b. 15 Aug., 1901.
 3. *Katharine Denham*, b. 19 Aug., 1879; res. (1899) Savannah, Ga.
 4. *James A.*, b. 2 Aug., 1881.
 5. *William Prior*, b. 28 Nov., 1883.
 6. *Andrew D.*, b. 3 Feb., 1886.
 7. *Ada G.*, b. 14 Feb., 1888.
 8. *Lawrence Hayes*, b. 22 March, 1890, in Palatka, Fla.
 9. *Guy*, b. 6 Dec., 1892.
 10. *John Kenneth*, b. 12 Aug., 1897.
- ii. Margaret Ann, b. 25 Feb., 1852; m. 10 April, 1872, Alonzo Church Whitner, b. 29 April, 1841, in Tallahassee, Fla.; d. 23 Sept., 1888. Children (Whitner), the first three b. in Monticello, the others in Jacksonville:
1. *William Marvin*,⁹ b. 8 May, 1873; m. 10 June, 1896, his cousin, Caroline Scott,⁹ dau. of James A.⁸ Marvin (see i, 2).
 2. *Benjamin Franklin*, b. 18 Oct., 1877; unm.
 3. *Anna M.*, b. 3 Oct., 1879; d. 3 Oct., 1879.
 4. *Alonzo Church*, b. 6 March, 1881; unm.
 5. *Margaret M.*, twin to Alonzo C.; d. 6 March, 1881.
 6. *John McGhee*, b. 7 April, 1883.
 7. *Margaret Ann*, b. 22 Sept., 1884; d. 18 Dec., 1884.
- iii. Robert S., b. 19 Oct., 1854; m. 22 Dec., 1888, Nellie F., dau. of Chester Russell, of Bridgeport, Ct. Child: *Elizabeth Russell*,⁹ b. 26 June, 1891.
- iv. William Prior, b. 29 April, 1857; d. 14 Sept., 1892; m. 3 April, 1879, Sarah McDowell, b. 18 June, 1856, in Charlotte, N. C. Children: 1. *Annie Scott*,⁹ b. 2 Sept., 1881, in Charlotte; 2. *William Hamilton*, b. 6 Aug., 1884, in Ocala, Fla.; res. (1903), Charlotte; 3. *Oscar McDonald*, b. 5 Aug., 1890, in Palatka.
- v. Azor, b. —; m. Georgia Wallace, b. in New Berne, N. C. Children: 1. *John H.*; 2. *Gertrude*.

139 MARY,⁷ daughter of Ichabod⁶ and Elizabeth (Carl) Marvin, born 26 May, 1806, in South East, Putnam co., N. Y.; died 27 Feb., 1842, in Haverstraw, Rockland co., N. Y.; married 25 May, 1824, her cousin, Egbert,⁷ son of Jared and Abigail⁶ (Marvin, 100) Bouton, born 17 July, 1801, in South



HENRY M. MARVIN.

East; died 5 April, 1858, having married a second wife, by whom he had issue.*

Children (Bouton), born in South East :

- i. Jared Marvin,⁸ b. 25 Aug., 1825; d. 20 June, 1875, in Norwalk, Ct.; m. 27 March, 1845, in South East, Sarah M. Barnum, of Danbury, Ct., b. there 12 July, 1829; they settled in Peekskill, N. Y., and later lived in Georgetown, Danbury, and Norwalk, Ct.; his widow returned to Danbury, where she was living June, 1888; they had five chil.
- ii. Hart, b. 26 March, 1827; m. 22 Sept., 1874, in Virginia City, Nev., Sadie F. Furman, b. 4 Dec., 1852, in Haverstraw; he went to California in 1850, and res. in San Francisco, Sacramento, and Oakland, Cal., and Virginia City, and in 1887 was living in San Francisco; they had three chil.
- iii. Elira, b. 5 Feb., 1829;† m. 29 Oct., 1849, in Montclair, N. J., Henry Hargreaves; they settled in Wappinger's Falls, N. Y., where he d.; they had ten chil.
- iv. Eliza Jane, b. —; d. Nov., 1852; m. James Barnes.
- v. Rachel Frances, b. 1837; m. Eli Ackerman, of Haverstraw; res. (1887), Low Point, N. Y.; they had four chil.

140 HON. HENRY MARTYN,⁷ son of Ichabod⁶ and Elizabeth (Carl) Marvin, born 6 Nov., 1821, in South East, Putnam co., N. Y.; died 23 Nov., 1903, in Union, Pike co., Ind.; married 1 Dec., 1844, in Wayne co., Ind., Emma Elizabeth, daughter of Hon. Eli and Elizabeth (De Camp) Elwell, born 5 Feb., 1826, in Milton, Wayne co., Ind.; died 18 June, 1899.

He settled, 1842, in Northfield, and later lived in Rosston, Boone co., Ind. In 1850 he was chosen a representative to the Legislature, and served five terms there and in the Senate, and held other public offices. In 1856 he was commissioned major in the militia; for many years he was Master of Rosston Masonic Lodge, and for forty years a member of the Methodist Church.

Children, born in Northfield :

- i. Zelia,⁸ b. 7 Oct., 1845; d. 6 March, 1867; m. 4 April, 1866, William H. Dooley, b. in Boone co.

* See Bouton-Boughton Family, 201 *et seq.*, and our note on 422, *supra*.

† Bouton gives her portrait, and says she was b. in New Milford, Ct.

- ii. Laura, b. 6 May, 1848; d. 14 Nov., 1864.
- iii. Eli Elwell, b. 9 Aug., 1850; m. 25 Nov., 1875, Eliza J. Snyder, b. 19 June, 1854, in Jefferson, Ind. Child: *Le Grand*,⁹ b. 14 Dec., 1876, in Frankfort, Ind.
- iv. Martha Bell, b. 23 Dec., 1852; d. 3 July, 1859.
- v. Joseph Minor, b. 22 Dec., 1855; d. 13 Sept., 1882.
- vi. Jesse Bright, b. 4 April, 1858; m. 28 Oct., 1885, Anna Spahr, b. 1 Dec., 1860, in Indianapolis, Ind. Child: *Helen*,⁹ b. 18 Sept., 1886, in Frankfort.
- vii. Ada Jane, b. 3 July, 1861; d. 18 Oct., 1862.
- viii. Charles Henry, b. 20 Nov., 1864; m. 10 Oct., 1888, Harriet Coombs, b. 17 Jan'y, 1864, in Lebanon, Ind. Children, b. in Frankfort: 1. *Mary*,⁹ b. 8 June, 1889; 2. *Ethel*, b. 15 March, 1891; 3. *Ralph C.*, b. 3 Sept., 1892; res., Lebanon.
- ix. Cora Emma, b. 16 Aug., 1869; d. 15 Aug., 1893; m. 2 Nov., 1890, Thomas J. Stephenson, b. in Boone co.; *s. p.*

141 JOSEPH MINOR,⁷ son of Ichabod⁶ and Elizabeth (Carl) Marvin, born 11 Nov., 1825, in South East, Putnam co., N. Y.; died 13 Feb., 1902, in Salisbury, N. C.; married (1), 25 Dec., 1849, Martha Elizabeth, daughter of John and Emeline (Koch) Shore, born 14 Dec., 1825, in Richmond, Va.; died 25 April, 1856, in New York city; married (2), 11 Nov., 1857, Sarah Catharine, daughter of Capt. John M. and Catharine Smith (Shore) Sheppard, of Richmond, born 25 Aug., 1839. He resided in Richmond for several years; about 1854 he removed to New York city, and engaged in business there.

Children by first wife:

- i. Cora Bell,⁸ b. 18 Sept., 1850, in Richmond; unm.
- ii. Henry Martyn, b. Dec., 1851, in Richmond; d. 1855, in Tarrytown, N. Y.
- iii. Emily Shore, b. Nov., 1854, in Tarrytown; d. Nov., 1855, in New York city.

Children by second wife, all but viii born in New York city:

- iv. Ida Elizabeth, b. 16 Jan'y, 1859; m. 6 Dec., 1881, John E., son of Gideon and Leonora W. (Anderson) Ragland, of Richmond, b. 12 April, 1852. Children (Ragland), b. in Richmond: 1. *Alice*,⁹ b. 1882; d. inf.: 2.

- Edward*, b. 27 Feb., 1884: 3. *Marvin*, b. 23 Dec., 1885; d. 18 Aug., 1886: 4. *Crosby*, b. 22 Oct., 1890; d. 3 Oct., 1892: 5. *Stuart*, twin to Crosby: 6. *Ruth*, b. 15 May, 1892.
- v. Julia Sheppard, b. 17 March, 1861; m. 21 Jan'y, 1891, William Thomas, son of William T. and Ann Louise (Coughenour) Rainey, of Salisbury, b. 29 Aug., 1858. Children (Rainey), b. in Salisbury: 1. *William Thomas*,⁹ b. 7 July, 1892: 2. *Catharine Louise*, b. 10 June, 1894.
- vi. Joseph Minor, b. 18 Jan'y, 1863; d. 19 Feb., 1886; unmm.
- vii. Sarah Catharine, b. 19 Aug., 1866; m. 7 Feb., 1890, Rufus Henry, son of John and Mary Ann (Crew) Sarvay, of Richmond, b. 7 Jan'y, 1839; d. 1 Aug., 1902. Children (Sarvay): 1. *Ida*,⁹ b. 6 Jan'y, 1891: 2. *Catharine Sheppard*, b. 20 May, 1893: 3. *Julia Marvin*, b. 24 May, 1898.
- viii. Ruth Dean, b. 22 April, 1870, in Richmond; d. there 21 Oct., 1870.
- ix. Edna Shore, b. 16 March, 1872; m. 9 Oct., 1895, Thomas Marshall, son of Thomas Mayfield and Elizabeth Mary (Grover) Bellamy, of Norfolk, Va., b. 9 Aug., 1873. Children (Bellamy), b. in Norfolk: 1. *Edna Marvin*,⁹ b. 7 Aug., 1896: 2. *Elizabeth Sheppard*, b. Feb., 1898; d. 1 April, 1898: 3. *Thomas Marshall*, b. 24 Oct., 1899.

142 AARON S.,⁷ son of Stephen⁶ and Sarah (Smith) Marvin, born 19 April, 1820, in Ogden, Monroe co., N. Y.; married (1), 19 March, 1840, Lucy M. Stevens, died 20 Nov., 1872; married (2), May, 1875, Emeline Kincaid, born 15 May, 1831, in Frankfort Springs, Beaver co., Pa. His father was one of the pioneer settlers of Ogden; about 1847 the family removed to Lockport, N. Y.

Children by first wife, born in Ogden:

223. i. Sylvester Stephen,⁸ b. 18 Nov., 1841.
- ii. Emma Jeanette, b. 1 Aug., 1843; m. Aug., 1870, J. Adelbert Bronson, b. 3 July, 1847, in Clarendon, N. Y. Children (Bronson), b. in Lockport: 1. *Cora A.*,⁹ b. 13 Nov., 1872: 2. *Sylvester Marvin*, b. 21 Jan'y, 1875; m. 1 Sept., 1897, Emma K. Huber, b. 4 Sept., 1876, in Newfane, N. Y.

143 JOHN PENNY,⁷ son of Azor Smith⁶ and Delia Maria (Penny) Marvin, born 7 Nov., 1818, in Georgetown, S. C.; died 14 Aug., 1849, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married 30 Jan'y, 1845, Elizabeth Reverein, daughter of Arthur and Frances (Antill) Tappan, of Brooklyn, born 8 April, 1821, in New York city; died there 23 March, 1903.

He resided in Walnut Hills, near Cincinnati, in 1845, but soon engaged in business in New York city. After her husband's death his widow resided in Belleville, N. J., New Haven, Ct., and later with her daughter; she was a descendant of Edward Antill, from Surrey, England, 1678, "who founded a family famous in the Colony of New York and in the Revolution. . . . She was a cultivated and deeply religious woman, of fine natural abilities, and her life was a blessing to many."

Children, born in Brooklyn :*

- i. Arthur Tappan,⁸ b. 19 Feb., 1846; d. 24 July, 1902, in Riverside, Cal.; m. 26 June, 1881, Mary, dau. of Hiram Barney, of New York city; *s. p.* He was the author of a work entitled "The Olive; its Culture in Theory and Practice," published in San Francisco, Cal., 1888. His widow res. (1903) in Sausalito, Cal.
- ii. Charles Steadman, b. 7 May, 1847; d. 10 Aug., 1849.
- iii. Frances Antill, b. 22 Oct., 1848; m. 17 July, 1889, Rev. Zachary Eddy, then of Detroit, Mich., b. 19 Dec., 1815, in Stockbridge, Vt.; d. 15 Nov., 1891, in Detroit; *s. p.*

He was a Presbyterian clergyman, and held charges in New York, Massachusetts, Wisconsin and Michigan: he was a corporate member of the American Board; he received A. M. (honorary) at Brown in 1853, and D. D. at Williams in 1860. Mrs. Eddy res. (1903) in Clifton Springs, N. Y.

144 WALTER KELLOGG,⁷ son of Azor Smith⁶ and Delia Maria (Penny) Marvin, born 1 Feb., 1824, in New York city; died there 11 Dec., 1885; married 22 Jan'y, 1844, his cousin, Martha Louisa,⁷ daughter of Stephen⁶ (75) Marvin, born 19 May, 1828, in Ogden, Monroe co., N. Y.; resides (1903) in Riverside, Cal., with her daughter.

He was a member of the Class of 1844, in the University of the City of New York, and of $\Sigma \Phi$, but left college before graduation and engaged in the manufacture and sale of agricultural implements in Lockport, N. Y.,

* One informant has Arthur T. d. 17 July, and Charles S. b. 18 May.

until 1856; when in consequence of a fire destroying his place of business he removed to New York and joined his father in the manufacture of the Marvin safes; he was the patentee of various inventions pertaining to the business, and was president of the Marvin Safe Company 1862, and until his death.

Children :

224. i. Willis Burdette,⁸ b. 15 Jan'y, 1845, in Ogden.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 3 July, 1851, in Lockport; m. 15 April, 1874, Cornelius Earle, son of Thomas Osborne and Matilda (Earle) Rumsey, b. 22 June, 1844, in East Chester, N. Y.; *s. p.*; res. (1903), Riverside and Pittsburgh, Pa.

145 SAMUEL PENNY,⁷ son of Azor Smith⁶ and Delia Maria (Penny) Marvin, born 24 June, 1830, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; died 14 Nov., 1888, in New York city; married (1), 12 May, 1858, Mrs. Julia Ann,⁸ widow of Rev. Daniel Boyer, and daughter of Rev. Ezra⁷ and Huldah (Chase-Ink) Marvin (see 165, Reinold line), of Tyrone, Schuyler co., N. Y., born 20 Aug., 1828; died 26 May, 1877, in Horseheads, Chemung co., N. Y.; married (2), 4 Feb., 1885, as her third husband, Mrs. Amanda S. Wolcott, widow of Dr. George F. Case, of Pulteney, Steuben co., N. Y.

In early life he carried on a farm near Havana, Schuyler co., N. Y., but subsequently removed to Horseheads. "In both places he was a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church, a man of sterling integrity and strong religious character." About the time of his second marriage he settled in Pulteney.

Children by first wife, born in Reading Centre, N. Y. :

- i. Delia Maria,⁸ b. 19 Feb., 1859; d. 23 Feb., 1859.
- ii. Ezra, b. 8 March, 1860; m. 29 Nov., 1894, Georgia, dau. of William Newton and Josephine B. (Higgins) Smith, of Somerville, Mass., b. 19 Dec., 1864, in Bowdoinham, Me.; *s. p.*; res., New York, where he is in the safe business.
- iii. William Penny, b. 8 Aug., 1862; unm., and for several years a confirmed invalid.
- iv. John Penny, b. 24 Dec., 1864; m. 27 June, 1889, Mrs. Myrtie Agnes (Harmon) Tyrer, b. 3 Feb., 1867, in Delavan, N. Y. He is a Cong'l clergyman, and in 1892

was a pastor in Rockland, R. I.; res. (1903), East Hardwick, Vt. Children:

1. *Fae Harmon*,⁹ b. 19 May, 1890, in Randall, N. Y.
2. *Julia Bernice*, b. 27 Nov., 1891, in Rockland.
3. *E. Lawrence G.*, b. 23 Oct., 1893, in Portsmouth, N. H.
4. *Lucius Thayer*, b. 3 June, 1895, in West Charleston, Vt.
5. *Russell Hinman*, b. 29 April, 1897, in West Charleston.

146 DANIEL,⁷ son of Abraham⁶ Marvin, born about 1783-4, probably in Ballston, Saratoga co., N. Y.; died between Feb., 1874 and May, 1875, in Detroit, Mich.; probably married (1), Elizabeth —; married (2 ?), Sarah Russell. He resided for most of his life at Cooperstown, Otsego co., N. Y.

Child by first wife:

- i. Sarah,⁸ † b. 29 Aug., 1806, in Laurens, N. Y.; d. July, 1873, in Binghamton, N. Y.; m. 15 May, 1829, Jedediah Bushnell, son of Israel and Phebe (Warriner) Dwight, of Windsor, N. Y., b. 1 Aug., 1801, in Hartwick, N. Y.; he survived his wife and in 1870 removed to Binghamton, where he was living in 1873. Children (Dwight), b. in Kirkwood, N. Y.:

1. *Mary Elisabeth*,⁹ b. 12 April, 1830; m. 25 Nov., 1853, John De Grasse, son of John and Susan (Weston) Rush, b. 15 Nov., 1825, in Vestal, N. Y.; he was a Union soldier in the Civil war; they had four chil.

2. *Martha Louisa*, b. 15 Sept., 1831; m. Dec., 1849, William James, son of James and Harriet (Taber) Johnson, b. 25 Dec., 1822; they had one child; res., Binghamton.

3. *Joseph Bushnell*, b. 19 June, 1833; d. 26 Dec., 1861; he was a soldier in the 27th N. Y. Vols., having enlisted Sept., 1861, and d. in the army hospital, in Alexandria, Va., of disease contracted in the service. He held several important positions in Kirkwood, but sacrificed everything to respond to the call of the Nation.

4. *Amanda Melvina*, b. 15 Sept., 1836; m. 29 April, 1855, Samuel, son of Samuel Buskirk and Sarah (Hart) Green, b. 2 Feb., 1831, in Liberty, Pa.; he was a farmer in New Milford, Pa.; they had three chil.

5. *Harriet Elisa*, b. 24 Sept., 1840; m. 10 Dec., 1858, William De Lafayette Rush (a bro. of John De G. above), b. 17 Nov., 1829, in Vestal; he served two years in the Civil war; they had two chil.

6. *Sarah Maria*, b. 4 Aug., 1843; m. 28 Dec., 1863, in Kirkwood, Gilbert Hamilton, son of Hart and Celinda (Latserd) Roberts,

† The assignment of Sarah (i) to this family, as the dau. of a first wife is believed to be correct, but has not been fully established. She is called dau. of "Elizabeth," by Dwight, which may be an error for Sarah.

b. 29 April, 1831, in Bridgewater, Pa., of Kirkwood, when m.; they had two chil.; he was a blacksmith, and res. in Montrose, Pa. See the Dwight Family for further particulars.

Children by second wife (order unknown):

- ii. Russell, b. 20 March, 1810, in Cooperstown; d. May, 1875, in Detroit; m. 10 Nov., 1835, in Cooperstown, Mary Ann, dau. of Nicholas and Mary (Bradshaw) Wilson, b. 7 Sept., 1813, in Mechanicville, N. Y.

Children:

- 1. *Sarah*,⁹ b. 4 July, 1837, in Cooperstown; d. there 27 Aug., 1838.
- 2. *Frank Wilson*, b. 10 June, 1847, in Detroit, and was living there unm., in 1874.
- 3. *Catharine Wilson*, b. 3 Nov., 1849, in Detroit; d. 13 July, 1850.
- 4. *Mary Bradshaw*, b. 14 March, 1854, in Detroit; d. 17 July, 1854. (Whitney Fam., 6853.)
- iii. Harvey, b. —.
- iv. Deloss, b. —; m. —. Child: *Daniel*.⁹
- v. Daniel, b. —; m. Elizabeth —?
- vi. Mary, b. —.
- vii. Martha, b. —.
- viii. Jane, b. abt. 1825.

147 **GEORGE COLE**,⁷ son of Aaron⁶ and Sarah (Cole) Marvin, born 23 July, 1799, in Cooperstown, Otsego co., N. Y.; died 7 March, 1864, in Springwater, Livingston co., N. Y.; married 19 May, 1823, Sarah (Sally) Densmore, daughter of Jesse and Mary (Hulbert) Hyde, born 27 Sept., 1802, in Burlington, Otsego co., N. Y.; died 12 May, 1865, in Springwater, where they resided. (For ancestry of Jesse, see Hyde Gen., 603.)

Children, born in Springwater:

- i. Russell B.,⁸ b. 25 Jan'y,^{*} 1825; d. 31 Jan'y, 1896; m. 23 Sept., 1851, Amelia, dau. of James Densmore, b. 4 July, 1832; d. 31 Oct., 1878. Children, b. in Springwater:
 - 1. *Addison H.*,⁹ b. 31 July, 1856; m. Minnie Moore.
 - 2. *William R.*, b. 17 July, 1860; m. 2 July, 1886, Elizabeth Davis, b. 20 Feb., 1867, in Victor, Mich.; s. p.
 - 3. *Herbert L.*, b. 9 Jan'y, 1863; unm.

^{*} Our date of birth, which differs from Hyde Gen., was furnished by his son.

- ii. Harvey Hollister, b. 15 Sept., 1828; d. 4 March, 1892, in Springwater; m. 14 April, 1853, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Harriet (Aldrich) Kellogg, b. 20 Dec., 1832, in Springwater. He was a supervisor there. Children, b. in Springwater:

1. *George Joseph*,⁹ b. 16 Feb., 1854; m. 5 Dec., 1878, Elizabeth, dau. of Lyell T. and Delia W. (Southworth) Aldrich, b. 22 Nov., 1854, in Millington, Ill. Child: Herbert Burns,¹⁰ b. 2 Sept., 1879, in Springwater.

2. *Charles Harvey*, b. 10 July, 1860; m. 10 May, 1885, Anna, dau. of Frederick and Caroline W. (Howe) Hart, b. 12 June, 1864, in Albany, N. Y. Child: Marjorie,¹⁰ b. 24 Feb., 1890, in Springwater.

- iii. Addison G., b. 24 Dec., 1837; d. 6 Oct., 1891; m. 1 June, 1865, Ruth, dau. of Joseph and Betsey (Walker) Curtice, b. 14 May, 1844, in Springwater. He was a physician. Children, b. in Springwater:

1. *Mary Estelle*,⁹ b. 6 Aug., 1867; m. 28 Jan'y, 1892, Dr. A. J., son of Joseph and Abigail (Winegard) Colton, b. 18 April, 1864, in Webster, N. Y. Children (Colton), b. in Buffalo, N. Y.: i. Ralph Marvin,¹⁰ b. 11 Oct., 1895; ii. Ruth Abigail, twin to Ralph M.

2. *Nathan Kellogg*, b. 5 Oct., 1873; m. 30 Dec., 1896, Elizabeth, dau. of William and Nancy (Spencer) Brewer, b. 30 May, 1873, in Springwater; *s. p.*

- iv. Hyde Davis, b. 31 Oct., 1848; m. 1874, Emma, dau. of Hiram and Mary (Capron) Bicker, b. 29 July, 1852, in Springwater. He is superintendent of poor in Geneseo, N. Y. Child: *Mary*,⁹ b. 28 Aug., 1881, in Springwater; unm., 1903.

148 CURTIS WARNER,⁷ son of Aaron⁶ and Sarah (Cole) Marvin born 15 Dec., 1807, in Cooperstown, Otsego co., N. Y.; died 26 Aug., 1840, in Springwater, Livingston co., N. Y.; married 23 Nov., 1828, Amelia, daughter of Solomon and Abigail (Oakley) Teed, born 20 April, 1811, in Springwater; died there 17 April, 1840.

Children, born in Springwater:

- i. Barzillai,⁸ b. 8 Aug., 1829; d. 15 March, 1899; m. 1851, Martha M. Hankinson, b. 1832, in Blairstown, N. J. Children:

1. *Curtis Warner*,⁹ b. 15 March, 1853, in Orion, Mich.; m. 1871, Adeline Muleck, b. 21 Nov., 1849; d. Aug., 1890. Children, b. in Ovid, Mich.: i. Alta W.,¹⁰ b. 22 June, 1872; unm.: ii. Jennie, b. 28 May, 1875; m. 28 May, 1894, A. B. Fonscrook.

2. *Anna*, b. 6 Nov., 1858, in Ovid; d. there 10 Sept., 1860.
 3. *William C.*, b. 10 Jan'y, 1862, in Ovid; d. 13 April, 1886; m. *Anna Harrington*, b. in Ovid.
- ii. *Harry*, b. 7 Feb., 1832; d. 4 Oct., 1883, in Ovid; m. Sept., 1858, *Sarah Davies*, b. 25 June, 1840, in Shrewsbury, England; d. 7 Jan'y, 1893. He was a second lieutenant in the 1st Mich. cav'y; mustered out 21 Dec., 1864. Children, b. in Ovid:
1. *Anna*,⁹ b. 26 Jan'y, 1859; d. 28 June, 1859.
 2. *Flora Mabelle*, b. 11 March, 1861; unm.
 3. *Jessie*, b. 20 March, 1862; d. 30 Jan'y, 1863.
 4. *Arthur Ralph*, b. 11 Sept., 1865; m. 20 March, 1888, *Stella M. Lound*, b. 11 June, 1868, in Hamburg, Mich. Children: i. *Henry L.*,¹⁰ b. 15 May, 1891, in Grayling, Mich.; ii. *Fannie A.*, b. 15 March, 1893, in Grayling; iii. *Arthur Ralph*, b. 7 May, 1899, in Conway, Mich.
 5. *Mary Uretta*, b. Nov., 1868; d. Aug., 1869.
 6. *Gertrude May*, b. 12 May, 1872; d. Sept., 1872.
 7. *Addie Luella*, b. 12 Aug., 1873; m. 9 Aug., 1899, *Anson Lee Trumley*, b. 13 Jan'y, 1871, in Brighton, Mich.
 8. *Minna Blanche*, b. 20 April, 1876; d. 6 March, 1895.
 9. *Charles Ernest*, b. 2 Feb., 1880.
- iii. *Emeline*, b. 10 March, 1834; m. 10 March, 1852, *James L.*, son of *Henry G.* and *Judith Lily (Bridge) Niles*, b. 22 Nov., 1826, in Springwater. Children (Niles), b. there:
1. *Harry J.*,⁹ b. 17 April, 1853; m. 8 Feb., 1889, *Minnie R.*, dau. of *James* and *Mary (O'Brian) Connolly*, b. 8 Dec., 1858, in Avon, N. Y.
 2. *Jennie E.*, b. 15 July, 1859; m. 9 March, 1890, *George E.*, son of *John H.* and *Catharine A. (Simmons) Price*, b. 11 April, 1859, in Springwater.
 3. *Edward M.*, b. 9 March, 1873; m. 7 March, 1895, *Fanny*, dau. of *Charles* and *Ellen (Fitzwater) Schwab*, b. 30 April, 1877, in Springwater.
- iv. *Franklin*, b. 20 Oct., 1836; m. 3 May, 1857, *Angeline*, dau. of *Harmon* and *Louisa (Brown) Crosswell*, b. 4 Nov., 1840, in Springwater. Children, b. in Springwater:
1. *Emma*,⁹ b. 11 April, 1859; d. 4 May, 1883; unm.
 2. *Edgar C.*, b. 28 March, 1864; m. 1 Jan'y, 1890, *Rachel*, dau. of *Albert* and *Ann (McCrosser) Potter*. Child; *Ethel*,¹⁰ b. 26 Feb., 1892, in Springwater.
 3. *Curtis*, b. 12 June, 1869; d. 4 April, 1873.
 4. *Franklin*, b. 18 Sept., 1871; m. 2 Jan'y, 1896, *Cora*, dau. of *Cornelius D.* and *Electa (Allen) Jones*. Child: *Ruth*,¹⁰ b. 19 Aug., 1897, in Springwater.

v. Marilla, b. 14 May, 1839; d. 4 April, 1873; m. Charles McCarthy.

149 Lewis R.,⁷ son of Aaron⁶ and Sarah (Cole) Marvin, born 4 Oct., 1809, in Cooperstown, Otsego co., N. Y.; died 1863, in Birdsall, Allegany co., N. Y.; married (1), 1834, Phebe Teed (sister of the wife of his brother Curtis W., 148), born in Springwater, Livingston co., N. Y.; died 1844, in Birdsall; married (2), Mary A. Haynes, born 16 June, 1816, in Almond, Allegany co., N. Y.; died 8 Oct., 1891.

Children by first wife, all but the youngest born in Springwater:

i. George,⁸ b. 12 March, 1835; m. 14 Nov., 1857, Mary Haynes. Children, b. in West Almond, N. Y.:

1. Josiah,⁹ b. 1 Sept., 1858; d. 24 Sept., 1862.

2. Flora, b. 18 Oct., 1860; d. 11 Oct., 1862.

3. Lewis, b. 16 Aug., 1863; m. 30 Nov., 1887, Cassie Wake-lum. Child; Flora,¹⁰ b. 17 July, 1890, in West Almond.

4. Elizabeth, b. 14 Aug., 1868; m. 27 June, 1888, John Gerry.

5. Frederick, b. 26 March, 1871; m. 5 Sept., 1893, Minnie Clair. Children, b. in Almond: i. Clair,¹⁰ b. 24 Sept., 1894; ii. Eugene, b. 20 July, 1896.

ii. Mary, b. 5 July, 1838; m. 17 Feb., 1855, John Haines. Children (Haines), b. in Cuba, N. Y., except the eldest:

1. Russell,⁹ b. 9 Nov., 1856, in Clarksville, N. Y.; m. 31 Dec., 1879, Hannah Wheeler.

2. Lewis, b. 14 March, 1859; d. 15 Oct., 1880; unm.

3. Delia, b. 13 May, 1861; m. 8 Jan'y, 1884, Charles Little.

4. Benjamin, b. 8 Dec., 1863; m. 16 Jan'y, 1896, Louisa Alworth.

5. Caroline, b. 7 Aug., 1867; m. 31 Dec., 1887, Albert Ben-horn.

6. George, b. 12 April, 1869; m. 14 Dec., 1895, Luella Hawke.

7. Frederick, b. 20 Oct., 1871; m. 20 Jan'y, 1896, Ella Majori.

8. Cora, b. 3 July, 1873; m. 24 Nov., 1892, Benjamin Brooks.

9. Anna Maude, b. 13 June, 1881; d. 12 Aug., 1882.

iii. Hannah Belle, b. 8 Dec., 1841; m. 19 Nov., 1863, James N. McAllister. Children (McAllister):

1. Frank J.,⁹ b. 23 Sept., 1864, in Portville, N. Y.; m. Sept., 1891, Mollie O'Donnell.

2. Nellie A., b. 26 April, 1866, in Portville; unm.

3. Anna R., b. 7 June, 1870, in Augusta, Mich.; m. Sept., 1896, F. L. Steenrod.

iv. Sarah, b. 1844, in Birdsall; d. 16 Dec., 1894; m. 1868, Theodore E. Bristol; s. p.

Children by second wife, born in Birdsall :

- v. John, b. 9 Aug., 1846; m. 16 Sept., 1875, Mary, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary Ann (Burdick) Halsey, b. 16 March, 1854, in Lansing, N. Y. Child: *Jeremiah*,⁹ b. 3 Aug., 1876, in West Almond.
- vi. Janette, b. 3 Jan'y, 1849; m. 6 June, 1866, John C. Martin. Children (Martin), b. in Birdsall: 1. *Oris*,⁹ b. 8 July, 1873; m. 9 March, 1898, James Wakelum: 2. *Marcus J.*, b. 9 May, 1877; unnm., 1901.
- vii. Uretta W., b. 4 June, 1852; m. 22 April, 1877, Martin B. Duncan. Child (Duncan): *Helena C.*,⁹ b. 4 June, 1879, in Angelica, N. Y.
- viii. Alida, b. 11 Sept., 1854; m. 17 Feb., 1880, Henry McHenry; *s. p.*
- ix. Martin L., b. 7 Sept., 1858; d. 2 Oct., 1862.

150 ABRAHAM,⁷ son of Aaron⁶ and Sarah (Cole) Marvin, born 25 May, 1812, in Cooperstown, Otsego co., N. Y.; died 4 May, 1871, in Oakland, Allegan co., Mich.; married there 6 Dec., 1840, Margaret Bowbry.

Children, born in Oakland :

- i. George C.,⁸ b. 11 Nov., 1841; m. 7 April, 1864, Lydia M. Brewer, born 13 Nov., 1843, in Oakland. Children, b. in Ovid, Mich.:
 - 1. *William*,⁹ b. 30 Aug., 1869; m. 26 Feb., 1877, Bessie Waters, b. 20 Feb., 1873, in Ovid.
 - 2. *Edita*, b. 23 Sept., 1872; d. 1 Oct., 1893; unnm.
 - 3. *Alice*, b. 5 Dec., 1874; m. 2 June, 1897, Charles Dean, b. 18 March, 1868, in Ovid.
 - 4. *Eva*, b. 5 Dec., 1877; d. 7 Oct., 1878.
 - 5. *Mark*, b. 7 May, 1879; unnm.
 - 6. *Nellie*, b. 2 July, 1882.
 - 7. *Lulu*, b. 13 March, 1888; d. 1 Sept., 1890.
- ii. Thomas, b. 29 March, 1847; m. 20 March, 1871, Lydia Bell, b. in Oakland. Child: *Edward Monroe*,⁹ b. in Ovid; unnm., 1901.
- iii. William, b. 23 Sept., 1849; d. 31 Jan'y, 1899; m. March, 1879, Hettie Janes, b. in Michigan. Children: 1. *Frank*,⁹ b. 15 Aug., 1881: 2. *Charles*, b. 21 Feb., 1894.
- iv. Anna, b. 20 July, 1853; m. 5 Feb., 1879, Martin Hand, b. 14 May, 1851, in Yates co., Mich. Children (Hand):

1. *Edna*,⁹ b. 3 Jan'y, 1881, in Clinton co., Mich.; unm., 1901.
 2. *Ethel J.*, b. 25 Sept., 1885, in Shiawassee co., Mich.
 3. *Marvin*, b. 21 April, 1887, in Shiawassee co.; d. 22 Oct., 1887.
- v. Sarah, b. 18 May, 1858; m. 4 July, 1879, William Washburn, b. 11 Jan'y, 1858, in Starksborough, Vt. Children (Washburn): 1. *Elmer*,⁹ b. 20 July, 1880, in Ovid: 2. *Edward*, b. 5 Feb., 1884, in Corunna, Mich.: 3. *Clark*, b. 22 Sept., 1891, in Owasso, Mich.

151 DON ALONZO,⁷ son of Aaron⁶ and Sarah (Cole) Marvin, born 25 March, 1815, in Cooperstown, Otsego co., N. Y.; died 31 Aug., 1867; married 23 Oct., 1836, Sarah M. Thorne, born 27 May, 1812, in Cohocton, Steuben co., N. Y.; died 25 March, 1884.

Children, the first four born in Springwater, N. Y.:

- i. Murray Edgar,⁸ b. 15 July, 1837; m. —, abt. 1860.
- ii. Morton Ormando, b. 24 Nov., 1839; m. 3 Dec., 1873, Sarah F. Martin, b. 19 March, 1846, in Waukegan, Ill.

He was a soldier in the Civil war, in which he was called "Charles" by his comrades, and under the name of "Charles Marvin" is widely known "as one of the best trainers of trotting horses in the country, having driven to more world's records than any other man." For many years he received a retainer of \$5,000 a year from Miller & Sibley, the wealthy breeders in Franklin, Pa., and Lexington, Ky.; when they retired, 31 Dec., 1900, they presented him with twenty-one horses, their entire stock of trotters. He has written a work on his specialty, which is a recognized authority.

Children: 1. *Howard*,⁹ b. 2 Nov., 1879, in San Francisco, Cal.: 2. *Jessie A.*, b. 18 July, 1881, in Menlo Park, Cal.: 3. *Charles L.*, b. 23 Oct., 1885, in Menlo Park.

- iii. Don Alonzo, b. 21 Sept., 1841.
- iv. Helen Adelaide, b. 27 Feb., 1844; m. 28 April, 1867, in Chicago, Ill., Samuel D. Gale, b. 27 Feb., 1844, in Waterbury, Vt.; d. 19 Jan'y, 1880. He served in a cav'y reg't from Massachusetts, in the Civil war. Children (Gale), b. in Des Moines, Iowa:
 1. *Ida May*,⁹ b. 15 March, 1868; m. 24 Dec., 1893, John D. Patty, b. 10 Dec., 1864, in Emporia, Kas.
 2. *Frank*, b. 18 June, 1870; m. 20 Sept., 1890, Clara Henry, b. 1874, in Des Moines; they have four chil.

3. *Nellie*, b. 6 March, 1872; m. 1897, William Donald.

4. *Harry*, b. 1 Dec., 1874; unm., 1901.

v. Clayton Alphonso, b. 31 Jan'y, 1849, in Ortonville, Mich.; m. 19 Oct., 1871, Harriet Coffin, b. 26 April, 1851, in Ogle co., Ill. Children:

1. *Charles H.*,⁹ b. 19 Aug., 1872, in Butlerville, Iowa; unm.

2. *Nellie M.*, b. 17 Oct., 1874, in Butlerville; m. 7 Sept., 1896,

Robert Gerusicker, b. 7 Sept., 1875, in Polk City, Iowa.

3. *Mabel M.*, b. 12 Oct., 1876.

4. *Don Alonzo*, b. 8 Aug., 1878, in Des Moines.

5. *Ray R.*, b. 13 Oct., 1883, in Fort Dodge, Iowa.

6. *Pearl L.*, b. 20 Oct., 1889, in Winterset, Iowa.

vi. Frank Ashton, b. 7 May, 1852, in Ortonville; m. (1), 1877, Lottie Johnson; m. (2), 6 Nov., 1884, Jennie A. Bryant; m. (3), 6 July, 1894, Alethea Barr. Child by first wife: *Maud May*,⁹ b. 23 Sept., 1878; d. 17 March, 1890.

vii. Frederick Wilson, b. 14 Aug., 1856, in Centralia, Iowa; m. (1), 5 Nov., 1879, Ida Russell, d. 23 May, 1884; m. (2), 20 Jan'y, 1887, Alice Stoner, d. 31 March, 1891; m. (3), 5 Sept., 1893, Martha Jane, dau. of Leonard D. and Eliza Parmley (Brown) Sweet, b. 23 Feb., 1875, in Buena Vista, Iowa; res., Des Moines. Child by first wife: 1. *Etta B.*,⁹ b. 29 Nov., 1882; unm. Child by second wife: 2. *Frederick L.*, b. 17 Dec., 1888. Children by third wife: 3. *Forrest W.*, b. 4 Jan'y, 1896; 4. *Gerald Sweet*, b. 26 Aug., 1898.

152 REV. MARTIN,⁷ son of David⁶ and Sabrina (Coggeshall) Marvin, born 31 Oct., 1801, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga co., N. Y.; died 4 Jan'y, 1867, in Fly Creek, Otsego co., N. Y.; married 1 March, 1824, in Milford, Otsego co., Sarah, daughter of Asa and Sibyl (Sweet) Eddy, born 10 Aug., 1804, in Hoosick, Rensselaer co., N. Y.; died 8 Dec., 1873. He was a Methodist clergyman, and connected with the Oneida conference.

Children:

225. i. Lyman Eddy,⁸ b. 7 Aug., 1830, in Fly Creek.

226. ii. George Harmon, b. 21 Dec., 1833, in Milford.

153 JOHN ROCKWELL,⁷ son of David⁶ and Sabrina (Coggeshall) Marvin, born 4 Nov., 1803, in Fly Creek, Otsego co., N. Y.; died 22 Jan'y, 1845, in Fly Creek; married (1), 1

Jan'y, 1823, Jane Mulwain, died 21 May, 1833; married (2), about 1835, Hannah Blackman, died 1 April, 1861.

Children by first wife :

- i. Theodore,⁹ b. 18 Oct., 1826, in Fly Creek; d. 10 April, 1897; m. 9 March, 1853, Minerva Soule, b. 31 Jan'y, 1833, in Milford Centre, N. Y. Child :

Edwin S.,⁹ b. 27 Sept., 1858, in Fly Creek; m. 12 Oct., 1881, his cousin, Henrietta Rowe,⁹ dau. of Samuel and Mary⁸ (Marvin, v) Whitmore. Children, all but the eldest b. in Hartwick, N. Y.: i. Mary Nettie,¹⁰ b. 10 Dec., 1882, in Cooperstown, N. Y.: ii. Frederick Edwin, b. 21 June, 1885: iii. John Luther, b. 7 Nov., 1887: iv. Anna Minerva, b. 21 March, 1890: v. Ruth Soule, b. 14 Feb., 1893; d. 9 March, 1893: vi. Edwin Whitmore, b. 3 March, 1896.

- ii. David A., b. 9 Feb., 1831, in Fly Creek; d. 10 May, 1884; m. 27 May, 1852, Sally Ann Sherwood, b. 27 April, 1824, in Oswego, N. Y.; d. 23 Oct., 1889. Child :

Daniel J.,⁹ b. 15 July, 1853, in Fly Creek; m. 25 July, 1871, Mary A. Straub, b. 16 Dec., 1852, in Sherburne, N. Y. Children, b. in Utica, N. Y.: i. Florence E.,¹⁰ b. 5 Dec., 1878; d. 6 Nov., 1884: ii. Lena M., b. 9 Dec., 1879; d. 22 July, 1888: iii. Grace A., b. 20 March, 1887: iv. Frances E., b. 29 Oct., 1888.

Children by second wife :

- iii. Hannah Jane, b. 1836; d. 1844.
- iv. Frances E., b. 1838; d. 18 April, 1840.
- v. Mary, b. 30 May, 1839, in Springwater, N. Y.; m. 10 Feb., 1854, Samuel Whitmore, b. 19 Oct., 1823, in Columbus, N. Y. Children (Whitmore):

1. *Nora Helen*,⁹ b. 14 Oct., 1855, in Columbus; m. 14 Dec., 1875, Edwin B. Main, b. 22 June, 1856, in Edmeston, N. Y.

2. *Ella Jane*, b. 17 April, 1858, in Columbus; d. 22 Feb., 1862.

3. *Henrietta Rowe*, b. 8 June, 1862, in Sherburne; m. her cousin, Edwin S.,¹⁰ son of Theodore⁹ (i) and Minerva (Soule) Marvin.

4. *Henry Frederick*, b. 14 July, 1864, in Columbus; m. 18 Oct., 1888, Harriet Marble.

5. *Herbert Charles*, b. 4 Oct., 1870, in Columbus; m. 3 Nov., 1892, Ida Babcock.

6. *Floyd Irving*, b. 15 Dec., 1872; m. 4 Feb., 1897, Alice Hulin.

- vi. Henry Edward, b. 1843; d. 25 Jan'y, 1844.
- vii. Ophelia Jane, b. 14 Jan'y, 1845, in Fly Creek; m. 16 Oct., 1864, Reuben C. Brown, b. 23 Sept., 1842, in Cassville, N. Y. Children (Brown):

1. *Caroline M.*,⁹ b. 17 Oct., 1865, in Cassville; d. 28 Sept., 1885; m. 4 July, 1880, Charles F. Wallace, b. 6 July, 18—, in Knapp's Creek, Wis.; d. abt. 1889.

2. *Charles H.*, b. 13 Aug., 1868, in Camden, N. Y.; d. 29 March, 1878.
3. *Alice M.*, b. 1 Sept., 1871, in Amboy, N. Y.; m. 22 Feb., 1888, as his second wife, Charles F. Wallace, who had previously m. her sister Caroline.
4. *Lillie N.*, b. 28 May, 1874, in Cassville; m. 10 March, 1889, George W. Cox, b. in Coloma, Ind.
5. *Frank S.*, b. 18 Jan'y, 1878, in Eastman, Wis.
6. *William H.*, b. 22 June, 1881, in Soldiers Grove, Wis.
7. *Reuben J.*, b. 19 March, 1885, in Basswood, Wis.
8. *George A.*, b. 6 June, 1887, in Basswood.
9. *Mary H.*, b. 23 May, 1891, in Excelsior, Wis.

154 JOHN DEAN DARROW,⁷ son of Michael⁶ and Sarah Marvin, born 19 Aug., 1809; died July, 1873; married 29 Feb., 1836, Rebecca Ann, daughter of Elijah and Deborah Anna (Hooker) Drake, born 24 Dec., 1812, in New York; died 23 Sept., 1859. He resided in Clarkson, Monroe co., N. Y., a short time after his marriage, and then removed to Beloit, Rock co., Wis.

Children, all but the eldest born in Beloit:

227. i. Henderson E.,⁸ b. 15 Jan'y, 1839, in Clarkson, N. Y.
- ii. Sarah A., b. 14 Feb., 1843; d. 14 Sept., 1845.
- iii. Henry E., b. 22 May, 1847; m. 25 Sept., 1871, Agnes Eliza, dau. of John Emery and Eliza Naomi (Church) Bailey, b. 9 Sept., 1850, in Madison, Ohio, whither they had removed from Burke, Vt. He is a wholesale druggist (Walding, Kinnan & Marvin Co.), in Toledo, Ohio. Child:

Gertrude Bailey,⁹ b. 13 July, 1873, in Painesville, O.; m. 22 Sept., 1896, Henry Perkins, son of Frederick Blake and Caroline Eliza (Perkins) Dodge, b. 27 Dec., 1871, in Toledo. Child (Dodge): Agnes Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. 14 Oct., 1899, in Toledo.
- iv. Harriet E., b. 1 July, 1856; m. 25 Oct., 1877, Ernest W. Burbank, b. 11 Oct., 1854, in Willoughby, Ohio. Children (Burbank), all but the eldest b. in Toledo:
 1. *E. Marvin*,⁹ b. 3 Sept., 1878, in Painesville, Ohio:
 2. *Henry L.*, b. 23 June, 1882: 3. *Julia R.*, b. 13 June, 1887: 4. *Gertrude M.*, b. 17 Feb., 1891.

155 HON. THOMAS JEFFERSON,⁷ son of William⁶ and Mary (Benedict) Marvin, born 26 June, 1803, in Malta, Saratoga co., N. Y.; died 29 Dec., 1852, in Havana, Cuba, while

on a journey; married 8 Feb., 1837, in New York city, Harriet Fraser, daughter of Samuel and Lavina Lyons, born there 9 March, 1803; died 14 March, 1872, in Saratoga Springs.

He graduated at Union, 1826, and was a member of $\Phi B K$; he studied law, and had a successful practice in his native county; he was a member of the New York Assembly in 1834, and 13 Feb., 1838, was appointed judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Saratoga co.

Children, born in Saratoga Springs:

- i. William Benedict,⁸ b. 1 Feb., 1838; d. 24 Aug., 1840, in Saratoga Springs.
- ii. Mary Louisa, b. 1 March, 1840; m. 30 May, 1876, William A. Sackett, b. 18 Nov., 1811, in Auburn, N. Y.; d. 6 Sept., 1895; *s. p.*
- iii. Virginia, b. 31 May, 1842; d. 19 Feb., 1895; m. 6 Sept., 1864, Dr. John L. Perry, b. 28 Feb., 1840, in Saratoga Springs; *s. p.*
- iv. Daughter, b. 4 Oct., 1844; d. 28 Oct., 1844.
- v. Grace Carryl, b. 23 July, 1846; d. 26 Oct., 1862; unm.

156 HON. JAMES MADISON,⁷ son of William⁶ and Mary (Benedict) Marvin, born 27 Feb., 1809, in Ballston, Saratoga co., N. Y.; died 25 April, 1901, in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; married 26 Sept., 1838, Rhoby Harris, daughter of Eli and Rhoby (Westcote) Barnum, born 4 Aug., 1817, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga co., N. Y.; she died before her husband.

In 1839 he became one of the proprietors of the United States Hotel, Saratoga Springs, and though long retired from its management, retained an interest in it until the close of his life. He served several terms as one of the county supervisors; was elected to the New York Assembly in 1846, and represented his district in Congress three successive terms, 1862-8, serving on various important committees and enjoying the friendship of prominent men in both political parties. He was a director in the Saratoga & Schenectady, the New York Central and Hudson River Railroads, in which he was a large stockholder; was president of the First National Bank of Saratoga, and of the Saratoga Club, at the time of his death, and held many positions of influence and responsibility.

Children, born in Saratoga Springs, except the first two:

- i. Mary Benedict,⁸ b. 19 Sept., 1839, in Ballston; m. (1), 19 Oct., 1865, Charles H. Wharton Meehan, b. in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 5 July, 1872; m. (2), 2 Sept., 1875,

Charles H. Payne, b. in Albany, N. Y.; d. 21 Dec., 1881. Children (Meehan), b. in Saratoga:

1. *James*,⁹ b. 8 Aug., 1866; unm. His grandfather having no son living, desired James to assume his name, and accordingly he legally became James Meehan Marvin. He grad. at Harvard, 1889, and was a member of $\Delta \Delta \Phi$ and $\Delta \Xi \Xi$; he studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1892; since then he has been practicing in Saratoga Springs.

2. *Wharton*, b. 8 Sept., 1869; m. 26 April, 1900, Elmyra B. Shoemaker, b. 26 Aug., 1872, in Richmond, Ind.

Child (Payne):

3. *Fanny Evans*, b. 29 Oct., 1876, in Paris, France; m. 14 Aug., 1899, Arthur M. King, b. 26 Aug., 1872, in Fort Edward, N. Y.

ii. Frances Barnum, b. 4 Oct., 1841, in Ballston; m. there 3 June, 1869, Murray C., son of Robert Myers and Mary Colegate (Steiner) Shoemaker, b. 18 Sept., 1844, in Tiffin, Ohio; d. 8 April, 1885. Children (Shoemaker), the first two b. in Saratoga, the others in Cincinnati, Ohio: 1. *Murray M.*,⁹ b. 6 Sept., 1874; unm.: 2. *Henrietta M.*, b. 10 Sept., 1876; m. 7 June, 1897, in Saratoga, Noah Rockwood: 3. *Robert M.*, b. 9 Jan'y, 1879; unm.: 4. *James M.*, b. 28 Oct., 1882.

iii. Caroline Barnum, b. 17 Sept., 1843; m. 29 Sept., 1875, William Banks, son of William Banks and Amanda M. T. (Ackerman) Gage, b. 24 May, 1842, in Schenectady, N. Y. He is president of the First National Bank, Saratoga Springs. Children (Gage), b. in Saratoga Springs: 1. *William Marvin*,⁹ b. 5 Aug., 1880: 2. *Augusta Willoughby*, b. 8 Dec., 1882: 3. *Rhoby Marvin*, b. 16 May, 1885; d. 6 May, 1889: 4. *James Marvin*, b. 22 April, 1889.

iv. William James, b. 30 July, 1846; d. 29 Oct., 1855, in Newport, R. I., while on a visit.

v. Rhoby, b. 30 Oct., 1858; m. 3 July, 1884, Walter H., son of Walter and Eleanor Adams (Henderson) Bryant, b. 23 Dec., 1847, in Allegheny, Pa. Children (Bryant), b. in Philadelphia: 1. *Rhoby Marvin*,⁹ b. 2 Sept., 1891: 2. *Eleanor Adams*, b. 16 Nov., 1897.

157 BARNABAS,⁷ son of Samuel⁶ and Anna (Perry) Marvin, born 23 Dec., 1795, in Camillus, Onondaga co., N. Y.; died 17 May, 1838, in Walnut Prairie, Clark co., Ill.; married March, 1820, Rachel Butterfield, born 5 July, 1792, in Vermont; died 8 April, 1860.

Children, born in Walnut Prairie :

- i. Mary Adeline,⁸ b. 17 Nov., 1821; d. 1 Feb., 1878; m. abt. 1841, her cousin, Harrison Lewis⁸ Marvin (228).
- ii. Eli, b. 31 July, 1824; d. 26 Aug., 1833.
- iii. Albert, b. 25 Sept., 1826; d. 1 May, 1852; m. 5 March, 1846, Mary Stevens, b. 31 Aug., 1826, in Brownstown, Ind.; d. —. Children, b. in Walnut Prairie :
 1. William J.,⁹ b. 15 May, 1848; d. 12 May, 1890; m. 25 Sept., 1868, Sarah Ward, b. 1850, in Columbus, Ind.; d. 30 May, 1890; *s. p.*
 2. Mary E., b. 19 March, 1850; d. 3 Aug., 1870.
 3. Albert W., b. 25 March, 1852; d. 26 Aug., 1878.
- iv. Eliza Ann, b. 2 Nov., 1828; d. 30 June, 1844.
- v. Elinor, b. 20 Nov., 1830; d. 1 Oct., 1831.
- vi. William, b. 2 July, 1833; m. (1), 12 Feb., 1861, Susan S. Jordan, b. 15 May, 1839, in Fauquier co., Va.; d. 8 June, 1861, in Walnut Prairie; m. (2), 17 Sept., 1865, Lucetta Johnson, b. 18 May, 1845, in Boone co., Ky. He was a soldier in company G, 10th Ill. Vols., 1 Sept., 1861, to 17 Sept., 1864. Children by second wife, b. in Walnut Prairie :
 1. Julia F.,⁹ b. 12 Sept., 1866; d. 24 May, 1898; m. 22 April, 1890, Charles E. Lee, b. 20 Sept., 1859, in Clark co. Child (Lee) : Mary Ruth,¹⁰ b. 10 April, 1895.
 2. Flora A., b. 24 March, 1869; m. 6 Oct., 1889, Jeremiah Gard, b. 1866, in Clark co. Children (Gard) : i. Irma L.,¹⁰ b. 26 Feb., 1891, in Walnut Prairie; ii. William M., b. 2 April, 1892, in West Union, Ill.; iii. Ruth Jeanette, b. 28 Nov., 1898, in West Union.
 3. Mary L., b. 20 Sept., 1871; m. 28 Nov., 1894, J. Volney Mount, b. Nov., 1868, in Clark co. Children (Mount), b. in Walnut Prairie : i. Richard,¹⁰ b. 6 Oct., 1893; ii. Mildred, b. 10 Sept., 1901.
 4. Anna P., b. 27 Jan'y, 1876; unm.
- vii. John, b. 20 Nov., 1837; m. 20 March, 1862, Maria Hall, b. 23 Dec., 1843, in Clark co. Children :
 1. Son,⁹ b. 16 Aug., 1863, in Walnut Prairie; d. 1 Oct., 1863.
 2. Lillian, b. 22 Feb., 1865, in Walnut Prairie; unm.
 3. Jennie, b. 17 June, 1867, in Darwin, Ill.; m. 23 Jan'y, 1895, W. A. Vaughan, b. in Greencastle, Ind.; *s. p.*
 4. Emma, b. 11 Nov., 1875, in Edgar co., Ill.; unm.

158 ELI,⁷ son of Samuel⁶ and Anna (Perry) Marvin, born 12 April, 1797, in Onondaga co., N. Y.; died 28 Aug., 1852; married Anna, daughter of Joseph and — (Watkins)

Robinson, born 20 Jan'y, 1803, in Onondaga co.; died 21 March, 1848.

Children, born in Onondaga co.:

228. i. Harrison Lewis,⁸ b. June, 1818.
 ii. Lucinda, b. 5 Feb., 1822; m. (1), 13 Dec., 1838, Lyman Gere, b. 13 Sept., 1813; d. 13 April, 1859; m. (2), 11 April, 1867, — Munger, d. 19 June, 1880. Children (Gere): 1. *Etta*,⁹ b. 30 March, 1840, in Darwin, Ill.: 2. *Asa*, b. 8 Sept., 1846, in Covington, Ind.: 3. *John*, b. 10 Oct., 1849, in Covington.
 iii. Emeline, b. 14 March, 1824; m. 20 Dec., 1839, Pelago Anderson Sanford, b. 20 Jan'y, 1818, in Madison, N. Y.; d. 11 May, 1858. Children (Sanford):
 1. *Owen Clay*,⁹ b. 17 Aug., 1842, in Vigo co., Ind.
 2. *Albert Eli*, b. 21 April, 1845, in Darwin.
 3. *Ann Elisa*, b. 8 July, 1847, in Covington.
 4. *William Winfield*, b. 12 Aug., 1852, in Covington.
 5. *Amanda Emeline*, b. 16 Aug., 1856, in Crawfordsville, Ind.
 6. *James Anderson*, twin to Amanda E.

159 ABRAHAM,⁷ son of Samuel⁶ and Anna (Perry) Marvin, born in Camillus, Onondaga co., N. Y.; died 1846; married (1), 1827-8, Mary Butterfield, born in Vermont; died 1835-6; *s. p.*; married (2), about 1837, Amy Miller. Abraham and his second wife died after March, 1846, his death occurring about three months after hers, but the exact dates have not been learned.

Children by second wife, born in York, Clark co., Ill.:

- i. John Henry,⁸ b. abt. 1839.
 ii. Barnabas, b. 18 Jan'y, 1841; m. 1863, Louisa Craig, b. 1843, in Illinois.
 iii. Cary, b. 20 May, 1843; m. 24 Dec., 1868, Hannah A. Reardon, b. 5 Aug., 1850, in York. Children, b. in York:
 1. *Kate*,⁹ b. 21 Nov., 1869; m. 17 May, 1888, Simon Keller. Children (Keller), all but the eldest b. in York: i. Gertrude,¹⁰ b. Feb. 1889, in West Union, Ill.; d. Oct., 1889: ii. Maude, b. 26 Nov., 1891: iii. Amy, b. 23 Oct., 1893: iv. Omer, b. 14 Aug., 1895: v. Hazel, b. Dec., 1897; d. 6 Nov., 1898.
 2. *Marietta*, b. 8 Dec., 1871; m. 6 June, 1888, Clarence Harrington, b. Jan'y, 1867, in Allendale, Ill. Children (Harrington): i. Edward Harmon,¹⁰ b. 23 Jan'y, 1890, in Wellington, Kas.: 2. J. G., b. 20 Nov., 1891, in Preston, Kas.: iii. Donald Lamar, b. 17 Jan'y, 1894, in Chico, Texas.

3. *Alfred R.*, b. 27 Jan'y, 1874; unm.
4. *Minnie Caroline*, b. 6 Dec., 1875; m. 7 Jan'y, 1898, William Pyle, b. 24 Aug., 1875, in Melrose, Ill. Child (Pyle): Ivan,¹⁰ b. 10 Aug., 1898, in West Union.
5. *Cary Herman*, b. 6 June, 1880; d. 20 Dec., 1882.

160 PERRY,⁷ son of Samuel⁶ and Anna (Perry) Marvin, born 25 July, 1807, in Camillus, Onondaga co., N. Y.; died 5 Feb., 1851, in York, Clark co., Ill.; married 4 March, 1832, Sarah Williams, born 13 June, 1808; died 9 Dec., 1872. The family resided in Ogden, Lenawee co., Mich., for several years, and about 1837 removed to York.

Children, the first three born in Ogden, the others in York:

- i. Samuel,⁸ b. 25 Feb., 1833; m. 25 Oct., 1860, Narcissa Frances Jordan, b. 27 Aug., 1830; d. 1880. Children, b. in Clark co.:

1. *Susan Catharine*,⁹ b. 27 Aug., 1861; m. 30 Dec., 1877, Frank P. Hedges, b. 10 Aug., 1853. Children (Hedges), b. in Clark co.: i. Frank J.,¹⁰ b. 18 Aug., 1880; ii. Myrtle M., b. 12 July, 1883; iii. Dovie C., b. 18 April, 1886; iv. Son, b. 4 Nov., 1889; d. 4 Nov., 1889; v. Ernest R., b. 24 Dec., 1890; d. 8 Jan'y, 1896; vi. Blanche T., b. 16 Jan'y, 1896; vii. Reagan L., b. 4 May, 1899.

2. *Alva Eli*, b. 26 April, 1863.

3. *Zoe Belle*, b. 16 Feb., 1866; m. (1), 27 July, 1882, as his second wife, Samuel Prevo (who had previously m. Emeline,⁹ dau. of Harrison L.⁸ Marvin (228)), b. 20 Sept., 1848, in Clark co.; d. 5 Sept., 1890; m. (2), 17 May, 1891, John W. Elmore, b. 8 Dec., 1846, in Edmonson co., Ky. Children (Prevo), b. in Clark co.: i. Lillie May,¹⁰ b. 11 March, 1884; ii. William Alva, b. 26 June, 1886; iii. Minnie Alice, b. 14 March, 1889. Children (Elmore), b. in Clark co.: iv. Pearl, b. 18 May, 1892; d. 2 July, 1892; v. Peter Fletcher, b. 16 June, 1893; vi. Mary Catharine, b. 8 Jan'y, 1896; vii. John Marvin, b. 13 Oct., 1898; viii. Daniel Franklin, b. 12 Nov., 1899.

4. *Mary Adeline*, b. 21 April, 1868; m. 29 March, 1891, William R. Bartlow, b. 1 Sept., 1858, in Clark co. Child (Bartlow): Stacy C.,¹⁰ b. 21 June, 1897.

- ii. Eli, b. 4 Oct., 1834; d. 26 April, 1856; unm.
- iii. Odell, b. 1 June, 1836; d. 15 June, 1846.
- iv. Barnabas, b. 14 Feb., 1838.
- v. Sarah, b. 9 Dec., 1841; d. 16 Sept., 1843.
- vi. Colby, b. 19 Nov., 1843; d. 30 March, 1848.
- vii. Louis, b. 26 Jan'y, 1846; m. 3 April, 1881, Ida M. Sneiderker, b. 8 Aug., 1860, in Wabash, Ill. Children, b. in West Terre Haute, Ind.: 1. *Charles W.*,⁹ b. 23 June,

- 1882; d. 7 July, 1882: 2. *Ernest W.*, b. 24 Dec., 1883:
 3. *Clovie O.*, b. 24 Feb., 1886: 4. *Francis A.*, b. 10
 Nov., 1891.
 viii. Sarah Lucinda, b. 11 Feb., 1849; d. 4 March, 1878; m.
 22 Nov., 1874, Henry Smith, d. 4 Feb., 1877; *s. p.*
 ix. Mary Lauranda, b. 11 Feb., 1849; d. 28 Aug., 1857.

161 PHILO* JOSIAH BROAD,⁷ son of Silas Lane⁶ and Abigail
 (Broad) Marvin, born 6 Sept., 1828, in Springfield,
 Kings co., New Brunswick; died 8 April, 1891; married 16
 May, 1859, Elizabeth Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Margaret
 (Wells) Avard, of Westmoreland co., N. B.; born 20 June, 1837,
 in Great Shebogue, N. B.; died 8 July, 1886.

Children, all but the third and fourth born in Great Shebogue :

- i. Alice Abigail,⁸ b. 5 March, 1860; m. 26 Sept., 1890, Dr.
 George Givan, son of Daniel and Jane (Cochrane)
 Melvin, b. 25 April, 1861, in St. John, N. B. Children
 (Melvin), b. in Alma, N. B.: 1. *Alice Jane*,⁹ b. 12 June,
 1892: 2. *Margaret Georgiana*, b. 25 Oct., 1893.
- ii. Bliss Adam, b. 10 Dec., 1861; m. 24 Dec., 1888, Mar-
 garet F., dau. of Joseph Wells and Sarah (Rogers)
 Dobson, b. 11 June, 1868, in Albert co., N. B. He is
 a physician. Children, b. in Hillsboro, N. B.: 1. *Laura*
Elizabeth,⁹ b. 15 April, 1891: 2. *Alice Dobson*, b. 5
 Jan'y, 1896.
- iii. Margaret Sophia, b. 20 Nov., 1863, in Shediak, N. B.;
 m. 15 June, 1896, Chipman Horace, son of William H.
 and Elizabeth (Alward) Keith, b. 24 Nov., 1851, in
 Hancock co., N. B.; *s. p.*; res., Havelock, N. B.
- iv. Edgar Watts, b. 20 Nov., 1864; m. 3 Oct., 1899, Kath-
 ryn A., dau. of James T. and Jennie N. (Haskell)
 Avery, b. 31 March, 1863, in Lewiston, Me.; *s. p.*; he
 is a physician.
- v. Joseph Avard, b. 15 March, 1868; unm.
- vi. John Lewis, b. 17 Dec., 1869; unm.
- vii. George Harrison, b. 15 March, 1876; m. 19 Sept., 1900,
 Annie Love, dau. of H. N. Wright and Mary J.
 (Fletcher) Keirstead, b. 16 Dec., 1874, in Alma; he is
 a physician.

* He dropped Philo from his name early in life.

162 BENJAMIN COVERT,⁷ son of Silas Lane⁶ and Abigail (Broad) Marvin, born 22 Sept., 1832, in Springfield, Kings co., New Brunswick; married 24 Jan'y, 1866, Julia Aner, daughter of Gilbert Dykeman and Sarah (Smith) Titus, born 15 Sept., 1848, in Springfield. Resides (1903) in Springfield.

Children, born in Springfield:

- i. Ada Eliza,⁸ b. 13 Nov., 1866; m. 23 April, 1890, Hugh Aiton, b. 8 Dec., 1860, in Sussex, N. B.
- ii. Clara Edith, b. 17 Aug., 1868; m. 24 Dec., 1896, Orlando Wood, son of Nelson G. and Adeline Marchant, b. 1 Oct., 1862, in Hyannisport, Mass. Children (Marchant), b. in Hyannisport: 1. *Nelson Bursky*,⁹ b. 3 March, 1898; 2. *Edna Marvin*, b. 23 Dec., 1901.
- iii. Bertha Amanda, b. 24 Dec., 1870; m. 23 April, 1896, George Morley Hayes, b. 30 July, 1870, in Sussex. Children (Hayes), b. in Sussex: 1. *Frances*,⁹ b. 10 Feb., 1897; 2. *Grace Merwyn*, b. 31 Jan'y, 1900.
- iv. Neville Parker, b. 21 Feb., 1873; unm.
- v. Harriet Viola, b. 13 Feb., 1875; unm.
- vi. Lydia Wilder, b. 24 Jan'y, 1877; unm.
- vii. Emma Josephine Hart, b. 25 Feb., 1880; unm.
- viii. Mabel Leonora, b. 11 March, 1882; unm.
- ix. Julia Ernestine, b. 19 Jan'y, 1885.

163 JAMES STURGES,⁷ son of Samuel Sturges⁶ and Rachel Ann (Crawford) Marvin, born 24 May, 1826, in Springfield, Kings co., New Brunswick; died 11 July, 1886; married (1), 24 Aug., 1851, Gertrude Hughson, born March, 1830; died 30 Jan'y, 1856; married (2), 28 Jan'y, 1858, Margaret C. Spragg, born 12 Jan'y, 1840, in Springfield; died 24 June, 1877; married (3), 25 Feb., 1880, Elizabeth D. White, born in Springfield; died 20 June, 1892.

Children, born in Springfield, by first wife:

- i. Cornelia,⁸ b. 10 June, 1852; m. 6 Jan'y, 1873, Hiram, son of Isaac and Bathsheba Sharp, b. 14 Nov., 1850, in Studholm, N. B.; res., Sharp's P. O., N. B. Children (Sharp), b. in Studholm: 1. *Helena Gertrude*,⁹ b. 11 April, 1877; m. 26 Dec., 1900, George R. Smith, b. 1870, in Springfield; 2. *Agnes Irene*, b. 20 July, 1879;

3. *Frederica Bernice*, b. 31 Dec., 1885: 4. *Lottie Marvin*, b. 24 Aug., 1892.
 ii. Rachel Lucretia, b. 31 Oct., 1854.

Children by second wife:

- iii. Georgia Amelia, b. 20 Feb., 1859; m. 26 April, 1882, Thomas F. H., son of Walter B. and Charlotte Amelia (Hewlett) Scovil, b. 11 Jan'y, 1854, in Springfield; res., Queenstown, N. B. Children (Scovil), b. in Springfield: 1. *Hewlett Winslow*,⁹ b. 2 July, 1883: 2. *Edward Bates*, b. 5 June, 1885: 3. *Margaret Louise*, b. 2 June, 1887: 4. *Polly Kathleen*, b. 13 Oct., 1889: 5. *Walter Harold*, b. 23 Jan'y, 1892: 6. *Charlotte Amelia*, b. 18 Jan'y, 1894.
 iv. Samuel James, b. 1 July, 1861; d. 5 May, 1886; unm.
 v. Henry Camfield, b. 22 Jan'y, 1863; m. 16 June, 1897, Prudence R. Folkins, b. 21 Jan'y, 1877, in Studholm; res. (1903), Marion, Kings co., N. B. Children: 1. *James Henry*,⁹ b. 26 Oct., 1898: 2. *Blanche Marguerite*, b. 9 July, 1900.
 vi. Gertrude L., b. 17 Dec., 1866; m. 22 Nov., 1887, Albert, son of Thomas Weldon and Hannah Sanders (Wilson) Clark, b. 7 June, 1859, in Carleton, N. B.; res., Belleisle Creek, N. B. Children (Clark), the first three b. in St. John, N. B.: 1. *Edna Gertrude*,⁹ b. 7 April, 1889: 2. *Mabel Wilma*, b. 11 Jan'y, 1891: 3. *Harry Weldon*, b. 12 June, 1892: 4. *Margaret*, b. 8 Aug., 1897, in Boston (not in Boston, Mass., rec.); d. 31 Jan'y, 1898: 5. *Albert Whitney*, b. 19 Sept., 1898, in Springfield: 6. *Vera Victoria*, b. 25 Jan'y, 1901, in Springfield.
 vii. Fannie F., b. 20 Feb., 1873; m. 31 Dec., 1902, Horace G. Folkins, M. D., b. 31 July, 1875, in Studholm. Dr. Folkins is a cousin of Prudence R., above (see v).
 viii. Margaret M. S., b. 8 March, 1876.

164 STEPHEN,⁷ son of Squier⁶ and Deborah (Bailey) Marvin, born 17 Feb., 1807, in Somers, Westchester co., N. Y.; died 1 Nov., 1868; married 15 Nov., 1831, Sappho H., daughter of Col. Aaron and Rebecca (Cook) Burr, born 5 Sept., 1811, in Fairfield, Vt.; died Sept., 1885. Col. Burr was a Revolutionary soldier, in the battle of White Plains, and present at Burgoyne's surrender.

Children, born in Fairfield:

229. i. Charles Augustus,⁸ b. 28 Oct., 1832.
 ii. Martha W., b. 20 Nov., 1834; m. 11 April, 1854, Levi, son of Gordius and Sibyl (Stanley) Chadwick, b. 14 Oct., 1825, in Franklin, Vt.; d. 11 Oct., 1888. Children (Chadwick):
 1. *Emma L.*,⁹ b. 6 July, 1855, in Union, Iowa; m. 6 March, 1878, George E., son of Edwin R. and Martha (Woodburn) Bell, b. 27 Oct., 1857, in Franklin.
 2. *Julia S.*, b. 18 May, 1861, in Franklin; unm.
 iii. Harriet B., b. 5 Feb., 1837; m. 25 Dec., 1855, Henry C. Nichols. Children (Nichols):
 1. *Elle M.*,⁹ b. 28 Sept., 1856, in Fairfield; unm.
 2. *Charles H.*, b. 9 Sept., 1858, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; d. 4 Aug., 1866.
 3. *Stephen Marvin*, b. 15 Sept., 1860, in Burlington, Vt.; m. 9 Sept., 1879, Isabella Stowell, b. in Newport, Vt.
 4. *Hobart H.*, b. 21 Nov., 1868, in Bedford, P. Q., Canada; m. 14 March, 1901, Florence Wheeler, b. in New York city.
 5. *Fay B.*, b. 6 Aug., 1870, in Bedford; d. 10 Aug., 1891.
 6. *Frances M.*, b. 19 Jan'y, 1873, in Lacolle, P. Q.; m. May, 1892, Gaines Ainsworth, b. in Calais, Vt.
 7. *George B.*, b. 17 June, 1877, in Alburgh Springs, Vt.; m. 4 July, 1901, Dorothy Larned, b. in Bolton, Vt.
 iv. Squier Aaron, b. 28 Feb., 1839; m. 1 Sept., 1864, Elvira Leach, b. 27 Aug., 1842, in Nunda, N. Y. He was a soldier in the Civil war, enlisting from Fairfield in the 1st Vt. reg't, three months' men; he re-enlisted April, 1862, in the 5th Vt. reg't; he was severely wounded, and discharged Aug., 1863. Children, b. in Chicago, Ill.:
 1. *Earl Leach*,⁹ b. 23 Feb., 1866; m. 22 Feb., 1894, Minnie May Green, b. 28 March, 1871, in Ashland, Wis. Children, b. in St. Paul, Minn.: i. Ruth May,¹⁰ b. 25 Nov., 1894; ii. De Witt Theodore, b. 14 April, 1896; d. 24 Dec., 1899; iii. Margaret Evelyn, b. 27 May, 1899.
 2. *Clara Sappho*, b. 26 Feb., 1884.
 230. v. Julius Hoyt, b. 25 Oct., 1841.
 vi. Allen T., b. 25 Oct., 1844; m. 9 Nov., 1872, Fidelia Lyon, b. 8 March, 1842, in Geneva, Ill. Children, b. in Atlantic, Iowa: 1. *Minnie S.*,⁹ b. 6 May, 1874; m. 26 Feb., 1898, Guy N. Hamilton: 2. *Leon S.*, b. 30 Aug., 1876; unm., 1900: 3. *Annis G.*, b. 18 May, 1880; unm., 1900.

- vii. Rebecca Burr, b. 22 July, 1847; m. 1 Jan'y, 1866, Amandus L. Goddard, b. 12 Dec., 1847, in Berkshire, Vt. Children (Goddard), all but the youngest b. in St. Amand, P. Q.:

1. *Charles C.*,⁹ b. 11 Jan'y, 1867; m. 21 March, 1888, Stella Waterman, b. 15 Dec., 1866, in Hyde Park, Vt.
2. *Emeroy H.* (dau.), b. 13 Nov., 1870; m. 29 March, 1893, T. Hall Page, b. 21 Dec., 1871, in Hyde Park; d. 19 July, 1898.
3. *Mervin A.*,⁹ b. 26 May, 1873; m. 28 Oct., 1899, Grace Darling, b. 20 Sept., 1879, in Albany, Vt.
4. *Alice L.*, b. 28 Feb., 1879, in Berkshire; m. 6 March, 1901, Joseph Young, b. 14 Oct., 1872, in Enosburg Falls, Vt.

- viii. Jennie B., b. May, 1850; d. Sept., 1853.

- ix. Jennie B., b. 28 May, 1854; d. 20 July, 1895; m. 25 Sept., 1870, John Riley, b. 7 Dec., 1849, in Highgate, Vt.: Child (Riley): *Charles A.*,⁹ b. 8 Aug., 1873, in Newport; m. 25 Sept., 1895, Grace L. Wright, b. 2 May, 1877, in Stowe, Vt.

165 THEODORE BAILEY,⁷ son of Squier⁶ and Deborah (Bailey)

Marvin, born 16 Aug., 1815, in Fairfield, Vt.; died 6 Oct., 1876; married (1), 9 Sept., 1841, Harriet, daughter of Benjamin and Zelinda (Jackson) Meigs, born 31 Jan'y, 1818, in Swanton Falls, Vt.; died 24 Aug., 1847; married (2), 5 Oct., 1848, Samantha Robinson Meigs, sister of his first wife, born 18 Jan'y, 1823, in Swanton Falls; she survived him, and married, in 1886, as her second husband, D. J. Corliss.

Child by first wife:

- i. Rigney DeForest,⁸ b. 2 May, 1847, in Canton, N. Y.; d. 5 Aug., 1895; m. 18 Oct., 1871, Caroline E. Packard, b. 2 Nov., 1852, in Canton. He was prominent in Freemasonry in Vermont. Child: *Mabel Edith*,⁹ b. 27 Dec., 1880, in Swanton.

Children by second wife, born in Swanton:

- ii. Addie Louise, b. 30 March, 1853; m. 4 Sept., 1872, Andrew J. Beebe, b. 23 Aug., 1837, in Highgate, Vt.; res., Swanton, where their chil. were b. Children (Beebe):

1. *Rigney DeForest Marvin*,⁹ b. 26 March, 1874.
2. *Murray A. Jackson*, b. 10 Dec., 1875.
3. *Lura Harriet*, b. 11 Oct., 1877.
4. *Linda Jackson*, b. 25 Aug., 1879; d. 13 Feb., 1896.
5. *Addie Winona*, b. 23 Aug., 1881; d. 18 April, 1899.

6. *Don Harold Clayton*, b. 7 Aug., 1883.
 7. *George Ethel Marshall*, b. 25 Aug., 1886.
 8. *Florence Meigs*, b. 5 Sept., 1889.
 9. *Marion Grace*, b. 12 Oct., 1891.
- iii. *Hattie Elizabeth*, b. 18 Dec., 1858; m. 30 March, 1882, in Swanton, *Julius O. Corliss*, b. 3 May, 1853, in Swanton. Children (Corliss):
1. *Gaylor Marvin*,⁹ b. 12 May, 1883, in Franklin, Vt.
 2. *Laurette Bell*, b. 27 Sept., 1884, in Franklin.
 3. *Lula Frances*, b. 12 Aug., 1889, in Swanton.
 4. *Raymond Willard*, b. 27 Sept., 1895, in Franklin.

166 **LORENZO DOW**,⁷ son of *Squier*⁶ and *Deborah* (Bailey) *Marvin*, born 20 June, 1821, in Fairfield, Vt.; married 19 March, 1843, *Paulina H. Carroll*, born 9 April, 1823, in Fairfield.

Children, all but the eldest born in Fairfax, Vt.:

- i. *Deborah Jane*,⁸ b. 18 July, 1844, in Fairfield; m. 1 May 1867, *George W. Beeman*, b. 10 Dec., 1845, in Fairfax; d. 28 Dec., 1896. Children (Beeman), b. in Fairfax:
 1. *Roscoe H.*,⁹ b. 5 Sept., 1870; m. 5 May, 1891, *Eliza A. Goodsell*, b. 1871, in Isle La Motte, Vt.
 2. *Mina R.*, b. 5 Oct., 1873; unm.
 3. *Ethel P.*, b. 25 May, 1878; m. 12 Sept., 1900, *Floyd E. Booth*, b. 10 Nov., 1875, in St. Albans, Vt.
- ii. *Andrew Jackson*, b. 5 May, 1845; d. 10 June, 1864; he was mustered into company D, 17th reg't Vt. infy, 3 March, 1864, and d. of wounds received in action near Cold Harbor, Va.*
- iii. *Susan Buck*, b. 3 Dec., 1848; d. 17 Oct., 1862.
- iv. *Rhoda Leach*, b. 9 May, 1852; m. 30 April, 1873, *Orvis W. Campbell*, b. 27 Feb., 1851, in Waterville, Vt. Children (Campbell), b. in West Fairfax, Vt. 1. *Coris E.*,⁹ b. 18 Oct., 1874; 2. *Sheldon S. S.*, b. 27 Jan'y, 1877; he is a physician; 3. *Guy Lorenzo*, b. 8 Jan'y, 1882; 4. *William O.*, b. 27 Jan'y, 1884.

* The Reports of the Adj't General of Vermont for 1865 and 1866 erroneously say he was "in the hospital wounded, Aug., 1864," and "absent, sick, July, 1865." During his brief service of three months, the regiment took part in many of the severest actions of the war—the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, and others—and in the fifteen days before Cold Harbor it was constantly under fire.

v. Emma Plumer, b. 3 Dec., 1853; m. 6 May, 1874, Herbert L. Pease, b. 20 Feb., 1854, in Fairfax. Children (Pease), b. there:

1. *Elsie Leach*,⁹ b. 23 Feb., 1876.
2. *Glennie Maud*, b. 3 Jan'y, 1879; m. 20 June, 1900, Roy Elmer Tilly, b. 10 Dec., 1879, in South Burlington, Vt.
3. *Florence May*, b. 4 May, 1880; m. 25 Jan'y, 1899, Raymond Julian Lewis, b. 19 April, 1877, in South Plattsburgh, N. Y.
4. *Leonard Marvin*, b. 23 Nov., 1881.
5. *Carrie Ethel*, b. 6 May, 1883.
6. *Franklin Marvin*, b. 24 Jan'y, 1888.

vi. Pauline Carroll, b. 2 April, 1855; m. 1 Sept., 1875, Norris O. Leonard, b. 14 Jan'y, 1852, in Fairfax. Children (Leonard), b. there:

1. *Blanche Marvin*,⁹ b. 14 April, 1877; m. 16 July, 1896, Albert N. Butler, b. 18 April, 1856, in Fairfax.
2. *Grace Floy*, b. 6 June, 1882.
3. *Ralph Harold*, b. 26 Nov., 1894.

vii. Deltie Eva, b. 15 Oct., 1858; m. 1 Sept., 1886, Abner H. Riley, b. 23 Oct., 1856, in Stockholm, N. Y.; *s. p.*

viii. Louella Samantha, b. 20 Sept., 1860; m. 15 Dec., 1886, Charles H. Brush, b. 12 Aug., 1839, in Cambridge, Vt.; *s. p.*

ix. Theodore L., b. 27 April, 1863; m. 19 Dec., 1884, Callista Shepardson, b. 30 June, 1862, in Fletcher, Vt. Children, b. in Fairfax: 1. *Fay S.*,⁹ b. 17 Oct., 1886; 2. *Bessie A.*, b. 6 June, 1888; 3. *Pearl D.*, b. 8 Jan'y, 1891; 4. *Beatrice*, b. 14 Sept., 1898.

167 ANDREW JACKSON,⁷ son of Squier⁶ and Deborah (Bailey) Marvin, born 6 Sept., 1826, in Fairfield, Vt.; died June, 1900; married 14 Oct., 1852, Louisa Royce, born 6 April, 1835, in Fairfield.

Children:

- i. Frederick Jackson,⁸ b. 11 Sept., 1853, in Fairfield; m. 6 Dec., 1876, Viola M. Aldrich, b. 11 Oct., 1858, in Westmore, Vt.; d. 28 April, 1898. Child: *Ethel Grace*,⁹ b. 9 March, 1885, in Charleston, Vt.
- ii. Delos Royce, b. 11 June, 1856, in Fairfield; m. 7 Aug., 1879, Ada Sawyer, b. 4 July, 1857, in Charleston. Children: 1. *Frank Forest*,⁹ b. 28 April, 1881, in Charleston; 2. *Delos Wallace*, b. 5 April, 1886, in West Burke, Vt.

- iii. Frank Ives, b. 6 Sept., 1858, in Sheldon, Vt.; m. (1), 2 Nov., 1886, Gertrude L. Dimon, b. Aug., 1869, in Fairfield; d. 3 May, 1894; m. (2), 29 Dec., 1894, Laura G. Robbins, b. 12 Oct., 1871, in Derby, Vt. Child by first wife: 1. *Guy Dimon*,⁹ b. 13 Nov., 1888, in Fairfield. Child by second wife: 2. *Laura Pearl*, b. 12 Oct., 1895, in Fairfield.
- iv. Lilian Deborah, b. 30 June, 1862, in Sheldon; d. 29 Dec., 1888; m. 18 Sept., 1886, Charles R. Smith, b. 11 March, 1865, in Swanton, Vt. Child (Smith): *Lilian Blanche*,⁹ b. 16 Dec., 1887, in St. Albans, Vt.; d. 13 Jan'y, 1889.
- v. Effie Louise, b. 22 June, 1868, in Fairfield; m. 24 Nov., 1886, Erastus Buck, b. Aug., 1863, in Charleston. Children (Buck): 1. *Ralph Maurice*,⁹ b. 8 May, 1889, in Fairfield: 2. *Percy Erastus*, b. 13 Aug., 1890, in Charleston: 3. *Delos Marvin*, b. 3 Oct., 1892, in New York city.
- vi. Mae Blanche, b. 20 Oct., 1875, in Charleston; res., Swanton.

168 CHARLES,⁷ son of Isaac⁶ and Hannah (Hoyt) Marvin, born 30 Oct., 1795, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 4 Dec., 1840, in Cairo, Greene co., N. Y.; married Polly, daughter of Azor and Mehitable (Fairbanks) Smith, born about 1795-6, in Ridgefield, Ct.; died 20 March, 1853, in Athens, Greene co., N. Y. He resided for a time in Norwalk, where he was a potter, and subsequently removed to Tarrytown, Westchester co., N. Y., and thence to Athens.

Children (order uncertain):

- i. John,⁸ b. —, in Tarrytown; d. in Albany, N. Y.; m. his cousin, Marietta,⁸ dau. of Isaac M.⁷ (170) and Marietta (Foote) Marvin; res., Athens.
- ii. Smith, b. —, in Tarrytown; he res. in Ohio, with his grandfather.
- iii. Amanda, b. 11 March, 1820, in Athens; m. 13 Oct., 1835, in Athens, George, son of Josiah Baker, of Cairo, N. Y., b. there 1810; he and his wife were living, 1874, in Durham, N. Y. Children (Baker), all but the two younger b. in Cairo:
 - 1. *Jane*,⁹ b. 19 June, 1837; m. Nov., 1853, Benjamin Dutcher; res. (1874), Athens.

2. *Hannah*, b. 8 June, 1839; d. 20 Sept., 1870, in Hoboken, N. J.; m. Oct., 1855, Daniel Cornwall; they had six chil.

3. *Charles Josiah*, b. 20 April, 1842; d. Jan'y, 1875, in Detroit, Mich.; m. 12 May, 1861, in Durham, Mary Jane, dau. of Julius C. and Harriet (Gifford) Augustus, b. 12 June, 1843, in Durham; *s. p.*; he was a soldier in the Civil war; res., Oak Hill (Durham) and Coxsackie, N. Y., and Detroit.

4. *Mary*, b. 1 Dec., 1843; m. 20 Sept., 1865, Joseph Vandenberg; res., Durham.

5. *John Henry*, b. 2 Nov., 1845; d. 24 Sept., 1846, in Cairo.

6. *William Henry*, b. 20 July, 1850; d. 24 Sept., 1864, in Cairo.

7. *George*, b. 2 May, 1852; m. 2 Dec., 1871, in Durham, Fanny, dau. of George R. and Harriet (Hotchkiss) Delamater, b. 9 Sept., 1851, in Durham; res., Coxsackie and Detroit. Child: George,¹⁰ d. inf.

8. *Ethelbert*, b. 4 Oct., 1861, in Durham.

169 STEPHEN,⁷ son of Isaac⁶ and Hannah (Hoyt) Marvin, born 8 Jan'y, 1797, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 10 Aug., 1868, in Shelby, Richland co., Ohio; married 5 April, 1818, Sarah Burr Sherwood, born 26 June, 1800, in Saugatuck, Ct.; died 31 March, 1878, in Shelby. He removed to Richland co., soon after his marriage, and settled on a farm which comprised what was later the northern part of the present town of Shelby.

Children, born in Shelby:

231. i. Angeline,⁸ b. 10 March, 1819.

ii. Burr, b. 7 Dec., 1820; d. 22 July, 1892; m. 2 Sept., 1843, Lucy Thomas, b. 12 Sept., 1818, in Seneca co., Ohio; d. 19 May, 1877, in Nettle Lake, Ohio. Children, all but eldest and youngest b. in Seneca co.:

1. *Viola C.*,⁹ b. 22 Sept., 1845, in Shelby; unm.

2. *Olivia A.*, b. 11 Oct., 1847; d. 6 June, 1881; unm.

3. *Henry H.*, b. 22 Oct., 1849; d. 22 July, 1875; unm.

4. *Willis*, b. 31 July, 1851; unm.

5. *Alfred D.*, b. 4 Oct., 1853; d. 20 Oct., 1889.

6. *Zeida A.*, b. 25 Jan'y, 1865, in Columbia, Ohio; unm.

iii. Charles Wakeman, b. 15 April, 1824; m. 17 Dec., 1857, Martha J. Brooke, b. in Hughesville, Pa.; res., Ithaca, Mich.; he served in the Civil war as assistant surgeon 26th Mich. reg't, 18 July, 1864, to 4 June, 1865. Children, all but the eldest b. in Ithaca:

1. *Lois J.*,⁹ b. 29 May, 1859, in Prairie Depot, Ohio; unm.

2. *Stephen S.*, b. 7 Nov., 1861; d. 1 Nov., 1867.

3. *Sarah Ellen*, b. 23 Oct., 1866; unm.

4. *Burr*, b. 7 July, 1871; unm.

232. iv. Daniel Sherwood, b. 5 Nov., 1825.
 v. Edward, b. 24 Jan'y, 1828; d. 24 Jan'y, 1828.
 vi. Hiram, b. 23 April, 1829; d. 2 Nov., 1892; m. 22 Oct., 1854, Maria Hinman, b. 7 June, 1828, in Torrington, Ct.; d. 2 March, 1890. Children, b. in Shelby:*
 1. *Mary L.*,⁹ b. 13 Nov., 1855; d. 1 June, 1856.
 2. *Charles*, b. 28 Jan'y, 1857; d. 15 Feb., 1857.
 3. *Sarah Melinda*, b. 20 June, 1858; unm.
 4. *Laura Caroline*, b. 19 May, 1860; unm.
 5. *Hubbard Orton*, b. 20 Sept., 1861; d. 2 March, 1885.
 6. *Wilbur Hinman*, b. 3 May, 1863; m. 22 Feb., 1886, Lynn E. Craig, b. 8 July, 1864, in Ontario, Ohio. Children, b. in Ontario:
 i. Hiram Craig,¹⁰ b. 27 March, 1887; ii. Infant, b. 28 Aug., 1889; d. 29 Aug., 1889; iii. Robert Murray, b. 30 June, 1892.
 vii. Eleanor, b. 14 Feb., 1831; d. 19 Feb., 1832.
 233. viii. John Jay, b. 5 Sept., 1833.
 ix. Jane Isabel, b. 22 Dec., 1835; m. 8 March, 1864, in Shelby, Fritz A. Ott, b. 22 Dec., 1832, in Germany. Children (Ott), b. in Shelby:
 1. *Stephen S.*,⁹ b. 23 April, 1865; m. 30 April, 1889, Margaret Broskey.
 2. *Anna L.*, b. 25 Dec., 1867; m. (1), 20 Nov., 1890, in Shelby, George W. Rogers, b. 26 Oct., 1865, in Shelby; d. there 7 June, 1894; m. (2), 1 Aug., 1899, W. D. Shaw, b. 9 July, 1842, in Hinckley, Ohio.
 3. *Emily M.*, b. 28 July, 1872; unm.
 4. *Lena Burr*, b. 24 Feb., 1878; d. 10 Sept., 1895.
 5. *George E.*, b. 18 April, 1882.
 x. Ellen Jeanette, b. 16 Nov., 1837; d. 21 July, 1866; m. 15 Oct., 1862, William M. Conover, b. in Ohio; d. Aug., 1869. Children (Conover): 1. *William M.*,⁹ b. 7 Aug., 1863; 2. *Charles*, b. 21 June, 1866.
 xi. Laura Letitia, b. 13 Feb., 1840.
 234. xii. George Franklin, b. 27 July, 1842.
 xiii. Emily Augusta, b. 25 June, 1845; m. 21 Aug., 1870, E. C. Orton, b. 22 March, 1834, in Shelby.

170 ISAAC MARSH,⁷ son of Isaac⁶ and Hannah (Hoyt) Marvin, born 1 April, 1800, in Norwalk, Ct.; died in Athens, Greene co., N. Y.; married (1), about 1822, Marietta Foote, died about 1828, in Norwalk; married (2), Mrs. Susan Eaton. He resided in Norwalk until 1828 or '29, and then removed to

* One informant has 4, b. 20 May, and 5, b. 19 Sept.

Athens; he had children by his second marriage, but their names have not been learned.

Children by first wife, probably born in Norwalk:

- i. Marietta,^s b. —; m. her cousin, John^s (167, i) Marvin; res., Athens.
- ii. Abigail, b. —; m. (1), — Stevens; m. (2), Alexander Walker. Children (Walker): 1. *Jeanette*^s; 2. *John*; 3. *Sylvia*.
- iii. Isaac, b. abt. 1827; m. Isabella Hesser. He learned the trade of a tanner and currier from his uncle Stephen,⁷ and his mother dying when he was an infant, his boyhood was spent with his grandfather. Children: 1. *George*^s; 2. *Elisa*; 3. —.

171 SILAS,⁷ son of Isaac^s and Hannah (Hoyt) Marvin, born 16 Nov., 1805, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 25 July, 1872; married 14 April, 1827, Judith Kemp, born 2 Aug., 1808, in Virginia; died 10 April, 1895. He went with his father to Shelby, Richland co., Ohio, where he resided.

Children, born in Shelby:

235. i. Edward Kemp,^s b. 5 Feb., 1828.
- ii. Rachel, b. 5 Sept., 1829; m. 14 June, 1855, Lewis Leiter, b. 29 March, 1830, in Lucas, Ohio; d. 19 April, 1873. Children (Leiter), b. in Lucas:
 1. *Mary*^s, b. 18 March, 1856; m. 18 March, 1874, S. T. Darling, b. 28 Nov., 1852, in Perryville, Ohio.
 2. *William S.*, b. 6 Oct., 1858; m. 16 March, 1878, Ida S. Rugh, b. 12 Aug., 1859, near Oil City, Pa.
- iii. Narcissa, b. 29 May, 1831; d. 18 Nov., 1891, in Shelby; m. 4 April, 1855, Michael M. Green, b. 24 Dec., 1832, in Penn Run, Pa.; d. 25 Nov., 1888. Children (Green), b. in Shelby:
 1. *Cora*^s, b. 28 Jan'y, 1856; d. 16 May, 1856.
 2. *Eva Malvina*, b. 22 Feb., 1857; unm.
 3. *Mary Florence*, b. 28 June, 1859; m. 13 July, 1879, Joseph A. Young.
 4. *Jennie Maud*, b. 22 July, 1861; m. 20 Feb., 1884, Perry O. Boreman.
 5. *William Silas Rosecrans*, b. 6 Sept., 1863.
 6. *James Buchanan*, b. 16 Dec., 1865; m. 12 Feb., 1891, Harriet Hart, b. in Shelby.

- 7. *Anna L.*, b. 8 April, 1868; m. Peter C. Bigelow.
- 8. *Thomas Jefferson*, b. 4 March, 1870.
- 9. *Caroline Elisabeth*, b. 23 March, 1872; m. Edward Collins.
- iv. Eliza, b. 28 March, 1833; m. (1), Noah Ray. Child (Ray): 1. *Nora*: m. (2), John Brown. Children (Brown) 2. *Anna*: 3. *William*: 4. *Jessie*: 5. *George*.
- v. Silas, b. 15 April, 1835; d. 17 Sept., 1863; unm.
- vi. John, b. 30 March, 1837; m. 4 Jan'y, 1861, Mary McDonald, b. 3 March, 1833, in Freeport, Ohio. Children, "b. ten miles north-east of Shelby": 1. *George Brinton*,⁹ b. 4 Dec., 1864; m. 6 July, 1895, Jessie Cline: 2. *Lissie*, b. 15 Sept., 1874; unm.
- 236. vii. Stephen Lipton, b. 28 July, 1839.
- viii. Catharine, b. 14 Oct., 1841; m. (1), John Stewart. Child (Stewart): *John M.*,⁹ b. 6 Oct., 1882, in Helena, Mont.: m. (2), 4 July, 1886, Robert Kincaid, b. 28 Jan'y, 1844, in St. Albans, Mo. Mr. Kincaid declines to give further information.
- 237. ix. Benjamin F., b. 10 March, 1845.
- x. Agnes F., b. 20 July, 1846; d. 2 Oct., 1849.
- xi. Alonzo P., b. 31 Aug., 1848; m. (1), Mary Wright, by whom he had one child; m. (2), Eunice Williams.
- xii. Frances Melvina, b. 15 Sept., 1851; d. 4 June, 1856.

172 HIRAM,⁷ son of John Case⁶ and Clarissa (Case) Marvin, born 10 July, 1795, in Granville, Dutchess co., N. Y.; died 11 June, 1872, in Friendship, Allegany co., N. Y.; married 17 Jan'y, 1819, in Peru, Clinton co., N. Y., Polly Smith, born 16 Dec., 1798, in Chazy, Clinton co., N. Y.; died 2 Feb., 1881, in Friendship, where they resided the latter part of his life.

Children, born in Peru:

- 238. i. James,⁸ b. 17 Aug., 1820.
- ii. Eliza Ann, b. 25 July, 1822; d. 5 Jan'y, 1827, in Peru.
- iii. Maria Eliza, b. 27 Dec., 1824; d. 2 Nov., 1866, in Friendship; unm.
- iv. Louisa, b. 3 May, 1827; d. 21 Nov., 1895, in Friendship; unm.
- v. Mercy Ann, b. 26 May, 1829; d. 27 Jan'y, 1860, in Friendship; m. 16 Dec., 1856, in Marion, Iowa, Charles S. Gardner. Child (Gardner): *Minette*,⁹ b. 18 July, 1857; d. 7 Jan'y, 1873, in Friendship.

- vi. Mary, b. 18 June, 1831; d. 24 Nov., 1899, in Payette, Idaho; m. 22 Dec., 1853, in Clarksville, N. Y., John McDonald, b. 4 March, 1825, near Oswego, N. Y.; d. 12 Sept., 1898, in Payette. Children (McDonald), the first two b. in Springville, Iowa, the others in Weston's Mills, N. Y.:

1. *Mervin Eugene*,⁹ b. 28 March, 1856; m. 14 May, 1879, Susannah J. Huxford, b. 17 Dec., 1856, in Montezuma, Ind.
2. *Alma*, b. 13 June, 1859; d. 23 June, 1869, in Weston's Mills.
3. *Josephine*, b. 13 June, 1861; unm.
4. *Frederick A.*, b. 18 Feb., 1866; m. Anna Thurston.

- vii. Hiram Leonard, b. 6 Aug., 1835; m. 19 Feb., 1866, in Friendship, Rosalthe Harrison; res. (1901), in Lawrence, Kas.

He grad. with the degree of C. E., at Union, 1861, where he was a member of ΔΥ; he enlisted in company C, 85th N. Y. Vols., in 1861, and was appointed sergeant major; he was wounded in one of the battles near Richmond, in 1862; later he was promoted to be a lieutenant and captain 37th U. S. C. I., serving until the close of the war, resigning 6 June, 1865; he was taken prisoner at Hilton Head, and confined at Andersonville; since the war he has practiced his profession, having been city engineer, Kansas City, Mo., engineer on the Missouri river bridge, Atchison, Kas., and chief engineer for several railroads. They have an adopted daughter.

- viii. William Nelson, b. 20 Oct., 1839; d. 26 Feb., 1865, in Goldsboro, N. C.

He was a soldier in the same company with his brother, in the Civil war; taken prisoner and confined with him at Andersonville; after they had been exchanged and were on their way home, he died from the effects of his sufferings.

- 173 MARTIN CASE,⁷ son of John Case⁶ and Clarissa (Case) Marvin, born 22 Feb., 1801, in Peru, Clinton co., N. Y.; died 2 March, 1880; married 23 Oct., 1823, Abigail Stark, born 24 Feb., 1800, in Peru; died 6 May, 1878.

They resided in Peru for many years, and then settled in Black Brook, Clinton co., N. Y. A family tradition says that though only a lad, he was present during the battle of Plattsburgh, and carried cartridges to the front, as they were made by the women.

Children, born in Peru :

- i. Clarissa,⁸ b. 19 July, 1824; m. 8 Feb., 1851, Jerome Morford, b. 22 March, 1827, in Charleston, N. Y.; d. 10 June, 1896. Children (Morford):
 1. *Cornell*,⁹ b. 17 Nov., 1852, in Black Brook; m. 12 Jan'y, 1879, Miranda Jones, b. 24 March, 1862, in Belmont, N. Y.
 2. *James H.*, b. 17 Sept., 1855, in Black Brook; unm.
 3. *Martin M.*, b. 29 Dec., 1857, in Schuyler's Falls, N. Y.; m. 9 July, 1890, Nancy Wilson, b. 5 March, 1865.
 4. *Isaac*, b. 1 June, 1860, in Champlain, N. Y.; m. 4 June, 1889, Nettie McKinney, b. 4 Aug., 1875, in Peru.
 5. *William*, b. 26 June, 1863, in Champlain; d. 26 July, 1864.
 6. *Katie*, b. 3 Aug., 1865, in Champlain; m. 14 July, 1888, Daniel Boyd, b. 1 Aug., 1855, in California.
- ii. Emily C., b. 18 Feb., 1826; m. 10 May, 1842, Adoniram Judson Barlow, b. 23 July, 1819; d. 2 Oct., 1891. Children (Barlow):
 1. *Joel Martin*,⁹ b. 17 July, 1844; m. 8 March, 1865, Julia N. Scott.
 2. *Avalet Judson*, b. 24 April, 1846; m. Julia A. Spratt.
 3. *Francis J. Devignon*, b. 19 March, 1848; m. Maria Heiz.
 4. *Son*, b. 8 Sept., 1851; d. 8 Sept., 1851.
 5. *Son*, b. 13 July, 1853; d. 13 July, 1853.
 6. *James Rossiter*, b. 26 July, 1855; m. Louisa Fletcher.
 7. *Eleanor Prinimer*, b. 6 June, 1858; m. 30 May, 1890, Harry Hawley.
 8. *Blake Pelkington*, b. 26 Aug., 1860; m. Amanda Fletcher.
 9. *George Marvin*, b. 23 May, 1862; d. 16 Aug., 1863.
 10. *Charles Carroll*, b. 24 May, 1864; m. Anna Nichols.
 11. *Wallace S.*, b. 27 April, 1866; d. 30 June, 1892.
 12. *Alva Kelly*, b. 2 March, 1872; m. 5 June, 1898, Maude M. Chandler.
- iii. Henry, b. 22 Oct., 1827; d. 8 Sept., 1850; unm.
239. iv. George Case, b. 29 April, 1830.
- v. Eliza, b. 22 Feb., 1833; m. (1), 16 Feb., 1854, George Jenney; m. (2), 2 Oct., 1864, as his second wife, in North Elba, N. Y., Thomas, son of Alfred and Dorcas (Felt) Walton, b. 10 Jan'y, 1839, in Harrietstown, N. Y. Residence, Ellenburgh Centre, N. Y. (See Felt Gen., 303.) Children (Jenney): 1. *Eliska*,⁹ b. —; m. —; 2. *Abigail*, b. —; d. y.: 3. *Emma*, b. —; d. y. Children (Walton): 4. *Ettie*, b. —; m. 1882, Adam Armstrong: 5. *Clara*, b. —; d. y.: 6. *Harriet*, b. —; d. Dec., 1893; m. Loren Churchill, of Bloomingdale, N. Y.: 7. *Albert*, b. —; d. July, 1893.

vi. Adelia, b. 9 Aug., 1835; m. (1), 26 Oct., 1854, Baxter Thayer; m. (2), 25 July, 1873, Charles Baker, b. 15 Oct., 1845, in Schuyler's Falls; *s. p.*

240. vii. Elisha J., b. 30 Aug., 1838.

174 MILTON,⁷ son of Zebulon⁶ and Lucretia (Keifer) Marvin, born 4 March, 1801, in New Haven, Oswego co., N. Y.; died Jan'y, 1825; married Nancy Davis, born 1803; died 12 Feb., 1854.

Children, born in New Haven:

i. John Zebulon,⁸ b. 1823; d. 1895; m. 1848, Eliza Ann Wilder, b. 1828, in Franklin co., N. Y. Child, b. in New Haven: Charles A.,⁹ b. 1849; m. 1874, Ella Buel, b. in New Haven; *s. p.*

ii. Milton, b. 1825; m. 1860, Malinda A. Wilder, b. 1836, in New Haven; d. 6 April, 1900. Children, b. in New Haven:

1. George H.,⁹ b. 1866; unm.

2. Amy M., b. 1868; m. 1893, James H. Smith, b. 1858, in Waterville, N. Y. Child (Smith): Helen Malinda,¹⁰ b. 12 Jan'y, 1899, in New Haven.

175 ALBERT HUGH,⁷ son of William⁶ and Lucy (Montgomery) Marvin, born 24 Feb., 1808, in Columbia co., N. Y.; died 8 May, 1887; married 11 Oct., 1832, Anne Maria Rogers, born 8 Oct., 1813, in Rome, Ashtabula co., Ohio.

Children, all but the youngest born in Rome:

i. John Albert,⁸ b. 17 Jan'y, 1836; m. (1), 25 Dec., 1857, Almira D. Sanger, b. in St. Lawrence co., N. Y.; d. 30 Nov., 1886; m. (2), 9 May, 1889, Mary Reed McCleneghan, b. 4 July, 1858, in Port Huron, Mich. He is a physician. Children, by first wife:

1. Emma Adelle,⁹ b. 22 Sept., 1858, in Anamosa, Iowa; m. 22 Sept., 1879, Charles E. Crain, b. 22 March, 1850, in Pontiac, Mich. Children (Crain), b. in Milwaukee, Wis.: i. Helen Jeanette,¹⁰ b. 11 March, 1883; d. 22 Dec., 1889; ii. Gertrude Thorndike, b. 10 Dec., 1884; iii. Katharine, b. 23 May, 1890; iv. Alice, b. 3 Aug., 1892; v. Willoughby Marvin, b. 4 Dec., 1898.

2. Mary Eva, b. 26 July, 1864, in Reading, Minn.; unm.

3. John Marks, b. 26 Oct., 1874, in Milwaukee; unm.

Child by second wife:

4. Genevieve E., b. 5 May, 1895, in Lansing, Mich.

- ii. Andrew Jackson, b. 26 June, 1838; m. 1 May, 1864, Emily A. Crowell, b. 22 Sept., 1835, in Bloomfield, Ohio. Children:

1. *Cora Belle*,⁹ b. 12 Feb., 1865, in Elmira, N. Y.; m. 11 May, 1886, Rev. S. Lloyd Darsie, b. 11 May, 1863, in Library, Pa. Children (Darsie): i. Marvin Lloyd,¹⁰ b. 18 Feb., 1887, in Cleveland, Ohio; ii. Helen May, b. 3 Nov., 1889, in Cleveland; iii. Lloyd, b. 6 June, 1896, in Buffalo, N. Y.; iv. Wallace Bruce, b. 13 Oct., 1898, in Buffalo.

2. *Albert Henry*, b. 8 Feb., 1867, in Cleveland; m. 1 May, 1893, Grace B. Carrington, b. 9 April, 1872, in Washington, D. C. He is a physician in Cleveland. Children, b. there: i. Carrington C.,¹⁰ b. 28 Dec., 1894; ii. A. Gerald, b. 18 Jan'y, 1897.

3. *Elizabeth Almira*, b. 5 March, 1871, in Cleveland; m. 21 May, 1896, Dr. Frank S. Clark, b. 27 May, 1865, in Tallmadge, Ohio; *s. p.*

- iii. Richard Montgomery, b. 13 Oct., 1839; m. 3 Sept., 1862, Sarah Lease, b. 8 Dec., 1840, in Johnson, Vt. Children, all but the eldest b. in Manchester, Iowa:

1. *Ella Maria*,⁹ b. 3 March, 1866, in Monticello, Iowa; m. 14 Oct., 1897, as his second wife, Henry T. Spencer, b. in Ohio; *s. p.*

2. *Minnie*, b. 21 April, 1868; m. 18 Nov., 1889, William R. Stoddard, b. 27 April, 1868, in High Forest, Minn. Children (Stoddard), b. in St. Paul, Minn.: i. Helen¹⁰; ii. Mildred.

3. *William Montgomery*, b. 26 April, 1870; m. 20 Sept., 1892, Anna M. Graff; *s. p.*

4. *Harrison Hyde*, b. 2 Nov., 1876; unkm.

- iv. Frederick Lord, b. 28 June, 1845; m. 24 Oct., 1866, Jennie S. Tucker, b. 19 June, 1845, in Ovid, N. Y. Children, b. in Tecumseh, Neb.:

1. *Frank A.*,⁹ b. 24 Dec., 1871; m. 20 June, 1891, Camilla Hammond, b. 16 April, 1871, in Durand, Wis. Children: i. Willard L.,¹⁰ b. 18 Aug., 1893, in Porter's Mills, Wis.; ii. Theodore, b. 3 June, 1899, in Billings, Mont.

2. *Lillian B.*, b. 19 April, 1875; unkm.

- v. Charles Elwell, b. 21 May, 1847; m. (1), 17 Oct., 1870, Sarah Cornelia Moody, b. 5 July, 1849, in Barrington, Ill.; d. 12 March, 1892; m. (2), 8 Sept., 1892, Marjorie M. McIntosh, b. 23 April, 1866, in Melbourne, Australia; d. 16 Dec., 1898. Children by first wife, all but the youngest b. in Monticello:

1. *Frederick H.*,⁹ b. 8 Jan'y, 1872; unkm.

2. *Eva Cornelia*, b. 26 Dec., 1873; unkm.

3. *Mabel*, b. 26 Aug., 1877; unkm.

4. *George Albert*, b. 9 June, 1881.

5. *Charles Edgar*, b. 28 June, 1887, in Rochester, Minn.

Child by second wife:

6. *Marjorie Medora*, b. 8 June, 1893, in St. Paul, Minn.

vi. Mary M., b. 21 April, 1853, in Orwell, Ohio; unm.

176 STEPHEN,⁷ son of Daniel⁶ and Anne (Vaughn) Marvin, born 15 April, 1791, in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer co., N. Y.; died —; married about 1813, Betsey Gurnrick, born 1790, in Connecticut.

Children:

- i. Mary Ann,⁸ b. 24 Dec., 1814, in Half Moon, N. Y.; d. —; m. Thomas Faussett, of Oak Grove, Mich. Child (Faussett): *Betsey*,⁹ b. —; m. — Webb; res., Oak Grove.
241. ii. William, b. 5 Dec., 1816, in Genesee co., N. Y.
- iii. Mercy, b. 18 Oct., 1819; d. —; m. Daniel Borden, and had issue.
- iv. Daniel, b. 5 April, 1825, in Genesee co.; d. 1895; m. 1849, Caroline M. Davy, b. 20 Oct., 1833, in Troy, N. Y.; d. 1894. Children, all but the youngest b. in Troy:
 1. *Alice Dennett*,⁹ b. 9 April, 1851; unm.
 2. *John Davy*, b. 9 March, 1853; m. 1880, Blanche Littlefield, b. in Albany, N. Y.; s. p.
 3. *Stephen Daniel*, b. 3 Sept., 1855; m. 27 Jan'y, 1897, Thirza Watson, b. 15 Jan'y, 1859, in Boston. Children: i. Florence Caroline,¹⁰ b. 8 Jan'y, 1899, in St. Louis, Mo.; ii. Harriet Kathryn, b. 1 Aug., 1902, in St. Louis.
 4. *Carrie Estelle*, b. 12 May, 1857; d. 1889; unm.
 5. *Bessie Olivia*, b. 25 April, 1864, in St. Paul, Minn.; unm.
- v. Hannah, b. 28 Nov., 1828; d. —; m. Benjamin Goodnow, d. in Oak Grove, leaving issue.
- vi. Esther, b. 10 July, 1832; m. John D. Taylor, of New Hudson, Mich., and had issue.

177 DANIEL,⁷ son of Daniel⁶ and Anne (Vaughn) Marvin, born 1796, in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer co., N. Y.; died 1861; married about 1820, Mary Margarum, born 1800, in New York city; died 1866.

Children, all but the eldest born in Troy, N. Y.:

- i. James,⁸ b. 1821, in New York city; d. 1826, in Troy.
- ii. Daniel, b. 1823; d. 1828.

- iii. Rebecca, b. July, 1825; d. March, 1855; m. Nov., 1846, Norman Stratton, b. 1817, in Stillwater, N. Y.; d. 186-. Children (Stratton), b. in Troy: 1. *Marvin*,⁹ b. March, 1848; 2. *Anna Vaughn*, b. March, 1852; m. 187-, Frederic Avery, b. in Troy; 3. *Kitty*, b. 3 July, 1857.
- iv. Esther, b. April, 1827; d. 1884; m. 1849, Frederick A. Stowe, b. 1817, in Newton, Mass.; d. Sept., 1879. Children (Stowe), b. in Troy:
 - 1. *Frederick H.*,⁹ b. June, 1853; m. 1879, Harriet Lindley, b. 185-, in Ansonia, Ct.
 - 2. *Marvin*, b. 1860; m. 1883, Annie Caddy, b. in London, Eng.
 - 3. *Warren*, b. 1865.
- v. Daniel, b. 29 Jan'y, 1830; d. 16 May, 1903, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 3 June, 1858, Elizabeth M. Manning, b. 1838, in Troy. Child: *Ella Stow*,⁹ b. 13 Sept., 1860.
 He was a student in Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Ct., in the Class of 1854, but left there during his Freshman year and went to Union, where he grad. 1854. He studied law and was admitted to the bar of Rensselaer co., N. Y., and practiced 1860-71; in 1872 he became a clergyman in the Methodist Church, and was stationed at Wilkes Barre, Pa.; in 1873 he joined the Northern New York Conference, and was stationed successively at Martinsburgh, Sharon Springs, LaFargeville, Scriba, Cleveland, Hannibal, Jamesport, L. I., and other places.
- vi. Phebe Scudder, b. 1833; d. 19 March, 1902; m. 15 April, 1852, Henry E. Weed, b. 1821, in Troy; d. 19 Jan'y, 1892. Children (Weed), b. in Troy:
 - 1. *Julia Locke*,⁹ b. 28 Sept., 1853; m. Rev. Granville Nims, b. in Keene, N. H.
 - 2. *Mary Marvin*, b. 15 Sept., 1859; m. 1884, Gustave E. Elliot, b. 1855, in Stockholm, Sweden.
 - 3. *Henrietta Marvin*, b. 20 Oct., 1866; d. 14 June, 1890; m. 1889, Frank C. Trowbridge, b. 1864, in Hamilton, Ohio.
- vii. James R., b. Jan'y, 1836; m. 27 Jan'y, 1858, Elizabeth Stowe, b. 1836, in Troy; d. 187-. Children:
 - 1. *Elizabeth*,⁹ b. 27 Nov., 1858, in Lansingburgh; unm.
 - 2. *Caroline*, b. 13 April, 1860, in Troy; m. Le Grand Spicer, of Troy. Child (Spicer): Daughter,¹⁰ b. abt. 1895, in Troy.
 - 3. *Mary Stow*, b. 1862, in Lansingburgh; m. 18 March, 1883, Clark Lockwood, son of Clark Lockwood and Frances Rachel (Child) Carpenter, b. in Lansingburgh; they had four chil.

4. *Jesse*, b. 1865, in Northampton, N. Y.; m. William H. Turrall, of Danbury, Ct.; *s. p.*

5. *Walter*, b. 1876, in Troy; d. 1876.

- viii. Mary M., b. 1839; d. 1879; m. 8 Feb., 1858, George Canning, son of Daniel and Anjenith (Fitch) Hall, b. 1839, in Troy; d. Sept., 1879. Children (Hall), b. in Troy: 1. *Mary Marvin*,⁹ b. 26 Dec., 1858; d. 1871: 2. *Amy S.*, b. 28 May, 1861; d. 1863: 3. *George Marvin*, b. 8 June, 1866; unm.

178 REV. BENJAMIN,⁷ son of Benjamin⁶ and Sarah (Hoyt) Marvin, born 22 Dec., 1789, in New Canaan, Ct.; died —; married 13 March, 1811, in Ballston Spa, Saratoga co., N. Y., Selina H. Gregory, born 24 Feb., 1790, in Trumbull, Ct.

He is perhaps the Benjamin Marvin, Jr., who was in 1811 an ensign in Col. Rogers' reg't, Saratoga co. He was a miller, but became, some time after his marriage, a clergyman in the Methodist Church, in which he was a presiding elder and was connected with the Troy Conference; in 1830 he was stationed at Grand Isle, Vt., and in 1834 at Champlain, N. Y.; he also had various charges in Vermont and northeastern New York, in accordance with Methodist custom.*

Children:

- i. John Lorenzo,⁸ b. 30 Dec., 1811, in Ballston Spa; d. —.

He grad. at Union, 1836, then of Charlton, N. Y.; he was a Presbyterian clergyman, serving as a licentiate and stated supply in Onondaga from 1839 to 23 Aug., 1841, when he was transferred to the Oswego presbytery; 2 March, 1842, he was settled over the church in Mexico, N. Y.; in 1844 he was in the home missionary work in Bainbridge, Mich.

- ii. Benjamin Gregory, b. 4 July, 1813, in Milton, N. Y.; m. 1850, Mary Louise Osborne, b. 1825, in Attica, N. Y.; was in early life a miller, as his father and grandfather had been, but later practiced law. Child: *Eugene A.*⁹

- iii. Sarah Ann, b. 4 June, 1815, in Ballston Spa; m. May, 1842, Joab Agnew.

- iv. Selina Hannah, b. 27 Feb., 1817, in Ballston Spa; m. Reuben M. Ford.

- v. Ruth Darrow, b. 24 Oct., 1822, in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; m. George Bagnall, Jr.

- vi. James, b. 5 April, 1828, in Lenox, N. Y.

- vii. Henry Martyn, b. 3 April, 1830, in Mexico.

* See Vt. Hist. Mag., II: 487.

179 TIMOTHY,⁷ son of Benjamin⁶ and Sarah (Hoyt) Marvin born 24 Nov., 1792, in Sharon, Ct.; died 1 Jan'y, 1847, in Charlton, Saratoga co., N. Y.; married (1), 9 Oct., 1816, Matilda, daughter of Timothy and Candace (Weed) Riggs, of East Line, Saratoga co., N. Y., born 8 Nov., 1797; died 26 Aug., 1842;* married (2), 17 April, 1844, Maria Hoyt. He was a miller and farmer.

"To do good and serve his generation in the various stations he occupied, in the church and community, was eminently characteristic of him; and his private, unostentatious beneficence was known to many. In him the poor had a ready friend, and the afflicted a comforter."[†]

Children, all by first wife, born in Charlton:

- i. James Harvey,⁸ b. 22 Jan'y, 1818; d. abt. 1867; *s. p.*; m. 28 March, 1842, Mehitable Hoyt, dau. of George W. and Mehitable (Hoyt) Selleck, b. 11 Dec., 1820, in New Canaan, Ct.; d. 11 May, 1896, having m. 23 Oct., 1873, as her second husband, Oliver Pratt Riggs. (See Riggs Gen.)
- ii. Sarah Candace, b. 1 Aug., 1819; d. 6 July, 1842, in Charlton; unm.
- iii. Emeline, b. 9 Nov., 1821; d. 9 May, 1853; m. 20 May, 1846, in Charlton, Rev. Augustus Horton Seeley, b. there 5 Sept., 1818; they went as missionaries to India immediately after their m. Children (Seeley):
 1. *George Augustus*,⁹ b. 28 Feb., 1847, in Calcutta, India; d. 2 March, 1891; m. Jennie L. Pardee, b. in South Salem, N. Y.
 2. *Sarah Matilda*, b. 6 Aug., 1848, in Falchgarh, India; m. 29 Feb., 1876, S. Nye Hutchinson, b. 29 Dec., 1846, in Augusta, Ga.
 3. *Elisabeth J.*, b. 9 Dec., 1849, in Falchgarh; d. 14 Sept., 1897; unm.
 4. *James Esra*, b. 10 July, 1851, in Falchgarh; m. 26 Aug., 1880, Affa C. Stark, b. 2 March, 1849, in Tunkhannock, Pa.
- iv. Minerva, b. 16 Dec., 1823; d. 1 Aug., 1860; m. 24 Nov., 1847, Gilbert L. Hall, b. 20 Dec., 1819, in South East, N. Y.; d. 11 March, 1876. Children (Hall), all but the youngest b. in New York city:
 1. *Matilda Parmela*,⁹ b. 20 Nov., 1848; m. 6 Oct., 1880, Charles A. Flint, b. in Amenia, N. Y.

* The Riggs and Resseguie Fam. Gens. have "d. 25 Sept., 1842;" our date was furnished by her eldest son.

† From an obituary, in the New York *Observer*, Jan'y, 1847.

2. *Mary Elisabeth*, b. 10 Nov., 1850; d. 14 July, 1889; m. 19 Dec., 1883, Charles T. Wickes, b. in Charlton, N. Y.
3. *James Marvin*, b. 13 May, 1853; m. 6 Sept., 1881, Mary A. Hurst, b. 13 Nov., 1851, in Cohoes, N. Y.
4. *Anna Minerva*, b. 12 March, 1855; d. 14 Feb., 1860.
5. *Gilbert Minor*, b. 15 July, 1857, in Bergen, N. J.; m. (1), 5 Feb., 1884, Addie Brundage; m. (2), 21 Sept., 1892, Addie Smith.
- v. John Weed Riggs, b. 28 Oct., 1825; d. 10 June, 1856; m. 3 Jan'y, 1849, Mary Matilda Stone, b. in Albany, N. Y. Children, all but the eldest b. in Albany:
 1. *Frank Henry*,⁹ b. 16 Nov., 1849, in Charlton; d. 19 March, 1865.
 2. *Anna Elisabeth*, b. 26 July, 1852; unm.
 3. *Esa Huntington*, b. 14 Oct., 1854; unm.
 4. *Mary Etta*, b. 4 March, 1856; unm.
- vi. Mary Matilda, b. 14 March, 1828; d. 15 April, 1842.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. 2 March, 1833; d. 1858.

180 REV. BENJAMIN S.,⁷ son of Rev. Thomas⁶ and Cynthia (Calkins) Marvin, born 22 April, 1800, in Alburgh, Vt.; died 26 Aug., 1873, in Bangor, Franklin co., N. Y.; married 12 Nov., 1821, Caroline, daughter of James and Johanna (Van Voorhis) Storm, born 12 Sept., 1801, in Pleasant Valley, Dutchess co., N. Y.; (her father removed to New York soon after, and by one account she was born there; our authority is their daughter, Sarah A.); died 22 March, 1869.

His father was one of the pioneer settlers of northern Vermont, and opportunities for educating his children were meagre, but "his house was a school, and Benjamin told of following a book-peddler a long distance, in his childhood, to obtain a dictionary." He was determined to fit himself for the ministry, and in 1825 was licensed as an itinerant in the Methodist Church, travelling through the mountain towns of Vermont, and later was appointed a presiding elder, having charges in Plattsburgh, N. Y., and other places. In 1843 he became a Presbyterian minister, and served in that capacity until his death. In 1846 he was stated supply in Hamburg, Mich., and in 1849 at Constable, N. Y.; in 1852-3, at Bangor, without charge; in 1854 again at Constable, returning to Bangor the next year, where he was in charge of the Presbyterian Church for a time; in 1857 he was a commissioner to the General Assembly.

Children:

242. i. Albert Benjamin,⁸ b. 7 April, 1823, in Alburgh.
- ii. Sarah Ann, b. 21 May, 1827, in Alburgh; m. 30 Sept., 1869, Dr. Isaac J., son of John and Lucena (Terry)

Moxley, b. 10 Oct., 1826, in Randolph, Vt.; d. 12 Oct., 1884; *s. p.*

- iii. Mary Caroline, b. 17 Aug., 1837, in Charlotte, Vt.; m. 20 Oct., 1872, Elijah A., son of William and Hannah Brown Hyde, b. 23 May, 1820, in Chazy, Vt.; d. 6 Feb., 1881. Child (Hyde): *Helen C.*,⁹ b. 23 July, 1873, in Bangor; m. 30 April, 1892, Charles Wilson, b. April, 1878, in Bangor.

181 THOMAS CALKINS,⁷ son of Rev. Thomas⁶ and Cynthia (Calkins) Marvin, born 14 Dec., 1801, in Alburgh, Vt.; died 27 Aug., 1891; married 27 Jan'y, 1830, Sylvia, daughter of John and Lucy (Lewis) Reynolds, born about 1806, in Alburgh; died 13 Oct., 1871, act. 65.

Children, born in Alburgh:

- i. Lucy Ann,⁸ b. 24 Nov., 1834; d. 7 March, 1840.
- ii. Morton, b. 31 Aug., 1836; m. (1), 29 Jan'y, 1862, Alice J., dau. of Charles E. and Eliza Jane (Gates) Bingham, b. 22 Feb., 1840, in Morristown, Vt.; d. 26 Aug., 1881; m. (2), 9 Jan'y, 1882, Lydia R., dau. of Alvan and Rebecca P. (Fuller) House, b. 11 Jan'y, 1836, in Enosburgh, Vt.; d. 28 Dec., 1897. Children, b. in Berlin, Vt.:
 - 1. *Thomas Charles*,⁹ b. 27 April, 1863; d. 22 Sept., 1865.
 - 2. *Thomas Calkins*, b. 10 March, 1867; d. 3 July, 1873.
 - 3. *Horace W.*, b. 14 Sept., 1868; m. 4 Sept., 1894, Elva Seaton, b. 19 June, 1869, in Boscobel, Wis.
 - 4. *Charles Bingham*, b. 25 Nov., 1869; d. 6 April, 1870.
 - 5. *Wallace B.*, b. 3 Sept., 1872; unm.
 - 6. *Bingham*, b. 9 Jan'y, 1874; m. 12 June, 1896, Jennie Goodnow, b. 9 Sept., 1868, in Granville, Vt. Child: Merrill Morton,¹⁰ b. 2 March, 1897, in Allegheny, Pa.
- iii. Edward, b. 24 July, 1838; d. 2 July, 1853.
- iv. Phebe Ann, b. 19 June, 1840; m. 18 March, 1857, John M., son of Esbon and Martha (Merritt) Kinsman, b. 6 April, 1835, in Clarendon, Vt. Children (Kinsman), b. in Alburgh: 1. *Caroline Sylvia*,⁹ b. 4 Feb., 1858; m. 24 Dec., 1881, David S. Sweet: 2. *Edward Centre*, b. 17 July, 1874; unm., 1901.

182 REV. DAVID,⁷ son of Rev. Thomas⁶ and Cynthia (Calkins) Marvin, born 30 Dec., 1813, in Alburgh, Vt.; died there 20 Feb., 1903; married 8 May, 1845, Lucretia Ann,

daughter of Joel and Laura (Clapp) Allen, born 20 Nov., 1818, in South Hero, Vt.; she was a relative of Col. Ethan Allen of Revolutionary fame.

In a sketch of his early life he says: "I began the study of Livingston's Grammar as an experiment, when four and a half years old, having been previously taught at home to read, and having learned the multiplication table; but this precocity was of no lasting benefit." He attended the district school, and early in life was a class-leader in the Methodist Church, and superintendent of a Sunday School, holding other offices in that body, and aiding in the cause of temperance. He taught in the district school, and at the age of twenty-one entered the ministry, joining the Troy Conference. He served on the Essex Circuit, and after his marriage was stationed at Isle La Motte, Alburgh, North Hero, and St. Albans, Vt., and other places in the Conference. He was register of the Probate Court for Grand Isle district, for seven years; three years a representative and two a senator in the Legislature; and was assistant judge in the County Court 1848-9; he was agent of the town in prosecuting and defending suits, and county superintendent of common schools. In 1900 he wrote:—"I have never, directly or indirectly, sought or desired a single vote for any of the above offices. I have solemnized 220 marriages and conducted over 1,000 funerals; altogether I have spent a busy life, to what purpose the future alone will disclose."

Children, born in Alburgh:

- i. Joel Allen,⁸ b. 6 April, 1846; m. 14 Feb., 1872, Jennie Lind, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Birmingham) Taylor, b. 13 Oct., 1849, in St. Johns, P. Q., Canada. Children, b. in Humboldt, Iowa:

1. *Harriet Anne*,⁹ b. 5 April, 1873; m. 23 Sept., 1897, Stuart Weller, b. 26 Dec., 1870, in Maine, N. Y. Children (Weller), b. in Chicago, Ill.: i. James Marvin,¹⁰ b. 1 Aug., 1899; ii. Chester Marvin, b. 28 Nov., 1900.

2. *Ethel Margaret*, b. 28 Nov., 1874; m. 22 June, 1898, Forest E. Calland, b. 13 Oct., 1868, in Summerfield, Ohio; *s. p.*, 1902.

3. *Mabel Allen*, b. 5 June, 1877.

4. *Lucretia Cecilia*, b. 9 May, 1879; m. 31 Aug., 1899, Stephen Goodwin Elliott, Jr., d. 17 Aug., 1902; *s. p.*

5. *Mildred Lucille*, b. 12 June, 1881.

6. *Cynthia Laura*, b. 7 Dec., 1883.

7. *Faith Phylander*, b. 9 Feb., 1887.

- ii. Herman Wallace, b. 18 Dec., 1847; m. 17 May, 1874, Leonora E., dau. of Mortimer and Martha (Wheeler) Hazen, b. 7 Feb., 1850, in St. Cesaire, P. Q., Canada. Children, b. in Alburgh:

1. *Lucretia Laura*,⁹ b. 11 April, 1875; m. 31 Aug., 1898, Rev. David Gardner, son of Rev. David and — (Gardner) Latalaw.

2. *David*, b. 26 April, 1877.
3. *Herman Royce*, b. 29 Aug., 1882.
- iii. *Harriet*, b. 14 March, 1850; d. 5 March, 1852.
- iv. *Thomas*, b. 10 March, 1852; d. 18 May, 1901; m. 30 Dec., 1873, *Eva L.*, dau. of *Enoch D.* and *Mary (Stone) Putnam*, b. 7 Oct., 1853, in Marshfield, Vt. He was a member of the School Board and director of the Methodist Seminary. Children, b. in Montpelier, Vt.:
 1. *Marian E.*,⁹ b. 10 Jan'y, 1876; m. 13 June, 1894, *A. E. Niles*, b. 22 Oct., 1868, in Plainfield, Vt. Children (*Niles*), b. in Montpelier: i. *Ernest M.*,¹⁰ b. 30 April, 1895; ii. *Homer A.*, b. 16 Dec., 1896; iii. *Morton C.*, b. 31 May, 1898.
 2. *Carroll P.*, b. 3 Sept., 1878; d. 17 Sept., 1900.
 3. *Homer A.*, b. 31 Oct., 1882; d. 20 Dec., 1883.
 4. *Jessie B.*, b. 24 Nov., 1886.
 5. *Helen R.*, b. 7 Jan'y, 1890.
- v. *Horace Dewey*, b. 30 Nov., 1854; d. 1 June, 1870; unm.
- vi. *Homer Royce*, twin to *Horace D.*; d. 7 Aug., 1857.
- vii. *Son*, b. 11 Jan'y, 1858; d. 22 Jan'y, 1858.
- viii. *Cynthia Laura*, b. 19 Nov., 1858; m. 12 May, 1898, *Rev. Eugene John*, son of *Rev. George Washington* and *Anna (Parmelee) Ranslow*, b. 21 Oct., 1842, in Georgia, Vt.; s. p.

183 **EBENEZER**,⁷ son of *Ebenezer*⁶ and *Cynthia (Janes) Marvin*, born 1 April, 1804, in Sheldon, Vt.; died 21 Jan'y, 1872, in Frelighsburg, P. Q., Canada; married Oct., 1826, in New York city,⁸ *Anna*, daughter of *Cotton* and *Anna (Folger) Gelston*, of New York and Hudson, N. Y., born 1805; died 18 July, 1871, act. 66. *Ebenezer* resided in Ogdensburgh, St. Lawrence co., N. Y., after his marriage, until 1828, when he removed to Pioneer Mills, N. C., and in 1831, to Hayneville, Lowndes co., Ala.†

Children:

- i. *Anna Gelston*,⁸ b. 24 Nov., 1827, in Ogdensburgh; d. 6 June, 1852, in Hayneville; m. there 19 March, 1846, *John Streety*, of Hayneville, b. 14 Feb., 1820, in Wilmington, N. C.; d. 20 June, 1894. Children (*Streety*), b. in Hayneville:

⁸ The *Janes Gen.* has "Montreal" as place of m.

† We are indebted to the late Mrs. Julia C. Smalley for information concerning this family.

1. *Belle*,⁹ b. 5 Feb., 1847; m. April, 1873, Dr. John Mushat, of Hayneville, b. May, 1830, in Statesville, N. C.; d. 14 Feb., 1890.
2. *John Poynter*, b. 18 June, 1849; d. 20 April, 1865, in the Confederate service.
3. *Marvin*, b. 19 Oct., 1851; d. 20 April, 1852.
- ii. Cynthia Janes, b. abt. 1829, in Pioneer Mills; d. 1843, in Hayneville, aet. 14.
- iii. Isabella Field, b. abt. 1832, in Hayneville; d. there 1843, aet. 11, "on the same day with her sister."
- iv. Julia Catharine Smalley, b. Aug., 1834, in St. Albans, Vt.; d. "summer of 1839."
- v. William Julius Alexander, b. "summer of 1837," in Hayneville; d. July, 1856, in Buffalo, N. Y.
- vi. George Roland, b. Oct., 1841, in Colchester, Vt.; d. 16 Aug., 1884, in Frelighsburg, where he was a merchant; unm.
- vii. Elizabeth Brooks, b. 12 Nov., 1848, in Hayneville; m. 27 Nov., 1878, as his second wife, her cousin, Penniman⁸ (243) Marvin.

184 GEORGE COOK,⁷ son of Ebenezer⁶ and Cynthia (Janes) Marvin, born April, 1807, in Sheldon, Vt.; died Sept., 1849, on shipboard, in San Francisco harbor, Cal.; married about 1832, in Pioneer Mills, Cabarrus co., N. C., Jane Morrison, whose mother's maiden name was McCurdy, died 18 July, 1871, in Hayneville, Lowndes co., Ala. He went to Pioneer Mills in 1831; ten years later he removed to Hayneville, where all but his first three children were born.

Children, the elder born in Pioneer Mills:

- i. Mary Morrison,⁸ b. 1 Dec., 1832; d. 1858, in Hayneville; m. 10 Dec., 1851, Richard Minor Williamson, a lawyer there, b. 1830, in Gadsden, Ala.; d. 1891. Children (Williamson), b. in Hayneville:
 1. *George Marvin*,⁹ b. 12 March, 1853; m. (1), 1881, Kate Gilchrist, b. 1853, in Hayneville; d. 1885; m. (2), 1885, Susan Cook, b. 1856, in Hayneville; d. 1888; m. (3), 1897, Clifford Golson, b. 1865, in Selma, Ala.
 2. *Sarah*, b. 14 May, 1854; m. 1878, William H. Telfair, b. 1854, in Newbern, Ala.; d. 1885.
 3. *Jane*, b. 28 July, 1855; d. 15 Feb., 1875.
 4. *Robertine W.*, b. 15 Nov., 1856; m. 1880, Robert Emmett Brinson, b. 1857, in Lowndesboro, Ala.
- ii. John, b. 1835.

243. iii. Penniman, b. 27 Nov., 1836.
 iv. Cynthia Ann, b. abt. 1838; d. 1859, in Hayneville, where she was a teacher, and "was soon to have married a gentleman who afterward fell in battle while in the Confederate army."
 v. George, b. abt. 1839; d. 1846, in Hayneville.
 vi. Robert Harvey, b. abt. 1841; d. Feb., 1884, in Montgomery, Ala.; m. 20 Nov., 1872, Martha Eloise Burt. The family res. in Montgomery; Robert H. was severely wounded, while serving in the Confederate army. Children, b. in Lowndes co.:
 1. *Robert Harvey*,⁹ b. 4 Sept., 1873; unm.
 2. *Janette*, b. 10 Oct., 1875; m. 27 March, 1895, Samuel Carr, son of Samuel C. and Ann Jane (Ledbetter) Pickett, b. in Montgomery.
 3. *Burt*, b. 25 Nov., 1877.
 4. *Matthew Patton*, b. 19 June, 1880.
 5. *Mary Emma*, b. 30 Nov., 1882; m. 5 June, 1901, Claude E. Hendrix.
 vii. Margaret, b. abt. 1843; d. 14 April, 1879; m. 7 April, 1870, Matthew Patton, b. 11 May, 1834, in Butler co., Ala.; d. 19 May, 1902; he was a lawyer in Montgomery. Children (Patton), b. in Lowndes co.:
 1. *Anne*,⁹ b. 18 March, 1871; m. 22 Aug., 1890, James A., son of Albert Bradshaw and Jane E. (Pace) Brassell, b. 24 June, 1859, in Elmore co., Ala.; d. 27 June, 1898; they had three chil.
 2. *Maria*, b. 15 Sept., 1872.
 3. *Matthew*, b. 27 Nov., 1874.
 4. *Hannah*, b. 22 Feb., 1877; d. 25 Aug., 1878.
 viii. Benjamin Smalley, b. 1845; d. inf.

185 JONATHAN JANES,⁷ son of Ebenezer⁶ and Cynthia (Janes) Marvin, born 21 Sept., 1822, in Hammond, St. Lawrence co., N. Y.; died 29 Aug., 1891, in Falls City, Richardson co., Neb.; married 14 Dec., 1848, Jane, daughter of Reuben S. and Elizabeth Porter (Gillum) Ware, of Mineral Springs, Wis., born 9 June, 1832, in Galena, Jo Daviess co., Ill.; died 2 March, 1896.

He graduated at the University of Vermont, 1844. He was the poet before the Alumni Association of the University in 1858; after graduating he studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1845; he went to Wisconsin in 1846, and settled near the lead mines, and was county clerk in 1847 and 1849; served as district attorney two years and as county and probate judge

four years; in 1859 he went to Salem, Neb., and was mayor there in 1860. In Jan'y, 1862, he enlisted in the 25th Mo. reg't and served three years as a private and corporal; in 1865 he settled in Falls City, and was county attorney for Richardson co.

Children :

- i. George Pendleton,⁸ b. 24 March, 1851, in Shullsburgh, Wis.; m. 29 Nov., 1874, Ann R., dau. of Rev. David H. and Martha A. (Boon) May, b. 25 Jan'y, 1854, in St. Louis, Mo. He has been an editor and proprietor of the *Gage County Democrat*, and *Beatrice Daily Sun*, Beatrice, Neb., where he res. 1903. Children, the first two b. in Falls City, the others in Beatrice :
 1. *Frances May*,⁹ b. 6 Jan'y, 1877; unm., 1903.
 2. *Julia Ann*, b. 2 May, 1878; d. 28 Dec., 1883, in Beatrice.
 3. *George Thomas*, b. 30 Dec., 1881; d. 21 Dec., 1883.
 4. *Earl Morton*, b. 17 Jan'y, 1884.
 5. *Paul Dwight*, b. 9 July, 1885.
- ii. Frank, b. 31 Dec., 1853, in Shullsburgh; m. 1878, Julia Boyle, b. in Salem; *s. p.*
- iii. John, b. 21 Feb., 1864, in Sonora, Mo.; m. April, 1883, in Falls City, Jennie Berguin; *s. p.*: res. in Memphis, Tenn.

186 SAMUEL BARNARD STONE,⁷ son of Elihu⁶ and Thankful (Barnard) Marvin, born 7 Aug., 1804, in Highgate, Vt.; died 10 Jan'y, 1893; married 30 Sept., 1832,^{*} Vienna, daughter of Stephen and Rebecca (Coleman) Gates, born 8 Sept., 1803, in Montgomery, Vt.; died 17 Dec., 1887. He was a representative from Berkshire in the Vermont Legislature, 1859-60.

Children, born in Montgomery :

- i. Vienna Jane,⁸ b. 28 July, 1833; unm.
- ii. Samuel Barnard, b. 15 Feb., 1835; d. 4 April, 1862, in Pea Ridge, Ark., while a soldier in company K, 4th Iowa reg't, having enlisted in Oct., 1861; unm.
- iii. Stephen Gates, b. 12 March, 1837; d. 22 Dec., 1901; m. 23 Nov., 1869, Emma, dau. of Anson and Eda (Emerson) Perley, b. 30 Aug., 1840, in Enosburg, Vt.

He served four years in the first bat'n Colo. cav'y, enlisting 7 Sept., 1861, in Nevada, in company L, and re-enlisting in company E, and was a lieutenant 15 Jan'y, 1863, to 8

^{*} Gates Gen. has 30 July, an error.

Nov., 1865, when he was mustered out, and soon returned to Vermont, where for some years he was deputy collector of U. S. Customs, in Richford, Vt. His funeral was attended with Masonic honors.

Children, all but the eldest b. in Berkshire:

1. *Laura Vienna*,⁹ b. 22 Aug., 1871, in Enosburg.
2. *Samuel Barnard*, b. 12 May, 1873; m. 30 June, 1896, in Richford, Eva, dau. of Elias and Nellie (Farrar) Coombs, b. there 3 Aug., 1874. Children: i. *Laura Marjorie*,¹⁰ b. 17 March, 1897, in Richford; ii. *Stephen George*, b. 10 Nov., 1902, in Cayuga, Ind.
3. *Emma Frances*, b. 1 March, 1878; m. William B., son of Omer and Delia (Farrar) Corliss.
4. *Stephen P.*, b. 8 March, 1885.
- iv. *George Cushing*, b. 22 Feb., 1840; unm.
- v. *Laura Frances*, b. 31 Aug., 1842; d. 11 Dec., 1861; m. 9 Jan'y, 1861, Charles Allen, son of Harding and Mrs. Mary (Allen) Powers, b. 10 Oct., 1833, in Enosburg; s. p.; he was a representative in the Vermont Legislature.
- vi. *Eliza Hamilton*, b. 21 May, 1846; m. 13 Oct., 1869, Mitchell, son of Mitchell A. and Lydia (Samson) Stone, b. 17 May, 1840, in Berkshire.

187 *STEPHEN ROYCE*,⁷ son of Elihu⁶ and Thankful (Barnard) Marvin, born 11 June, 1811, in Franklin, Vt.; died 31 May, 1900, in Somerville, Mass.; married 7 Oct., 1833, Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Molly (Lane) Sawyer,^{*} born 24 Oct., 1812, in Gilmanton, N. H.; died 10 May, 1873, in Somerville.

He was in business for several years as a tanner and currier in Amesbury and Newbury, Mass., after which he engaged in supplying goats' hair for plastering, etc., with a factory in Somerville, and finally was a dealer in real estate in that city until he retired.

Children:

244. i. *George Franklin*,⁸ b. 17 Dec., 1834, in Hudson, N. H.
245. ii. *Mary Frances*, b. 30 May, 1836, in Kingston, N. H.

188 *CHARLES BARNARD*,⁷ son of Elihu⁶ and Thankful (Barnard) Marvin, born 7 July, 1813, in Franklin, Vt.; died 17 Jan'y, 1871, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married 2 June, 1852, Ellen

^{*} Thomas Sawyer was a descendant of William and Ruth Sawyer, of Lincolnshire, England, later of Wenham and Newbury, Mass.; his wife was a descendant of William, Jr., and Mary (Brewer) Lane, of Boston; William, Sr., was b. abt. 1625, in England.



STEPHEN ROYCE MARVIN.

Clarissa, daughter of Prosper and Betsey (Potter) Blackman, born 18 Nov., 1834, in Burlington, Vt. In early life he was a master mariner in the Chinese trade; his vessel was wrecked in 1848, and in 1849 he went to California, where he accumulated a large property. His widow married (2), Hiram Heaton, of New York city.

Children:

- i. Ellen,⁸ b. 27 July, 1858, in Burlington; m. 1 June, 1882, John Gordon Gibson, b. Feb., 1860, in Dunham, P. Q., Canada. Child (Gibson): *John Marvin*,⁹ b. 16 Sept., 1886, in Dunham: two daus. d. inf.
- ii. Charles Barnard, b. 29 May, 1860, in Burlington; m. Feb., 1880, Elizabeth Brown, of Sunderland, Mass. Children: 1. *Bessie*,⁹ b. 17 Oct., 1883, in Sunderland: 2. *Marguerite*, b. Feb., 1885, in Springfield, Mass.: 3. *Charles Barnard*, b. 28 May, 1890, in St. Paul, Minn.: 4. *Julia*, twin to Charles B.
- iii. Bessie C., b. 12 July, 1862, in San Francisco, Cal.; m. 11 May, 1894, Max Kauffman, b. in Berlin, Germany; d. 8 July, 1896. Children (Kauffman):
 1. *Frederika*,⁹ b. 11 April, 1895, in Geneva, Switzerland.
 2. *Ellen*, b. 10 July, 1896, in St. Servan, France.
- iv. Frederick Hubbell, b. 15 Jan'y, 1865, in New York city; unm.; he fitted for college at Phillips Exeter Academy and graduated at Harvard in 1887.
- v. Sydney R., b. 21 Feb., 1867, in Brooklyn; unm.

189 HIRAM G.,⁷ son of Ephraim⁶ and Marcia [Mercy] (Sears) Marvin, born 3 June, 1798, near Wethersfield, Ct.; died 7 June, 1864; married there about 1820, Sarah H. Champlin, born 12 June, 1799, near Wethersfield;^{*} died 5 May, 1864.

Children:

- i. Caroline Matilda,⁸ b. 1821, in Lime Rock (?), Ct.; d. 8 Jan'y, 1870, in Sparta, Ohio; m. there, 1838, Mason, son of Dr. David Porter and Polly (Vantress) Bliss, b.

^{*} Accounts furnished us are somewhat conflicting; we are informed that they resided in Wethersfield a few years after their marriage, but about 1826 settled in Leroy, N. Y. One informant says Hiram was born in Dutchess co., N. Y., and another that his wife was Laura, (not Sarah), and that their eldest child was born in Lyme, Ct.

1813, in New York; d. 5 Dec., 1870, in Sparta. Children (Bliss), b. in in Sparta:

1. *L. Mansfield*,⁹ b. 1841; d. 2 Oct., 1848, in Sparta.
2. *David Porter*, b. 1843; m. 15 April, 1868, Vina Vail, b. 7 Sept., 1849, in Vienna Cross Roads, Ohio; he was a physician. Child: Gertrude,¹⁰ b. 28 Dec. 1869.
3. *Ellen A.*, b. 1846; m. 13 June, 1869, Henry Hulse of Sparta, b. 7 Nov., 1837.
4. *Orlando*, b. 1849; d. 25 Sept., 1851, in Sparta.
5. *Isabella M.*, b. 1 May, 1852; res. (1903), Fostoria, Ohio.
6. *Stanley E.*, b. 22 Sept., 1855; m. 1 Feb., 1878, Matilda Busche, of Sparta, b. 17 March, 1851; res. (1903), Fostoria. (See Bliss Gen. for further particulars.)

ii. Frances Emeline, b. 26 March, 1823, near Wethersfield; m. 6 Jan'y, 1841, Caleb Rumphery, b. 11 Aug., 1817, in Utica, Ohio; d. 28 April, 1900. Children (Rumphery):

1. *Caroline*,⁹ b. 22 Oct., 1842, in Liberty, Ohio; m. 16 April, 1866, Morris Burns.
2. *Loretta L.*, b. 27 Aug., 1853, in Sparta, Ohio; m. 6 Dec., 1877, Bernard Smith, b. 26 July, 1845, in Coudersport, Pa.
3. *Margaret S.*, b. 26 July, 1867; d. 12 Aug., 1887; m. Dec., 1884, John Hasey.

246. iii. John Wesley, b. 5 April, 1827, in Leroy.

247. iv. William Henry, b. 15 Dec., 1828, in Leroy.

190 AARON BURR,⁷ son of Ephraim⁶ and Marcia (Sears) Marvin, born 5 Feb., 1802, in South East, Putnam co., N. Y.; died 24 Nov., 1875, in Brooklyn, N. Y.*; married (1), 7 Oct., 1829, Caroline Spock, born 1 Nov., 1807; died 25 Feb., 1838; married (2), 31 Oct., 1838, Sarah Stillwell, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Newkirk) Sands, of Hurley-on-the-Hudson, born 30 Jan'y, 1813, in Andes, Delaware co., N. Y.; died 30 Dec., 1898, in New Rochelle, Westchester co., N. Y.

He left South East in early boyhood, and went to New York city, where he engaged in business, and accumulated a handsome estate; he built a fine residence in his old home, on a hill-side pleasantly overlooking the village of Brewsters, (South East township), which is now (1904), occupied by his daughter Julia.

* His will, dated 30 Dec., 1871, proved 6 Dec., 1875, was executed in Jacksonville, Fla., but is recorded in Carmel, N. Y.

Children by first wife :

- i. Louise Adelaide,⁸ b. 17 Dec., 1830; d. 22 Oct., 1858, in Salisbury, N. C.; interred in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn; m. 13 April, 1854, William G. McNeely, b. 18 Oct., 1832. Children (McNeely): 1. *Caroline Rosalie*,⁹ b. 26 Jan'y, 1855; 2. *William Marvin*, b. 8 Oct., 1856; 3. *Louis Albert*, b. 21 Oct., 1858.
- ii. Stephen, b. 28 June, 1832; d. 7 Oct., 1868, in Philadelphia; interred in Greenwood.
- iii. Harriet Burr, b. 23 Oct., 1837; d. 29 May, 1838.

Children by second wife :

- iv. Emma E., born 15 June, 1841, in Brooklyn; d. 1844.
248. v. Samuel Wesley, b. 6 March, 1845, in Brooklyn.
- vi. Julia Kirk, b. 21 Aug., 1848, in Brooklyn; unm.; res., (1904) Brewsters.
- vii. Jennie Sarah, b. 10 April, 1851, in New York city; d. 1859.
- viii. Charles Aaron, b. 12 Oct. 1853, in Brewsters, N. Y.; m. 7 Dec., 1887, Mabel Metcalf, b. 20 Oct., 1861, in Cambridge, Mass. Child: *Walter Sands*,⁹ b. 24 June, 1889, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

191 WILLIAM,⁷ son of Ephraim⁶ and Marcia (Sears) Marvin, born 3 April, 1807, in South East, Putnam co., N. Y.; died 7 Dec., 1895; married 10 Nov., 1829, in Granville, Licking co., Ohio, Sarah Morrison, born there 11 Feb., 1811; died 15 May, 1896. When a young man he settled near Granville, and afterwards resided in Morrow county, Ohio.

Children, iv, v, and vi, born in Pagetown, Ohio, and the younger four in Sparta, Ohio :

- i. William Perry,⁸ b. 27 Jan'y, 1832, in Granville; d. 22 May, 1863; m. 15 March, 1852, in Bloomfield, Ohio, Harriet Brewster, dau. of Rev. Austin Norton and Margaret (Fouts) Hamlin, b. 22 Sept., 1833, in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; after his death she m. (2), Lysander Taylor, whom she survived, and resided in Westerville, Ohio. William P. removed to Iowa in 1859, and enlisted in the 22d regt. Iowa Vols., as a private in Aug., 1862; he was killed in battle at Vicksburg, and was buried on the field. Child :

1. *Charles Norton*,⁹ b. 24 Sept., 1857, in East Orange, Ohio; m. 28 June, 1884, in Neodesha, Kas., Bertha Luella, dau. of Alexander and Sarah Sylphina (Howard) McCausland, b. 26 Aug., 1863, in Rock Creek, Ohio; he is an editor, and resides in Shenandoah, Iowa. Children: i. *Harriet May*,¹⁰ b. 27 May, 1886, in Marshalltown, Iowa; d. 3 Jan'y, 1887: ii. *Merze*, b. 26 Oct., 1887, in Union, Iowa: 3. *Mac*, b. 31 May, 1889, in Shenandoah; d. 6 Sept., 1889. (See Hamlin Fam. Gen.)
- ii. *Mary Jane*, b. 14 June, 1835, in Bloomfield, Ohio; m. 22 May, 1859, Isaac E. Hunt, b. 12 June, 1825, in Adams co., Pa. Children (Hunt):
 1. *Nettie A.*,⁹ b. 25 Feb., 1862, in Morrow co., Ohio; m. 25 Oct., 1879, in Iowa, D. B. Coffman.
 2. *Zerelda A.*, b. 14 July, 1864, in Isabella co., Mich.; m. 30 Sept., 1882, in Iowa, William Caldwell.
 3. *Nellie G.*, b. 29 Jan'y, 1867, in Isabella co.; m. 15 June, 1884, in Iowa, James Coffman.
- iii. *Harriet Adelaide*, b. 7 July, 1837, in Homer, Ohio; m. 20 Dec., 1859, Abraham Hawkins, b. 3 July, 1833. Children (Hawkins), the first two born in Morrow co.:
 1. *George B.*,⁹ b. 7 Jan'y, 1861: 2. *William W.*, b. 17 Oct., 1864: 3. *Fletcher D.*, b. 6 Oct., 1866, in Isabella, Mich.; d. 10 Feb., 1882.
- iv. *Floyd Sears*, b. —; d. 19 Sept., 1891; m. 25 April, 1868, Fiette Gruber. Child: *Rosa*,⁹ b. 14 Jan'y, 1869.
- v. *Adam Horace*, b. —; d. 1864.
- vi. *Fletcher DeLay*, b. 14 Jan'y, 1846; m. 3 Oct. 1877, Martha Silsbee, b. 23 July, 1854, in Acworth, N. H. Children: 1. *Letty E.*,⁹ b. 6 July, 1881, in Jackson, Iowa: 2. *Morrison S.*, b. 9 Oct., 1890, in Old Mission, Mich.
- vii. *Lewis DeWitt*, b. —; d. April, 1871; unm.
- viii. *Laura Ellen*, b. —; d. 7 July, 1870; m. John Dodds. Child (Dodds): *Richard*.⁹
- ix. *Ann Eliza*, b. —; d. 18 Oct., 1895; m. William Truesdell.
- x. *Elmore Morrison*, b. —.

192 JAMES,⁷ son of Jesse⁶ and Hannah (Curtis?) Marvin, born 20 June, 1791, in Goshen, Orange co., N. Y.; died 28 Feb., 1851, in Monroe, Orange co.; will dated 9 Jan'y, approved 23 April, 1851 (Goshen Wills, R: 53); married Lois Seely, born 31 May, 1794, in Monroe; died 30 Dec., 1864. He was a wheelwright.

Children, born in Monroe :

- i. Jesse,⁸ b. 17 May, 1818;* d. 21 Nov., 1891; called "of New York city" in the citation of the heirs.
- ii. Sarah, b. 16 March, 1820; m. Lewis R. Roberts, of Monroe.
249. iii. Lewis Harvey, b. 5 July, 1822.
- iv. Hannah, b. 4 Sept., 1824; d. 4 June, 1837.
- v. Silas, b. 21 Oct., 1826; d. 15 Jan'y, 1827.
- vi. Benjamin, b. 5 May, 1828; d. June, 1887; "of Fairport, Chemung co., N. Y.," when cited.
- vii. Schuyler, b. 24 Dec., 1830; he was under age when his father's will was probated, and John C. McConnell was appointed guardian. He served as captain in the 58th inf'y, U. S. C. T., 19 Aug., 1863, to 30 April, 1866.
- viii. Emeline, b. 1 July, 1834; d. y.; not named in her father's will.

193 SIMEON,⁷ son of David⁶ and Eunice (Hayden) Marvin, born 27 Jan'y, 1782, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 16 April, 1858, in Greene, Chenango co., N. Y.; married 19 Aug., 1804, Susannah, daughter of William and Lydia (Crofoot) Hoyt, born 24 April, 1786, in New Canaan, Ct.; died 9 Jan'y, 1877, in Greene, whither he removed 4 May, 1804, then of Norwalk, he sold land there in 1816; after his death his widow lived in Binghamton, Broome co., N. Y.

Children, the first three born in Norwalk, the others in Greene :

- i. Harriet,⁸ b. 20 May, 1805; d. 8 Sept., 1867; m. 2 Jan'y, 1825, Ebenezer Perkins, b. 13 Aug., 1802, in Ashford, Ct.; d. 22 July, 1894. Children (Perkins) :
 1. William,⁹ b. 22 Dec., 1825, in Franklinville, N. Y.; d. 15 July, 1875.
 2. John Andrew, b. 29 July, 1828, in Franklinville; d. Oct., 1896.
 3. George, b. 25 April, 1830, in Machias, N. Y.; m. 26 Dec., 1853, Marian Eddy, b. Feb., 1825, in Jamestown, N. Y.
 4. Simon Marvin, b. 8 July, 1832, in Franklinville; d. 19 Feb., 1859.

* The Goshen Pres. Ch. recs. have under date of 4 May, 1817, the baptism of "Jesse Marvin," who was "a freeman of color," probably descended from one of the family servants when slaves were held in the State of New York.

5. *Jared*, b. 26 Sept., 1835, in Franklinville; d. 20 Oct., 1854; unm.

6. *Harriet Marvin*, b. 11 June, 1838, in Mansfield, N. Y.

7. *Mary Lee*, b. 8 July, 1840, in Ellicottville, N. Y.

ii. *Esther*, b. 20 Nov. 1807.

250. iii. *Uriah*, b. 25 July, 1811.

iv. *Emeline*, b. 5 Aug., 1817; m. — Wells.

v. *Chauncey*, b. 20 July, 1819; d. 16 Jan'y, 1892; m. *Ann E. H. Miller*, b. 15 Nov., 1829. Children, b. in Bing-hamton: 1. *Kittie Belle*,⁹ b. 26 Sept., 1865; 2. *Lissie Low*, b. 2 Aug., 1869; d. 26 Sept., 1872; 3. *Grace Anna*, b. 15 Oct., 1871.

vi. *James*, b. 22 Dec., 1822.

194 *IRA*,⁷ son of *Isaiah*⁶ and *Sarah* (Keeler) Marvin, born 15 Aug., 1785, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 8 May, 1858 (Norwalk rec.); married about 1807, *Sally*, daughter of (?) *Daniel* and *Freelove* (Wright) *Nash*, of Westport, Ct., born 20 Aug., 1787. He was a sergeant in Capt. *Young's* company, serving a year from 9 Sept., 1813, in the War of 1812.

Children, born in Norwalk:

i. *David*,⁸ b. 8 Nov., 1808; d. 4 Feb., 1809.

ii. *Mary Ann*, b. 9 Nov., 1809; m. 25 Nov., 1830, in Norwalk, *Nathaniel Brotherton* (Town rec.) Children (Brotherton), b. in Norwalk; 1. *Mary E.*⁹; 2. *Harriet F.*, m. *David J. Bennett*; d. 16 Oct., 1892; 3. *Theodore*; 4. *Ira Marvin*, m. *Emma Ware*. Inquiries for dates were met with a refusal to furnish them.

iii. *Eliza*, b. 14 April, 1812; d. Feb., 1867; m. 28 Feb., 1830, in Norwalk, *Charles*, son of *Josiah* and *Catharine* (Sleight) *Kellogg*, b. 24 Jan'y, 1804, in Norwalk; d. April, 1893, in Ohio; they res. in *Climax* and *Caledonia*, Ohio. Children (Kellogg):

1. *George*,⁹ b. 21 June, 1831, in Ct.; m. 14 Oct., 1857, in *Climax*, a dau. of *Patrick* and *Rebecca* (Morgan) *Patten*, b. 22 July, 1835; res. *Caledonia*; they have two chil.

2. *Charles Burr*, b. 4 Oct., 1835, in *Richfield*, Ohio; m. 13 Dec., 1868, in *Caledonia*, *Matilda Elizabeth*, dau. of *Sullivan Smith* and *Harriet* (Patee) *Place*, b. 22 Aug., 1846, in *Caledonia*; they have two chil.; res. *Caledonia*.

iv. *Harriet F.*, b. 14 March, 1814; d. 27 May, 1882, in *Westport*, Ct.; m. 25 March, 1832, in *Norwalk*, *Harry*, son

of Aaron and Salome (Batterson) Smith, b. 28 May 1812, in Westport; d. 9 Nov., 1893. Children (Smith), the younger five born in Westport:

1. *Sarah M.*,⁹ b. 23 March, 1833, in Norwalk; unm.
2. *George B.*, b. 26 Feb., 1835, in Norwalk; m. 5 May, 1856, Mary J., dau. of Harvey and Jane (Bessey) Allen, b. 18 May, 1838, in Norwalk.
3. *Charles H.*, b. 13 March, 1837, in Norwalk; d. 15 July, 1839.
4. *Aaron*, b. 6 March, 1839, in Wilton, Ct.; m. 3 May, 1867, Ella Hawkins, b. 17 April, 1850, in New York.
5. *Oscar*, b. 29 June, 1841, in Wilton; m. June, 1874, Elizabeth Allen, a sister of his brother George's wife, b. 3 May, 1843, in Norwalk; d. 7 Oct., 1895.
6. *Esther M.*, b. 23 July, 1843, in New Canaan, Ct.; m. 12 June, 1871, Robert M. Pottter, b. in Winchendon, Mass.; d. 5 July, 1884.
7. *Theodore E.*, b. 17 May, 1845, in New Canaan; d. 17 Feb., 1898; m. 25 Dec., 1880, Sarah Allen, b. 1 July, 1853, in Danbury, Ct.
8. *Eugene*, b. 15 March, 1848; m. 4 Feb., 1871, Sarah G. Bunce, b. 21 Oct., 1848, in New York.
9. *Homer B.*, b. 6 Dec., 1850; m. (1), 9 April, 1874, Carrie R., dau. of David and Jane Eliza (Peters) Bradley, b. 14 May, 1850, in Newark, N. J.; d. 19 Sept., 1891; m. (2), 6 Nov., 1895, Frances Bradley, a sister of his first wife, b. 14 Sept., 1854, in Westport. Res. Port Chester, N. Y.
10. *Franklin*, b. 5 Nov., 1853; d. 26 April, 1863.
11. *Frederick*, b. 27 Sept., 1855; d. 25 July, 1857.
12. *Elmer E.*, b. 22 March, 1861; m. 15 May, 1882, Lizzie J. Gould, b. 25 May, 1862, in Westport.

251. v. Charles, b. 2 Oct., 1816.
- vi. George, b. 23 April, 1819; m. Mary Allen, of Norwalk; s. p.
- vii. Abbie Ann, b. 19 May, 1821; d. —; m. 19 Nov., 1837, in Norwalk, Burr Smith, b. 31 Dec., 1814, in Westport, Ct.; d. —. Children (Smith):
1. *Charles*,⁹ b. —; m. Lucy —, b. in Bridgeport, Ct.
 2. *Ann Eliza*, b. —; m. Edwin Hopkins, in Saugatuck, Ct.
 3. *Almira*, b. —; m. (1), Claude A. Wooster, of Saugatuck; m. (2), Edwin Punzelt, of Saugatuck.
 4. *Sarah*, b. —; d. 24 Feb., 1877; m. as his first wife, Robinson H., son of Alonzo S. and Caroline (Smith) Wheeler, of Norwalk. They had seven chil., several d. y. (See Selleck, pp. 225-6).
- viii. David, b. March, 1823.
- ix. Catharine, b. 17 Oct., 1825; d. 14 Sept., 1829.

195 WILLIAM,⁷ son of Zerah⁶ and Rhoda (Williams) Marvin, born 16 July, 1798, in Union, Luzerne co., Pa.; died 21 May, 1880, in Findlay, Hancock co., Ohio; married (1), 23 Jan'y, 1817, Mabel Roberts, born 20 Sept., 1799, in Luzerne co.; died 25 Aug., 1852, in Findlay; married (2), 9 Dec., 1852, Lydia Scovil, from whom he was divorced 11 April, 1856; married (3), 20 May, 1856, Mrs. Deborah (Gorrell) Bond, born 14 Sept., 1814, in Tyler co., West Va.; died 16 Jan'y, 1880, in Findlay.

Children, the first three born in Union, the next six in Dalton, Ohio, and the others in Marion, Ohio; by first wife:

252. i. Zerah,⁸ b. 27 Jan'y, 1819.
253. ii. Stephen, b. 26 Aug., 1820.
254. iii. Reuben W., b. 7 Dec., 1822.
- iv. Rhoda, b. 6 Feb., 1825; d. 6 Aug., 1893; m. 2 March, 1848, Oliver J. Gorrell, b. in Virginia. Children (Gorrell), the first six b. in Hancock co., the others in Vanwert, Ohio:
 1. Rebecca,⁹ b. 18 Aug., 1849; d. 18 March, 1862.
 2. Armenta, b. 30 June, 1851; m. 1 Nov., 1885, Harry Ride-man.
 3. Amy, b. 4 Sept., 1853; m. 16 Feb., 1877, J. W. Baker, d. 13 Sept., 1900.
 4. John B., b. 20 Sept., 1855; d. 3 Sept., 1899; unm.
 5. Rosa B., b. 22 Oct., 1858; d. 30 May, 1897; m. 11 April, 1878, William Pugh.
 6. Amanda, b. 6 Feb., 1861; d. 20 July, 1862.
 7. Octavia, b. 1 Oct., 1863; m. 27 March, 1884, George Mallory.
 8. William E., b. 27 April, 1865; m. 13 Jan'y, 1892, Nora Byal.
 9. Martha J., b. 12 Aug., 1867; m. 9 May, 1889, Luke Heer.
- v. Rebecca Jane, b. 15 Jan'y, 1827; d. 24 Oct., 1881; m. 9 Jan'y, 1851, Samuel Sterling,* b. 5 March, 1822, in Rockland co., Ohio. Children (Sterling), all but the eldest b. in Columbus Grove, Ohio:
 1. Janet E.,⁹ b. 3 Jan'y, 1852, in Kalida, Ohio; m. 27 Feb., 1873, C. A. Ward.
 2. Mabel Irene, b. 31 July, 1853; d. 23 Oct., 1853.
 3. Milton Chester, b. 25 March, 1855; m. 11 June, 1897, Mollie A. Sparling, b. in Richland co., Ill.
 4. Mary Lucinda, b. 17 Sept., 1857; m. 20 Jan'y, 1881, Joseph Shultz, b. in Cologne, Germany.

* One informant gives this name Stirlen.

5. *Charles B.*, b. 24 Feb., 1859; m. 24 Nov., 1886, Edith Timmerman, b. 14 Feb., 1869, in Leipsic, Ohio.
 6. *Samuel W.*, b. 13 Feb., 1861; m. 6 April, 1883, Callie Bogart, b. in Columbus Grove.
 7. *Amy*, b. 19 July, 1863; m. 20 March, 1884, J. W. Light, b. in Columbus Grove.
 8. *Alice Jane*, b. 18 Oct., 1865; d. 17 Aug., 1895; unm.
 9. *Joseph B.*, b. 17 Sept., 1867; d. 11 Nov., 1873.
 10. *Kate M.*, b. 7 Nov., 1869; m. 20 Nov., 1893, L. O. Koester, b. in Piqua, Ohio.
- vi. William, b. 3 April, 1829; m. 19 June, 1856, in Wayne co., Matilda Kelley. Children, b. in Findlay:
1. *Willis C.*,⁹ b. 2 May, 1857; m. Jan'y, 1881, Mary Lee. Children: i. Fairy,¹⁰ b. Jan'y, 1882, in Findlay: ii. William, b. Oct., 1884, in Findlay; d. Jan'y, 1888: iii. Tracy, b. 25 Dec., 1886, in Fremont co., Ohio: iv. Walter, b. Oct., 1889, in Fremont co.
 2. *Lucy K.*, b. June, 1862; d. June, 1868.
 3. *Frederick*, b. May, 1869; d. Dec., 1871.
 4. *Nellie*, b. 19 Aug., 1873.
- vii. Elisha, b. 22 Oct., 1831; m. 12 Jan'y, 1865, Jennie V. Wheeler, b. 8 Nov., 1841, in Marblehead, Ohio; d. 19 Jan'y, 1897. Children, b. in Findlay:
1. *Guy P.*,⁹ b. 26 Feb., 1866; m. 8 Oct., 1891, Emma L. Finnis, b. 14 Jan'y, 1868, in Findlay. Children, b. in Findlay: i. Genevieve,¹⁰ b. 13 Aug., 1892: ii. Eugene L., b. 1 Aug., 1894: iii. Howard E., b. 10 March, 1896.
 2. *Harry A.*, b. 25 April, 1868; d. 26 Sept., 1882.
 3. *Augie J.*, b. 3 Aug., 1871; d. 11 Dec., 1897; m. Aug., 1889, Elmer Fowler. Children (Fowler), b. in Findlay: i. Verna L.,¹⁰ b. 26 Nov., 1890: ii. Ray S., b. 31 July, 1892: iii. Martha, b. 3 July, 1894.
 4. *Bessie May*, b. 24 May, 1875; d. 12 Jan'y, 1896; unm.
 5. *E. B. Lewis*, b. 19 March, 1883.
- viii. Mary, b. 23 Jan'y, 1834; d. 25 Aug., 1900; m. (1), 15 Dec., 1855, James D. Kelley, b. 1828, in Wayne co.; d. 5 Jan'y, 1882; m. (2), 1889, James Adams. Children (Kelley), b. in De Kalb co., Ind.:
1. *Martha Jane*,⁹ b. 1858; d. 1861.
 2. *Isaac Douglas*, b. 12 Nov., 1862; d. 14 Jan'y, 1899; m. Dora Walker, b. in De Kalb co.
 3. *Caroline E.*, b. 26 Jan'y, 1865; m. 15 Aug., 1894, Frank Schull.
 4. *Nettie M.*, b. 12 June, 1867; d. 10 Aug., 1891; unm.
 5. *Nary E.*, b. 25 Nov., 1872; d. 4 June, 1893; unm.
- ix. Matthias, twin to Mary; m. (1), 14 May, 1854, Martha Van Horn, b. in Hancock co.; d. March, 1891; m. (2), Jennie West. Child: *W. A.*,⁹ b. —.

- x. Ancil E., b. 12 May, 1836; d. 1 Sept., 1899; m. (1), 5 March, 1857, Margaret T. Hollowell, b. 14 Dec., 1843, in Wilkes Barre, Pa.; d. 1 April, 1895; m. (2), Amy Glines. Children, all but the youngest b. in Marion; by first wife:

1. *Amanda*,⁹ b. 4 Dec., 1857; m. 19 Sept., 1878, Jacob W. Fellers, b. 6 March, 1856, in Findlay. Children (Fellers): i. Edith Marvin,¹⁰ b. 4 Aug., 1879, in Hancock co.; m. 23 Nov., 1898, Lawrence Jenkins, b. 21 Jan'y, 1875, in Jackson, Ind.: ii. Walter A., b. 13 May, 1881, in Hancock co.: iii. Mary M., b. 25 Sept., 1883, in Findlay: iv. Clarence, b. 30 Sept., 1886, in Findlay; v. Helen M., b. 15 March, 1890, in Frankfort, Ind.

2. *Charles W.*, b. 8 Jan'y, 1860; m. 23 Sept., 1886, Laura J. Christ, b. 15 Jan'y, 1866, in Miami co., Ind.; *s. p.*

3. *Leonard A.*, b. 12 Aug., 1862; m. 23 Dec., 1886, Carrie M. Blakeley, b. 26 June, 1863, in New Florence, Pa. Children, b. in Findlay: i. Grace B.,¹⁰ b. 25 June, 1891: ii. John B., b. 19 March, 1894.

4. *Ellsworth E.*, b. 26 Dec., 1864; d. 11 Aug., 1868.

5. *Otto B.*, b. 15 Aug., 1867; m. 5 Sept., 1889, Genevieve Latham, b. 25 Nov., 1870, in Findlay. Children, b. in Findlay: i. Helen E.,¹⁰ b. 4 Jan'y, 1891: ii. Ancil L., b. 26 June, 1894: iii. Margaret L., b. 2 April, 1899.

6. *Frank J.*, b. 20 March, 1870, in Findlay; m. 7 June, 1899, Temperance Babcock, b. 12 Feb., 1871, in Akron, Ohio.

- xi. Martha, b. 27 July, 1838; m. 1 Aug., 1857, Freeman Kelley, b. 25 Dec., 1841, in Hancock co. Children (Kelley), b. in De Kalb co.:

1. *Alice Celeste*,⁹ b. 17 Jan'y, 1859; m. Archie Bowman, b. in De Kalb co.

2. *Mabel Adella*, b. 20 Oct., 1860; m. Dec., 1879, F. M. Haverstock, b. June, 1857, in De Kalb co.

3. *Amy R.*, b. 25 Oct., 1861; m. Sept., 1882, R. A. Haverstock, b. in De Kalb co. He was a brother of her sister Mabel's husband.

4. *Clementine V.*, b. 26 June, 1863; m. A. W. Souser, b. in De Kalb co.

- xii. Mabel E., b. 3 July, 1841; m. 6 Oct., 1865, Isaac M. Kelley, b. 25 Dec., 1841, in Fostoria, O. Children (Kelley), b. in Waterloo, Ind.: 1. *T. Seymour*,⁹ b. 8 Aug., 1866: 2. *Mattie*, b. 16 July, 1868: 3. *Sarah E.*, b. 11 March, 1870: 4. *William E. S.*, b. 19 Aug., 1874.

- xiii. John D., b. 19 March, 1843; m. 13 Aug., 1863, Florinda Kelley, b. 28 Sept., 1846, in Wayne co., Ohio. Children:

1. *Homer*,⁹ b. 18 May, 1865, in De Kalb co.; m. 10 Dec., 1884, Alice E. Goodin, b. 30 April, 1866, in Athens, Ohio. Children, b. in

Fremont co., Iowa: i. Myrtle,²⁰ b. 22 April, 1886; ii. Alice May, b. 20 Jan'y, 1889.

2. Cora May, b. 3 April, 1867, in Findlay.

xiv. George R., b. 20 Nov., 1845; d. 16 July, 1886; m. (1), 6 Oct., 1867, Martha Haley, b. 15 Nov., 1847, in Hancock co.; died 26 April, 1882; m. (2), 20 Sept., 1883, Mary Phleger, b. 21 Feb., 1858, in Fairfield co., Ohio. Children by first wife:

1. Edson E.,⁹ b. 15 Oct., 1868, in Marion; unm.

2. George T., b. 2 April, 1872; m. 5 June, 1897, Mary E. Lee, b. 2 Feb., 1862, in Hancock co.; s. p.

3. Amy A., b. 7 June, 1874, in Putnam co., Ohio; unm.

Children by second wife, b. in Findlay:

4. Clara E., b. 11 July, 1884; unm.

5. Grace R., b. 17 Dec., 1885; unm.

Child by second wife:

xv. Alfred L., b. 26 Aug., 1853; m. 23 Dec., 1880, Eliza Purse; res. unknown.

Child by third wife:

xvi. Wesley D., b. 4 Aug., 1857; m. 30 Sept., 1880, Virginia M. Carter, b. 27 Sept., 1863, in Paris, Ill. They removed to Iowa a few years after their m. Children:

1. Clarence W.,⁹ b. 24 Nov., 1881, in Findlay.

2. Minnie M., b. 29 Jan'y, 1885, in Riverton, Iowa.

3. Flora E., b. 11 July, 1887, in Riverton.

4. Nellie F., b. 18 Jan'y, 1891, in Randolph, Iowa.

196 JOHN,⁷ son of Zerah⁶ and Rhoda (Williams) Marvin, born 18 April, 1810, in Union, Luzerne co., Pa.; died 3 March, 1859, in Muhlenberg, Luzerne co., Pa.; married 12 Jan'y, 1838, in Huntingdon, Luzerne co., Pa., Eliza, daughter of Truman and Keziah (Franklin) Monroe, born there 28 July, 1813; died 27 Dec., 1854, in Union.

Children:*

i. Almira Jane,⁸ b. 14 Oct., 1838, in Huntingdon; m. 14 Jan'y, 1858, in Bloomingdale, Pa., Silas Roberts, b. 5 Feb., 1831, in Muhlenberg. Children (Roberts), b. in Muhlenberg:

* The dates etc. given are in most cases from members of the family themselves. The Ransom Gen. differs in several points.

1. *Rachel Alverda*,⁹ b. 1 April, 1859; m. 30 May, 1881, Adam Franklin Gregory, b. 25 Dec., 1857, in Union; res., Bloomingdale.
 2. *Elisa Jane*, b. 5 Feb., 1860; m. 5 Feb., 1880, in Clifford, Pa., Frank Depue Brundage, b. 3 Jan'y, 1850, in Benton, Pa. Child (Brundage): Robert Abner,¹⁰ b. 28 Dec., 1880, in Benton.
 3. *Elsie Miranda*, b. 19 April, 1862; m. 26 Nov., 1889, William J. McKelvey, b. 10 July, 1862, in Ireland.
 4. *Frank Alanson*, b. 8 April, 1864; m. (1), 12 April, 1890, Mary E. Leisz, b. 27 April, 1855, in Carey, Ohio; d. 12 Oct., 1892; m. (2), 22 Aug., 1900, Sarah Ann Roberts, of Forest City, Pa.; he had one child by each m.
 5. *Elmer Wesley*, b. 25 May, 1866; m. 1 Sept., 1897, Ola Kennedy, b. 22 Feb., 1870, in Benton.
 6. *Harry Gritman*, b. 10 July, 1868; m. 12 Sept., 1900, Effie D. Curtis, of Elmhurst, Pa.
 7. *George Washington*, b. 28 Oct., 1870; m. 28 April, 1897, Addie J. Swingle, of Peckville, Pa., b. 28 July, 1873.
 8. *Morgan*, b. 7 July, 1873; d. 25 July, 1874.
 9. *Laura Maria*, b. 9 Nov., 1875; unm.
 10. *Mary Elisabeth*, b. 9 Jan'y, 1880.
 11. *Edna Cecilia*, b. 12 Nov., 1886; d. 13 Nov., 1886.
- ii. Rhoda Emeline, b. 12 May, 1840, in Muhlenberg; d. there 30 Aug., 1864; m. there 2 Feb., 1862, Lot Fink, b. there 15 April, 1820; d. 30 Aug., 1894; he had previously m. Mary Monroe, a sister of Rhoda E.'s mother. Child (Fink): *Eugene Alanson*,⁹ b. 22 May, 1863, in Muhlenberg; m. 15 Nov., 1894, Margaret Wolfe, b. there 5 Jan'y, 1863.
- iii. Alanson Monroe, b. 1 Dec., 1841, in Muhlenberg; m. 24 April, 1867, in Huntingdon, Sophia, dau. of John Santee, b. 30 Nov., 1841, in Muhlenberg; he was a soldier in the Civil war, from Union. Children, b. in Muhlenberg: 1. *John Milton*,⁹ b. 10 Nov., 1868; d. 5 April, 1883: 2. *Archie William*, b. 25 June, 1870; he is a teacher: 3. *Merton Elwood*, b. 21 Aug., 1872; he is a physician in Philadelphia: 4. *Seymour Randolph*; b. 10 March, 1875: 5. *Frank Sherman*, b. 29 Dec., 1879.
- iv. Mary Elvira, b. 14 Sept., 1843, in Union; m. 5 Dec., 1867, in Wilkes Barre, Pa., George Haywood Gritman, b. 31 March, 1838, in Scott, Pa. Children (Gritman), b. in Scott:
1. *Dora Maria*,⁹ b. 12 Oct., 1868; m. 20 Dec., 1888, Frank A. Clark, b. 30 Aug., 1862, in Edella, Pa.
 2. *Thomas Jay*, b. 15 May, 1871; m. 13 Oct., 1897, Freda Vocath, b. 28 March, 1870, in Scranton, Pa.
 3. *Frederic Eugene*, b. 24 May, 1876.

- v. Sarah Estelle, b. 12 June, 1845, in Muhlenberg; m. 10 Nov., 1872, in Union, Edward Irving Bonham, b. 14 July, 1847, in Union. Children (Bonham): 1. *Guy Leslie*,⁹ b. 15 June, 1874, in Wilkes Barre: 2. *Harry Edward*, b. 16 May, 1876, at Mocanaqua, Pa.: 3. *Eva Barbara*, b. 12 Feb., 1881, in Union: 4. *S. Riba*, b. 18 Dec., 1882, in Union; res., Town Line, Pa.
- vi. Juliana, b. 14 April, 1847, in Muhlenberg; d. there 28 May, 1847.
- vii. Esther Marinda, b. 18 July, 1848, in Muhlenberg; m. 15 Sept., 1874, in Wilkes Barre, John Leonard Worth, b. 26 April, 1832, in Greenfield, Pa. Children (Worth), b. in Amasa, Pa.: 1. *Mary Frances*,⁹ b. 5 Feb., 1876: 2. *George Alanson*, b. 20 Feb., 1885; res., Amasa; P. O., Clifford.
- viii. Martha Ann, b. 9 Aug., 1850, in Muhlenberg; m. 2 Sept., 1879, in Union, Alvan Stewart Helmbold, b. 20 Jan'y, 1850, in Mill Creek, Pa. Children (Helmbold):
 - 1. *Ida Jean*,⁹ b. 3 Sept., 1881, in Green Valley, Ill.
 - 2. *Jessie T.*, b. 5 Feb., 1884, in Green Valley.
 - 3. *Louisa Marvin*, b. 19 Aug., 1888, in Pekin, Ill.
- ix. Mabel, b. 6 April, 1852; d. 17 July, 1864, in New Columbus, Pa.

197 GRANT BRADLEY,⁷ son of Seth⁶ and Temperance (Bradley) Marvin, born 21 Jan'y, 1801, in Chester, Orange co., N. Y.; died 8 Feb., 1881; married 30 June, 1825, Camilla, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Robinson) Thompson, born 31 Oct., 1798, in Blooming Grove; died there 29 Oct., 1866. By his father's will he was to "have his expenses for completing a liberal education." He entered Union from Chester, Orange co., N. Y., and graduated there 1822. He was a lawyer of extensive practice.

Children, born in Blooming Grove, except the eldest:

- i. William Seth,⁸ b. 25 March, 1827, in Bloomingburgh, N. Y.; d. 5 Jan'y, 1900; m. 26 Nov., 1856, Margaret A., dau. of James and Margaret (Riggin) Connell, b. 16 Aug., 1835, in Scranton, Pa. Children:
 - 1. *Mary Adelaide*,⁹ b. 7 Oct., 1857, in Chester, N. Y.; m. 8 Sept., 1887, David L. Prime, b. 3 April, 1858, in Bloomingburgh.
 - 2. *Lissie Ella*, b. 21 Aug., 1860, in Campbell Hall, N. Y.; m. 29 Dec., 1881, Asa P. L. Rifenbary, b. 28 April, 1859, in Kingston,

N. Y. Children (Rifenbary), b. in Middletown, N. Y.: i. Harold Edwin,¹⁰ b. 5 May, 1885; ii. Adrian Bayard, b. 6 Sept., 1889; iii. Doris Lucille, b. 5 May, 1897.

3. *Jessie Bertholf*, b. 20 March, 1867; m. 5 Feb., 1889, Charles H. Mapes, b. 25 July, 1858, in Mt. Hope, N. Y. Children (Mapes): i. Leland Russell,¹⁰ b. 26 March, 1892, in Middletown; ii. Charles Marvin, b. 14 March, 1901, in Spring Valley, N. Y.

4. *Camilla Thompson*, b. 4 March, 1877, in Middletown; m. 20 June, 1900, Wilber H. Benjamin, b. 3 Dec., 1873, in Farmingdale, N. Y. Child (Benjamin): Horace Marvin,¹⁰ b. 8 Sept., 1901, in Yonkers, N. Y.

ii. Temperance Ann, b. 20 Jan'y, 1830; d. 23 Jan'y, 1857; s. p.; m. 14 Oct., 1853, George C. Durno, who survived her.

iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. 22 June, 1832; unm.

iv. Adelia Adelaide, b. 28 Feb., 1835; d. 2 April, 1866; unm.

v. Harriet Camilla, b. 23 Nov., 1842; unm.; res. (1903), in Florida, N. Y.

198 HENRY L.,⁷ son of Roswell Ellsworth⁶ and Sophia (Raymond) Marvin, born 11 April, 1822, in Carbondale, Lackawanna co., Pa.; died 8 Feb., 1860; married (1), 18 Sept., 1848, Eliza Hise, died 8 July, 1852, in Scranton, Lackawanna co., Pa.; married (2), 13 Sept., 1855, Mrs. Lucy L. Sherrerd, daughter of Philip and Rachel B. (Roberts) Walter, born 19 Nov., 1827, in Nazareth, Northampton co., Pa.; living Oct., 1902.

Child by first wife:

i. George,⁸ b. 31 March, 1852, in Scranton; d. 28 May, 1852.

Children by second wife:

255. ii. Walter, b. 24 Feb., 1857, in Scranton.

iii. Henrietta L., b. 3 May, 1860, in Nazareth; m. 27 Dec., 1883, James Lewis Howe, b. 4 Aug., 1859, in Newburyport, Mass. Children (Howe): 1. *Gwendolen*,⁹ b. 8 March, 1885, in Richmond, Ky.; 2. *Frances Ray*, b. 21 June, 1891, in Louisville, Ky.; 3. *James Lewis*, b. 25 Aug., 1897, in Lexington, Va.

199 DR. HARVEY B.,⁷ son of Samuel⁶ and — (Blair) Marvin, born 26 Nov., 1806, in Shelburne, Vt.; died 12 Sept., 1870; married 3 Feb., 1840, Aurelia Tollman, born 5 July, 1820, in Evans, Erie co., N. Y.

Children :

- i. Francis,⁸ b. 1842, in Meadville, Pa.; d. 1865; unm.
- ii. Horace N., b. 17 Sept., 1845, in Wellsville, Ohio; m. (1), 30 Dec., 1868, Hannah M. Fletcher, b. 17 June, 1844, in East Guillinsburgh, Ontario, Canada; d. 16 Aug., 1895; m. (2), 1 Sept., 1896, Ruth E. Swift, b. 29 May, 1869, in Fort Dodge, Iowa. Children by first wife :
 - 1. *Harvey W.*,⁹ b. 16 April, 1875, in Whitehall, Mich.; he is a physician.
 - 2. *John D.*, b. 7 April, 1877, in Fruitland, Mich.; d. 13 July, 1879.
 - 3. *Charles Howard*, b. 23 May, 1885, in Sioux City, Iowa.
 Child by second wife :
 - 4. *John Swift*, b. 5 May, 1901, in Sioux City.
- iii. La Roy, b. 21 Nov., 1848, in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. 4 May, 1871, in Cleveland, Ohio, Ella Maria, dau. of Anson W. and Fidelia (Smith) Dyer, born 24 Oct., 1848, in Chatham, Ohio; d. 8 July, 1901. Children, b. in Muskegon, Mich.: 1. *Maude Francis*,⁹ b. 20 Jan'y, 1873: 2. *Frederick Lyman*, b. 9 Sept., 1875: 3. *Ella Blanche*, b. 19 Nov., 1878: 4. *Ralph Erwin*, b. 14 April, 1882.
- iv. La Dor, b. 26 Sept., 1851, in Buffalo; m. 3 Oct., 1881, Victoria N. Gooding, b. 25 April, 1861, in Alpine, Mich.; he is a physician. Children, b. in Grand Rapids, Mich.: 1. *Harvey M.*,⁹ b. 17 April, 1884: 2. *La Dor*, b. 4 April, 1889.

200 STILES D.,⁷ son of Samuel⁶ and Sally (Woodman) Marvin, born 11 May, 1825, in Johnsburgh, Warren co., N. Y.; married (1), 1847, Martha Marlatt, born in Farmington, Oakland co., Mich.; married (2), 1852, Almeda, sister of his first wife, born 1835, in Farmington; died 23 Jan'y, 1888.

Child by first wife :

- i. Martha Ann,⁸ b. 8 May, 1848, in Farmington; d. 15 July, 1895; m. 1865, Jesse S. Fuller, b. 1845, in Kinney, Mich. Children (Fuller), the first two and the fourth b. in Berlin, Mich., the others in Grand Rapids, Mich.: 1. *Almeda*,⁹ b. 1867; m. 1886, — Merriman: 2. *Rose*, b. 1871; m. 1887, — Bailey: 3. *Clara*, b. 1873; unm.: 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 1875; m. 1899, — Judd: 5. *Ora*, b. 1879; d. 1892: 6. *Warren G.*, b. 1884.

Children by second wife, born in Berlin :

- ii. Enos H., b. 14 Jan'y, 1853; m. 1 Jan'y, 1874, Ida Powell, b. 3 Dec., 1855, in Cherry Valley, Ill. Children, the first three b. in Berlin, the others in Reed City, Mich. :

1. *Lulu C.*,⁹ b. 15 March, 1875; m. 30 Jan'y, 1901, — Upp.
2. *Roy L.*, b. 2 Feb., 1877; unm.
3. *Louisa L.*, b. 14 Jan'y, 1879; m. 16 Jan'y, 1900, — Randall.
4. *Oracy M.*, b. 5 May, 1883.
5. *Enos B.*, b. 26 May, 1885.
6. *Clair D.*, b. 28 May, 1887; d. 19 Aug., 1887.
7. *Dor C.*, b. 10 June, 1889.
8. *Glen Powell*, b. 31 Dec., 1896.
9. *Eva*, b. 22 Aug., 1898; d. 23 Sept., 1898.
10. *Clifford S.*, b. 12 July, 1900.

- iii. Ida, b. 5 July, 1855; m. 1 Jan'y, 1874, William Lewis, b. 9 June, 1854, in Lundy's Lane, Pa. Children (Lewis), the last four b. in Albion, Mich. :

1. *Nellie A.*,⁹ b. 23 Aug., 1874, in Berlin; m. 17 Jan'y, 1893, Ernest L. Winchell, b. 29 March, 1873, in Concord, Mich.
2. *Charles S.*, b. 1 March, 1876, in Berlin; m. 8 May, 1900, Lillian Stevens, b. 13 Sept., 1877, in Byron, Mich.
3. *Ralph W.*, b. 1 Dec., 1878, in Parma, Mich.; m. 25 Dec., 1899, Minnie Ott.
4. *Gertrude M.*, b. 22 April, 1881; m. 25 Dec., 1899, A. F. Wochholtz, b. 11 March, 1868, in Belgrade, Germany.
5. *Claude G.*, b. 22 Aug., 1883.
6. *Ortis W.*, b. 7 May, 1886.
7. *Earle B.*, b. 11 Sept., 1888.

- iv. Guy R., b. 1 Jan'y, 1857; m. (1), 17 Sept., 1876, Ida Ryder; m. (2), 28 Sept., 1886, Harriet Sabin, b. 5 Jan'y, 1867, in Jackson City, Mich.; d. 11 June, 1899; m. (3), 11 Nov., 1899, Ethel Lippincott, b. 22 Aug., 1879, in Jackson, Ohio. Child by first wife: 1. *Theodore*,⁹ b. Aug., 1877, in Berlin; d. 1886. Children by second wife: 2. *Dean S.*, b. 2 May, 1888, in Grand Rapids; d. 1 May, 1893: 3. *Bertha M.*, b. 8 May, 1891, in Grand Rapids: 4. *Chester M.*, b. 5 April, 1894, in Berlin: 5. *Esther E.*, twin to Chester M.: 6. *Valda K.*, b. 9 May, 1896, in Alanson, Mich. Child by third wife: 7. *Arnold G.*, b. 19 Nov., 1900, in Berlin.

- v. Minnie, b. 10 Dec., 1862; m. 25 April, 1883, Thomas Garter, b. 31 Aug., 1852, in Coopersville, Mich. Children (Garter), the eldest b. in Coopersville, the others in Berlin: 1. *Nora*,⁹ b. 17 April, 1885; d. 23 May,

- 1887: 2. *Don*, b. 10 Jan'y, 1889: 3. *Dor*, b. 20 Oct., 1891: 4. *Ray*, b. 28 Dec., 1893.
- vi. *Nora*, b. 30 Jan'y, 1864; d. 10 Aug., 1885; m. 26 June, 1883, *Martin E. Scott*, b. in Berlin. Child (*Scott*): *Dor M.*,⁹ b. 7 April, 1884, in Grand Rapids.
- vii. *Myrtle*, b. 27 Jan'y, 1873; d. 11 Jan'y, 1896; m. 29 Oct., 1890, *Herbert S. Garter*, b. in Coopersville. Children (*Garter*), b. in Conklin, Mich.: 1. *Hazel*,⁹ b. 25 Sept., 1891: 2. *Velma*, b. 26 Jan'y, 1894; d. 29 May, 1896.
- viii. *Ray G.*, b. 23 April, 1874; m. 31 Dec., 1896, *Kate Veley*, b. 7 March, 1877, in Allendale, Mich. Children, b. in Berlin: 1. *Walter J.*,⁹ b. 9 Oct., 1897: 2. *Stiles D.*, b. 21 June, 1902.

201 **WILLIAM C.**,⁷ son of **Aaron**⁶ and Mrs. (**Kainboath**) **Marvin**, born 20 Nov., 1811, in St. Andrews, P. Q., Canada; resides (1902) in Norton, Kas.; married 23 June, 1835, **Belinda Clothier**, born 16 Feb., 1817, in Kempville, Ontario, Canada; died 23 Aug., 1892. They resided for many years in Kempville, where their children were born, but removed to the West before 1865.

Children:

- i. **William Alfred**,⁸ b. 13 March, 1836; d. 25 Aug., 1895; m. 16 April, 1867, **Ann M. Decker**, of New York, b. 20 March, 1846, in McDonough co., Ill. Her mother's maiden name was **Van Horn**. Children:
1. *William C.*,⁹ b. 16 May, 1868, in Plymouth, Ill.; m. 12 Sept., 1892, *Maria S. A. Wagner*, b. 12 Sept., 1870, in Port Washington, Wis. Children: i. *Ella H.*,¹⁰ b. 19 July, 1896, in Waukegan, Ill.: ii. *Opal D.* b. 18 May, 1899, in Chicago, Ill.; res., Plymouth.
 2. *Frederick D.*, b. 8 Feb., 1874, in McDonough co.; m. 18 Sept., 1895, *Ella P. Buck*, b. 23 Sept., 1878, in Beardstown, Ill. Children, b. in McDonough co.: i. *Luvada F.*,¹⁰ b. 20 Sept., 1896: ii. *Lawrence D.*, b. 28 Dec., 1898.
 3. *Justus C.*, b. 19 April, 1876, in Norton; d. 9 Dec., 1882.
 4. *Jemima A.*, b. 13 Sept., 1878; d. 13 Dec., 1897; unm.
 5. *Myrtle M.*, b. 25 June, 1881; unm.
- ii. **Asa Aaron**, b. 9 June, 1837; d. 9 June, 1837.
- iii. **Charles Nelson**, b. 17 June, 1839; d. 29 May, 1867.
256. iv. **Reuben James**, b. 6 Nov., 1841.
- v. **Lucelia Pamela**, b. 11 June, 1844; d. —; m. **Alfred Mickles**. Children (**Mickles**): 1. *Harriet*⁹: 2. *Frederick*.

- vi. Osmon Aaron, b. 10 April, 1846; d. 6 Feb., 1849.
- vii. Christian, b. 8 Nov., 1847; d. —; m. John Wilson. Child (Wilson): *Judson*⁹.
- viii. Lucia Emily, b. 9 June, 1849; d. 22 June, 1891; m. 22 Sept., 1869, Joel E. J. Arnold, b. 10 Feb., 1849, in Ogdensburgh, N. Y.; d. 10 Sept., 1895. Children (Arnold), b. in Ogdensburgh: 1. *Mary Evelyn*⁹, b. 8 Oct., 1872; unm.: 2. *William George*, b. 1 July, 1878; unm.; res., Ogdensburgh.
- ix. Marcia Emeline, b. 28 June, 1851; d. 25 July, 1851.
- x. Eric Louis, b. 19 Aug., 1852; d. 14 Sept., 1903; m. (1), 24 Dec., 1873, Sarah Ann, dau. of Chancellor and Nancy J. (Wier) Sanford, b. 26 Dec., 1852, in McDonough co.; d. 25 May, 1878; m. (2), 23 Sept., 1884, Cora A., dau. of James and Margaret A. (Todd) Thomson, b. 23 Sept., 1860, in Lafayette, Ill. Child by first wife: 1. *Chancellor Sanford*⁹, b. 6 Feb., 1876, in Plymouth, Ill.; m. 23 Sept., 1897, Eva, dau. of Leroy S. and Victoria (Ott) Hopkins, b. 16 April, 1876, in Malden, Ill.; s. p.; he is a banker in Lafayette. Children by second wife, b. in Bradford, Ill.: 2. *Guy E.*, b. 26 May, 1887: 3. *Ernest L.*, b. 12 Sept., 1888: 4. *Pauline B.*, b. 23 Aug., 1893: 5. *Robert W.*, b. 15 July, 1895.
- xi. Wilson Clark, b. 27 July, 1854; m. 18 April, 1875, Ella Belle Holton, b. 21 Feb., 1858, in Plymouth; s. p.
- xii. Caroline Lucretia, b. 9 Aug., 1856; m. 18 April, 1875, Marion Twidwell. Children (Twidwell), b. in McDonough co.: 1. *Maud Gertrude*⁹, b. 25 Jan'y, 1878; m. Edward Swisegood: 2. *Charles Nelson*, b. 21 Feb., 1886; unm.: 3. *Nora Belle*, b. 5 Dec., 1889.
- xiii. Emma Jane, b. 20 Feb., 1859; m. 6 Jan'y, 1878, James Young, b. 1 Dec., 1854, in Augusta, Ill. Children (Young), the first three b. in McDonough co., the others in Furnas co., Neb.: 1. *Blanche*⁹, b. 29 Sept., 1878; unm.: 2. *Corwin*, b. 5 Jan'y, 1881: 3. *Harry A.*, b. 13 Aug., 1882: 4. *Charles A.*, b. 17 April, 1887; d. 19 June, 1894: 5. *Hubert*, b. 23 Sept., 1889: 6. *Lyle C.*, b. 21 Dec., 1891: 7. *Twila Hazel*, b. 22 June, 1894.
- xiv. Chloe Ida, b. 31 March, 1862; m. 15 Sept., 1892, Jacob Alfred Crabell, b. 19 April, 1863, in Mahaska co., Iowa; s. p.

202 ANSON,⁷ son of Calvin⁶ and Clarissa (Bates) Marvin, born 17 Aug., 1804, in Elgin, Ontario, Canada; died 16 Jan'y, 1873; married 22 March, 1836, Lucinda Atchinson, born 13 Sept., 1813; died 20 July, 1849, in Colon, St. Joseph's co., Mich.

Children, the first two born in Rochester, N. Y., the others in Colon:

- i. Ozias,⁸ b. 8 June, 1837; d. 4 June, 1838.
- ii. Anson, b. 26 Feb., 1839; d. 26 March, 1839.
- iii. Edward, b. 14 Feb., 1841; m. Ann Schermerhorn.
- iv. Marshall, b. 7 June, 1843; m. 14 Feb., 1869, Ruby Louisa Carpenter, b. 9 June, 1845, in East Bloomfield, N. Y.
Children:
 1. *Lucelia A.*,⁹ b. 15 Oct., 1869, in Colon; m. 7 April, 1895, Joseph Benninghoff, b. 22 Sept., 1870, in Colon.
 2. *Lucinda Ann*, twin to Lucelia A.; m. 28 July, 1899, Franklin R. Woodman, b. 10 Nov., 1869, in Gold Hill, Nev.
 3. *Ella*, b. 3 Sept., 1871, in Colon; d. there 14 Sept., 1871.
 4. *William D.*, b. 22 Dec., 1874, in Burr Oak, Mich.; unmi.
 5. *Dora O.*, b. 12 June, 1881, in Nottawa, Mich.; m. 13 July, 1899, Bert C. Gregg, b. 26 March, 1877, in Bronson, Mich.
- v. Dudley C., b. 28 Aug., 1845; d. 4 March, 1863.
- vi. Clarissa, b. 13 April, 1848; d. 23 Aug., 1848.

203 HENRY BATES,⁷ son of Calvin⁶ and Clarissa (Bates) Marvin, born 2 Dec., 1808, in Elgin, Ontario, Canada; died 27 March, 1892; married 28 Feb., 1838, Celina Soper, born 23 April, 1814, in Delta, Ontario; died Aug., 1879.

Children, born in Elgin:

- i. Eliza,⁸ b. 4 March, 1839; d. 4 April, 1839.
- ii. Julia, b. 2 April, 1840; d. 1 Nov., 1862; m. 1860, William Robinson, b. in Westport, Ont.; d. 1889. Child (Robinson): *Hattie Elizabeth*,⁹ b. 20 March, 1861; m. May, 1882, Albert H. Clark.
- iii. Adelaide, b. 16 Jan'y, 1842; d. 1900; m. 1866, Dr. John, son of John Massie, of Edinboro', Scotland, b. 1832; d. 1888. Children (Massie):
 1. *Edith Falconer*,⁹ b. 25 Nov., 1870, in Colborne, Ont.; m. 15 April, 1903, Paul K. M. Thomas.
 2. *James H.*, b. 18 June, 1876, in Campbellford, Ont.; res., Buffalo, N. Y.
- iv. Christiana, b. 9 Feb., 1844; m. about 1863 or '64, as his second wife, William Robinson, who had previously

- m. her sister Julia. Children (Robinson): 1. *William Henry*,⁹ b. 3 May, 1865; m. 10 June, 1894, —: 2. *Ada Julia*, b. 25 Nov., 1866; m. 7 March, 1889, Samuel Cann: 3. *Clinton Dwight*, b. 29 Nov., 1868; m. 26 Dec., 1895, —: 4. *Bessie Douglas*, b. 20 Oct., 1870; m. 6 July, 1899, —: 5. *Herbert Bates*, b. 16 March, 1873; d. 9 Sept., 1883: 6. *Edgar Marvin*, b. 18 March, 1876: 7. *Isaac Dayton*, b. 17 Oct., 1879: 8. *Clifford Clark*, b. 28 April, 1881: 9. *Mary Isabella*, 12 Jan'y, 1884. The family were recently living in Waterport, N. Y., but letters asking for further particulars remain unanswered.
- v. James H., b. 3 Nov., 1845; d. 1 Nov., 1846.
- vi. Clarissa, b. 9 Sept., 1847; d. Aug., 1876; unkm.
- vii. Emily, b. 25 Jan'y, 1850; d. 28 Jan'y, 1850.
- viii. Anna E., b. 10 April, 1851; m. 28 Aug., 1872, Thomas A. Bradley, b. 9 Oct., 1846, in Landsdowne, Ont. Children (Bradley):
1. *Florence M.*,⁹ b. 25 June, 1874, in Carleton, Ont.; d. 27 May, 1889.
 2. *Charles H.*, b. 20 Oct., 1876, in Landsdowne; d. 30 Nov., 1897.
 3. *Alma C.*, b. 18 Jan'y, 1880, in Fairhaven, N. Y.
 4. *Ada J.*, b. 20 Feb., 1887, in Gananoque, Ont.
 5. *Katharine*, b. 17 Sept., 1893, in Landsdowne.
- ix. Edgar S., b. 3 March, 1854; m. 11 June, 1876, Alberta, dau. of John W. and Clarissa (Brown) Pearson, b. 30 Jan'y, 1853, in Easton's Corners, Ont. Children:
1. *Claude Edgar*,⁹ b. 18 Nov., 1877, in Sawyer, N. Y.; m. 28 Oct., 1902, Una Matthews, b. 29 April, 1880, in Jersey City, N. J.
 2. *George Pearson*, b. 30 July, 1880, in Childs, N. Y.; he is a dentist; res. in Passaic, N. J.
 3. *Clara Louise*, b. 30 July, 1882, in Childs.
 4. *Bessie Alberta*, b. 25 July, 1890, in Albion, N. Y.
- x. Isaac Henry, b. 1 July, 1856; m. (1), 13 April, 1881, Estella Fish, b. 13 Oct., 1861, in West Kendall, N. Y.; d. 30 Nov., 1886; m. (2), 16 Aug., 1894, Ella Benton, b. 10 Oct., 1867, in Albion. Child by first wife: *Pearl Falconer*,⁹ b. 13 Oct., 1882, in Childs.

204 GUY HASTINGS,⁷ son of Calvin⁶ and Clarissa (Bates) Marvin, born 2 April, 1811, in St. Andrews, P. Q., Canada; died 25 April, 1894, in Janesville, Waseca co., Minn.;

married 8 July, 1845, in South Crosby, Ontario, Canada, Margaret Kennedy, born 7 Aug., 1813, in Lansingburgh, Rensselaer co., N. Y.; died 7 Oct., 1887, in Drayton, Pembina co., N. Dak.

Children, born in Elgin, Ontario, Canada :

- i. Emma Electa,⁸ b. 22 Dec., 1846; d. 5 Sept., 1883; m. James Jamison. Children (Jamison):

1. James,⁹ b. 30 Sept., 1874, in Renfrew co., Canada; m. 1897, Margaret Jeffrey.

2. Margaret Ella, b. 11 Dec., 1880, in Drayton; unm., 1901.

3. Guy Marvin, b. 26 Aug., 1882, in Drayton.

- ii. Miriam Electa, b. 18 March, 1851; m. 25 Jan'y, 1870, Andrew Wesley Edwards. Children (Edwards), b. in Renfrew co.:

1. John Stanley,⁹ b. 29 March, 1872; m. 31 Dec., 1896, in Denver, Col., Mabel D. Walker.

2. Arthur Marvin, b. 11 Nov., 1877; m. 10 Sept., 1896, in Chicago, Ill., Viola Andrews Collins.

205 CALVIN OSMAN,⁷ son of Calvin⁶ and Clarissa (Bates) Marvin, born 23 March, 1821, in South Crosby, Ontario, Canada; married 17 July, 1849, Mary Dolan, born 26 May, 1820, in County Cork, Ireland; about 1854 they removed to St. Joseph, Berrien co., Mich.

Children :

- i. Edgerton R.,⁸ b. 3 Sept., 1850, in South Crosby; m. 18 Dec., 1881, Frances Cross, b. 17 May, 1862, in Burr Oak, Mich. Children, b. in Burr Oak: 1. Vernon Earl,⁹ b. 23 April, 1883; d. 17 Sept., 1884: 2. Mary Leona, b. 11 Aug., 1886: 3. Carl Osman, b. 26 Jan'y, 1888; d. 4 Dec. 1888: 4. Jael, b. 21 Jan'y, 1890: 5. Edna Fay, b. 31 Jan'y, 1894.

- ii. Erigus F., b. 20 Oct., 1853.

- iii. Wilhelmina, b. 15 Aug., 1855, in St. Joseph.

- iv. Orrin E., b. 9 Oct., 1856, in St. Joseph; d. 18 Dec., 1896.

206 SAMUEL,⁷ son of Jesse⁶ and Elizabeth Marvin, born 11 March, 1802, in Stamford, Vt.; died 8 July, 1879, in Zanesville, Muskingum co., Ohio; married 4 Jan'y, 1829, in Coolville, Athens co., Ohio, Caroline Lottredge, born there 12 April, 1805; died 1 Dec., 1856, in Zanesville.

Children, born near Putnam :*

- i. George Frederick Adams,⁸ b. 8 Feb., 1830; m. 17 Nov., 1853, in Putnam, Sarah Ann, dau. of Noah and Maria (Smitley) Speck, b. 20 Sept., 1833, in Zanesville; d. 9 Nov., 1880, in Columbus, Ohio. Children, b. in Putnam :

1. *Mary Alice*,⁹ b. 2 Oct., 1854.
2. *Caroline*, b. 10 July, 1856; d. 4 May, 1857.
3. *Charles Frederick*, b. 7 Oct., 1858; m. 27 June, 1894, in Washington, D. C., Nellie, dau. of Thomas Mattack and Cornelia Theresa (Helmick) Limeburner, b. 23 Nov., 1862, in Philadelphia, Pa.; he grad. M. E., at Ohio State Univ., 1883, and was an instructor there for some time; since 1884 has been with the Weather Bureau, in Washington, in connection with which he has invented several valuable instruments for meteorological investigations.† Children, b. in Washington : i. Charles Frederick,¹⁰ b. 26 June, 1896; ii. Cornelia Theresa, b. 2 May, 1899.
4. *Eve Amanda*, b. 25 Feb., 1861.

- ii. Cecilia, b. 29 May, 1831; d. 1 Aug., 1832.

- iii. Jesse, b. 8 Sept., 1833; m. Eliza Brelsford, b. in Putnam. Children :

1. *Hartsel*,⁹ b. 3 Feb., 1858; m. 20 Oct., 1896, Carrie L. Hood, b. 26 March, 1869, in Lancaster, Ohio.
2. *Estelle*, b. 23 Oct., 1860; m. 29 June, 1882, Charles B. Pfeiffer, b. 29 June, 1859, in Columbus.
3. *Kate*, b. 11 Sept., 1864; unm.
4. *Roy*, b. —; d. y.

- iv. Clarinda Elizabeth, b. 26 April, 1835.

- v. Guilelma Maria, b. 29 March, 1843; d. 10 July, 1892, in Troy, Ohio.

- vi. Caroline Alena, b. 30 April, 1845; d. 16 Dec., 1899, in Columbus.

207 CASSIUS SIMEON,⁷ son of Matthias⁶ and Mehitabel (Glass) Marvin, born 11 May, 1815, in Williston, Vt.; died 29 Nov., 1881; married 27 June, 1839, Priscilla Lucretia Cady, born 13 March, 1821, in Chittenden co., Vt.; died 11 March, 1861, in Rochester, Monroe co., N. Y. They settled in Clarkson, Monroe co., N. Y., where their children were born.

Children :

- i. George Burditt,⁸ b. July, 1844; d. 15 April, 1845.

* Then a suburb, now a part of Zanesville.

† See "Who's Who in America," for further information.

- ii. John Adelbert, b. 30 Jan'y, 1846; m. 12 Aug., 1872, in Hillsdale, Mich., Emma A. Hitchcock, b. there 6 Aug., 1850. Children:

1. *Estella May*,⁹ b. 10 May, 1874, in Lima, Ind.; m. 1 Sept., 1898, John Du Bois, b. 6 May, 1873, in Buckskin, Ind. Child (Du Bois): John Henry,¹⁰ b. 11 Jan'y, 1900, in Lansing, Mich.
2. *Royal Burditt*, b. 24 Feb., 1877, in Lima; d. 11 Feb., 1878.
3. *Maudie Edna*, b. 1 Nov., 1879, in Lima; d. 4 Dec., 1880.
4. *Clifton A.*, b. 30 Dec., 1886, in Sturgis, Mich.
5. *Norman G.*, b. 3 Feb., 1892, in Lansing.

- iii. Hyman Albert, b. 10 Jan'y, 1849; m. 6 July, 1887, Katharine Lindorfer, b. in New York city. Children, b. in Garrett, Ind.: 1. *Howard A.*,⁹ b. 17 April, 1888: 2. *Guy E.*, b. 28 Dec., 1892: 3. *Laura L.*, b. 14 April, 1895: 4. *Infant*, b. 11 June, 1899.

- 208 GEORGE ALSON,⁷ son of Alson⁶ and Clarissa (Calkin) Marvin, born 30 Aug., 1816, in Cornwall, Ct.; died 16 Sept., 1870; married 16 Oct., 1845, Amelia Gillett, born May, 1826, in Florida, Mass.; died 1868. They lived in North Canaan, Ct., a short time after their marriage, and then settled in Winsted, Ct., where their children, except the eldest, were born.

Children:

- i. Alice Alene,⁸ b. 9 June, 1846, in North Canaan; unm.
- ii. Charles Alson, b. 24 July, 1847; m. 22 Dec., 1881, Elizabeth E. Miles. Children: 1. *Mary Earle*,⁹ b. 20 Aug., 1882: 2. *Ethel Mabel*, b. 29 May, 1884.
- iii. Eugene Frank, b. 10 May, 1849; m. 24 Jan'y, 1871, his cousin, Mary A.,⁸ dau. of Lee⁷ (119, iii) and Delia E. (Mansfield) Marvin, b. 23 Sept., 1852, in Winsted. Children: 1. *George Alson*,⁹ b. 25 Aug., 1872, in Winsted; grad. at Yale, 1901; a lawyer; res., Canaan: 2. *William Lee*, b. 21 Oct., 1881, in Colebrook, Ct.
- iv. Anna Louisa, b. 19 Aug., 1856; d. 15 Jan'y, 1891; unm.

- 209 JOSEPH M.,⁷ son of William Orlando⁶ and Jane (Ritchie) Marvin, born 25 March, 1831, in New York city; married (1), 17 Feb., 1853, Agnes Redpath, born 25 Jan'y, 1833, in Randolph co., Ill.; died 25 Jan'y, 1891; he married twice after the death of his first wife, but no particulars have been obtained. He resided in Baldwin, Randolph co.

Children by first wife :

- i. Jane R.,⁸ b. 9 Dec., 1853; m. 1 Feb., 1872, John Calvin Sterrett, b. 16 Jan'y, 1850, in Muskingum, Ohio. Children (Sterrett), b. in Johnson co., Kas. :
 1. *Anna Lulu*,⁹ b. 23 Dec., 1872; m. 7 May, 1896, Henderson A. Torrens, b. 14 Feb., 1870, in Washington co., Ill.
 2. *Arthur Ernest*, b. 21 Jan'y, 1878; unm.
 3. *Harry Elmer*, b. 20 June, 1882.
 4. *Roy Burdette*, b. 5 Dec., 1885.
- ii. James Henry, b. 6 Jan'y, 1856, in Baldwin; m. 30 Jan'y, 1877, Maria J. Coulter, b. 12 April, 1858, in Randolph co. Children : 1. *Laura May*,⁹ b. 25 Nov., 1877, in Johnson, Kas.; unm. : 2. *Son*, b. 2 Dec., 1878; d. 12 Dec., 1878 : 3. *Son*, b. 2 April, 1880; d. 2 April, 1880 : 4. *Daughter* (twin); d. 14 April, 1880 : 5. *Joseph Frederick*, b. 15 Nov., 1883.
- iii. Mary E., b. 22 Nov., 1858, in Baldwin; m. 24 Nov., 1880, Beal Bryan, b. 11 April, 1853, in Easton, Md. Child (Bryan) : *Blanche E.*,⁹ b. 7 Aug., 1881, in Olathe, Kas.; unm.
- iv. Anna Belle, b. —, in Baldwin; d. inf.
- v. Margaret A., b. 17 Nov., 1861, in Baldwin; m. 6 Dec., 1883, Renwick Dickey, b. 16 Sept., 1858, in Sparta, Ill. Children (Dickey) : 1. *Nellie W.*,⁹ b. 18 Aug., 1884, in Olathe : 2. *Edna E. A.*, b. 9 Aug., 1885, in Eskridge, Kas. : 3. *Herbert L.*, b. 23 Oct., 1888, in Topeka, Kas. : 4. *Hazel M.*, b. 24 Jan'y, 1892, in Topeka : 5. *Ralph D.*, b. 6 May, 1895, in Topeka : 6. *Roy M.*, twin to Ralph D.
- vi. Fannie R., b. 22 March, 1868, in Olathe; m. 18 Feb., 1890, John Bicket, b. 30 Sept., 1862, in Marissa, Ill. Children (Bicket), b. in Olathe : 1. *Agnes Redpath*,⁹ b. 20 Nov., 1890 : 2. *Charles W.*, b. 10 April, 1893 : 3. *Henry H.*, b. 5 Jan'y, 1895.
- vii. William Orlando, b. —, in Olathe; unm.

210 ELIZABETH,⁷ daughter of William Orlando⁶ and Jane (Ritchie) Marvin, born 24 April, 1833, in New York city; married 4 Dec., 1856, James Franklin Blair, born 27 March, 1830, in Fayetteville, Lincoln co., Tenn.

Children (Blair), born in Sparta, Ill. :

- i. Samuel Alvin,⁸ b. 1 Oct., 1857; m. 26 Oct., 1887, Nettie M. Townsley, b. 17 Aug., 1864, in Cedarville, Ohio.

- ii. Son, b. 15 March, 1859; d. 1 April, 1859.
- iii. Louisa, b. 1 June, 1860; m. 30 Dec., 1885, James H. Creswell, b. 16 Jan'y, 1852, in Cedarville.
- iv. Carabel, b. 21 Aug., 1862; d. 2 Sept., 1895; unkm.
- v. Adele, b. 31 Dec., 1864; m. 30 Dec., 1896, John N. Lyle, b. 24 Oct., 1857, in Penn's Manor, Pa.
- vi. Amanda Jane, b. 25 March, 1867; m. 28 Dec., 1892, George H. Creswell, b. 30 Aug., 1860, in Cedarville.
- vii. Elizabeth, b. 24 June, 1869; unkm.
- viii. William Orlando, b. 10 Nov., 1870; m. 20 Oct., 1897, Essigna M. Hathaway, b. 16 Nov., 1868, in Palestine, Ill.
- ix. Mary Ella, b. 13 March, 1873; unkm.
- x. James Franklin, b. 3 Feb., 1876; m. 5 Dec., 1900, Hattie M. English, b. 22 Aug., 1877, in Lincoln, Tenn.

211 THEODORE B.,⁷ son of William Orlando⁶ and Jane (Ritchie) Marvin, born 15 June, 1835, in New York city; married 22 March, 1859, Margaret M. Miller, born 3 Nov., 1837, in Sparta, Randolph co., Ill.

Children, the first two born in Sparta, the others in Olathe, Kas.:

- i. Laura Jane,⁸ b. 15 June, 1860; d. 1862.
- ii. Elizabeth Adele, b. 25 June, 1863; d. 1865.
- iii. William Renwick, b. 22 Dec., 1865; m. (1), 20 Oct., 1892, Elizabeth McKelvey, b. in Coulterville, Ill.; d. 19 Sept., 1895; m. (2), 24 March, 1898, Elizabeth J. Lynn, b. 10 Aug., 1865, in Rochester, N. Y. Children by first wife, b. in Kansas City, Mo.: 1. *Harold Barnard*,⁹ b. 17 Sept., 1895; 2. *Herbert McKelvey*, twin to Harold B.
- iv. Robert A., b. 28 March, 1870; unkm.
- v. Carabella A., b. 10 July, 1876; d. 24 Feb., 1901; m. 29 Nov., 1900, T. J. Boyle, of Omaha, Neb.; s. p.

212 WILLIAM HENRY,⁷ son of William Orlando⁶ and Jane (Ritchie) Marvin, born 28 Nov., 1840, in Randolph co., Ill.; married 7 April, 1863, Margaret Jane McMillen, born 25 Dec., 1840, in Randolph, Randolph co., Ill.

Children:

- i. Robert Renwick,⁸ b. 25 April, 1864, in Randolph co.; m. 30 Sept., 1891, in Topeka, Kas., Mary Jane Dauerty, b. 28 Sept., 1872, in Louisa co., Iowa. Children: 1.

- Florence Helen*,⁹ b. 6 Aug., 1893; 2. *Paul*, b. 30 Jan'y, 1896; 3. *Robert*, b. 21 Feb., 1899.
- ii. *Anna L.*, b. 14 April, 1866, in Randolph co.; d. 6 Sept., 1866.
- iii. *Jennie*, b. 25 Sept., 1868, in Pope co., Minn.; m. 24 Oct., 1893, —.
- iv. *Henry Calvin*, b. 1 Feb., 1872, in Pope co.; m. 27 Nov., 1896, *Lillian R. Berkley*.
- v. *Ella Belle*, b. 25 May, 1874; unm.
- vi. *Ira*, b. 16 Feb., 1877, in Johnson co., Kas.; unm.

213 **PHILEMON BEECHER**,⁷ son of Dr. Langdon Ithiel⁶ and Laura (Beecher) Marvin, born 19 June, 1830, in Northville, Fulton co., N. Y.; died 23 March, 1882; married (1), 23 Dec., 1851, *Nancy Emily Kelsey*, born 9 March, 1828, in Homer, Cortland co., N. Y.; died 12 Sept., 1868; married (2), 5 Dec., 1875, *Mrs. Harriet Emelia (Kelsey) Loomis*, daughter of Thomas E. and Lavancia (Riggs) Kelsey, born 25 Dec., 1847, in Preble, N. Y. She was a niece of his first wife, and had issue by her first husband (Loomis) only. Philemon served as second lieutenant in the 93d reg't, N. Y. Vols., in the Civil war, and was mustered out at the expiration of his term, 17 May, 1862. Residence (1876), Northampton, Fulton co., N. Y.

Children by first wife:

- i. *Fannie*,⁸ b. 25 May, 1853; d. y.
- ii. *Louis Augustus*, b. 15 Feb., 1855, in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. (1), 13 Dec., 1875, *Harriet S.*, dau. of Hiram and Philena (Stone) Van Pelt, b. 4 April, 1854, in Fayville, N. Y.; d. 15 June, 1887; m. (2), 16 April, 1890, *Millicent O. McConnell*, b. 17 Sept., 1857, in Albany, N. Y., of Scotch descent; res., Amsterdam, N. Y. Children by first wife: 1. *Frederick Langdon*,⁹ b. 6 June, 1878, in Fayville; 2. *Harry LeRoy*, b. 1 April, 1880, in Northampton; 3. *Charles Eddie*, b. 1 July, 1882, in Amsterdam; 4. *Emily Philena*, b. 20 Dec., 1884, in Amsterdam.
- iii. *William Langdon*, b. 10 March, 1858, in Madison, Wis.; d. 1898, at the West, as the result of an accident.

214 **JAMES LANGDON**,⁷ son of Dr. Langdon Ithiel⁶ and Laura (Beecher) Marvin, born 26 May, 1842, in Northampton, Fulton co., N. Y.; married 9 May, 1865, *Mary Frances*, daugh-

ter of William Monro and Mary Elizabeth (Cooke) Force, born 29 March, 1841, in Flanders, Morris co., N. J. Residence, Newark, N. J., and (1903) Flanders.

Children, born in Newark :

- i. William Force,⁸ b. 11 March, 1866; m. 12 Oct., 1893, Annie Elizabeth, dau.; of Samuel and Hannah (Walker⁸) Higbie, b. 17 June, 1868, in Newark. Children: 1. *Stuart Force*,⁹ b. 13 Aug., 1894, in East Orange, N. J.; 2. *Hart Higbie*, b. 3 Feb., 1896, in Newark.
- ii. Laura Beecher, b. 8 May, 1867; m. 29 July, 1892, William J., son of Alexander Jeffrey and Frances (Callaghan) Auchterlonie, b. 4 May, 1865, in Montreal, Can. Children (Auchterlonie): 1. *Frances*,⁹ b. 30 Dec., 1893; d. 3 July, 1894; 2. *Alexander James*, b. 24 Aug., 1897, in Dorchester (Boston), Mass.
- iii. Fred Monro, b. 14 April, 1869; m. 6 Sept., 1894, Lula Cliff, b. 14 June, 1873, in Oswego, N. Y.; *s. p.*
- iv. Viola Cookman, b. 14 Feb., 1871; m. 11 June, 1891, in Newark, Clinton Gray, son of James Oliver and Sarah E. (Van Name) Halsey, b. there 27 Feb., 1865. Children (Halsey), b. in Newark: 1. *Edgar La Grange*,⁹ b. 25 Aug., 1892; d. 9 March, 1893; 2. *Naomi Frances*, b. 24 Feb., 1894.
- v. Harry Cleveland,⁹ b. 12 June, 1873; d. 2 March, 1876.
- vi. Elizabeth Cooke, b. 16 April, 1875; m. 11 Oct., 1899, James F., son of Thomas E. and Julia H. (Faulks) Sisserson, b. 26 Feb., 1872, in Elizabeth, N. J. Child (Sisserson): *Elizabeth*,⁹ b. 2 Jan'y, 1902, in Newark.
- vii. Lucy May, b. 12 May, 1876; d. 24 March, 1878.
- viii. James Langdon, b. 30 June, 1878; d. 30 Sept., 1883.
- ix. Mignonette de la Force, b. 20 Aug., 1882.

EIGHTH GENERATION

- 215 CURTIS READ,⁸ son of Frederick⁷ and Eliza C. (Morris) Marvin, born 5 July, 1833, in Haverstraw, Rockland co., N. Y.; died 12 April, 1901; married 20 June, 1860, Rebecca Adelaide, daughter of Henry and Sarah Ann (Vermilye) Taff, born 16 Oct., 1839, in New York city.

* Sayre Gen. has Hannah Joralemon, an error.

His boyhood was spent in New York city, where he was educated in private schools; he engaged in the hat business, and for thirty-eight years was identified with one of the largest manufacturers in New York, retiring about two years before his death, and residing thereafter at his home, in Stamford, Ct. In the winter of 1865-6, he united with the First Methodist Church in Stamford, in which he was deeply interested, and became a class-leader; he was one of its trustees for many years, and until his death. The "Waterside Chapel," now of this church, erected in 1870, and dedicated 30 April, 1894, owed its beginning and success to his personal labor, and he was, from its foundation until his death, superintendent of the Sunday School; after renovation, the building was re-dedicated 8 Dec., 1901, as the "Curtis R. Marvin Memorial Chapel." "He was genial in manner, devout in spirit, and a faithful servant of the Master."

Children :

- i. Carrie Taff,⁹ b. 25 April, 1861, in Stamford; m. 13 Oct., 1887, George F., son of John Frederick Charles and Margaret Christine (Hetzner) Ruoff, b. 13 June, 1860, in New York city. Children (Ruoff), all but the eldest b. in Mt. Washington, Md.:

1. Florence Adelaide,¹⁰ b. 27 Aug., 1888, in Stamford.
2. Ethel Margaret, b. 21 Nov., 1890.
3. Anna Louise, b. 30 Nov., 1892; d. 17 Sept., 1896.
4. Frederick Curtis, b. 13 Dec., 1894; d. 30 Dec., 1894.
5. George Marvin, b. 8 March, 1902.

- ii. Henry, b. 2 Nov., 1863, in New York city; m. (1), 3 Nov., 1887, Bertha, dau. of George and Emily (Jones) Baker, b. 2 Feb., 1866, in Southport, Ct.; divorced 16 March, 1900; m. (2), 16 Oct., 1900, Lillie Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Martha Jane (McDonald) Lockwood, b. 9 July, 1869, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Child: *Vera Emily*,¹⁰ b. 19 Aug., 1889, in Stamford.

- iii. Matilda Adelaide, b. 19 March, 1873, in Stamford; unm.

216 OZIAS ORTON,⁸ son of Nathaniel⁷ and Julia (Nichols) Marvin, born 20 Oct., 1816, in New Haven, Oswego co., N. Y.; died 16 Nov., 1892; married (1), 8 Dec., 1842, Caroline Norton, born 12 May, 1823, in Cambridge, Washington co., N. Y.; died 11 Dec., 1855, in New Haven; married (2), 25 Aug., 1857, Eliza Ann Robinson, born 23 Sept., 1834; died 22 Jan'y, 1881.

Children, born in New Haven, by first wife :

- i. Rosella Norton,⁹ b. 24 Oct., 1846; d. 22 Oct., 1864.

- ii. Mary Caroline, b. 16 March, 1850; m. 31 May, 1882, Ward B. Stacy, b. 20 Sept., 1858, in New Haven; *s. p.*
- iii. Julia Eloise, b. 21 March, 1853; m. 7 Feb., 1877, Henry A. Stacy, b. 24 Feb., 1850, in New Haven. Children (Stacy), b. in New Haven: 1. *Harry Marvin*,¹⁰ b. 7 Nov., 1877; 2. *Guy Ward*, b. 31 March, 1880.

Children by second wife:

- iv. Edward Orton, b. 14 Jan'y, 1863; m. 11 Nov., 1896, Mary V. Granier, b. 8 Oct., 1870, in New York city; *s. p.*
- v. Anna Elouvia, b. 17 May, 1866; m. 14 June, 1889, Mark Kincaid Lewis, b. 26 Jan'y, 1867, in Oswego, N. Y.; *s. p.*

217 WILLIAM WALDO,⁸ son of William⁷ and Polly (Brayton) Marvin, born 8 Nov., 1818, in New Haven, Oswego co., N. Y.; died 3 Oct., 1891; married 30 June, 1846, Amelia Louise Augusta, daughter of D. Le Fevre, born 7 Oct., 1819, in Meadville, Crawford co., Pa.; died 23 Sept., 1894. He was a merchant, and resided in Clinton and Buffalo, N. Y., and then removed to California.

Children:

- i. Frank William,⁹ b. 3 April, 1847, in Buffalo; m. 25 Dec., 1876, Sarah Ann Caldwell, b. 29 Dec., 1857, in Philadelphia, Pa. Children, b. in San Francisco, Cal.: 1. *Harvey Le Fevre*,¹⁰ b. 20 Dec., 1877; m. 2 March, 1904, Lillian Field; 2. *Genevieve Leonard*, b. 17 Aug., 1880; m. 5 May, 1902, William O. Blasingame; Child (Blasingame): Frank Marvin,¹¹ b. Dec., 1903, in San Francisco; 3. *Florence Wilson*, b. 11 Nov., 1881.
- ii. Sarah Colson, b. 28 Oct., 1849, in Buffalo; m. 29 July, 1872, T. W. Strobridge, Jr., b. 29 May, 1848, in Alabama. Children (Strobridge):
 - 1. *Tullius Albert*,¹² b. 29 June, 1873, in Sacramento, Cal.
 - 2. *Frank Marvin*, b. 9 Feb., 1875, in Sacramento.
 - 3. *William Edson*, b. 9 Sept., 1877, in Berkeley, Cal.
 - 4. *Earl*, b. 14 Oct., 1880, in Alameda, Cal.
 - 5. *Elaine*, b. 17 Sept., 1886, in Compton, Cal.
- iii. William Waldo, b. 19 April, 1856, in Georgetown, Cal.; d. 24 Jan'y, 1904, in San Francisco; m. 24 April, 1880, Mary Louise Ramage, b. 24 Sept., 1858, in Weston,

- Mo. Child: *Leila Lindley*,¹⁰ b. 6 Oct., 1881, in Sacramento; unm.
- iv. Harvey Arrington, b. 13 Oct., 1859, in Sacramento; m. 5 May, 1886, Charlotte Emily Wilcox, b. 8 Dec., 1863, in Ione, Col. Children, b. in San Francisco: 1. *Emily*,¹⁰ b. 10 March, 1887; 2. *Marion*, b. 12 July, 1889.
- v. Eloise Le Fevre, b. 15 April, 1862, in Sacramento; m. 13 June, 1883, Frank Albert Jewell, b. 2 Oct., 1850, in Clinton, Me. Child (Jewell): *Marvin*,¹⁰ b. 15 April, 1884, in Sacramento.

218 JOHN NILES,⁸ son of William⁷ and Catherine (Prosser) Marvin, born 26 Oct., 1827, in New Haven, Oswego co., N. Y.; died 16 Sept., 1858; married 5 Dec., 1853, Sarah E., daughter of Archibald and Sarah (Boughton) Garrison, born 16 Jan'y, 1834, in Parishville, St. Lawrence co., N. Y.; died 25 March, 1861, in New Haven.

Children, born in New Haven:

- i. George Henry,⁹ b. 30 May, 1855; d. 25 Feb. 1861.
- ii. Charles Eurotas, b. 28 Dec., 1856; m. 14 Sept., 1880, Fannie C. Drake, b. 22 Dec., 1858, in Madison, Dane co., Wis. He is a dealer in lumber, grain, etc., in Creede, Col. Children, all but the youngest b. in Denver, Col.:

1. *Maurice Levi*,¹⁰ b. 3 Jan'y, 1883; m. 3 July, 1900, Anna B. Parman, of Denver. Child: Howard Everett,¹¹ b. 10 Feb., 1901, in Denver.

2. *Dora Drake*, b. 15 Sept., 1884.
3. *Gertrude Garrison*, b. 14 April, 1886.
4. *Byron*, b. 27 Aug., 1889; d. 14 Sept., 1889.
5. *Ralph Eurotas*, b. 6 Aug., 1892.
6. *Genevieve Lucille*, b. 30 March, 1896, in Creede.

219 WALTER TAYLOR,⁸ son of Hon. David Meeker⁷ and Mary (Taylor) Marvin, born 27 April, 1828, in Westport, Ct.; died 7 Jan'y, 1889; married 29 Nov., 1849, Eliza Rowland, daughter of Nelson and Mary (Raymond) Jarvis, born 9 March, 1828, in Westport; died 30 Nov., 1890.

Children, born in New York city:

- i. Mary Placette,⁹ b. 27 Aug., 1850; m. (1), 27 April, 1871, James Montgomery, son of James M. and Charlotte (Van Camp) Coburn, b. 18 Oct., 1849, in New York

- city; d. 30 Jan'y, 1877; m. (2), 10 Dec., 1889, William B. Young, d. 14 May, 1896. Children (Coburn):
1. *Robert Hewitt*,²⁰ b. 11 Feb., 1872, in New York city; d. 27 Oct., 1898; unm.: 2. *Le Monte Dinwiddie*, b. 1 Sept., 1873, in Denver, Col.
- ii. Julia Jarvis, b. 20 July, 1852; d. 29 Aug., 1896; m. 11 Sept., 1872, Edward Jenner, son of Edward Jenner and Jemima (Striker) Swords, b. 25 Jan'y, 1842, in New York city. Children (Swords), b. in New York city:
1. *Edward Jenner*,²⁰ b. 18 Oct., 1873; unm.: 2. *William Voorhis*, b. 20 Dec., 1874; m. Emma Frickenhaus, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iii. William Judah Keyser, b. 3 July, 1854; d. 25 Aug., 1859.
- iv. John Frederick, b. 25 April, 1857; d. 4 Aug., 1859.
- v. Nelson Jarvis, b. 26 Feb., 1861; m. 1 Sept., 1886, Fannie R., dau. of John Thomas and Harriet Sophia (Goodwin) McCarty, b. 12 May, 1868, in Clarke City, Mo. Children:
1. *Walter Taylor*,²⁰ b. 17 Nov., 1887, in Wano (now St. Francis), Kas.; d. 4 Oct., 1890.
 2. *John Thomas*, b. 5 Sept., 1889, in Wano; d. 18 Jan'y, 1891.
 3. *Florence Gertrude*, b. 13 Nov., 1891, in Lincoln, Neb.
 4. *Julia Jarvis*, twin to Florence G.; d. 19 July, 1892.
 5. *David Meeker*, b. 3 July, 1893, in Lincoln.
 6. *Edward Swords*, b. 15 June, 1896, in Lincoln.
 7. *Mary Raymond*, b. 18 Jan'y, 1900, in Omaha, Neb.
- vi. David Meeker, b. 16 Dec., 1864; m. 9 Feb., 1891, Grace, dau. of Henry C. and Maria Van Antwerp (Mott) Carter, b. 7 April, 1868, in New York city; s. p.; he grad. at the College of the City of New York, 1884, where he was a member of $\Phi \Gamma \Delta$; A. M. in 1887; M. D. College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1887; he spent two years in hospital work in New York city and is now (1904) practicing there.
- vii. Walter Taylor, b. 28 April, 1872; m. 14 April, 1903, in Brooklyn, Adelaide Camilla, dau. of Luther and Margie (McRobbie) Hoffman; he is Assistant Professor of Philosophy, Adelbert College, Cleveland, Ohio. Child: *Dorothy Hope*,²⁰ b. 12 Feb., 1904, in Cleveland.
- 220 WILLIAM HENRY,³ son of Hon. David Meeker⁷ and Mary (Taylor) Marvin, born 23 April, 1830, in Westport, Ct.; married (1), 29 June, 1853, Harriott F., daughter of

Charles and Delia (Hoadley) Nash, born 12 Jan'y, 1833, in Westport; died there 13 Oct., 1858; *s. p.*; married (2), 23 Aug., 1864, Emily Smith, daughter of Orrando and Clarissa (Treadwell) Perry, born 18 Feb., 1839, in Easton, Ct.

He has been a trustee of the Westport Savings Bank, and a vestryman of Christ Church, Westport. His home, called "The Knoll," on the corner of State street and Sylvan avenue, Westport, has much of historical interest; near it is a large elm tree, planted in 1785, by his grandfather, John Taylor, under the shade of which is a well, famous for its pure water, from which he gave a refreshing draft to Washington and Lafayette, as they passed along the "King's Highway" (now State street), and close at hand is a knoll from which Whitefield preached, and Mrs. Joseph L. Marvin listened to his words about 1798; a few rods north was the school house, and just beyond it the Barnabas Marvin homestead. We are indebted to him for valuable aid.

Children, born in Westport; by second wife:

- i. John Joseph,⁹ b. 23 Aug., 1865; m. 22 Feb., 1893, Jessie Morgan, dau. of Theodore and Mary Amelia (Sweet) Keeler, b. 25 March, 1866, in New York city.
- ii. Harriet Perry, b. 4 Oct., 1867; m. 30 April, 1901, James Morrison, son of James M. and Ellen (Burnley) Seager, b. Oct., 1865, in London, England. Child (Seager): *James Marvin*,¹⁰ b. 18 March, 1902, in Staten Island, N. Y.
- iii. Walter Perry, b. 6 Oct., 1869; m. 3 March, 1900, Mrs. Minnie Louisa Rees, dau. of Henry and Mary (Myers) Morrison, b. 16 Jan'y, 1865, in Utica, N. Y.
- iv. Orrando Perry, b. 20 May, 1875; d. 22 April, 1876.

221 GEORGE BACKUS,⁸ son of Dr. George⁷ and Agnes⁷ (Platt) Marvin, born 8 May, 1837, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married 25 Nov., 1863, Emma L. Beach, born 11 Jan'y, 1843, in Hackettstown, N. J.

Children, born in Brooklyn:

- i. Sarah Beach,⁹ b. 29 Jan'y, 1865; d. 30 Jan'y, 1865.
- ii. Louise Beach, b. 4 May, 1866; m. 21 Jan'y, 1887, George Albro Dusenbury, b. 17 March, 1863, in New York city. Children (Dusenbury):
 1. *William Franklin*,¹⁰ b. 29 Jan'y, 1889, in Claflin, Kas.; d. 14 Jan'y, 1896.



DR. JOSEPH BENSON MARVIN.

2. *George Albro*, b. 31 Jan'y, 1892, in Brooklyn; d. 17 Jan'y, 1896.
3. *Lewis Marvin*, b. 10 July, 1893, in Clafin; d. 8 Dec., 1893.
4. *Irene*, b. 19 Dec., 1896, in Clafin.

iii. *Lewis Beach*, b. 21 Nov., 1869, in Brooklyn; m. 12 Feb., 1894, *Florence Augusta*, dau. of Charles Benjamin and Caroline Augusta (Morrell) Goldthwaite, b. 10 May, 1868, in Brooklyn. Children: 1. *Lewis Beach*,¹⁰ b. 19 July, 1895, in Brooklyn: 2. *Edna F.*, b. 29 Nov., 1897, in Bloomfield, N. J.

222 DR. JOSEPH BENSON,⁸ son of Joseph Manning⁷ and Mary Louisa (Linton) Marvin, born 3 Aug., 1852, in Monticello, Jefferson co., Fla.; married 30 April, 1879, Juliette Henry, daughter of George W. and Martha Stuart (Henry) Norton, born in Russellville, Logan co., Ky.

He graduated at the Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va., 1870, and was at once appointed an instructor there in chemistry and physics, taking a graduate course in the sciences and receiving the degree of B. S. in 1871; in 1873 he went to Louisville, Ky., and graduated M. D. at the Hospital College in that city, in 1875, later taking special courses in New York city, and then returned to Louisville where he has since held an extensive practice, and has been professor of chemistry and microscopy in his Alma Mater and president of the Kentucky University, Medical Department, and of the State Medical Society. He was one of the founders of the American Microscopic Society; he has been an officer in the American Medical Association, and active in various other scientific societies. He is the author of "International Clinica," and of numerous reports and pamphlets on medical subjects. In 1898 Georgetown College conferred upon him the honorary degree of LL. D. He is also deeply interested in the Broadway Baptist Church, the Orphans' Home, and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, where he resides.

Children, born in Louisville:

- i. Joseph Benson,⁹ b. 21 May, 1883; a student in the class of 1905, in the Mass. Inst. of Technology.
- ii. Martha Henry, b. 1 Oct., 1885.
- iii. Minnie Norton, b. 3 Oct., 1887.

223 SYLVESTER STEPHEN,⁸ son of Aaron S.⁷ and Lucy M. (Stevens) Marvin, born 18 Nov., 1841, in Ogden, Monroe co., N. Y.; married (1), 21 Sept., 1870, Matilda, daughter of Thomas Osborne and Matilda (Earle) Rumsey, born 7 Feb.,

1847, in East Chester, Westchester co., N. Y.; died 24 Jan'y, 1895; married (2), 27 May, 1897, Edith, daughter of William Henry and Margaret (Rumsey) Bonnett, born 6 Sept., 1866, in New Rochelle, Westchester co., N. Y.

When he was six years old his father settled in Lockport, N. Y., and six years later Sylvester was apprenticed to his father's cousin, Walter K.⁷ (144) Marvin, then a dealer in agricultural implements in that city. When the latter went to New York, in 1856, to connect himself with the Marvin Safe Company, Sylvester accompanied him, where he was sent to school and acted as an office boy in his leisure hours, for the new firm. When the panic of 1857 ruined so many business enterprises Walter turned his eyes toward the West, in the hope of retrieving his damaged fortune, and with others laid out a town on the Missouri river, opposite St. Joseph, Mo., and the following year Sylvester was sent there. He collected tolls on a ferry-boat, operated by Mr. Marvin and his associates, which carried thousands of emigrants with their "prairie schooners" across the river, and when the winter ice blocked navigation Sylvester was a clerk in a store. The town proved a failure, and he returned to Lockport, and was a clerk in the store of his uncle, Nathan W. Phelps (see 75, vi), during the winter of 1860-61. The following spring he enlisted in company K, 28th New York Vols. The regiment was engaged in many skirmishes, including the battles of Ball's Bluff and Cedar Mountain, in the latter of which he was wounded. He was in the hospital for several months, and was finally mustered out with the regiment in May, 1863. He then went to Pittsburgh, Pa., to assist his relative in a new venture — the making of aerated bread, with other baked products, out of which grew a large and successful business, which was sold in 1898 to the National Biscuit Company, in which he became a director. The next year he removed to Bryn Mawr, Pa., where he resides at his home "Merimont."

While living in Pittsburgh he was identified with the life of that city in various ways; he was largely instrumental in establishing an annual Exposition of the Pittsburgh industries, and served many years as its president. He was on the State Commission for the relief of the sufferers from the Johnstown flood; a trustee of the West Penn Hospital, the Shady Side Academy, the Pennsylvania College for Women, the Children's Hospital, and the Western Theological Seminary of the Presbyterian Church; he has also been connected with various financial and business institutions.

Children, born in Allegheny, Pa. :

- i. Walter Rumsey,⁹ b. 7 Aug., 1872; m. 13 June, 1899, Julia Armstrong, dau. of William Armstrong and Eliza Leet (Shields) Collins, b. 26 Oct., 1872, in Allegheny. Child: *Walter Rumsey*,¹⁰ b. 15 Aug., 1900, in Montclair, N. J.; he grad. at Yale, 1893, where he was a member of ΨΥ; res. (1904), in New York city.



SYLVESTER STEPHEN MARVIN.

- ii. Earle Rumsey, b. 26 Nov., 1874; m. 17 June, 1899, Mary Louise, dau. of George Lee and Marion Augusta (Griswold) Peabody, b. 16 June, 1878, in Pittsburgh. He entered Yale in 1893, and took a special course in the Sheffield Scientific School, with the Class of 1896; res. (1904), Pittsburgh. Children, b. in Pittsburgh: 1. *Marion Louise*,¹⁰ b. 14 July, 1900; 2. *Sylvester Stephen*, b. 8 Feb., 1902.

224 WILLIS BURDETTE,⁸ son of Walter K.⁷ and Martha Louisa⁷ Marvin, born 15 Jan'y, 1845, in Lockport, Monroe co., N. Y.; died 18 June, 1897, in New York city; married 18 Dec., 1868, Lilla M., daughter of William B. and Adra Esther (Fessenden) Bradbury, of Montclair, N. J., born 9 Jan'y, 1845; living (1903) in New York city. He was engaged in the safe business, and treasurer of the Marvin Safe Company, New York. His father-in-law was the well known composer of music.

Children:

- i. William Bradbury,⁹ b. 30 Aug., 1869, in Montclair; d. 31 May, 1902, in Victoria, B. C.; m. 29 Dec., 1893, Mina, dau. of Archibald and Mary (Read) Nesbitt, b. 29 Nov., 1868, in London, England. Children:
 1. *Arthur Burdette*,¹⁰ b. 26 Sept., 1894, in Cleveland, Ohio.
 2. *Esther Bradbury*, b. 28 July, 1900, in Tacoma, Wash.
 3. *Dorothea Bradbury*, b. 9 May, 1902, in Victoria.
- ii. Burdette Kellogg, b. 22 June, 1873, in Montclair; -res., New York city.
- iii. Arthur Lockett, b. 17 Dec., 1874, in Bergen, N. J.; m. 14 May, 1902, Florence Evelyn, dau. of Augustus A. and Mary Elizabeth Frank, of New York city, b. 21 Oct., 1875; he is a counsellor-at-law in New York city. Child: *Kellogg*,¹⁰ b. 23 June, 1903.
- iv. Adra Esther, b. 19 June, 1876, in New York city; d. 30 April, 1882.
- v. Jeannette Alzada, b. 6 Nov., 1880, in New York city; d. 2 May, 1882.

225 REV. LYMAN EDDY,⁸ son of Rev. Martin⁷ and Sarah (Eddy) Marvin, born 7 Aug., 1830, in Fly Creek, Otsego co., N. Y.; married (1), 21 June, 1857, Harriet Elizabeth Parsons, born 4 April, 1838, in Clinton, Me.; died 7 March,

1864, in Buffalo, N. Y.; married (2), 2 Oct., 1867, Mary A. T. McNeil, born 14 Dec., 1838, in Marcy, Oneida co., N. Y.

He is a Methodist clergyman, and was ordained a deacon in 1858, in the Oneida Conference; he has had charges in Batavia, Brockport, Buffalo, Medina, Lockport, Evanston, and elsewhere in New York, from 1858 to 1877, in accordance with the custom of that Church. He was presiding elder of the Troy District, 1877-9; Genesee, 1880-2; and in Buffalo, 1884-9; in 1882-3 he resided in Preston, Jackson co., Iowa. He has done much work as an evangelist in various places, and is the author of numerous tracts.

Children by first wife:

- i. George Lyman,⁹ b. 27 Nov., 1858, in Westford, N. Y.; m. 27 Feb., 1879, Minnie S. Ferguson, b. 10 Jan'y, 1861, in East Springfield, N. Y. Children:

- 1. *Lyman F.*,¹⁰ b. 19 July, 1880, in East Springfield.
- 2. *Charles W.*, b. 15 Aug., 1885, in Washington, Iowa.
- 3. *Zachariah*, b. 27 Dec., 1887, in Washington.
- 4. *Imogene*, b. 2 June, 1891, in Washington.

- ii. Sarah E., b. 4 July, 1862, in Oneonta, N. Y.; d. 31 Jan'y, 1863.

Children by second wife, born in Springfield, N. Y.:

- iii. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 7 Dec., 1868; m. 30 July, 1893, Joseph E. Orsland. Child (Orsland): *Beatrice*,¹⁰ b. 17 Dec., 1894, in Chicago, Ill.

- iv. Jessie E., b. 3 Jan'y, 1873.

226 GEORGE HARMON,⁸ son of Rev. Martin' and Sarah (Eddy) Marvin, born 21 Dec., 1833, in Milford, Otsego co., N. Y.; died 6 March, 1878; married 5 April, 1866, Ann Eliza, daughter of Henry and Mary (Soule) Miller, born 28 Sept., 1837, in Binghamton, Broome co., N. Y.

Child:

- i. Arthur,⁹ b. 25 Aug., 1867, in Fly Creek, N. Y.; m. 25 Aug., 1891, Parthenia Weeks, dau. of Charles Lee and Henrietta Hood (Weeks) Root, b. 13 July, 1868, in Cooperstown, N. Y.; he was for a year or more in the Class of 1891, in Syracuse University, N. Y., where he was a member of ΔΥ; later he entered Yale, grad. 1891; and received M. A. in 1896. He taught a year in the Ball High School, Galveston, Tex., and then for five

years in the Hopkins Grammar School in New Haven, Ct.; since 1897 he has been principal of the Union Classical Institute, Schenectady, N. Y. Children: 1. *Dorothea*,¹⁰ b. 24 June, 1896, in New Haven: 2. *Donald*, b. 19 April, 1899, in Schenectady: 3. *Beatrice Blanche*, b. 15 May, 1901, in Schenectady.

227 HENDERSON E.,⁸ son of John Dean Darrow⁷ and Rebecca Ann (Drake) Marvin, born 15 Jan'y, 1839, in Clarkson, Monroe co., N. Y.; married 1 Jan'y, 1866, Idelia Riley, born 11 May, 1847, in Athlone, Ireland.

Children, born in Yolo co., Cal.:

- i. Henry Edwin,⁹ b. 22 Oct., 1866; unm.
- ii. Esther Rebecca b. 16 Aug., 1868; m. Jacob C. Roth. Children (Roth), the first two b. in Stockton, Cal., the others in Woodland, Cal.: 1. *Christie John*,¹⁰ b. 4 April, 1892: 2. *Edwin Marvin*, twin to Christie J.: 3. *Vernon Elmer*, b. 29 March, 1894: 4. *Mildred Catharine*, b. 21 Feb., 1895: 5. *Mary Alvina*, b. 19 March, 1897: 6. *Vincent Willis*, b. 11 Feb., 1899.
- iii. Eugene Grant, b. 16 Aug., 1870; unm.
- iv. Nellie Maude, b. 9 June, 1872; m. Newell Corbin.
- v. Henderson Elbert, b. 2 March, 1874; unm.
- vi. Edith May, b. 22 Nov., 1875; m. Frederick Freeman.
- vii. Lillian Alice, b. 10 April, 1878.
- viii. John William, b. 22 April, 1880.

228 HARRISON LEWIS,⁸ son of Eli⁷ and Anna (Robinson) Marvin, born June, 1818, in Onondaga co., N. Y.; married (1), about 1841, his cousin, Mary Adeline,⁸ daughter of Barnabas⁷ (157) Marvin, born 17 Nov., 1821, in Walnut Prairie, Clark co., Ill.; died 1 Feb., 1878; married (2), 11 May, 1881, Emily Homer, born 1855, in Clark co., Ill.

Children, born in Clark co., by first wife:

- i. Eliza Jane,⁹ b. abt. 1842; d. abt. 1846.
- ii. Mary M., b. 9 Oct., 1845; m. 1865 or '66, Edmund Richards Alexander, b. 22 March, 1832, in Kentucky. Children (Alexander), all but the second and third b. in Clark co.:
 1. *Adeline*,¹⁰ b. 9 Sept., 1867; m. 2 Sept., 1889, W. F. White.
 2. *Lewis*, b. 7 March, 1869, in Caldwell co., Ky.; unm.

3. *George*, b. 6 Sept., 1870, in Caldwell co.; m. 7 Feb., 1894, Nellie Grant.

4. *Catharine*, b. 19 July, 1872; m. 29 July, 1894, E. E. Arbuckle.

5. *John*, b. 1 April, 1874.

6. *Dora*, b. 9 Feb., 1876.

7. *Edward*, b. 6 March, 1878.

8. *Dessie*, b. 30 Oct., 1879.

9. *Anna*, b. 30 Sept., 1881; m. 8 May, 1901, C. O. Shotwell.

10. *James*, b. 14 Oct., 1884.

11. *Carson*, b. 20 Oct. 1886.

iii. Rachel A., b. 27 Jan'y, 1848; m. 1865, Charles McClure Poorman, b. in Clark co.; res., Anthony, Kas., where Mr. Poorman is president of the Poorman Milling Co., of which his son, John E., is secretary. Children (Poorman): 1. *William Edwin*,¹⁰ b. 9 Feb., 1867; m. Mary F. Wilson: 2. *John Edward*, twin to William E.; m. Harriet V. Persinger: 3. *Emily Adeline*, b. 9 May, 1869; m. William M. Corbett: 4. *Charles Albert*, b. 30 March, 1871; m. Armada Ivins.

iv. Albert Marion, b. 19 Aug., 1850; m. (1), 18 March, 1873, Mary Napper, b. 17 Aug., 1856, in Kentucky; d. 18 Aug., 1874; m. (2), 24 March, 1879, Tamar Prevo, b. in Clark co. Children, b. in Clark co., by second wife:

1. *Myrtle May*,¹⁰ b. 26 June, 1881; unm.

2. *Laura Isabel*, b. 6 June, 1883; m. 20 Sept., 1899, Robert Whiston, b. 28 Aug., 1876, in Clark co. Child (Whiston): Bernice M.,¹¹ b. 24 Oct., 1900, in Clark co.

3. *William*, b. 6 Nov., 1885.

v. Emeline, b. 24 Oct., 1852; d. 8 Jan'y, 1882; m. abt. 1872, as his first wife, Samuel Prevo, b. 20 Sept., 1848, in Clark co.; d. 5 Sept., 1890. (See 160, i, 3 for his second m.) Children (Prevo), b. in Clark co.:

1. *Daughter*,¹⁰ b. 1874; d. y.

2. *Albert*, b. 15 April, 1876; m. 6 Nov., 1898, Mary Theresa Myles, b. 11 Nov., 1881, in Clark co.

3. *Franklin T.*, b. 25 Oct., 1878; unm.; a soldier in the Philippines, in the Spanish-American war.

vi. Frank P., b. 24 Nov., 1854; m. 24 Feb., 1876, Elizabeth Napper, b. 11 Aug., 1858, in Lebanon Junction, Ky. Children: 1. *Harrison Lewis*,¹⁰ b. 4 Nov., 1878, in Clark co.; d. 24 Oct., 1880: 2. *Otto Alvertois*, b. 5 July, 1881, in Terre Haute, Ind.: 3. *Bernice Thayer*, b. 11 Oct., 1886, in Clark co.

- vii. John W., b. 2 Oct., 1858; d. 25 Sept., 1862.
- viii. William, b. 9 Aug., 1861; d. 20 April, 1864.
- ix. Dora, b. 28 Dec., 1863; d. 27 Aug., 1865.

Children by second wife:

- x. Margaret M., b. 9 Dec., 1882; m. 25 July, 1900, Ed. Claffelter, b. 1879, in Clark co.; they have one child.
- xi. Agnes L., b. 10 Dec., 1884.
- xii. Florence E., b. 14 Aug., 1886.
- xiii. Harrison L., b. 21 March, 1891.

229 CHARLES AUGUSTUS,¹ son of Stephen⁷ and Sappho H. (Burr) Marvin, born 28 Oct., 1832, in Fairfield, Vt.; married 13 Sept., 1856, Almira Royce, born 12 March, 1837, in Swanton, Vt.; died 26 March, 1898, in Fairfield. He was a soldier in the Civil war, having served nine months in the 13th reg't Vt. Vols., and was mustered out July, 1863.

Children, born in Fairfield:

- i. Ida May,⁹ b. 31 July, 1857; d. 20 June, 1882; m. Jan'y, 1877, Samuel Allen Fish, b. 14 Dec., 1850, in Sheldon, Vt. Children (Fish):
 - 1. *Lena Maude*,¹⁰ b. 1 Jan'y, 1878, in Fairfield; m. 27 Oct., 1897, Oliver Webster Brewer, b. 11 Feb., 1872, in Tinmouth, Vt.
 - 2. *Merrill Daniel*, b. 13 March, 1880, in St. Albans, Vt.
- ii. Herbert R., b. 31 March, 1859; m. 20 June, 1883, Nellie L. Whitney; b. 8 Nov., 1861, in Sheldon. Children:
 - 1. *Hortense Foster*,¹⁰ b. 28 March, 1890, in St. Albans.
 - 2. *Roy Whitney*, b. 23 Nov., 1896, in Fairfield.
- iii. Charles J., b. 23 Nov., 1861; m. 27 March, 1889, Lillian Royce, b. 9 Nov., 1865, in Brushton, N. Y. Child: *Earl Royce*,¹⁰ b. 5 May, 1890, in Fairfield.
- iv. Helen R., b. 24 Aug., 1864; m. 2 Oct., 1889, Emmet W. Robinson, b. 17 May, 1865, in Swanton. Child (Robinson): *Emmett Harold*,¹⁰ b. 11 Nov., 1893, in Swanton.
- v. Leslie Stephen, b. 17 Nov., 1866; m. 13 June, 1893, Lillian Frances Blakesley, b. 4 Jan'y, 1872, in Wallingford, Ct.; s. p.
- vi. Martha W., b. 3 April, 1869; m. 27 Jan'y, 1891, Walter E. Bradley, b. 18 Nov., 1869, in Johnson, Vt. Children (Bradley): 1. *Karl Marvin*,¹⁰ b. 17 Nov., 1892, in Johnson; 2. *Winifred Alice*, b. 15 Dec., 1899, in Ringwood, Ill.

- vii. Lena B., b. 28 March, 1872; m. 19 June, 1893, Avery S. Holmes, b. 7 July, 1870, in West Newton, Mass. Child (Holmes): *Gaylord M.*,¹⁰ b. 3 May, 1898, in Johnson.
- viii. Mary R., b. 10 May, 1874; m. 21 June, 1894, William E. Sunderland, b. 8 Sept., 1872, in Highgate, Vt. Children (Sunderland), b. in Montreal, P. Q.: 1. *Charles Edward*,¹⁰ b. 18 April, 1897; 2. *Howard Marvin*, b. 2 Dec., 1899.
- ix. Fay A., b. 16 July, 1876; m. 17 March, 1896, Adah Brooks, b. 17 Dec., 1874, in Swanton. Children:
 - 1. *Lindsley B.*,¹⁰ b. 13 June, 1897, in St. Albans.
 - 2. *Clyde A.*, b. 7 July, 1898, in Swanton; d. 16 Aug., 1898.
 - 3. *Irene A.*, b. 3 Oct., 1900, in St. Albans.

230 JULIUS HOYT,⁸ son of Stephen⁷ and Sappho H. (Burr) Marvin, born 25 Oct., 1841, in Fairfield, Vt.; married (1), 24 May, 1865, Charlotte A., daughter of Edward and Kate (Lawrence) Trudeau, born 9 July, 1855, in Sheldon, Vt.; died 30 Oct., 1884; married (2), Mrs. Jennie E. (Wright) Glud, daughter of William H. and Sarah (Hogan) Wright, born 3 April, 1856, in Sheldon.

He served in the Civil war in company C, 5th inf'y, Vt. Vols., mustered in 16 Sept., 1861; he was soon promoted to be sergeant, and was engaged in the battles of Bull Run, Yorktown, Williamsburg, Golden's Farm, Savage Station, the seven days' fighting around Richmond, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg (first and second battles), Brandy Station, the Wilderness, where he was taken prisoner and confined ten months in Richmond, Andersonville, Millen, Savannah and Florence; he was paroled 26 Feb., 1865, and mustered out 26 March, 1865. Residence, Sheldon, where for nearly twenty years he has been connected with the St. Johnsbury & Champlain R. R. Co.

Children, born in Sheldon, by first wife:

- i. Harold E.,⁹ b. 3 March, 1867; unm.
- ii. Minnie L., b. 18 April, 1868; unm.
- iii. Kittie M., b. 28 April, 1871; m. 19 April, 1890, Frederick E. Peirce, b. in Swanton, Vt.; *s. p.*
- iv. Eva C. b. 29 Nov., 1879; unm.

Children by second wife:

- v. Hoyt W., b. 29 Feb., 1888; drowned 5 March, 1902.
- vi. Philip S., b. 15 Dec., 1890.
- vii. Ruth E., b. 23 Jan'y, 1894.

231 ANGELINE,⁸ daughter of Stephen⁷ and Sarah Burr (Sherwood) Marvin, born 10 March, 1819, in Shelby, Richland co., Ohio; married 4 Sept., 1837, Downing H. Young, born 5 Sept., 1816, in Ohio co., W. Va.

Children (Young), the first six born in Shelby, the others except the youngest, in Mansfield, Ohio:

- i. Hersilia J.,⁹ b. 17 Nov., 1838; m. 27 May, 1883, Leroy S. Heller, b. 1 June, 1831, in New Haven, Ohio.
- ii. Mary Abigail, b. 8 April, 1840; d. 3 June, 1868; unm.
- iii. Elmira S., b. 3 May, 1841; m. 14 May, 1859, Jerome Bonaparte Howard, b. 14 May, 1819, in Stephentown, N. Y.; he was in the U. S. service in the Civil war, taken prisoner and d. in Andersonville, abt. Oct., 1864; she was a physician, and res. with her son in Palmyra, Mo.; they had three chil.
- iv. Samuel H., b. 25 Aug., 1842; d. 20 March, 1869; m. 2 Jan'y, 1865, Hannah Godfrey, b. in Putnam co., Ohio; d. Jan'y, 1896.
- v. Henry St. John, b. 22 Oct., 1843; d. 3 Jan'y, 1863, in the U. S. service.
- vi. Andrew J., b. 4 Feb., 1845; d. 2 Nov., 1862, in the U. S. service.
- vii. Downing H., b. 7 Oct., 1846; m. 31 Dec., 1868, Elizabeth Merryhew, b. 3 Sept., 1844, in Ohio; d. 14 April, 1899.
- viii. Stephen Marvin, b. 27 March, 1848; m. (1), 2 June, 1875, Amelia H. Smith, d. 29 April, 1876, by whom he had one child, d. inf.; m. (2), 28 July, 1877, Isabella M. Wagner, b. Nov., 1855, in Bucyrus, Ohio, by whom he had three chil.
- ix. Daniel S., b. 5 Oct., 1852; d. 26 June, 1870; unm.
- x. Sarah Angeline, b. 28 Aug., 1855; m. 1 Sept., 1875, Dr. William L. Long, b. 22 Jan'y, 1849, in Clearfield, Pa.; they had five chil.
- xi. Grace, b. 11 March, 1865, in New Haven; d. 3 Sept., 1865.

232 DANIEL SHERWOOD,⁸ son of Stephen⁷ and Sarah Burr (Sherwood) Marvin, born 5 Nov., 1825, in Shelby, Richland co., Ohio; married 21 Dec., 1863, in Watertown, Jefferson co., N. Y., Caroline A. Sherman, born 30 Dec., 1833, in Rut-

land, Jefferson co., N. Y.; died 23 Oct., 1897, in Watertown; *s. p.*

He was admitted to the bar in Mansfield, Ohio, in 1848, and has practiced in Ohio, Kansas, Missouri and California. In 1850 he joined a party who crossed the Rockies, and engaged in mining in California. Their journey was marked with privations, and after fording the Humboldt river, in Nevada, they were attacked by the Sioux Indians, but came away unharmed. He spent nine years in Marysville, Sacramento and other places, until ill health led him to relinquish the mining business and resume practice. In 1861, he returned to Shelby and enlisted in the 64th reg't, Ohio Vols., but after fifteen months he was discharged for disability, having been severely wounded in the battle of Stone River; he was in the battle of Shiloh and other engagements during his service. In 1863, he went to Watertown, where he was in the nursery business, and was instrumental in founding the Jefferson County Historical Society, and its library. In 1899 he returned to Shelby, where he resides (1903), and has presented the town with a building for its free library, of which Miss Caroline Marvin is the librarian.

233 DR. JOHN JAY,⁸ son of Stephen⁷ and Sarah Burr (Sherwood) Marvin, born 5 Sept., 1833, in Shelby, Richland co., Ohio; married (1), 21 April, 1863, Harriet E., daughter of Charles and Harriet (Sumner) Guilford, born 15 Oct., 1838, in Greensboro, Vt.; died 1 Dec., 1879, in Pleasant Ridge, Hamilton co., Ohio; married (2), 15 March, 1900, Kathryn, daughter of Col. Zadoc and Ann (Giffin) Williams, born 18 Feb., 1832, in Mt. Lookout, near Cincinnati, Ohio.

He studied at Oberlin, and then engaged in teaching from 1854 to 1873; for nine years he was principal of the Sixteenth District school in Cincinnati; he graduated at the Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, in 1874, and began practice in Cincinnati, and was for a time lecturer on anatomy in his Alma Mater. Since 1878 he has practiced in Pleasant Ridge, and has served as mayor there for three terms. He was three years Master of the Masonic Lodge there. He enlisted in the 138th reg't, Ohio Vols., in 1864, under Col. S. S. Fisher. Residence, Pleasant Ridge. To him we are indebted for valuable assistance.

Children, all but the youngest born in Cincinnati:

- i. Mary,⁹ b. 8 March, 1864; d. 8 March, 1864.
- ii. Asa Page, b. 2 Dec., 1865; m. 18 Jan'y, 1887, Lucy, dau. of J. B. and Harriet (McMillan) McClyman, b. 31 March, 1864, in Cincinnati. Children, all but the first two, b. in Allendale, Ohio: 1. *Harriet*,¹⁰ b. 8 July, 1888, in Cincinnati: 2. *Lucy*, b. 16 Oct., 1890, in Oakley,

- Ohio: 3. *Asa Edwin*, b. 23 Jan'y, 1894: 4. *Charles*, b. 31 Aug., 1896: 5. *Chester Arthur*, b. 11 May, 1899.
- iii. *Stephen Burr*, b. 21 June, 1869; m. 14 June, 1893, *Nellie*, dau. of *James* and *Mary (Carr) King*. b. 21 Jan'y, 1875. Children, b. in Cincinnati: 1. *Clara J.*,¹⁰ b. 6 Dec., 1895; d. 26 May, 1896: 2. *Stephen Carr*, b. 26 May, 1897: 3. *Warren King*, b. 8 Sept., 1900.
- iv. *Charles Guilford*, b. 18 July, 1873; unm.
- v. *John Howard*, b. 14 Aug., 1878, in Pleasant Ridge; unm.

234 GEORGE FRANKLIN,⁸ son of *Stephen*⁷ and *Sarah Burr* (Sherwood) *Marvin*, born 27 July, 1842, in Shelby, Richland co., Ohio; married 28 Oct., 1866, *Harriet Emilia*, daughter of *George* and *Maria (Powers) Riggs*, born 3 Oct., 1839, in Denmark, Ashtabula co., Ohio. He was a soldier in the 64th reg't Ohio Vols., during the Civil war, and was severely wounded three times. Residence, Carbondale, Jackson co., Ill.

Children:

- i. *Charles A.*,⁹ b. 31 July, 1867, in Union City, Ohio; m. 28 Oct., 1891, *Gertrude Sanders*, b. 15 June, 1868, in Williamson co., Ill.; s. p.
- ii. *Frank*, b. 31 May, 1868; d. 27 Aug., 1868.
- iii. *Marcus P.*, b. 11 Sept., 1870, in Shelby; m. 31 Dec., 1891, *Melinda Burris*, b. 9 June, 1874, in Wayne co., Ky. Children: 1. *Frank*,¹⁰ b. 10 Jan'y, 1894, in Carbondale: 2. *Helen L.*, b. 4 March, 1898, in Marion, Ill.: 3. *Daniel M.*, b. 19 Nov., 1899, in Carbondale.
- iv. *John Edward*, b. 1 May, 1872; d. 10 Aug., 1888.
- v. *Bert R.*, b. 3 Aug., 1874; d. y.
- vi. *Maria Emeline*, b. 1 Nov., 1879, in Carbondale; m. 26 June, 1901, *Charles H. Huddleston*, b. 20 April, 1876, in Corinth, Ill.
- vii. *Fritz O.*, b. 27 Feb., 1881, in Carbondale.

235 EDWARD KEMP,⁸ son of *Silas*⁷ and *Judith (Kemp) Marvin*, born 5 Feb., 1828, in Shelby, Richland co., Ohio; died 10 July, 1863; married 22 May, 1851, *Lucy A. Cooper*, born 27 Feb., 1833, near Shelby; died 30 Aug., 1897.

Children, the first two born in Shelby, the others in Homer, Ohio (dates from family Bible) :

- i. Oscar F.,⁹ b. 18 July, 1852; m. 5 March, 1873, Mary Melinda Shaffer, b. 14 March, 1853, in Youngstown, Ohio. Children, b. in West Unity, Ohio: 1. *John E.*,¹⁰ b. 26 March, 1875; unm.: 2. *Charles F.*, b. 12 Nov., 1877; unm.: 3. *Paul Oscar*, b. 10 Feb., 1882.
- ii. Austin J., b. 12 Jan'y, 1854; d. 19 Oct., 1855.
- iii. Charles W., b. 8 Sept., 1855; m. 25 Sept., 1878, Eliza A. Russell, b. 29 Sept., 1856, in Franklin, Ind. Children:
 1. *Tabitha R.*,¹⁰ b. 16 Oct., 1879, in Ashland, Neb.
 2. *Laura E.*, b. 11 July, 1881, in Ashland.
 3. *Esther B.*, b. 8 Aug., 1882, in Ashland.
 4. *Florence F.*, b. 12 April, 1884, in Red Cloud, Neb.; m. 5 June, 1901, Thomas N. Fulta, b. 22 Aug., 1871.
 5. *Charles S.*, b. 1 June, 1885, in Red Cloud; d. 8 June, 1886.
 6. *Fay L.*, b. 16 Oct., 1886, in Oxford, Neb.
 7. *Jennie M.*, b. 10 Oct., 1888, in Oxford.
 8. *Hattie N.*, b. 8 June, 1894, in Oxford.
 9. *Eva L.*, b. 10 May, 1895, in Oxford; d. 13 Aug., 1895.
- iv. Francis M., b. 27 May, 1857; m. 17 Nov., 1874 (when 17), Ella Lucretia Kime, b. 2 Sept., 1850, in Milton, Ohio. Children, b. in Greenwich, Ohio: 1. *Irnie M.*,¹⁰ b. 2 March, 1876; m. 8 May, 1898, E. K. Vanscoy: 2. *Clyde Alvin*, b. 29 Nov., 1878: 3. *Charles Eliwood*, b. 29 Sept., 1880: 4. *Francis Earle*, b. 24 Feb., 1882: 5. *Gertrude Mabel*, b. 14 March, 1884: 6. *William Howard*, b. 18 Feb., 1886.
- v. Lydia O., b. 30 Sept., 1858; m. 4 July, 1878, Edgar H. Bunce, b. 10 Sept., 1856, in Hanover, Mich. Children (Bunce): 1. *Walter S.*,¹⁰ b. 8 April, 1879, in Hanover; unm.: 2. *Marvin E.*, b. 3 June, 1885, in Hanover; d. 22 May, 1887: 3. *Glenn A.*, b. 4 Feb., 1889, in Shepherd, Mich.
- vi. Laura Rebecca, b. 29 July, 1860; m. 22 Aug., 1874, Philo Brooks, b. in Ohio. She was a youthful bride, being but a little over fourteen when married. Children (Brooks):
 1. *Estelle S.*,¹⁰ b. 10 Oct., 1875, in Wright, Mich.; d. 21 Feb., 1897; m. 15 Nov., 1890, Patrick J. Homan.
 2. *Irene M.*, b. 2 May, 1877, in Wright; m. 24 June, 1896, William N. Foster.
 3. *Elisa A.*, b. 15 Feb., 1879, in Ashland; m. 14 July, 1897, William L. Burdick.

4. *Martha Belle*, b. 15 March, 1881, in Wright; unm.
5. *Bertha A.*, b. 14 March, 1884, in Ashland.
6. *Irvin H.*, b. 12 June, 1886, in Ashland.
7. *Bessie M. L.*, b. 11 Sept., 1888, in Sidney, Neb.
8. *Grace A.*, b. 21 Aug., 1890, in Sidney.
9. *William A.*, b. 23 Feb., 1892, in Sidney.
10. *Robert O.*, b. 15 April, 1894, in Seymour, Mo.
11. *Bayle L.*, b. 16 Oct., 1898, in Hunnewell, Kas.
12. *Francis Earl*, b. 16 Dec., 1899, in Wellington, Kas.

vii. *Lucy Ella*, b. 8 Feb., 1863; m. 8 Feb., 1881, *John L. Wilson*, b. 5 Jan'y, 1861, in Tremont, Ohio. Children (Wilson):

1. *Jennie M.*,²⁰ b. 15 May, 1882, in Ithaca, Neb.; m. 28 Nov., 1900, *Edgar C. Krobill*, b. 18 July, 1872, in Fostoria, Ohio.
2. *Charles H.*, b. 14 July, 1883, in Ithaca.
3. *Benjamin F.*, b. 24 Aug., 1888, in Wahoo, Neb.

236 **STEPHEN LIPTON**,⁸ son of *Silas*⁷ and *Judith (Kemp) Marvin*, born 28 July, 1839, near Shelby, Richland co., Ohio; married 1865, *Elizabeth Leitner*, born 1838, in Shelby. He was a soldier in the Civil war, serving as first lieutenant and regimental quartermaster in the 64th reg't Ohio Vols., from 14 Dec., 1861 to 13 April, 1865. He was usually known in the regiment as "Tip," which name is given him on the roster.

Children, born in Shelby:

- i. *Silas William*,⁹ b. 15 June, 1866; m. 19 June, 1895, *Clara Viola Catley*, b. 14 Feb., 1867, in Vernon Junction, Ohio. Children, b. in Shelby: 1. *Kathleen Elizabeth*,¹⁰ b. 10 May, 1896: 2. *Stephen Eugene*, b. 14 April, 1897: 3. *Ernest Anthony*, b. 7 Aug., 1899: 4. *Howard Daniel*, b. 2 Nov., 1900.
- ii. *Ruth*, b. 18 March, 1868; m. 1888, *Harry K. Haupt*, b. 1868, in Richland co. Children (Haupt): 1. *Mabel*,¹⁰: 2. *Ralph*: 3. *Glen*: 4. *Clayton*: 5. *Elizabeth*: 6. *Fredrick*: 7. *Doris*.
- iii. *Elizabeth Judith*, b. 31 Oct., 1877; m. 13 Dec., 1896, *J. W. Mykrantz*, b. 15 Nov., 1873, in Williams co., Ohio: s. p.

237 **BENJAMIN F.**,⁸ son of *Silas*⁷ and *Judith (Kemp) Marvin*, born 10 March, 1845, in Shelby, Richland co., Ohio; died 30 March, 1889; married 10 Dec., 1867, *Almeda Keizer*, born 13 Feb., 1848, in Wayne co., Ohio.

Children :

- i. Willis F.,⁹ b. 9 Jan'y, 1869, near Plymouth, Ohio; d. 15 Aug., 1894; unm.
- ii. Bertis S., b. 8 Jan'y, 1871; m. 4 April, 1894, Georgie Longnecker, b. 22 March, 1870, in Shelby. Children, b. in Shelby: 1. *Mildred Ruth*,¹⁰ b. 27 Dec., 1894: 2. *Albert Foster*, b. 8 Aug., 1898: 3. *Paul Oak*, b. 17 June, 1900.
- iii. Maude Mary, b. 1 Feb., 1874, in Mansfield, Ohio; m. 29 Sept., 1892, Charles W. Kayler, b. 21 May, 1867, near Shiloh, Ohio. Children (Kayler), b. in Plymouth, Ohio: 1. *Karl Marvin*,¹⁰ b. 29 Jan'y, 1895: 2. *Helen Gertrude*, b. 11 July, 1901.

238 REV. JAMES,⁸ son of Hiram⁷ and Polly (Smith) Marvin, born 17 Aug., 1820, in Peru, Clinton co., N. Y.; died 9 July, 1901, in Lawrence, Douglas co., Kas.; married 14 July, 1851, in Bolivar, Allegany co., N. Y., Armina Le Seur, born there 20 Nov., 1824.

He was a prominent educator; graduated at Allegheny College in 1851, and was professor of mathematics there until 1875, when he became chancellor of Kansas University, where he remained until the organization of Haskell Institute, of which he was the first superintendent. He resigned this position to accept a call from the First Methodist Church in Lawrence, which he served for five years. He received the degree of D. D.

Children :

- i. Frank Olin,⁹ b. 27 May, 1852, in Alfred Centre, N. Y.; m. 30 Aug., 1876, in Meadville, Pa., Elinor Griffith McKean, b. 12 April, 1852, in Mercer, Pa.; d. 1 Oct., 1899, in Lawrence. Child: *James Thomas*,¹⁰ b. 22 Aug., 1877, in Lawrence; d. 25 Aug., 1877.
- ii. James Clifton, b. 31 March, 1856, in Warren, Ohio; d. there 18 June, 1859.
- iii. Maria Elizabeth, b. 23 Sept., 1860, in Warren: m. 19 Dec., 1889, in Lawrence, Alexander Martin Wilcox.
- iv. Henry Perkins, b. 27 Jan'y, 1862, in Warren; d. 5 Oct., 1862, in Meadville.

239 GEORGE CASE,⁸ son of Martin Case⁷ and Abigail (Starks) Marvin, born 29 April, 1830, in Peru, Clinton co., N. Y.; married (1), 16 July, 1856, Sarah C. Oliver, born 8 Sept., 1826,

in McKean, Erie co., Pa.; died there 26 Dec., 1872; married (2), 31 Dec., 1873, Mary Jane Greene, born 22 April, 1848, in Exeter, Otsego co., N. Y.

He enlisted 21 April, 1861, in Capt. Austin's company, Col. McLane's reg't, Pa. Vols., for three months' service, and on his discharge in July as sergeant, re-enlisted 29 Aug., 1861, in company C, 83d Pa. Vols., for three years. He was detailed for duty with surgeons most of the time until the spring of 1864, and then made mounted orderly on the staff of Gen. Griffin, in which capacity he served until his discharge, 20 Sept., 1864. Residence, Sept., 1901, in Erie co., Pa.

Children by first wife, born in McKean :

- i. Lydia R.,⁹ b. 23 April, 1860; m. 3 Sept., 1885, David Buchanan, of Erie. Children (Buchanan), b. in Erie:
 1. Marie,¹⁰ b. 12 July, 1886; 2. George, b. 28 Oct., 1888; 3. David, b. 21 Nov., 1895; 4. Leonard, b. 18 Jan'y, 1898.
- ii. Iola A., b. 5 Oct., 1865; unm.
- iii. William W., b. 4 Dec., 1872; m. 14 Nov., 1895, in Erie, Jennie, dau. of Charles Baker. He served three years on the U. S. S. "Michigan." Child: Anna,¹⁰ b. 6 Nov., 1899, in Erie.

Child by second wife :

- iv. Elizabeth, b. 18 March, 1875, in Erie; m. there 12 June, 1901, Emil C. Keeser.

240 ELISHA J.,⁸ son of Martin Case⁷ and Abigail (Starks) Marvin, born, 30 Aug., 1838, in Peru, Clinton co., N. Y.; married March, 1859, Nancy Thayer, born 28 June, 1833, in Prescott, Greenville co., Ontario, Canada; died 30 March, 1897.

Children :

- i. George Henry,⁹ b. 27 Nov., 1860, in Silver Lake, Black Brook, N. Y.; m. (1), 2 Aug., 1882, Libbie A. Wells, b. 24 Jan'y, 1855, in Clayburgh, N. Y.; d. 27 Jan'y, 1893; m. (2), 9 Nov., 1893, Lizzie Whimbs, b. 12 Oct., 1857, in Derby, Ct. Children: 1. Edna M.,¹⁰ b. 2 June, 1885, in Peru; 2. George E., b. 5 Aug., 1892; in Ansonia, Ct.
- * ii. Carrie Etta, b. 15 June, 1866, in Morrisonville, N. Y.; m. 30 Oct., 1881, Charles Mead. Children (Mead): 1. Nora Isabelle,¹⁰ b. 5 Jan'y, 1883; 2. Judson, b. 13 June,

1886: 3. *George Henry*, b. 13 June, 1889: 4. *Roy*, b. 9 Jan'y, 1893: 5. *Hazel*, b. 19 Oct., 1895: 6. *Carrie*, b. 14 Aug., 1901.

- iii. Harriet Addie, b. 28 May, 1873, in Silver Lake; m. 29 Aug., 1889, Eugene Flanders, b. 2 June, 1865, in Saranac, N. Y. Children (Flanders), b. in Saranac: 1. *Maude Adele*,¹⁰ b. 18 Oct., 1890: 2. *Bessie Eva*, b. 7 Jan'y, 1893: 3. *Thirza Laura*, b. 17 Sept., 1900.

241 WILLIAM,⁸ son of Stephen⁷ and Betsey (Gurnrick) Marvin, born 5 Dec., 1816, in Genesee co., N. Y.; died 8 May, 1897, in Detroit, Mich.; married 21 Dec., 1836, Harriet N., daughter of Seth Matteson, born 14 July, 1816, in New York; died 23 Oct., 1877, in Detroit.

Children, all but the eldest born in New Hudson, Mich.:

- i. Ellen J.,⁹ b. 31 Dec., 1837, in New York; d. 18 May, 1857, in Jackson, Mich.; m. 20 May, 1856, Courtland Lorange, d. 18 May, 1857, in Jackson. Child (Lorange): *Ellen J.*,¹⁰ b. 14 May, 1857; d. 24 July, 1857.
- ii. Clarissa E., b. 25 Nov., 1840; d. 25 Aug., 1857; unm.
- iii. Daphne F., b. 3 Oct., 1844; m. in Jackson, Darwin W. Pratt. Child (Pratt): *Hattie May*,¹⁰ b. 16 May, 1865; m. in Jackson, Harry Hutze, of St. Louis, Mo.
- iv. Lemuel M., b. 24 June, 1846; m. Kate Winterhalter, b. 6 June, 1849; d. 16 Feb., 1898. They res. in Gladstone, Mich. Children: 1. *John Hunter*,¹⁰ b. 27 Aug., 1867: 2. *William Arthur*, b. 25 Jan'y, 1870: 3. *Fred Roy*, b. 17 Nov., 1872: 4. *Charles Aleck*, b. 1875; d. 6 June, 1876: 5. *Aleck Charles*, b. —: 6. *Hattie May*, b. —: 7. *Mary Ruth*, b. 28 July, 1892: 8. *Everett Summerfield*, b. 18 Oct., 1895.
- v. Everett Summerfield, b. 11 Sept., 1850; m. 2 Jan'y, 1872, Mary Abby, dau. of James Monroe and Mary Ann (Frost) Warriner, b. 20 Nov., 1851, in Providence, R. I. Children, all but the eldest b. in Detroit: 1. *Everett Summerfield*,¹⁰ b. 23 April, 1874, in Monroe, Mich.; m. 28 Aug., 1897, —: 2. *David H.*, b. 14 April, 1876; d. 10 May, 1876: 3. *Darwin W.*, b. 2 Feb., 1878; unm.: 4. *James W.*, b. 29 Dec., 1879; unm.: 5. *Frank A.*, b. 30 Sept., 1883: 6. *Lilla M.*, b. 3 March, 1886; d. 17 Aug., 1886: 7. *John S.*, b. 8 May, 1887: 8. *Ralph E.*, b. 11 Aug., 1889.

242 ALBERT BENJAMIN,⁸ son of Rev. Benjamin⁷ and Caroline (Storm) Marvin, born 7 April, 1823, in Alburgh, Vt.; married (1), 4 May, 1843, Feroline Abigail, daughter of Orlando and Electa (Keeler) Prentiss, born 3 Jan'y, 1825, in Bangor, Franklin co., N. Y.; died there 21 March, 1878; married (2), March, 1880, Emeline Fletcher, born in Bangor. Resided there 1902.

Children, born in Bangor, by first wife:

- i. Dexter Prentiss,⁹ b. 3 March, 1844; m. 1 Aug., 1866, Emma J., dau. of Lyman Brown, b. 16 Dec., 1843. Child: *Grace*,¹⁰ b. 17 March, 1871; m. 7 Oct., 1891, George Dana, son of Francis Irving and Mary Harriet Bradford, b. 15 Aug., 1869; *s. p.*
- ii. Mary Caroline, b. 7 April, 1846; d. 14 Jan'y, 1881, in Manchester, N. H.; m. 3 May, 1871, William Horace Vickery, b. in Manchester; d. May, 1896, in Londonderry, N. H.; they had one son, d. inf.
- iii. Amelia Electa, b. 17 July, 1847; m. 30 Nov., 1876, Albion Leroy, son of Seward and Addie Vining, b. 7 Oct., 1841, in Nashua, N. H.; res., Ayer, Mass.
- iv. Henry Benjamin, b. 3 July, 1852; m. 17 April, 1878, Helen M. Larkin, b. in Dickinson, N. Y. Child: *Fredrick Henry*,¹⁰ b. 22 April, 1883, in Bangor; d. 21 Sept., 1885.
- v. Benton Franklin, b. 21 Aug., 1857; unm.; res. (1902), Boston, Mass.

243 PENNIMAN,⁸ son of George Cook⁷ and Jane (Morrison) Marvin, born 27 Nov., 1836, in Pioneer Mills, Cabarus co., N. C.; married (1), April, 1859, Mary S., daughter of George E. and Emily Harbison, born 1842, in Lowndesboro, Lowndes co., Ala.; died 17 Feb., 1875; married (2), 27 Nov., 1878, his cousin, Elizabeth Brooks,⁸ daughter of Ebenezer⁷ (183) and Anna (Gelston) Marvin, born 12 Nov., 1848, in Hayneville, Lowndes co., Ala.; by whom he had no children. Residence, Montgomery, Ala., where he has been engaged as an assistant on the *Daily Advertiser*.

Children, born in Lowndes co.; by first wife:

- i. Cynthia Ann,⁹ b. 11 April, 1860; m. 1881, W. W. Ware, b. in Elmore co., Ala.

- ii. Janette, b. 20 June, 1861; m. 15 Nov., 1887, R. E. McCain, b. Dec., 1860, in Elmore co.
- iii. George Harbison, b. 15 March, 1863; d. 21 Feb., 1875.
- iv. William Rinaldi, b. 7 Feb., 1865; m. May, 1901, Nettie Garrett. Child: *Mary Susan*,¹⁰ b. 9 March, 1902, in Lowndes co.
- v. Emma, b. 29 Aug., 1866; m. 15 Nov., 1887, Thomas C. Williams, b. 10 Nov., 1852, in Hayneville. Children (Williams), b. in Lowndes co.: 1. *Penniman Marvin*,¹⁰ b. 2 June, 1893; 2. *Eliza Frances*, b. 24 Aug., 1895.

244 GEORGE FRANKLIN,⁸ son of Stephen Royce⁷ and Sarah (Sawyer) Marvin, born 17 Dec., 1834, in Hudson, N. H.; married 23 Sept., 1857, in Somerville, Mass., Elizabeth Augusta, daughter of Amos and Rhoda (Blodgett) Locke, born 16 Aug., 1835, in Lexington, Mass.

Mr. Locke preserved until his death an old flint-lock musket, used by an ancestor in the battle of Lexington, which was always decorated with an American flag, and an object of interest to visitors to the old battle ground. George F. Marvin began his business life in Boston in 1849, with Blake, Ware & Co., at that time one of the leading furniture houses in New England; in 1863 he removed to New York city, and took charge of the furnishing department of Messrs. A. T. Stewart & Co., where he remained until August, 1882; since that time he has been in charge of the Contract department of Arnold, Constable & Co., of New York city, where he resides. For several years he has been gathering the material for this Genealogy.

Children :

- i. Franklin Amos,⁹ b. 20 Feb., 1861, in Somerville, Mass.; m. 14 Nov., 1883, Linda, dau. of John Thomas and Mary Isabel (White) Gafney, b. 23 Nov., 1862, in New York city; *s. p.*
- ii. George Clifton, b. 14 Sept., 1873, in Lexington, Mass.; unm.

245 MARY FRANCES,⁸ daughter of Stephen Royce⁷ and Sarah (Sawyer) Marvin, born 30 May, 1836, in Kingston, N. H.; married 26 March, 1856, in Woburn, Mass., Julius L. D., son of Thomas Valentine and Elizabeth (Dunning) Sullivan, born 6 Feb., 1833, in New York city; died 26 May, 1888, in Somerville, Mass.



George Franklin Mawin

Children (Sullivan), all but the eldest born in Somerville :

- i. Stephen Marvin,⁹ b. 20 May, 1857, in Woburn; d. 20 Dec., 1883; unm.
- ii. William Dunning, b. 17 July, 1862; m. (1), 28 Sept., 1887, Alice White, dau. of Daniel Henry and Mary Viola (White) Heywood, b. 3 April, 1861, in Boston, Mass.; d. 20 Feb., 1892; m. (2), 23 March, 1903, Caroline Emily, dau. of Cornelius and Susan (Green) Van Horn, b. 13 Feb., 1863, in Portland, Me. Child (Sullivan), by first wife: *Viola Marrin*,¹⁰ b. 19 June, 1888, in Somerville.
- iii. Josephine Smith, b. 12 May, 1866; m. 12 Oct., 1887, Joseph Mayer, son of David and Catharine (Corman) Witmer, b. 27 Aug., 1859, in Juda, Wis.; d. 26 June, 1897. Children (Witmer), b. in Los Angeles, Cal.: 1. *David Julius*,¹⁰ b. 29 Aug., 1888: 2. *William Sullivan*, b. 29 April, 1890: 3. *Mary Marvin*, b. 8 April, 1893.
- iv. George Lincoln, b. 19 April, 1872; m. 2 Oct., 1895, Grace Eveline Heywood (a sister of his bro. William's wife), b. 2 June, 1872, in Somerville. Child (Sullivan): *Dorothy Royce*,¹⁰ b. 18 March, 1903, in Medford, Mass.

246 JOHN WESLEY,⁸ son of Hiram G.⁷ and Sarah H. (Champlin) Marvin, born 5 April, 1827, in Leroy, Genesee co., N. Y.; married 8 May, 1850, in Little Falls, Herkimer co., N. Y., Sarah Rogers Hamman, born there 1831; died 27 Nov., 1893, in Galion, Crawford co., Ohio, aet. 62.

Children :

- i. Charles Henry,⁹ b. 25 July, 1853, in Sparta, Ohio; m. 9 Oct., 1897, E. Louise Burr, b. 14 Oct., 1858, in Hartford, Ct.; s. p.
- ii. Katie M., b. 24 July, 1855, in Sparta; m. 12 Oct., 1875, Charles T. Hart, b. Dec., 1847, in Rome, Ohio.
- iii. Edward H., b. 24 April, 1859, in Cardington, Ohio; m. 27 Nov., 1885, Katie L. Grebe, b. 28 Sept., 1862, in Scotia, N. Y. Children, b. in Galion: 1. *Minna Beatrix*,¹⁰ b. 14 Dec., 1886: 2. *John Edwin*, b. 8 Sept., 1888: 3. *Helen Ruth*, b. 19 June, 1892.
- iv. Florence Elizabeth, b. 2 Sept., 1865, in Cardington; m. 19 Nov., 1884, in Galion, Albert Maurice Metheany, b.

- 1845, in Lima, Ohio. Children (Metheany), b. in Galion: 1. *Alden Marvin*,¹⁰ b. 7 Aug., 1885; 2. *Burrill*, b. 16 Dec., 1886; d. 23 Dec., 1886; 3. *Richard*, b. 25 Dec., 1889; d. 29 Dec., 1889.
- v. Gertrude E., b. 17 Dec., 1871, in Galion; m. 2 June, 1897, William Charles Fox, b. 11 Nov., 1874, in Walton, Ind. Children (Fox), b. in Galion: 1. *Florence Mae*,¹⁰ b. 17 Jan'y, 1898; d. 2 Jan'y, 1899; 2. *Mildred Velma*, b. 8 Nov., 1901.
- vi. Aurel R., b. 11 Dec., 1875, in Galion; m. 29 Nov., 1900, Karl Clare Ward, b. 4 April, 1877, in Ohio; s. p.

247 WILLIAM HENRY,⁸ son of Hiram G.⁷ and Sarah H. (Champlin) Marvin, born 15 Dec., 1828, in Leroy, Genesee co., N. Y.; died 11 May, 1898, in Urbana, Champaign co., Ohio; married 10 Sept., 1855, in Oakfield, Genesee co., N. Y., Loretta F. Wolcott, born there 28 July, 1831; died 25 Jan'y, 1883, in Cardington, Morrow co., Ohio.

Children, born in Cardington:

- i. Anna Wolcott,⁹ b. 23 March, 1859; m. 3 Sept., 1890, in Urbana, James Brooks Johnson, b. 9 April, 1860, in Kansas City, Mo. Children (Johnson), b. in Urbana: 1. *Loretta Anna*,¹⁰ b. 10 Sept., 1891; 2. *William Marvin*, b. 13 Sept., 1893; 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 13 March, 1898.
- ii. Clitus Harry, b. 11 Sept., 1860; m. 30 Jan'y, 1889, Amelia Talbott, b. 30 July, 1866, in Urbana. He was a student at Kenyon in the Class of 1883, and a member of Ψ Y; grad. at the College of New Jersey in 1884, and at Columbus Med. Coll. in 1887. Practicing in Columbus, Ohio. Children, b. in Urbana: 1. *Clitus Harry*,¹⁰ b. 20 May, 1890; 2. *Kathryn*, b. 10 April, 1894.
- iii. William Bentley, b. 30 May, 1865; unm.

248 SAMUEL WESLEY,⁸ son of Aaron Burr⁷ and Sarah Stillwell (Sands) Marvin, born 6 March, 1845, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; married 1 Oct., 1872, Susan Maria, daughter of George Graham and Catharine Hasbrouck (More) Decker, born 16 Aug., 1850, in Margaretville, Delaware co., N. Y.

After preparatory work for college he engaged in business in New York city, and for thirty-five years has been connected with the firm of Charles

Scribner, and Charles Scribner's Sons; he was one of the founders of the Grolier Club, 1884, a member of the Reform Club, New York, and other organizations, including the Huguenot Yacht Club, of New Rochelle, where he has resided; during the McKinley campaign he was president of the Republican Club, and has been more or less interested in political affairs. He is an elder in the Presbyterian Church.

Children:

- i. George Decker,⁹ b. 31 July, 1873, in Brewster's (South East), N. Y.; grad. Harvard, 1899; student in Harvard Law School, 1902.
- ii. Alexander Burr, b. 16 July, 1876, in Brewster's; grad. at Yale, 1899; he is (1903) Treasurer of the Carmelita Coffee Co., Ponce, Porto Rico.
- iii. Eleanor Sands, b. 18 Aug., 1885, in New York city.
- iv. Samuel Wesley, b. 30 Aug., 1887, in New Rochelle.

249 LEWIS HARVEY,⁸ son of James⁷ and Lois (Seely) Marvin, born 5 July, 1822, in Monroe, Orange co., N. Y.; died there 23 July, 1872; married 23 Dec., 1847, Mary J., daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Webb) Gregory, born 17 Sept., 1827, in Monroe.

Children, born in Monroe:

- i. Sarah Isabella,⁹ b. 9 July, 1850; d. 15 Jan'y, 1884; m. Charles, son of Alexander Terwilliger, b. in Blooming Grove, N.Y. Child (Terwilliger): *Lewis Marvin*,¹⁰ b. 7 Feb., 1880, in Monroe; d. 28 Sept., 1881.
- ii. Mary Emeline, b. 17 Nov., 1851; d. 15 Aug., 1857.
- iii. Julia Aida, b. 2 April, 1853; d. 24 Feb., 1855.
- iv. Lewis Harvey, b. 6 March, 1855; m. 19 May, 1880, Emma F. Kortwright, b. 23 Oct., 1858, in Monroe; res. (1903), Monroe. Children, b. in Monroe: 1. *Belle Roberts*,¹⁰ b. 16 April, 1881; unm.: 2. *Lewis Harvey*, b. 3 March, 1891.
- v. Benjamin Isaac, b. 20 March, 1856; d. June, 1887; m. Hannah, dau. of James Hunt. Child: *Mary*,¹⁰ b. 1 May, 1880.
- vi. Martha Ellen, b. 22 Feb., 1858; m. 9 Dec., 1885, Seely, son of John Stevens, b. 3 Aug., 1857, in Chester, N. Y. Child (Stevens): *Bessie*,¹⁰ b. 8 Aug., 1888, in Monroe.
- vii. Robert Henry, b. 15 Jan'y, 1860; m. 12 May, 1886. *Bessie C. Reed*, b. 3 April, 1866, in Otisville, N. Y. Chil-

- dren, b. in Monroe: 1. *Lena*,¹⁰ b. 4 Nov., 1887: 2. *Nellie*, b. 14 Dec., 1889: 3. *Mary*, b. 14 June, 1896: 4. *Robert Reed*, b. 25 Sept., 1902; res. (1903), Chester.
viii. William Schuyler, b. 13 Dec., 1861; d. 27 Dec., 1881.

250 URIAH,⁸ son of Simeon⁷ and Susannah (Hoyt) Marvin, born 25 July, 1811, in Norwalk, Ct.; died 10 June, 1895; married 17 Sept., 1835, Jemima Ann, daughter of Thaddeus and Hannah (Seymour) Hoyt, born 7 Oct., 1814, in Walton, Delaware co., N. Y.; died 12 May, 1874, in Deposit, Broome co., N. Y. In his youth he removed with his father's family to Greene, Chenango co., N. Y., where his eldest child was born; soon afterwards he settled in Deposit, where his other children were born.

Children:

- i. Margaret,⁹ b. 15 Aug., 1836; d. 4 Sept., 1837.
- ii. Harriet, b. 6 June, 1838; m. 15 June, 1859, John Bally,⁴ b. 12 July, 1827, in Geneva, Switz. Children (Bally):
 1. *John Eugene*,¹⁰ b. 21 Nov., 1859, in Deposit; m. 21 May, 1888, Florence Adele Shumway, b. April, 1859, in Milford, N. Y.
 2. *Mabel Gertrude*, b. 27 Nov., 1866; m. 14 April, 1887, Charles Henry Roach, b. 28 March, 1860, in Alexandria, Va.
 3. *Clara Maude*, b. 27 June, 1874, in Elmira, N. Y.; m. 5 July, 1894, Sidney Lowe Von Keuren, b. 31 Jan'y, 1868, in Lansing, Mich.
- iii. Charles Eugene, b. 22 Feb., 1841; d. 21 April, 1843.
- iv. Emeline, b. 31 May, 1843; m. 22 Feb., 1876, George H. Mallory, b. 3 Nov., 1836, in Walton. Child (Mallory): *Fannie Esther*,¹⁰ b. 25 Oct., 1878, in Livonia, N. Y.
- v. Hannah, b. 31 March, 1845; m. 7 Nov., 1865, Linus Seely, b. 7 Oct., 1832, in Norwalk, Ct. Children (Seely), b. in Walton: 1. *Henry Linus*,¹⁰ b. 14 Sept., 1869; unm.: 2. *Martin Augustus*, b. 10 Sept., 1883.
- vi. Thaddeus Hoyt, b. 16 Sept., 1847; d. 1 Aug., 1853.
- vii. Louis Brainard, b. 8 July, 1849; d. 15 Sept., 1873; m. 25 March, 1871, Julia Eliza Bishop, b. 14 June, 1849, in Binghamton, N. Y. Child:

Hobart Louis,¹⁰ b. 31 March, 1872, in Deposit; m. 26 June, 1894, Katharine Henry, b. 3 Jan'y, 1871, in Philadelphia, Pa. He

* As he now writes his name; he has dropped other middle names formerly used. Our dates which were furnished by Mrs. Bally, differ slightly from the Whitney Family,

is an Episcopal clergyman, and was ordered deacon 11 Oct., 1896, priest 20 Jan'y, 1898, by Bishop Huntington; in 1902 he was in charge of Christ Church, Shelbyville, and Trinity Church, Greensburg, Ind. Children: Albert Chauncy,¹¹ b. 5 Nov., 1895, in Hoosick, N. Y.; d. 30 Sept., 1896: ii. Frederick Huntington, b. 21 Nov., 1897, in Windsor, N. Y.

- viii. Susan Ann, b. 15 Feb., 1852; d. 17 Nov., 1857.
- ix. James Simeon, b. 18 June, 1854; m. 2 May, 1878, Susan Maria Milnes, b. 22 March, 1859, in Sanford, N. Y. Children: 1. *Louis Alfred*,¹⁰ b. 26 July, 1879, in Coventry, N. Y.; d. 7 Aug., 1897: 2. *Violet Douglas*, b. 12 Oct., 1880, in Cannonsville, N. Y.: 3. *John Armstrong*, b. 12 June, 1882, in Whitney's Point, N. Y.: 4. *Pearl Blanche*, b. 6 March, 1885, in Whitney's Point: 5. *Charles Benjamin*, b. 11 Oct., 1888, in Whitney's Point.
- x. Charles David, b. 3 Feb., 1857; d. 7 Feb., 1891; m. 10 Dec., 1884, Elizabeth Dean, b. 27 April, 1856, in Waterford, Pa. Children, b. in Clay Centre, Kas.: 1. *Arthur Dean*,¹⁰ b. 25 Oct., 1887: 2. *Charles Lawrence*, b. 10 June, 1890.
- xi. Jemima, b. 4 May, 1859; d. 1 April, 1880; unm.
- xii. William Henry, b. 21 April, 1862; m. 24 Nov., 1881, Julia Blain, b. 26 Sept., 1856, in Manhattan, Kas.; d. 17 Nov., 1897. Children, b. in Manhattan: 1. *Ralph Clement*,¹⁰ b. 15 Jan'y, 1883: 2. *Mina Edna*, b. 19 April, 1884: 3. *James Uriah*, b. 19 July, 1886: 4. *Alice Nettie*, b. 20 June, 1888: 5. *Caroline Martha*, b. 27 Feb., 1891: 6. *Julia Ruth*, b. 10 Nov., 1893.

251 CHARLES,⁸ son of Ira⁷ and Sally (Nash) Marvin, born 2 Oct., 1816, in Norwalk, Ct.; married 10 Feb., 1839, Louisa, daughter of Chauncey and Marinda (Nash) Barto, b. 18 May, 1820, in Wilton, Ct.; died 10 Oct., 1869.

Children, born in Norwalk:

- i. Mary E.,⁹ b. 10 March, 1840; d. 7 June, 1840.
- ii. Charles F., b. 3 April, 1841; m. 2 Dec., 1866, Elizabeth White, b. 17 Feb., 1843, in North Canaan, N. Y. Children, b. in Norwalk: 1. *Charles F.*,¹⁰ b. 18 April, 1868; d. 18 April, 1868: 2. *Frederic W.*, b. 13 July, 1869; m. 31 May, 1890, Lizzie T. Leyerzefi. b. 2 Sept., 1868, in New Haven, Ct.: 3. *Harry N.*, b. 24 Oct., 1872.
- iii. George F., b. 11 May, 1842; d. 11 Sept., 1863: unm.

- iv. Emma L., b. 8 Nov., 1843; d. 13 Aug., 1887; m. 18 Nov., 1863, Theodore L. Beckwith.
- v. Edward F., b. 15 Sept., 1845; m. 18 Sept., 1866, Mary M. Spicer, b. 4 Oct., 1847, in Westport, Ct. Children:
 - 1. *Elizabeth L.*,¹⁰ b. 5 Jan'y, 1868, in Norwalk; unm.:
 - 2. *Joseph E.*, b. 18 Jan'y, 1870, in Westport; unm.
- vi. Thomas A., b. 26 April, 1848; d. 5 Sept., 1848.
- vii. Alanson, b. 18 Nov., 1850; d. 21 Aug., 1851.
- viii. William S., b. 9 April, 1855; m. 3 July, 1890, Minnie Austin, b. 28 April, 1867, in Poundridge, N. Y. Children, b. in Bridgeport, Ct.: 1. *Lucy M.*,¹⁰ b. 19 Jan'y, 1891; 2. *Myron F.*, b. 1 Dec., 1893; 3. *William E.*, b. 17 Jan'y, 1896.

252 ZERAH,⁸ son of William⁷ and Mabel (Roberts) Marvin,^{*} born 27 Jan'y, 1819, in Union, Luzerne co., Pa.; died 5 Aug., 1896; married (1), 26 April, 1840, in Findlay, Hancock co., Ohio, Emily Whitman, born 27 Feb., 1823, in Marion, Hancock co., Ohio; died 30 Jan'y, 1890; married (2), 5 May, 1891, Mrs. Charity (Essex) McDowell, daughter of Philip Essex, born 30 Dec., 1819.

Children, all but the younger three born in Marion:

- i. William,⁹ b. 8 March, 1841; d. 30 June, 1841.
- ii. Ambrose J., b. 8 July, 1842; d. 19 Sept., 1875; m. Catharine Bond, b. 11 Dec., 1843, in Centerville, Va. Children: 1. *Ernest O.*,¹⁰ b. 28 Feb., 1867, in Hancock co.; unm.: 2. *Dora*, b. 29 Jan'y, 1869; m. 28 Dec., 1896, Benjamin F. Whitman, b. 7 May, 1869, in Ohio: 3. *Harley M.*, b. 20 Sept., 1871, in Neosho co., Kas.; m. 5 April, 1900, Rosa Haley, b. 27 April, 1871, in Marion, Ohio.
- iii. Morrison J., b. 4 Aug., 1844; m. (1), Sophronia Keel, b. 1 July, 1848, in Eagle, Ohio; d. 23 Sept., 1895; m. (2), Mary E. Macey, b. 12 July, 1852, in Piqua, Ohio; s. p.
- iv. Minerva J., b. 28 April, 1846; m. 14 Aug., 1873, William H. Leming. Children (Leming):
 - 1. *Delia N.*,¹⁰ b. 22 June, 1875, in Hancock co.; m. 16 Nov., 1892, Philip Payne.
 - 2. *Susan Belle*, b. 12 April, 1877, in Hardin co., Ohio.
 - 3. *John Zerah*, b. 2 Feb., 1879, in Hardin co.; m. 14 Sept., 1898, Minnie J. Creggin, d. 3 Jan'y, 1900.

* He may have been the Zerah in the Union army in the Civil war from Union.

4. *George C.*, b. 12 Aug., 1881.
 5. *Jennie M.*, b. 15 May, 1883, in Wood co., Ohio.
 6. *Orlando S.*, b. 18 April, 1885, in Wood co.
 7. *Morris N.*, b. 14 June, 1889, in Pratt co., Kas.
- v. *Mabel L.*, b. 15 May, 1848; d. 9 Aug., 1882; m. 13 Feb., 1876, *J. D. Skelley*; s. p.
- vi. *Sarah E.*, b. 15 Oct., 1850; m. 4 July, 1870, *Aleck Skelley*, b. 9 Jan'y, 1848, in Holmes co., Ohio. Children (*Skelley*):
1. *Elmore L.*,¹⁰ b. 8 July, 1871, in Hancock co.; m. 16 Sept., 1895, *Birde Turk*, b. in Wellsville, Mo.
 2. *Sam*, b. 2 Feb., 1873, in Hancock co.; d. 2 March, 1873.
 3. *Pearl Rosetta*, b. 8 July, 1874, in Hancock co.; d. 6 Jan'y, 1875.
 4. *Gertrude Edna*, b. 19 March, 1876, in Henry co., Ohio; m. (1), 7 Aug., 1892, *Emanuel Shelhart*, b. in Polk co., Iowa; m. (2), 17 Feb., 1898, *Frank Y. Johnson*.
 5. *Alice Deborah*, b. 26 Sept., 1878, in Henry co.; d. 20 Nov., 1884.
 6. *Sarah Jane*, b. 31 March, 1881, in Henry co.; d. 2 June, 1882.
 7. *Anna Florence*, b. 25 July, 1884, in Polk co.
 8. *Frances Bertha*, b. 14 April, 1886, in Polk co.
 9. *Elroy Delford Marvin*, b. 5 April, 1895, in Montgomery co., Mo.
- vii. *Mary Ellen*, b. 12 July, 1852; d. 5 May, 1894; m. 20 June, 1875, *William Carnahan*, b. 11 March, 1853, in Millersburgh, Ohio. Children (*Carnahan*): 1. *Clara Jane*,¹⁰ b. 24 June, 1876; d. 7 June, 1878: 2. *Adam Leander*, b. 7 Sept., 1878; d. 1 Jan'y, 1879: 3. *Elizabeth Maude*, b. 5 Sept., 1882, in Hamburgh, Ohio: 4. *Walter Vernon*, b. 2 Oct., 1884, in Hamburgh: 5. *Clarence Guy*, b. 28 Nov., 1889, in Deshler, Ohio.
- viii. *Zerah W.*, b. 6 Dec., 1855; d. 30 June, 1861.
- ix. *Matilda Emma*, b. 15 June, 1857; m. *C. Wesley Belville*, and had issue.
- x. *Elroy C.*, b. 2 June, 1861, in Findlay; m. 23 Dec., 1886, *Florence M. Crory*, b. 20 Jan'y, 1867, in Mungen, Ohio. Children: 1. *Leonard W.*,¹⁰ b. 23 Aug., 1888, in Hamburgh: 2. *Josephine M.*, b. 23 Oct., 1891, in Mungen; d. 24 Nov., 1894: 3. *Harold C.*, b. 16 Dec., 1895, in Mungen: 4. *Myra B.*, b. 16 July, 1900, in Weston, Ohio.
- xi. *John E.*, b. 12 May, 1863, in Findlay; d. 19 May, 1875.

- xii. Clara G., b. 13 April, 1866, in Findlay; m. 10 Nov., 1881, Bentley Rasey, b. 23 July, 1855, in Ohio. Children (Rasey): 1. *James L.*,¹⁰ b. 18 June, 1882, in Henry co.: 2. *Eva L.*, b. 21 Dec., 1884, in Henry co.: 3. *Ada A.*, b. 30 May, 1886, in Henry co.: 4. *John E.*, b. 30 Aug., 1889, in Henry co.: 5. *Ella M.*, b. 29 July, 1891, in Linn co., Iowa: 6. *Lucy E.*, b. 14 May, 1894, in Benton co., Iowa: 7. *Benjamin A.*, b. 2 Aug., 1897, in Boone co., Ark.: 8. *Frank Zerah*, b. 7 Sept., 1899, in Boone co.

253 STEPHEN,⁸ son of William⁷ and Mabel (Roberts) Marvin, born 26 Aug., 1820, in Union, Luzerne co., Pa.; died 4 Oct., 1893, in Findlay, Hancock co., Ohio; married 1 July, 1841, Mary Kelley, born 1 Dec., 1822, in Perrysburg, Wood co., Ohio; died 28 June, 1893, in Findlay.

Children, the younger five and perhaps all born in Findlay:

- i. Sarah J.,⁹ b. 20 Sept., 1842; d. 30 Sept., 1848.
- ii. Mabel F., b. 15 Oct., 1844; d. 25 Sept., 1848.
- iii. Rachel A., b. 11 Dec., 1847; d. 12 Oct., 1848.
- iv. Clinton B., b. 22 Nov., 1849; m. 20 March, 1873, Alice L. Hoxter, b. 20 May, 1852, in Marion co., Ohio. Children, b. in Findlay:

1. *Lulu L.*,¹⁰ b. 19 Jan'y, 1874; m. (1), 30 Aug., 1890, Oren Wisely, b. Nov., 1863, in Marion, Ohio; d. 1 Sept., 1891; m. (2), 30 Nov., 1893, E. B. Roberts, b. 23 Dec., 1871, in Bellefontaine, Ohio. Child (Wisely): Merle H.,¹¹ b. 23 Dec., 1891, in Findlay. Child (Roberts): Helen E., b. 11 Nov., 1898.

2. *Jessie*, b. 3 Feb., 1877; d. 26 May, 1897.

3. *Leo N.*, b. 9 Feb., 1894.

- v. James L., b. 26 Jan'y, 1853; m. 27 June, 1877, Margaret M. Burke, b. 19 Sept., 1855, in Indiana; d. 26 March, 1890. Children, b. in Findlay:

1. *Ralph J.*,¹⁰ b. 10 April, 1878; m. 30 April, 1899, Lulu B. Freece, b. 22 Oct., 1881, in Findlay. Child: Jennie Margaret,¹¹ b. 20 July, 1900, in Findlay.

2. *Florence E.*, b. 28 Nov., 1879; d. 19 Dec., 1886.

3. *Harry S.*, b. 9 Sept., 1882.

4. *James R.*, b. 8 Aug., 1886.

- vi. Waldo J., b. 17 Nov. 1855; m. (1), 8 Sept., 1881, Lucy A. Bish, b. 9 June, 1856, in Beagle, Ohio; d. 23 May, 1886; m. (2), 3 Nov., 1889, Mrs. Ada L. (Anthony)

Fisher, b. 3 April, 1865, in Smithfield, Ind. Children, b. in Findlay; by first wife: 1. *Frances*,¹⁰ b. 24 June, 1882; by second wife: 2. *Bernice L.*, b. 14 Sept., 1890: 3. *Stephen A.*, b. 2 May, 1892: 4. *Mary L.*, b. 21 June, 1897.

vii. Harry S., b. 16 Oct., 1861; d. 27 Nov., 1861.

viii. Ezekiel Lloyd, b. 26 Sept., 1863; m. 11 Nov., 1886, Gertrude Heck, b. 25 Oct., 1867, in Liberty, Ohio. Children, b. in Findlay: 1. *Heck*,¹⁰ b. 22 Aug., 1889: 2. *Hallie*, b. 28 May, 1895: 3. *Robert W.*, b. 8 July, 1900.

- 254 REUBEN W.,⁸ son of William⁷ and Mabel (Roberts) Marvin, born 7 Dec., 1822, in Union, Luzerne co., Pa.; died 20 Jan'y, 1877; married 2 Nov., 1843, Mary Kuhns, born 7 July, 1823, in Franklin co., Ohio; died 1895. He was first lieutenant in the 8th Iowa cav'y, from 30 Sept., 1863, to 13 Aug., 1865.

Children, the first three born in Findlay, Ohio, the others in Sidney, Iowa:

- i. Susannah,⁹ b. 16 Feb., 1846; m. 9 Nov., 1865, John W. Brown, b. 13 Feb., 1843, in Keokuk, Iowa. Children (Brown):

1. *Charles P.*,¹⁰ b. 19 May, 1867, in Sidney; m. 1 July, 1888, Phoebe E. Wilson, b. 16 May, 1871, in Iowa.
2. *William M.*, b. 7 Aug., 1868, in Highgrove, Iowa; m. 1 June, 1892, Flora Crandall, b. 20 March, 1871, in Iowa.
3. *Bertie*, b. 16 Sept., 1869, in Hamburg, Iowa; d. 16 Sept., 1869.
4. *Reuben W.*, b. 23 Dec., 1871, in Hamburg; d. 15 Feb., 1878.
5. *J. Claude*, b. 31 Aug., 1874, in Hamburg; unm.
6. *Edgar H.*, b. 14 March, 1877, in Hamburg; unm.
7. *Mary G.*, b. 8 May, 1880, in Clifford, Kas.; unm.
8. *Ray S.*, b. 21 May, 1883, in Clifford.
9. *Rebecca C.*, b. 27 July, 1885.
10. *Edith M.*, b. 16 Jan'y, 1888.

- ii. Mabel, b. 28 July, 1849; m. 9 Oct., 1873, Daniel Hart, b. 20 Aug., 1846; d. 8 March, 1895. Children (Hart), b. in Riverton, Iowa: 1. *Reuben D.*,¹⁰ b. 12 Sept., 1876: d. 5 Aug., 1878: 2. *Guy Daniel*, b. 26 Dec., 1879: 3. *Mabel G.*, b. 10 Dec., 1881.

- iii. Rebecca J., b. 9 June, 1853; unm.

iv. Frances E., b. 6 Jan'y, 1855; m. 15 Sept., 1875, John L. Davis, b. 11 July, 1851. Children (Davis), the first three b. in Riverton:

1. *Marvin R.*,¹⁰ b. 17 Feb., 1877; m. 4 July, 1898, Ethel Byrd, b. 14 Jan'y, 1880, in Riverton.
2. *Royston*, b. 28 Jan'y, 1879; m. 28 Jan'y, 1899, Bertha Arnold, b. 14 May, 1881, in Essex, Iowa.
3. *Lide Garfield*, b. 14 July, 1882.
4. *Mary M.*, b. 14 Oct., 1884, in Fisher Centre, Iowa.
5. *Mabel L.*, b. 2 Aug., 1895, in Shenandoah, Iowa.

v. Emily Gertrude, b. 10 Nov., 1859; m. 7 Feb., 1881, Carlos W. Lawrence, b. 25 Jan'y, 1861, in Silver City, Iowa. Child (Lawrence): *Lurline N.*,¹⁰ b. 20 Nov., 1881, in Mount Hope, Iowa.

255 REV. WALTER,⁸ son of Henry L.⁷ and Lucy (Walter-Sherrerd) Marvin, born 24 Feb., 1857, in Scranton, Lackawanna co., Pa.; married 25 Jan'y, 1883, Grace Doud, daughter of James and Henrietta (Doud) Wiggins, of Geddes, Onondaga co., N. Y., born 10 Sept., 1864, in Syracuse, N. Y.

He is an Episcopal clergyman, having been ordered deacon 16 April, 1882, by Bishop Huntington, of Central New York, and later a priest; now (1904) a chaplain in the U. S. army and stationed (Oct., 1902) at Fort Douglas, Utah. He served in the Philippines, and in the campaign in China, and is a member of the "Military Order of the Dragon," composed of officers of the army who served in China. He writes his name *Marvine*.

Children:

- i. Gertrude Lucy,⁹ b. 10 July, 1884, in Garden City, Cal.; unm.
- ii. Donald Mitchell, b. 20 Feb., 1893, in Newburgh, N. Y.
- iii. Gerald Longacre, b. 9 May, 1897, in Fort Spokane, Wash.

256 REUBEN JAMES,⁸ son of William C.⁷ and Belinda (Clothier) Marvin, born 6 Nov., 1841, in Kempville, Ontario, Canada; married 16 Feb., 1861, Lorinda Smith, born 12 July, 1841, in Chesterville, Ont.

Children:

- i. Ada,⁹ b. 9 July, 1862, in Winchester, Can.; m. 6 June, 1880, Frederick Severns, b. 27 May, 1863, in Deep River, Iowa. Children (Severns), b. in Wilsonville, Neb.: 1. *Maude*,¹⁰ b. 17 March, 1881; unm.: 2. *Eric*, b. 2 Oct., 1882: 3. *Harriet*, b. 6 Feb., 1887: 4. *Edna*, b. 26 June, 1891.

- ii. Charles, b. 1 Jan'y, 1865, in Winchester; unm.
- iii. George W., b. 12 Sept., 1868, in McDougal co., Ill.; unm.
- iv. Louisa Ella, b. 17 Sept., 1872, in McDougal co.; m. 27 Oct., 1891, Harry Arthur, b. 5 Sept., 1859, in Lawrence co., Ohio. Children (Arthur): 1. *Onal*,¹⁰ b. 20 July, 1892: 2. *Glen*, b. 14 Aug., 1894: 3. *Russell*, b. 18 Nov., 1896: 4. *Fern*, b. 12 Feb., 1899.
- v. Ida, b. 23 Dec., 1876, in McDougal co.; m. 9 April, 1893, William Perfect, b. 22 March, 1866, in Iowa. Children (Perfect), b. in Devizes, Kas.: 1. *Lola*,¹⁰ b. 4 March, 1894: 2. *Viva*, b. 11 June, 1898: 3. *Reah*, b. 18 Sept., 1902.
- vi. Lowell, b. 3 April, 1879, in Devizes; m. 20 Nov., 1898, Viva Grace Baer, b. 28 Feb., 1881, in Beaver City, Neb. Children: 1. *Maud Maria*,¹⁰ b. 22 March, 1900, in Devizes: 2. *Orrin F.*, b. 20 Jan'y, 1902, in Cripple Creek, Col.
- vii. Josephine, b. 9 May, 1880, in Furnas co., Neb.; m. 25 July, 1900, George W. Newby, b. 29 May, 1873, in Hartford, W. Va.
- viii. Earle, b. 21 Nov., 1886, in Devizes.
- ix. Ethel, b. 2 Dec., 1888, in Devizes.





APPENDIX



THE corrections and additional information, received too late to be included in the families to which they belong, will be found below. We also add here a few names to which we give their possible references.

Notes of this character might have been greatly extended, but only those are given for which some evidence has been furnished in favor of the conjectural attribution, although not sufficient in our opinion to justify a definite assignment.

Page 35, last line but 3 of text. Hinman (*Early Puritans*, 669), says that Samuel Collins was at Saybrook 14 Oct., 1664, on which date he gave a mortgage on a horse to his brother Nathaniel.

Page 45. Elizabeth (v), m. John Tinker; he was b. 1686.

Page 51. Mary (ix), is probably the Mary who m. 14 Dec., 1750, Jared Everest, b. 1729; d. in Salisbury, Ct., leaving issue.

Page 59. *Marvin Gates* [4, son of Lydia (14, iv) Marvin]; see footnote on p. 156, for further particulars.

The statement that *Daniel Gates* (9) m. Sarah Moore agrees with *Gates Gen.*, 32. The Register (LVII: 366), says a Sarah, dau. of Asa and Sarah (Heywood) Moore, b. 28 Aug., 1748, m. a Daniel Gates, and *Gates Gen.*, 100, has a similar account. This Sarah seems to have been too old to be the wife of our Daniel, and we have been unable to learn whether *Gates Gen.*, 32 (on which our statement is based), is an error, or whether there were two Daniels, each of whom m. a Sarah Moore.

Page 60. Daniel (15) was perhaps the father of "Lydia Marvin of Lyme," who m. 8 Oct., 1759, and probably as his second wife,

Simon Tubbs. Children (Tubbs): 1. *Lydia*, b. 21 Aug., 1760: 2. *Betsey*, b. 14 Sept., 1765. (Canaan rec., Falls Village.) We cannot place this *Lydia*, who from her name seems to be the child of one of Capt. Reinold Marvin's sons, but she may have been a dau. of Samuel (23) or of Nehemiah (29). If as one correspondent wrote, Daniel went to Litchfield co., perhaps we should also include among his children the Thomas below (whom we are unable to place).

This Thomas who was in Lebanon, 1755-7, was a private in Lt.-Col. Whitney's Lebanon company, 11 April to 8 Sept., 1755, then made corporal and served to 8 Dec., following; Thomas "Marvel," believed to be the same, from Lebanon, was a corporal in Capt. Porter's company, May, 1756; enlisted again 4 June, 1756, in Capt. Caleb Hyde's company; and once more, then enrolled as Thomas Marvin, in August, 1757, under Capt. Fitch, in the Fort William Henry alarm. (See Ct. Hist. Soc. Col., IX: 25, 161, *et cet.*) Evidently this was not Thomas (25), who was carrying on the ferry at Simsbury, 1756. [See note to p. 70, below.]

Page 63. Barnabas T. Lord (viii), d. 14 March, 1810.

Page 68. From Beckwith Notes 5, we take the following additions to what we have given of the children of Mary Beckwith:

- i. Mary, s. m. 29 July, 1762, and had four chil.
- ii. Samuel, b. 30 July, 1743; m. (1), 6 Aug., 1767, Rebecca, dau. of Handley Chipman, b. 1750; d. 1778; they had five chil.; m. (2), 26 March, 1782, Sarah, dau. of Caleb Rand, who survived him; they had six chil.
- iii. Elisha, m. Susannah, dau. of Benjamin and Ruth Reynolds; they had twelve chil.
- iv. Martha, m. 6 Sept., 1765; they had seven chil.
- v. Asa, m. 20 Dec., 1744, Mary, dau. of Elkanah and Rebecca Morton; they had nine and perhaps ten chil.
- vi. David, "perhaps d. 15 Nov., 1787;" m. 7 April, 1774, Catharine, dau. of John Newcomb; they had four chil.
- vii. Nehemiah, m. 1790. See Beckwith Notes 5, 18, for an account of the LeBrun.

Page 70. Silas (viii) may have gone to Lewis co., N. Y., as we find a Silas Marvin who was a paymaster in Col. Levi Collins's reg't, in that county, in 1817.

We find some reason to suppose that Thomas (25) may have gone to Windsor, Ct., from Simsbury. Joseph, conjecturally placed as his seventh son, may have been the second, as stated by Barlow (see note p. 72), if the Joseph Marvin who enlisted from Windsor, 24 March, 1759, in the French war (see Stiles's Ancient Windsor, I: 259), and was a sergeant in Gen. Lyman's command, and at Montreal in 1760, was the son of Thomas. There were other Josephs who served in

that war; one was in Col. David Wooster's company,* March to May, 1756 (see Ct. Hist. Soc., IX: 110); one in Capt. Noble's company, most of whom were from Litchfield co., in Col. Marsh's reg't in Aug., 1757 [who may possibly be Joseph (27), of the Matthew line] (*Ibid.*, 218), and one in Capt. Pitkin's company, Col. Pitkin's reg't, recruited near Hartford and Farmington (*Ibid.*, 230). Some of these different entries may refer to the same person, but we are unable to identify them.

Page 78. Nehemiah⁴ (29), line 3, for 1745/6 read 1744/5. His fourth child is believed to have been Joseph⁵ Marvin, b. abt. 1754-5, in Saybrook, Ct.; m. 1780-3, Anna Anderson, of Savannah, Ga. He was a physician.

Children, b. in Saybrook:

- i. Samuel,⁶ b. 1784.
- ii. Martha, b. 1786; d. abt. 1869; unm.
- iii. Harriet Samantha, b. 1788; m. — Jarvis.

1 Samuel,⁶ son of Dr. Joseph⁵ and Anna (Anderson) Marvin, b. 1784; d. 27 June, 1867; m. 17 May, 1818, Sarah Heape, b. 1799, in Beaufort, S. C.; d. 20 Feb., 1860.

Children, b. in Beaufort District (now co.), S. C.:

2. i. William David,⁷ b. 23 Aug., 1819.
- ii. Joseph, b. 29 March, 1834; m. April, 1866, Anna E., dau. of William and Rebecca Davis, b. 1847, in Beaufort; d. Dec., 1874. Children, b. in Colleton co., S. C.:
 1. Lillian,⁸ b. 1869; unm.
 2. Selma Louisa, b. 1871; unm.
 3. Melvin Brington, b. Oct., 1872; m. 1 Jan'y, 1895, Vileta, dau. of William Robert and Mary Marguerite (Williams) White, b. April, 1870, in Colleton co.

Samuel Marvin had other children but they can not be correctly traced.

2 William David,⁷ son of Samuel⁶ and Sarah (Heape) Marvin, b. 23 Aug., 1819, in Beaufort; fell in battle 23 Aug., 1864, at Reems' Station, Va., while serving in Gen. Wade Hampton's cav'y, in the Confederate army; m. 1845, Jane Rebecca, dau. of Samuel and Didyma (Clark) Davis, b. 1825, in Colleton co.; d. 30 June, 1893.

Children:

3. i. Samuel Anderson,⁸ b. 28 July, 1848, in Beaufort district.
 - ii. William Henry, b. 1857, in Colleton co.; unm.
 - iii. Mary Louisa, b. 1859, in Colleton co.
- 3 Maj. Samuel Anderson,⁸ son of William David⁷ and Jane Rebecca (Davis) Marvin, b. 28 July, 1848, in Beaufort; m. (1), 26 April, 1877, Mary Judon, dau. of James Henry and Marguerite Rebecca

* The officers in Wooster's reg't were from New Haven, Stonington, etc.



S. ANDERSON MARVIN.

(Marion) Sanders, b. 22 Feb., 1851, in Beaufort: d. 10 July, 1886; m. (2), Ada Christine, dau. of William Robert and Mary Marguerite (Williams) White. He was in the Confederate army during the latter part of the Civil war; he then engaged in farming, and has rice plantations in Colleton co. He is major commanding the 2d bat'n of the 1st S. C. cav'y.

Children, b. in Colleton co.; by first wife:

- i. Eulalie, b. 29 Jan'y, 1878; unm.
- ii. Ernest Allison, b. 10 March, 1880.
- iii. Harold William, b. 28 May, 1882.
- iv. Harriet Louisa, b. 2 Aug., 1884; d. 14 Oct., 1884.
- v. Samuel Anderson, b. 6 Sept., 1885.

Children by second wife:

- vi. William Robert, b. 17 Feb., 1889.
- vii. Jane Rebecca, b. 4 Oct., 1890.
- viii. Earle Williams, b. 12 June, 1892.
- ix. Ada White, b. 28 Nov., 1893.
- x. Bayard, b. 31 July, 1896.
- xi. LeRoy Lander, b. 26 May, 1899.
- xii. Melvin Bruington, b. 11 May, 1900.

Anne (29, ii) is perhaps Hannah, the dau. of Nehemiah, who by Clinton First Church rec., m. June, 1766, Ebenezer Merrett.

Esther Marvin, who by East Haddam First Church rec., m. 15 Nov., 1770, Benjamin Emmons, may have been another dau. of Nehemiah. We are unable to verify either of these assignments.

Page 89. In the footnote, first line, for "Roswell's father" read "Thomas (25)." This footnote was placed under Roswell by an error in copying; it properly belongs at the close of the second note on p. 70.

Page 91. Huldah (v) is probably the Huldah Rogers, who, by Colchester rec., m. 12 Feb., 1827, Samuel Olmstead, 2d (not William), of East Haddam, Ct.

Page 96. Theophilus Rogers, Jr., father of the wife of Elihu (44), was sixth from Matthew; in the second line of the footnote insert "Richard^d Bushnell, Jr., and Elizabeth Hyde," and add 1 to the generation numbers following.

Page 102, line 10. In vii, Daniel Niles was of Colchester when m.; later he res. in Hebron, and was living there when he receipted for his wife's share of her father's estate.

Ens. Zechariah (48) was a sergeant in Capt. Ward's company in the Old French war, and served nine months from 26 March, 1757. (Ct. Hist. Soc. Col., IX: 266.)

Page 105. John (i), son of Eunice (52), d. 11 July, 1808; his brother Joseph (ii), m. 1784, by Noyes Gen., which also says he served in Capt. Baldwin's company, Col. Avery's reg't.

Page 106. William Coult (see 53, iii), d. 24 Sept., 1858. (Loomis Gen.)

Page 110. George (vi), son of Nathan (58), d. 12 April, 1869, in Pittsford, N. Y.; his wife, Electa, b. abt. 1797; d. 16 April, 1869; *s. p.* He was commissioned ensign in the 3d reg't, 1st brigade, 9th division (Berkshire co., Mass.), 21 Nov., 1816; lieutenant, 18 Sept., 1818; captain, 2 May, 1820; lieut.-colonel, 15 Aug., 1822; colonel, 5 July, 1824; resigned and discharged, 14 April, 1826. (Mass. Archives.)

Nathan (vii), [bro. of preceding], d. 22 May, 1828: m. abt. 1819-20, Emily Canfield, b. 10 Aug., 1795, in Sandisfield, Mass.; d. 11 Dec., 1873, in Copenhagen, N. Y., having m. (2), Lorenzo Baker, by whom she had two chil. Nathan's removal to Andover, Ohio, is contradicted. Children, b. in Copenhagen:

- i. George Canfield,⁷ b. 1 Jan'y, 1821; d. 28 Jan'y, 1898; m. 16 Oct., 1845, Cynthia, dau. of Abner and Philena (Cushing) Steele, b. 10 Aug., 1820, in Wells Island, N. Y.; d. 21 Dec., 1901. Children, the first four and the youngest b. in Copenhagen:
 1. John George,⁸ b. 14 Aug., 1846; d. 1 Oct., 1898; m. 13 May, 1895, Harriet Stickney, b. in Columbus, Ohio: *s. p.*
 2. Edwin Duane, b. 20 March, 1848; m. 8 Jan'y, 1871, Emma Beaton, b. 30 Jan'y, 1854. Child: Effie,⁹ b. 17 April, 1872, in Columbus; d. 17 Aug., 1872.
 3. Wallace Eugene, b. 19 Aug., 1850; res. (1904), Buffalo, N. Y.; unm.
 4. Sidney Sylvester, b. 8 Nov., 1851; m. 25 March, 1885, Minnie Sicker, b. 19 July, 1866, in Tonawanda, N. Y. Children: i. Frances Luella,⁹ b. 14 Dec., 1886, in Chicago, Ill.; d. 19 Oct., 1891: ii. Irene Adeline, b. 28 Jan'y, 1889, in Buffalo: iii. George Canfield, b. 13 July, 1891, in Rochester, N. Y.: iv. Grace Doris, b. 18 April, 1894: v. Frederick Sylvester, b. 9 March, 1896: vi. Eugene Henry, b. 7 Aug., 1899: vii. Alice Emily, b. 11 Nov., 1901, in Pittsford.
 5. Fred. Sanford, b. 28 March, 1855, in Columbus; m. 26 Feb., 1877, Jennie Crawford, b. 21 Jan'y, 1859, in Buffalo. Child: Annie Elizabeth,⁹ b. 15 Nov., 1893, in Buffalo.
 6. Emma Maria, b. 28 Dec., 1856, in Madison, Wis.; d. 23 May, 1879, in Buffalo; unm.
 7. LeRoy, b. 17 Oct., 1864, in Copenhagen; m. 8 Feb., 1888, Julia, dau. of George and Katharine (Coyle) Newman,⁷ b. 20 March, 1865, in Buffalo: *s. p.*
- ii. William Wallace, b. 8 Jan'y, 1823; d. 12 Jan'y, 1866: unm.
- iii. John Benedict, b. abt. 1827; d. July, 1828.

Page 111. In No. 60, line 4, for (Sherman) read (Skinner).

Page 119. Mabel, wife of Reinold (71) was a dau. of Ira Bushnell by his second wife, Mabel Chapman, and b. 26 March, 1770 (not 1773), by Ira's own account in Hinman.

Page 121. George Wesley Marvin (xi) died 15 Nov., 1903, in Norwich, N. Y.; his wife survived him. He was a prominent lawyer there.

Page 125. Moses (76) was born in 1788, not 1778.

Page 128, line 3. Mary Elizabeth d. 25 Jan'y, 1866.

Page 143, last line. Asa was a descendant of Thomas' Rogers, of the "Mayflower," through Jabez,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ John,³ Joseph.² (Authority, Mr. James S. Rogers.)

Page 145, line 4. For Linus Weed read Linus S. Weed.

Page 148. Dr. John Sill Rogers (i) was a descendant of Thomas,¹ of the "Mayflower," through Ebenezer,⁶ Ebenezer,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Joseph.²

Page 153. Sylvanus (110) was probably the Sylvanus who was second lieutenant of the 12th cav'y, Niagara co., in 1819; he held that office in the 16th cav'y the same year; and was captain in 1822. This may show he was only temporarily in Andover at the date given, if the same man.

Page 156. Nathan (113) was a captain in Lt.-Col. Henry McNeil's 12th cav'y reg't, Genesee co., N. Y., in 1813; major, 1814; colonel, 1817. (Rec. N. Y. Council of Appointments.) His eldest dau., Mary Morgan,⁷ m. abt. 1818, Gilman, son of Gilman and Ruth (Page) Folsom, b. 27 April, 1796, in Dorchester, N. H.; d. 10 March, 1870, in Cleveland, Ohio. Children (Folsom), b. in Buffalo, N. Y.:

i. Nathan,⁸ b. 4 July, 1819; m. 23 Dec., 1847, Mary O. Brownson, of Montrose, Pa.; they had three chil.; res., Jacksonville, Fla.

ii. Charles A., b. 20 June, 1823; m. Elizabeth Pierce, b. 13 March, 1829, in Avon, N. Y.; they had four chil.

Page 157. Capt. William N. (115), was commissioned ensign in the 4th reg't, 1st brigade, 4th division, Mass. militia, 23 June, 1808; discharged 23 Nov., 1809; commissioned captain 26 June, 1810, and discharged 18 April, 1815; during the threatened invasion in 1814, his reg't was called out, and was in the service in the defence of Boston, 10 Sept., to 7 Nov., 1814, under Lt.-Col. Thaddeus Foote. (Mass. Archives, Adjutant General's office, where no middle name is given.)

Page 158. Almira (iv), m. 15 Aug., 1832, in Granville, Mass., Wilson, son of Martin and Bernice (Kendall) Reed, b. 30 Sept., 1806, in Granby, Ct.; d. 9 Jan'y, 1836, in Spencer, Ill. Their first child, Jane Ophelia, b. 15 May, 1834, in Spencer; m. 8 Jan'y, 1852, in Granby, Wells S. Gillett: their second child d. the day of its birth.

Page 182. Dan (148), who is called Daniel, Jr., on the Connecticut Rolls, served Aug. 15-23, 1814, in Capt. Peter Lord's company, at an alarm in the War of 1812. (Ct. Mil. Rec., 1812, 86.)

Page 183. One informant gives the name of the father of the husband of Josephine E., as John L., not John S.

Page 213. Robert L. Eells, husband of Emma I. (iii), d. 31 March, 1904, in Margaretville, N. Y., leaving a son and two daus.

Page 216. Minnie E., dau. of Julius S. (vi), m. 9 Jan'y, 1904, Frederick Beaumont, son of Frederick and Ann Augusta (Anderson) Griffith, b. 30 July, 1878, in Newark, N. J.

Page 220. After Hector Sinclair (iv), add: m. 12 May, 1903, Julia Smith, dau. of George M. and Eliza Maria (Ogden) Burgin, b. 28 Aug., 1878, in Unadilla, N. Y. Child: *Leila Burgin*,⁹ b. 20 April, 1904, in Walton, N. Y.

Page 244. Under Eliza (246). The wife of Milton D. (vii) was Mrs. Copp, not Marvin. The name of xii was Marion, not Marvin.

Page 259, line 7. Mary F. was the adopted dau. of Mr. Almond. Her father's name was Tuttle.

Page 262. Caroline E., wife of David R. (285), was dau. of Israel and Polly (Anderson) Cone; she d. 24 or 28 Feb., 1882. The Cone Family in America gives both dates (pp. 178, 210); we do not know which is correct.

Page 263. Harriet Adelaide (ii), m. William Noah Gokey; their first child was Mabel Elizabeth, b. 3 July, 1881; d. y. The Cone Fam. has slightly differing dates in iii and iv; ours are from Mr. Newton R. Marvin, whose third son, *Newton R.*, d. 30 July, 1894, and the fourth, *Jewett*, d. 21 Aug., 1896.

Page 267. No. 292, line 4. Henrietta M. was dau. of Runsel and Damaris (Chase) Tuttle, of Whitestown, N. Y.

Page 268. Reginald M. Huse (i), m. Mary Stockton, dau. of James Marsh and Louisa (Johnson) Chapman. He was an instructor in French and German, in Lehigh University, where he was a member of ΔΦ. Child: *Mary Chapman*,¹⁰ b. 5 June, 1879.

Page 269. Robert S. Huse (xii) was a student at Lehigh University, where he was a member of ΔΦ.

Page 270, last line. For resides read resided.

Page 274. Arthur W. (iii), son of Daniel W. (306), m., by Babcock Gen., 30 Dec., 1880, Sarah E., dau. of Abram and Eliza S. (Newton) Babcock.

Page 288, 4th line from bottom of text. As indicating that Matthew' was at Newtowne or in that vicinity, before going to Hartford, we note that at a Particular Court held in Watertown, Mass., 6 Feb., 1639, relative to the affairs of "John Oldam," who d. before Sept., 1636, evidence was presented that his estate was indebted to Matthew £1 : 06 : 08. (Manwaring's Hartford Prob. rec., I : 27.)

Page 298. The estate of John Olmsted, husband of Elizabeth (2), was £973 : 05 : 06. Elizabeth's will is printed in Manwaring (Hartford Prob. rec., I : 343).

Page 302. 4 The will of Richard Bushnell, dated at Norwalk, Ct., 1 Dec., 1659, and the inventory, £212 : 08 : 08, taken 17 July, 1660, by Matthew Marvin and others, show that he d. in 1659/60, not in 1658, as hitherto stated by various writers. His widow, Marie, m. 1660, not 1659, Thomas Adgate.

This will further shows that Steiner, cited as our authority with a query (see p. 304, iii *supra*, where 13 should be 6, i, the footnote on that page, and p. 308) was in error in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., LIII : 212, in saying that Richard and Marie had a third son Francis, who m. Hannah Seymour, for Richard gives "to my 4 children" one-half of his estate "allowing my 2 sones each of them £5 more than to my 2 daughters." They may have had a son Francis, for which we find no authority save Steiner, but if so, he certainly did not survive his father and marry. Hinman is probably right in making Hannah's husband a son of Lieut. William Bushnell, and Steiner who says William's son Francis d. y., seems to have confused the two. The will, which is witnessed by Alice Marvin, wife of Matthew, shows also that Miss Caulkins (Hist. of Norwich, 213) was right in saying that Richard went to Norwalk. From other sources it seems probable he was there as early as 1656. This will, on Hartford Prob. rec., II : 146-7, is printed by Manwaring in his Abstracts of those rec., I : 102. The latter calls Richard's wife Marcy, and Adgate, William; unquestionably these are errors, but whether of the printer or in the original record we cannot say. Her name was Mary, and his Thomas.

Page 306-7. The inventory of Ens. William Goodrich, husband of Sarah (5) was taken 14 Nov., 1676; the total as given by the appraisers is £915 : 01 : 06, but the amount divided by order of the Court, was £1120, including "£100 already paid to Mrs. Hollister," and exclusive of land assigned to the widow; in the order of distribution 6 Dec., 1676 (as printed by Manwaring), the daus. are said to be m., and Abigail (vii) is called Mrs. Thomas Fitch; evidently the date of her m. (given as 1680, following the Goodrich Gen.) is too late.

Page 314. Samuel Smith, husband of Rachel³ (9) Marvin, was not the son of Samuel and Elizabeth, but was related to the Long Island Smiths, as we learn from Rev. C. W. Selleck; his father's name has not been found. His will (Fairfield Prob. rec., 1741-8; 291), is dated 8 May, 1730, and was proved 3 Dec., 1745.

His son Nehemiah³ was made executor; he names daus. Rachel, Lydia, Ruth (the date of Ruth's death in Rockwell-Keeeler Gen. is probably an error), Hannah, and dau. Sarah's children. This confirms Selleck's assignment of Hannah and Sarah (for which we have hitherto been unable to find other authority); the latter dau. was probably dead. Samuel received the property at Canoe Hill, near "Smith's Ridge." The will of Nehemiah⁴ is dated 26 Jan'y, 1757, and was proved 28 April, following; he names wife Elizabeth, sons Peter,⁴ Matthew, Daniel, and Nehemiah "who hath long been gone from me" (probably dead), and daus. Elizabeth, Lydia, Rebecca and Rachel.* Matthew⁴ owned the estate which included the "Ancient Parade" and the home-lot of Matthew¹ Marvin; he bequeathed it to his nephew, Matthew⁵ Smith, from whom it passed out of the blood, as it had long passed from the name. (See Selleck, 436.)

Page 321. Joseph (vii), son of Lieut. Samuel (12), perhaps had *Susanna*, who m. Epenetus Platt, b. Feb., 1738, and *Thankful*, who m. Nehemiah Platt, b. July, 1741; these were sons of Gideon and Mary (Buckingham) Platt, of Norwalk. We have no authority for this assignment, but find no other place for them.

Page 328. By Wilton Church rec. "Rebecca, wife of David De Forest," [presumably David, 18, no other found] joined in 1747; this may indicate his second m.; if so, Abigail (18) d. between 1740 and '46. Her dau. Abigail (iii), was probably the "Abigail (De Forest) wife of Silas Olmstead," who joined in 1754 (*ibid.*); if so, it confirms footnote p. 328. The same rec. (1761) calls the wife of Elihu (v) "Elizabeth Lambert," which we believe is a clerical error.

Page 333. Cyrus Marsh, husband of Abigail (ii), d. 9 June.

Page 334. Ebenezer (44, ix) was b. 17, not 6, April.

Page 335, line 6. For 1652 read 1752. Nathan (23) had eleven chil.; James (vii, p. 336) should be viii. It is uncertain whether this James, or James (viii) on p. 340 was the ensign.

Page 337. Capt. David (25) line 4, for 1768-9, read 1778-9.

Page 346. Rebecca (iv), m. 1788, not 1778. Charles G. (ii), youngest son of *Betsy* (3) *Chapman*, was b. 1822.

Page 350. John (33, iv), perhaps m. Polly, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Jarvis) Edson, b. 29 March, 1781. (See Jarvis Gen.)

* We are indebted to Mr. Alfred Brooks Merriam, of New York, for our knowledge of these wills and their contents.

Page 354. Noah Dimon, husband of Polly (i), dau. of Brush (38), was son of Moses and Grace Dimon, of Greenfield, Ct.

Page 356. Betsey (iv), dau. of Stephen (40), b. 25 Dec., 1786; d. 13 March, 1863; m. 4 Nov., 1805, Stephen, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Merritt) Dingee, b. 6 May, 1784, in Somers, Ct.; d. 6 Aug., 1845. Children (Dingee), the first six b. in Mahopac, N. Y., the others in Somers:

- i. Allen Marvin, b. 19 Sept., 1806; m. 9 Dec., 1829, Elizabeth Penny.
- ii. Abigail, b. 5 July, 1809; d. 18 Dec., 1839; unm.
- iii. Samuel, b. 3 Nov., 1811; d. 11 July, 1833; m. Eliza D. MacKeel.
- iv. Caroline, b. 1 Feb., 1814; d. 17 Dec., 1839; unm.
- v. Laura, b. 9 Feb., 1817; d. 26 May, 1870; m. David Vores.
- vi. Jackson, b. 15 Oct., 1819; d. 12 Oct., 1833; unm.
- vii. Alfred, b. 3 May, 1822; d. 18 Sept., 1891; m. 10 Jan'y, 1849, Sarah M. Hyatt.
- viii. Samantha, b. 8 Dec., 1824; d. 31 Aug., 1847; m. Allen M. Purdy.
- ix. Lois, b. 21 Feb., 1830; d. 3 Dec., 1847; unm.

Page 358. Stephen (42), d. 1798; m. abt. 1755-6, Mercy Hoskins. Children (probably b. in Sharon, Ct.; rec. incomplete):

- i. Seth,⁶ b. abt. 1757?
1. ii. Matthew, b. 27 April, 1760.
- iii. Mary, b. 1762; m. Joseph? LeBarre.
- iv. Abigail (?), b. 1764; the assignment given of her m. p. 358 is doubtful; she prob. d. y.
- v. Daniel, b. 22 Dec., 1766. For his family see (93), p. 413.

1. Matthew,⁶ son of Stephen⁵ and Mercy (Hoskins) Marvin, b. 27 April, 1760; d. abt. 1829, in Truxton, N. Y.; m. (1), in the spring of 1780, Girthrude Carnwright; m. (2), 1796, Mary, dau. of Edwin and Susanna (Chase) Cole, of Swansea, Mass., b. 20 Oct., 1768, in Rhode Island; d. 4 Dec., 1848.

He was a soldier in the Revolution, certainly in Col. Schuyler's command, from Albany co., N. Y.; and is probably the Matthew who was in Col. Van Cortlandt's reg't, and also in Col. Clinton's reg't (see New York in the Rev., 95, 19 and 28). He res. in Stephentown, Troy, Utica and Newport, before going to Truxton.

Children by first wife, b. near Troy, N. Y.:

- i. Cornelia,⁷ b. 11 Nov., 1780; d. before 1866; m. abt. 1800, — Mason. Children (Mason): 1. Sarah⁸: 2. Joseph: 3. Matthew: 4. Alexander: 5. James.
- ii. Mercy, b. 22 Feb., 1783; unm.
- iii. Margaret, b. 1785; d. y. (One correspondent has, Matthew, d. y., for this Margaret.)

iv. Margaret, b. 31 Dec., 1787; d. 20 Feb., 1855; m. as his second wife, John Eastwood, b. Oct., 1779; d. 25 April, 1842. Children (Eastwood), b. in Bridgeport, N. Y.:

1. *Margaret*,⁸ b. Dec., 1816; d. 5 Oct., 1842; unm.

2. *Henrietta*, b. Aug., 1820; d. 29 Feb., 1848; m. 1843, Brown Sayles, b. 4 Jan'y, 1819, in Otsego co., N. Y.; d. 13 Oct., 1886. Child (Sayles): Gertrude,⁹ b. 1845; m. and had issue.

3. *John A.*, b. 5 Aug., 1828; m. 12 May, 1853, Amanda Howell, b. 20 April, 1827, in New Hartford, N. Y. They had two chil.; res. (1904), Chattanooga, Tenn.

v. Zachariah, b. 12 Dec., 1792; d. before 1872, in Ohio; m. —; s. *p.*; he had an adopted dau.

Children by second wife, all but the youngest b. in Fairfield, N. Y.:

vi. Susannah, b. 26 April, 1798; d. 20 Dec., 1867; m. (1), Charles Morris; m. (2), as his second wife, Peter Folts, of Herkimer, N. Y. Child (Morris): *Mary Jane*,⁸ b. near Cazenovia, N. Y.; m. 1850, Edgar R. Hewitt.

2. vii. Seth, b. 8 Dec., 1800.

viii. Matthew, b. 16 July, 1803; d. 8 Feb., 1879; unm.; he was a captain in the militia.

ix. James, b. 28 Oct., 1805; d. 1816.

3. x. Daniel, b. 2 Aug., 1807, in Newport, N. Y.

2 Seth,⁷ son of Matthew⁶ and Mary (Cole) Marvin, b. 8 Dec., 1800, in Fairfield; d. 20 Dec., 1873, in St. Charles, Ill.; m. 7 Feb., 1822, in Lincoln, N. Y., Content Burdick, b. 18 Nov., 1799, in Hopkinton, R. I.; d. about 1871-2.

Children, all but the youngest b. in De Ruyter, N. Y.:

i. Maxamelia,⁸ b. 18 Nov., 1823; d. 3 July, 1857, in Iowa City, Iowa; m. 26 June, 1847, Hosmer Stevens, b. 1820, in Genesee co., N. Y.; d. 23 Feb., 1898. Children (Stevens):

1. *Millard Fillmore*,⁹ b. 27 Dec., 1850, in St. Charles; m. 15 May, 1878, Mary Farwell, b. 20 June, 1855, in Monroe, N. Y.

2. *Franklin Pierce*, b. 22 Oct., 1852, in St. Charles; d. 16 June, 1902; unm.

3. *Frederick*, b. Sept., 1856, in Iowa Falls, Iowa; m. (1), 22 Nov., 1899, Anna O. Key, b. 1876, in Manson, Iowa; d. 1900; m. (2), 15 Sept., 1900, Maude Reynolds, b. 1873, in Des Moines, Iowa.

ii. Lucy Jane, b. 6 May, 1826; d. 1894, in California; m. 2 June, 1850, Joseph J. Randall, b. 6 July, 1829; d. 1891. Children (Randall):

1. *Rhoda Jane*,⁹ b. 12 Dec., 1851, in St. Charles; d. 30 Sept., 1891, in San Jose, Cal.; m. 12 Dec., 1872, Vincent A. Brink, d. abt. 1888.

2. *Chauncey Valentine*, b. 1853, in St. Charles; d. 4 June, 1880, in Dubuque, Iowa; unm.

3. *Carlton Sumner*, b. 1855; unm.

4. *Minnie May*, b. July, 1861, in Winona, Minn.; d. 10 Nov., 1881; unm.

- iii. Andrew Jackson, b. 26 June, 1828; d. 23 Dec., 1896, in St. Charles; m. 25 Dec., 1849, Sarah Jane, dau. of Daniel and Harriet (Tyler) Marvin.* Children, b. in St. Charles:
1. *Eve Laura*,⁹ b. 13 Aug., 1850; m. 28 Oct., 1867, Eugene F. Weeks, of St. Charles. Children (Weeks), b. in St. Charles: i. Pearl F.,¹⁰ b. 4 May, 1869; m. 23 Dec., 1887, William O'Brien, b. 1869, in Boston, Mass.; they had six chil.: ii. Jennie L., b. 28 Sept., 1870; d. 29 Dec., 1875: iii. Elsie F., b. 2 July, 1872; d. 1 June, 1888: iv. Mattie V., b. 16 March, 1876; unm.: v. Louise B., b. 22 March, 1879; m. 18 April, 1901, Charles McBriarty, b. 1870, in Elgin, Ill.; they have two chil.: vi. Minnie M., b. 15 Sept., 1882; unm.: vii. Jean Fayette, b. 19 Nov., 1886; unm.
 2. *George Perry*, b. 25 June, 1852; m. 1876, Mary Ann Hand. Children, b. in St. Charles: i. Harry Ray,¹⁰ b. 4 Oct., 1880: ii. Jennie May, b. 19 Aug., 1886: iii. C. Jay, b. 14 May, 1889.
- iv. James Monroe, b. 4 July, 1830; d. 4 March, 1896, in St. Charles: unm.
- v. George Washington, b. 1 Dec., 1832; m. 22 April, 1861, Robena, dau. of Robert and Euphemia (Ronald) Parker, b. 16 Oct., 1842, in Scotland. Children, b. in Maple Park, Ill.:
1. *Birdie*,⁹ b. 4 April, 1862; d. 14 April, 1865.
 2. *Minnie May*, b. 19 Nov., 1863; d. 8 March, 1880.
 3. *Ai Addison*, b. 27 May, 1866; m. 11 June, 1890, Lillian, dau. of Reese and Amelia (Lee) Davis, b. 31 Jan'y, 1869, in Pennsylvania. Children, b. in Maple Park: i. Lawrence P.,¹⁰ b. 23 March, 1891: ii. Laurel B., b. 9 July, 1899.
 4. *Ella Content*, b. 21 June, 1869; m. 19 Nov., 1890, Lyman Oscar Kilmer, b. 5 Aug., 1858, in Wakarusa, Ind.
 5. *Jennie June*, b. 8 Dec., 1872; m. 30 June, 1893, Dr. Orville Mead, son of James H. and Hannah M. (Raymond) Blood, b. 26 July, 1862, in Atlanta, N. Y. Child (Blood): Marcella,¹⁰ b. 14 Jan'y, 1898, in Elburn, Ill.
 6. *Nettie Naomi*, b. 27 Jan'y, 1876; m. 17 June, 1896, Willett Frank, son of Eber J. and Leodossky M. (Hall) Austin, b. 24 April, 1872, in Maple Park. Child (Austin): Marvin J.,¹⁰ b. 22 Oct., 1903, in Maple Park.
- vi. Mary Ann, b. 26 Jan'y, 1835; m. 3 Oct., 1855, Addison Wells, b. 23 July, 1832, in Warsaw, N. Y.; d. 24 April, 1904. Children (Wells), b. in Iowa Falls:
1. *Carl*,⁹ b. 27 Sept., 1856; m. Minnie Stevens, b. in Whitewater, Wis.
 2. *Jennie*, b. 25 March, 1859; m. 7 May, 1881, Harrison Cady, b. in Beloit, Wis.; d. 1891.
 3. *Mary*, b. 27 Dec., 1867; m. Charles W. Cook, b. in New Hampshire.
 4. *Nina*, b. 30 April, 1871; m. Linus P. Stillman, b. in Lansing, Iowa.

* We have not placed this Daniel, who was b. 1799, and d. 1863; Harriet m. (2), — Cleveland, and d. 1872. Sarah J., had a bro., whose name we have not found.

- vii. Matthew, b. 21 Sept., 1838, in Canastota, N. Y.; d. 25 July, 1903; m. 29 Aug., 1867, Angeline A., dau. of Jesse R. and Nancy (Smith) Towle, b. 27 Sept., 1838, in Candia, N. H.

Matthew enlisted 29 April, 1861, in company K, 1st Minn. Vols. (three months' troops), and re-enlisted for three years; he was wounded in the first battle at Bull Run, and again at Harrison's Landing and Gettysburg; was corporal and orderly sergeant in his company; he was engaged in sixteen battles in the army of the Potomac, and discharged in consequence of wounds 9 June, 1864; he was a justice of the peace, town treasurer, and prominent in many ways. We are indebted to his dau. Mabel, and to Mrs. Mary A. Hubbard, and her dau. Evalena, of Chittenango Station, N. Y., for valuable aid in obtaining the record of the descendants of Stephen⁶ (42) Marvin.

Children:

1. *Margie*,⁹ b. 9 Nov., 1870, in St. Charles; d. 27 Nov., 1870.
2. *Carlton Matthew*, b. 11 Dec., 1872, in Winona; d. 17 Oct., 1873.
3. *Mabel Lucy*, b. 30 May, 1876, in Winona. She has been a teacher there for the last nine years.

3 Daniel,⁷ son of Matthew⁶ and Mary (Cole) Marvin, b. 2 Aug., 1807, in Newport; d. 23 April, 1883; m. 8 Feb., 1848, Hannah Amanda, dau. of Jacob and Abigail (Remington) Gillette, of Perryville, N. Y., b. 13 March, 1822; living July, 1904. He resided in Truxton, 1814-31, and then in Bridgeport, and served the church there as trustee and steward until his death.

Children, b. in Bridgeport, N. Y.:

- i. Flora Lucinda,⁸ b. 22 April, 1849; unm.
- ii. Mary Adelaide, b. 12 April, 1852; m. 10 Dec., 1873, in Janesville, N. Y., Lebbeus Chapman,⁹ son of Hiram^{*} and Mercy (Spencer) Hubbard, b. 25 Oct., 1844, in Lockport, N. Y. Children (Hubbard), b. in Bridgeport:
 1. *Evalena Marguerite*,⁹ b. 29 March, 1875; unm.
 2. *Wesley Marvin*, b. 11 Sept., 1878; unm.
- iii. Daniel Monroe, b. 11 March, 1854; m. 17 Feb., 1880, Serena Damon, b. 17 July, 1853, in Bridgeport. Children:
 1. *Alice Melissa*,⁹ b. 3 Feb., 1882, in Bridgeport; unm.
 2. *Grace Annette*, b. 30 July, 1887, in Bridgeport; unm.

Page 357. Elizabeth,⁶ dau. of John (41), b. 14 Feb., 1754, in Sharon, Ct.; d. 25 Feb., 1839, in or near Sharon; m. 18 April, 1775, in Sharon, Josiah, son of Josiah and Sibyl (Baldwin) Reed, of Sharon, b. 1754; d. 30 Nov., 1815. Children (Reed), b. in Sharon:

- i. Josiah M.,⁷ b. 11 April, 1776; d. 1863; m. Diadamia Bradley.
- ii. Luther, b. 26 April, 1777.

^{*} He was a descendant of Reinold,¹ through Lydia⁴ (Marvin) Kirtland, whose gr.-dau. Sibylla,⁶ m. Lieut. Lebbeus Chapman, gr.-father of Hiram.⁶

- iii. Silas, b. 12 Jan'y, 1779.
- iv. Chauncy, b. 10 June, 1781; d. 16 Aug., 1861; m. Lavinia Spencer, b. 21 July, 1786; d. 28 June, 1850.
- v. Lydia, b. 20 July, 1785.
- vi. Charles G., b. 13 Dec. 1790; d. 6 Oct., 1883; m. Samantha Bird.
- vii. Betsey, b. March, 1792; d. 13 Jan'y, 1871.
- viii. Susan, b. 13 Dec., 1793; d. 7 April, 1860; m. (1), Nathaniel Hartwell, b. abt. 1787; d. 10 Oct., 1827; aged 40; she m. (2), Ethel Benedict, b. abt. 1787; d. 27 Sept., 1865, aged 78.*

Page 359. The date of m. of *Elizabeth* (1) *Mott* was 31 Aug., 1806: *Thomas G.* (3) *Mott*, m. (2), 10 Sept., 1840: *Danforth* (6) *Mott*, m. 5 May, 1826.

Page 360. *Sylvia* (43, viii), b. 20 Jan'y, 1776, in Brookhaven, N. Y.; m. John, son of William and Anna Sowles, b. in Spencertown, N. Y. Children (Sowles), b. in Alburgh, Vt.:

- i. Mehitable, b. 23 April, 1795; d. 14 Oct., 1818; m. Ansel Smith. Child (Smith): *Ansel*.²

* The family record of *Elizabeth*, above, received after a considerable portion of the Index was in type, has been furnished by her grandson from the cemetery records in Sharon. It shows that the assignment of the *Elizabeth* who m. William Roberts to the family of John (41, Matthew line) — see p. 357 and footnote on p. 72 — was an error, and it is probable that the latter may have been a dau. of Thomas (25, Reinold line), as stated by Col. Thomas Marvin and Talcott; but whether this displaces Rachel (iv) from that family, — see close of note cited above — or whether, as we believe, Thomas had more than the eight chil. named by them, must be left for further investigation: at present we are unable to place Rachel elsewhere. The records furnished us of the family of Thomas, as we have stated, are very conflicting. He cannot be located with certainty after he left Lyme, until he appears in Simsbury, unless he be, as we believe, the Thomas of Goshen, Ct. (see notes, pp. 70, and 89 corrected on p. 577); after 1739 we lose sight of him again until 1755-6; a part of that time, it seems probable, he was living somewhere in Litchfield co., and later perhaps in or near Lebanon, Tolland co., before he settled in Simsbury, but a long and careful search in the Church and other records of various towns in that part of the State, has failed to yield any thing beyond what has already been given. A number of entries of Marvin names have been found, some of which proved to be clerical errors for "Merwins;" others, after much correspondence, we have been unable to place, in spite of all our efforts. It may be well to mention in this connection that Lieut. John (22, Matthew line) had a son Jedediah (46), Nathan (23) a son James, and Joseph (27) a son John who lived in Sharon forty years or more. Two of these at least were m.; all res. in Litchfield co. for longer or shorter periods, and later two of them settled in New York: of these our information is meagre. Others of the name living near the boundary line between Connecticut and New York, proved to be descendants of Robert of Long Island; we found reason to believe however that there are a number of families of the Reinold and Matthew lines in that neighborhood, but from the lack of satisfactory evidence which would enable us to place them, we have thought best to omit the data gathered.

- ii. Anna, b. 1 Nov., 1796; d. 25 May, 1852; m. 20 March, 1817, Jacob, son of Maj. Jacob and Hannah (Williams) Mott, b. 12 March, 1788, in Alburgh; d. 18 Nov., 1849. Children (Mott):
 - 1. *John*,⁸ b. 13 Dec., 1817; d. 28 July, 1888; m. 12 May, 1847, in Waterbury, Vt., Maria Gregg; he was a clergyman.
 - 2. *Marcus*, b. 26 July, 1820; drowned 1823.
 - 3. *Ashley*, b. 4 July, 1822; d. 12 March, 1878; m. 1845, Rosetta Abigail, dau. of James and Mary (Gilman) Graves, b. 22 Feb., 1821; living, 1904.
 - 4. *Sylvia E.*, b. 10 July, 1824; d. 1898; m. 27 May, 1847, John Gregg.
 - 5. *Emma Ann*, b. 28 June, 1828; d. 1830.
 - 6. *Sarah Ann*, b. 17 April, 1830; unm.
 - 7. *Amanda M.*, b. 27 Jan'y, 1833; d. 3 April, 1895; m. abt. 1893, Madison O. Heath, of Lamolille co., Vt.
 - 8. *Norman*, b. 20 Sept., 1836; d. 10 Oct., 1836.
- iii. John Marvin, b. 6 Nov., 1798; d. 10 Oct., 1863; m. (1), 17 May, 1820, Sophia Williams, b. Feb., 1801, in Georgia, Vt.; d. 29 March, 1843; they had seven chil.; m. (2), 25 Sept., 1847, Millicent (or Melissa) Washburn, b. 18 Feb., 1829, in Burlington, Vt.; res. (1904), in Omro, Wis.; they had four chil.
- iv. Alvin, b. 8 Feb., 1801; d. 20 April, 1801.
- v. Eliza, b. 28 Feb., 1802; d. 24 April, 1827; m. 8 June, 1824, John Martin, of Alburgh, b. abt. 1800. Child (Martin): *Ann Elisa*.⁸
- vi. Lewis, b. 8 July, 1804; d. 25 Dec., 1804.
- vii. Lewis William, b. 2 Oct., 1805; d. 18 June, 1864; m. 8 July, 1830, Anna Reynolds, b. 8 Sept., 1808, in Alburgh Springs, Vt.; d. 19 April, 1872; they had five chil.
- viii. Sarah Hoyt, b. 1 Dec. 1807; d. 30 March, 1863; m. 11 Sept., 1845, as his second wife, Bela Phillips, son of Isaac and Rachel (Phillips) Learned, b. 4 April, 1793, in Fairfield, Vt.; d. "winter of 1882." Child (Learned): *Phoebe Rebecca*.⁸
- ix. Stephen Benjamin, b. 23 Feb., 1810; d. 17 Sept., 1891; m. 13 May 1834, Lurancy [not Lorinda] Reynolds, b. 12 Dec., 1811, in Alburgh; d. 31 Dec., 1872; they had ten chil.
- x. Mary, b. 10 March, 1812; d. 1 July, 1812.

Page 365. The gravestone of Rebecca (Bullard), wife of John (47), is in New Salem, not North Salem.

Page 368. Seth (49) was a Revolutionary soldier.

It appears by the U. S. Pension rolls that he volunteered in 1775, and was a corporal in Capt. Griffin's company, 3d N. Y. reg't, Col. Clinton; he enlisted again in the 2d New York Line, Continental army, under the same officers, in Jan'y, 1776, and was a sergeant; he was discharged 15 March, 1777, at Fort Montgomery. He "had a brush now and then with the British whale-boats, while transporting the inhabitants and cattle from the east end of Long Island, but was in no serious engagement." His application for a pension, dated 13 Feb., 1828, was allowed. The record at Washington differs slightly from ours in having the date of his m. 31 Dec., 1788,

and that of his d. 7 July, 1836. He mentions his six living children, giving their approximate ages — "Ebenezer, aged 28 or 29" (he was really 33), and so of others; Betsey seems to have then been unm. He was living in Norwalk, and aged 77; these dates were doubtless given from memory and his advanced age accounts for the variations from the actual dates as shown by other records. His widow received a pension after his death.

Page 372, line 9. One informant gives Guy C. Morgan for George.

Page 377, line 10. For 1835 read 1855.

Page 383. Charles (4), son of Julia B. (Marvin) Redfield, d. 24 June, 1903, in Vernon, Ct.; m. (1), 10 Oct., 1866, Frank A., dau. of Levi and Lucy (Galusha) Babcock, of East Arlington, Vt., d. 27 Jan'y, 1868; m. (2), 14 Oct., 1869, in East Arlington, Helen L., dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Carter) Jones, who survived him. For further particulars see Cong'l Year Book, 1904, p. 40.

Page 384. Ozias (64) was a Revolutionary pensioner.

Page 392. *George W.*, son of Zalmon S. (74, iii, 1), did not marry Harriet E. Riggs; she was the wife of George F. Marvin (see 234, p. 555, where the date of Harriet's birth is correctly given); that assigned to her on p. 392 is that of an older sister. Harriet was of Shelby, when m. (Riggs Gen., p. 72.)

Page 409. The eldest son of John C. (90) was William D. (not William).

The U. S. Pension rolls show he was a sergeant in the 1st U. S. Rifle reg't, Col. Daniel Appling; he was wounded 11 Sept., 1814, in "the battle at the Block-house near Fort Monroe, Plattsburg, N. Y." For his service and wound he was granted a pension 21 Aug., 1830, then res. in Peru, N. Y.; he d. 18 Aug., 1832.

Page 413. Benjamin (94), d. 6 May, 1854. His son, Benjamin (iv), was b. in New Canaan (not Canaan), Ct.

Page 428. Children of *Walter H.* (2), son of Hammond (105, i):
i. Eugene W.,⁹ b. in Islip, L. I.; m. 28 Aug., 1899, Harriet Southard:
ii. Maude E., b. in Islip; unm.

Children (Alexander) of *Sarah E.* (5) and William Alexander: i. William H.,⁹ b. 14 June, 1870, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 30 June, 1897, Annie Harbeck, b. 2 Jan'y, 1876, in Newark, N. J.: ii. Nettie G., b. 8 Sept., 1873, in Brooklyn; m. 15 May, 1893, Joseph Bennett, b. in Brooklyn: iii. Joseph E., b. 3 Dec., 1883.

Page 433. Isaiah (108) and his wife Sarah joined the Wilton Cong'l Church in 1778. (Church rec.) This shows that the date of

his m. and that of his father, David (51), as given us, are several years too late. Isaiah was probably b. in Norwalk. It has been difficult to reconcile conflicting accounts of David's family.

Page 435. Seth (110) was son of Mary (Little) not Sarah.

Page 447. The wife of Rev. Samuel Merwin (see 123) was Clarina Taylor.

Page 448. By Wilton Church rec. Benjamin Hubbell (husband of Alice, iii) has a middle initial, L.; Samuel (vi) Marvin is called Samuel M. Marvin, and the husband of Elizabeth (vii), George K. Gilbert. None of these middle initials were mentioned in the rec. sent us by the late Hon. Charles Marvin.

Page 532, line 5. For *Bessie* read *Basil D. Robinson*.

Page 552. Julius H. (230), d. 30 June, 1904; Charlotte A. Trudeau, his first wife, b. 9 May (not July); his second wife was Mrs. Gleed (not Glud), b. 14 Sept., 1856. Of his children:

- i. Harold E., m. 12 Dec., 1900, Mabel C., dau. of William S. and Alice A. (Tallmadge) Noyes, of Hastings, Neb., b. 2 Oct., 1871.
- ii. Minnie L., m. 30 April, 1901, W. H. G. Mann, of Pennacook, N. H.
- vi. Philip S., b. 14 Dec., 1890.

[A letter received from Mrs. Jennie E. Marvin, since her husband's death, corrects some of the dates which he had previously forwarded.]

Page 558, in (239) and 559, in (240) for (Starks) read (Stark).

Page 187. At the last moment we have a letter from a descendant of Daniel (158, Reinold line) saying he was b. 1801 — not "about 1805" and d. 1849, not 1855, as given on p. 187 — and that his wife Cornelia d. in 1888, not in 1887. This Daniel, he says, had "a grandson," "son of Daniel," named Garrit, b. —; m. (1), Elizabeth Kautz, d. 1880; m. (2), —. Children by first wife: 1. *William D.*, b. 7 July, 1877; 2. *George W.*, b. 3 Oct., 1878, in Stroudsburg, Pa. Children by second wife: Three daughters, names not furnished.

The date (23 Aug., 1904) on which this reaches us is too late to allow further inquiries without delaying publication beyond the time promised. The statements given on pp. 187, 188, from a son of Daniel last named, are correct, and Garrit was probably the son of Daniel (158), not his grandson. Daniel (37) probably had three sons; we have the names of only two.

Page 575, line 6. For Litchfield read Tolland.



INDEX

The numbers against the names refer to pages. A name has but a single reference to the page on which it appears, though it may be repeated there; care should be taken to look for such repetition.

A star (*) against the page number calls attention to some additional information or correction noted in the Appendix, see pages 574 *et seq.*

Middle names are indicated by initials only; for example, Mary Amelia and Mary Anna are both indexed under Mary A. When given in full they show the surname, maiden or otherwise, at the time of marriage. When the context or other information shows that this surname is the maiden name, it is parenthesized; otherwise the parentheses are omitted. A surname following one in parentheses indicates a second marriage.

When a surname is given without Christian names, two or more of that name will be found on the page indicated, and this surname does not occur elsewhere. For example, the first name below is Abbot 346; on referring to page 346 the reader will find all of that name mentioned in the volume. A surname followed by a dash shows a wife whose Christian name is unknown. The mode of spelling names, often varying in the same family, carefully follows that given by correspondents.

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Abbot 346 | Adams, Louisa 163 | Ainsworth, Francis S. 368 |
| Acker, Cornelia 421 | Maria 110 | Gaines 488 |
| Ackerman, Eli 465 | Marvin 110 | Ida M. 368 |
| Henrietta L. (Marvin) 235 | Mary 191 | John E. 368 |
| Rachel F. (Bouton) 465 | Mary (Marvin) 443 | Mary E. (Marvin) 368 |
| Samuel 235 | Mary (Marvin) Kelley 521 | Aiton 486 |
| Ackley, Elizabeth D. (Marvin) 225 | Mary S. 238 | Albee, Asenath L. (Hatt) 240 |
| Elizabeth M. 226 | Mercy (Marvin) Tyler 334 | DeWitt C. 241 |
| Erastus D. 226 | Molly 345, 386, 387 | Eliza (Marvin) 240 |
| Erastus J. 225 | Nancy 360 | Emma (Barrows) 241 |
| Henrietta A. 226 | Nathan 345 | Frances E. 241 |
| Jeckamiah 148 | Paddy (Wilmarth) 238 | George S. 240 |
| Jerusha M. (Smith) 148 | Polly 163, 243, 244 | Juliet R. 241 |
| Jonathan M. 226 | Polly (Marvin) 110 | Lovett S. 240 |
| Louisa S. 148 | Rebecca (Clapham) 345 | Rebecca (Stoddard) 240 |
| Lucy 148 | Samuel 418 | Simeon 240 |
| Adams, Abigail 47 | Sarah 418 | Alcox 81 |
| Amanda 133 | Sarah M. 361, 415, 417, 418 | Aldrich, Clark B. 166 |
| Amos 334 | Susannah (Marvin) 357 | Delia W. (Southworth) 472 |
| Betsy 277 | Adgate, Abigail 305 | Elizabeth 472 |
| Betsy (Gates) 163 | Elizabeth 299, 303 | Harriet 472 |
| Caroline 110 | Hannah 299 | Loenza J. (Marvin) 166 |
| Clarissa 110 | Marie (Marvin) Bushnell 303,* 581 | Lyell T. 472 |
| Daniel 110 | Rebecca 305 | Viola M. 491 |
| Eliza 139 | Ruth (Brewster) 305 | Alexander, Adeline 549 |
| Emily 110, 360 | Sarah 305 | Anna 550 |
| Emma E. (Homan) 369 | Thomas 32, 298, 299, 303,* 305, 581 | Annie Harbeck 589 |
| George F. 443 | William 581 | Carson 550 |
| George W. 369 | Agnew 503 | Catharine 550 |
| Hannah (Root) 110 | Ahlborn 273 | Dassie 550 |
| Huldah 110 | Ainsworth, Arthur F. 368 | Dora 550 |
| James 109, 110, 361, 521 | Elsie 368 | Edmund R. 549 |
| Jedediah 163 | Frances M. (Nichols) 488 | Edward 550 |
| Joshua K. 238 | | George 550 |
| | | James 550 |

- Alexander, John 550
 Joseph E. 589
 Lewis 549
 Mary 272
 Mary M. (Marvin) 549
 Nellie Grant 550
 Nettie G. 589
 Olive M. 207
 Rhoda 162
 Sarah E. (Marvin) 428,* 589
 William 428,* 589
 William H. 589
 Alfred, Jane M. 450
 Allen, Abijah M. 199
 Abram B. 199
 Albert F. 199
 Ann 307
 Anna (Miller) 199
 Caroline R. (Wheeler) 207
 Charles T. 199
 Clara (Cushman) 199
 Cornelia (Tyler) 199
 Dorothy M. 207
 Edith R. 207
 Edward P. 199
 Electa 473
 Elenora (Root) 199
 Eliza (Marvin) 198
 Elizabeth 519
 Ellen R. (Ladd) 207
 Ellen (Spencer) 199
 Ethan 507
 Gladys 207
 Harvey 519
 Herbert M. 207
 Jane (Bessey) 519
 Jennie (Rowe) 199
 Joel 507
 John 307
 Laura (Clapp) 507
 Lewis 198, 199
 Lucretia A. 506, 507
 Mary 512, 519
 Mary J. 519
 Miranda 199
 Orson P. 207
 Rebecca 307
 Sarah 519
 Sarah (Bradley) 199
 Silas F. 199
 Stephen 199
 Susannah 198
 Winifred L. 207
 Allingham 354
 Allison, Hannah 200
 Margaret 227, 231
 Almond, Frances (Ellsworth) 259
 John G. 259
 Mary F. 259,* 580
 Alvord 394
 Alward, Elizabeth 485
 Alworth, Louisa 474
 Ambler 414
 Ames, Caroline (Marvin) 163
 David 163
 Edwin 163
 Harley 163
 Jane 163
 Ames, John 163
 Klock 163
 Mollie 163
 Oregon 163
 Reuben 114
 Sally A. (Marvin) 163
 Anderson, Andrew 224, 225
 Ann A. 580
 Anna 576
 Caroline (Beymer) 222
 Catharine R. 222
 Charles F. 225
 Clara 222
 Clara L. 225
 Clarissa B. (Marvin) 224
 Dora 222
 Edward P. 225
 Elizabeth 225
 Elizabeth H. (Urie) 222
 Frances P. (Pratt) 136
 Frederick W. 225
 Henry M. 225
 James 136, 222
 James A. 225
 James E. 222
 Jennie A. 449
 Joseph 222
 Julia E. (Evans) 222
 Laurane M. 222
 Laurane (Marvin) 222
 Leonora W. 466
 Maria B. 216
 Marvin 225
 Mary E. (Baker) 225
 Mary L. 222
 Matilda (Duncan) 223
 Matthew S. 223
 Polly 580
 Reed 262
 William W. 222
 Andren 393
 Andrews, Ebenezer 53
 Electa 423
 Elizabeth (Beckwith) 52
 Elizabeth (Nickerson) 108
 India 419
 Jerusha 423
 Joseph 52, 53
 Margaret 93
 Mary R. (Fullmer) 435
 Nancy (Taylor) 108
 Phebe (Mather) 108
 Samuel J. 108
 Samuel W. 435
 Susannah (Hough) 52
 Timothy 108
 Andrus, Berthena 164
 C. Y. 397
 Henrietta 152, 225, 226
 Levina C. (Norton) 397
 Nathaniel 152
 Angier 123
 Anthony, Ada L. 570
 Antill 468
 Applegate 419
 Aphorpe 190
 Arbuckle, Catharine (Alexander) 550
 E. E. 550
 Arbuckle, Martha 238
 Thomas 238
 Armstrong, Adam 498
 Ettie (Walton) 498
 Mary J. (Marvin) 392
 Arnold, Bertha 572
 Joel E. J. 530
 Lucia E. (Marvin) 530
 Mary E. 530
 William G. 530
 Arthur 573
 Ashley 133
 Atchinson, Lucinda 531
 Polly 442
 Atherton, Humphrey 67
 Atkins 81
 Atkinson 427
 Auchterlonie 539
 Augustus 493
 Aurand, Mary 458
 Austin, Eber J. 585
 Ellen M. (Marvin) 411
 George D. 411
 Leodowsky M. (Hall) 585
 Marvin J. 585
 Minnie 568
 Nettie N. (Marvin) 585
 Willett F. 585
 Avard 465
 Averill, Sarah 402
 Avery, — 429
 Anna V. (Stratton) 502
 Frederic 502
 James T. 485
 Jennie N. (Haskell) 485
 Kathryn A. 485
 Ayers, Zipporah 82
 Aylesworth 408
 Ayrauh 307
 Babcock, Abram 581
 Eliza S. (Newton) 581
 Elizabeth (Mott) 359,* 587
 Frank A. 589
 Ida 478
 Levi 589
 Lucy (Galusha) 589
 Martha M. (Grover) 141
 Sarah E. 274,* 581
 Simeon 359
 Temperance 522
 Backus 305
 Bacon, Julia 381
 Badcock 333
 Badger 124
 Baer, Viva G. 573
 Bagnall 503
 Bailey, Agnes E. 479
 Almira (Ellwood) 355
 Annette (Marvin) 428
 Caroline (Denham) 391
 Deborah 354, 405, 487, 489-491
 Dolphin R. 428
 Edward B. 391
 Eliza N. (Church) 479
 Jerusha 462
 John E. 479
 Marion 428
 Mattie 428

- Bailey, Orasmus 355
 R. D. 428
 Rose (Fuller) 527
 Roxana 461
 Vanda 428
 Baker, Adelia (Marvin) Thayer 499
 Alice T. 267
 Amanda (Marvin) 492
 Amy (Gorrell) 520
 Baize 124
 Bertha 540
 Byron W. 267
 Catharine (Marvin) 371
 Charles 499, 559
 Charles J. 493
 Cora (Marvin) 248
 Emily (Canfield) Marvin 578
 Emily (Jones) 540
 Enos B. 183
 Ethelbert 493
 Fanny (Delamater) 493
 George 492, 493, 540
 Hannah 493
 J. W. 520
 Jane 492
 Jennie 559
 John H. 493
 Josiah 492
 Lorenzo 578
 Louisa H. 267
 Lucia L. (Marvin) 267
 Mary 493
 Mary E. 225
 Mary J. (Augustus) 493
 Peter 371
 Phebe A. (Marvin) 183
 Ruhamah (Clark) Marvin 123, 124
 Sally 410
 Sarah 168, 255
 Warren 248
 William 225
 William H. 493
 Balcom 256
 Baldwin, Ann M. (De Forest) 403
 Ann V. (Copp) 244
 Annie M. 403
 Blanche D. 403
 Charles M. 403
 Deborah 380, 444, 445
 George 244
 Henry De F. 403
 Isaac 114
 Leah A. 209, 282
 Lockwood De F. 403
 Lydia A. (Stevens) 380
 Maria 378
 Mary S. (Marvin) 403
 Roger S. 403
 Sally (Chandler) 114
 Sibyl, 386
 Simeon 403
 Thomas 114
 Ball, Amity 140
 Frances G. 279
 Larona D. 227
 Lucinda A. 419
 Bally 566
 Banks, Mabel 330, 387
 Sally 106
 Barber, Betsey (Marvin) 396
 Harriet (Richardson) 145
 Harriet S. 145
 Martha M. 145
 Mary (Marvin) 145
 Milton A. 145
 Ruth 229
 Simeon R. 145
 Susan B. (Wood) 236
 William F. 145
 Barbours, Mary M. 441
 Barclay 177
 Barker, Abram 131, 216
 Abram T. 216
 Avis L. (Chapman) 216
 Edmund P. 251
 Ellen M. (Frye) 216
 Ruth E. (Dean) 348
 Sewell P. 348
 Susan (Marvin) 251
 Susannah 131, 198
 Barlow, Adoniram J. 498
 Alva K. 498
 Amanda Fletcher 498
 Anna Nichols 498
 Avalos J. 498
 Blake P. 498
 Belle F. 262
 Byron A. 262
 Charles C. 498
 Eleanor P. 498
 Ellen M. (Ellis) 213
 Emeline J. 267
 Emily C. (Marvin) 498
 Francis J. D. 498
 George M. 498
 Isabella 316
 James R. 498
 Joel M. 498
 John A. 213
 John Q. 213
 Joseph 213
 Julia A. Spratt 498
 Julia N. Scott 498
 Louisa Fletcher 498
 Maria Heiz 498
 Maude M. Chandler 498
 Peninah (Wakeman) 213
 Sarah 353
 Wallace S. 498
 William M. 213
 Bernard, Abigail (Upham) 418
 Joseph 418
 Rose I. 463
 Samuel 418
 Thankful 418, 511, 512
 Barnes, Eliza J. (Bouton) 465
 Ethel M. 190
 George D. 190
 Hannah 52, 81
 Ida E. (Marvin) 190
 James 465
 Lois M. 190
 Norton M. 190
 Sophia 364
 Theda (Minor) 81
 Barnes, William 81
 Barney, Annie H. 167
 Arthur M. 167
 Byron B. 167
 Caroline B. 167
 Charles M. 167
 Clara L. 167
 Esther E. 167
 Hiram 468
 Jennie (Jewell) 167
 Lemuel 167
 Mary 468
 Mary C. (Marvin) 167
 Melinda A. (Marvin) 167
 Nellie (Wright) 167
 Willis M. 167
 Barnum, Eli 480
 Rhoby H. 480
 Rhoby (Westcote) 480
 Sarah M. 465
 Barr, Althea 477
 Barrett, Charles L. 441
 Ellen M. (Graves) 441
 Lydia 351
 Barrick, Jane 427
 Barron, Isabella (Larrabee) 113
 Lucy 113, 161-164
 William 113
 Barrows 241
 Bartholomew 211
 Bartlett, Betsey (Marvin) 342
 Elizabeth (Haynes) 320
 Esther E. (Barney) 167
 Eunice (Russell) 342
 John 320
 Jonathan 342
 Levi 335
 Mary (Betts) 320
 Nathaniel 342
 Polly 335
 Sarah (Betts) 335
 William 167
 Bartlow 484
 Barto 367
 Barton, Edward 365
 Esther M. (Dean) 348
 Hannah (Marvin) 365
 Naomi 354
 Orrin 348
 Bartow 450
 Bass, Lucy 437
 Bassett, Benjamin J. 218
 Charles B. 218
 Eliza F. (Marvin) 218
 Mary L. (Benton) 218
 Ruth E. (Tucker) 425
 William S. 425
 Batchelder, Lucretia (Woodruff) 310
 Bates, Alpha 149, 224, 225
 Amanda 421
 Angenera (Marvin) 408
 Berenice 263
 Clarissa 442, 531-533
 Clarissa (Crane) 149
 Curtis 149
 George 408
 Hannah (Marvin) 326
 Harriet E. 401

- Bates, Nathan 326
 Bathrick, Evelyn M. 255
 Batterson, Salome 519
 Baum, Margaret M. 147
 Baxter 431
 Bay 383
 Baylis 456
 Beach, Anna 101, 139-141
 Beattie 173
 Edith M. 173
 Ella A. 173
 Emma L. 544
 Frances (Marvin) 173
 Gordon 215
 John 101
 Joseph S. 173
 Katharine J. 215
 Mary 236
 Beagle, Maud 427
 Beale 429
 Bean, Frances A. 258
 Mary F. 254
 Beard 214
 Beardsley 404
 Becker, Anna B. 173
 Beckwith, Abigail (Clark) 64
 Abigail (Clark) Sperry 52
 Allen 54
 Asa 68,* 575
 Benjamin 54
 Caroline 113, 165-169
 Catharine (Newcomb) 575
 Daniel 52
 David 68,* 575
 Dorothy (Sawyer) 52, 63
 Eleazar 113
 Elisha 68,* 575
 Elizabeth 52
 Elizabeth (Waller) 38
 Emma L. (Marvin) 568
 Esther 54
 Esther (Marvin) 54
 Esther (Smith) 76
 Hannah Barnes 52
 Hannah (Lewis) 113
 James 45, 52, 63, 67
 Jane Worden 53
 John 53
 Jonathan 38
 Joseph 46, 73, 76
 Julia (Le Brun) 68
 Keziah (Royce) 64
 Laranah 54
 Lydia (Dorr) 66
 Martha 52, 63, 68,* 575
 Martha (Marvin) 52, 63
 Marvin 64
 Mary 53, 68,* 73, 105-108, 575
 Mary (—) 68
 Mary How 52
 Mary (Lee) 46, 73
 Mary (Morton) 575
 Matthew 52
 Mehitable 54
 Mercy 64
 Miriam (Marvin) 52, 63, 67
 Nehemiah 68,* 575
 Patience 54
 Beckwith, Patience (Eden) 54
 Phebe (Waite) 76
 Phineas 76
 Rebecca (Chipman) 68,* 575
 Rebecca (Lamb) 52
 Reinold 52, 63, 64, 68
 Roswell 66
 Ruth (Rice) 52
 Samuel 52, 67, 68,* 575
 Sarah 52
 Sarah (Marvin) 52, 63, 67
 Sarah (Rand) 575
 Silas 64
 Susannah (—) 68,* 575
 Susannah (Reynolds) 575
 Theodore L. 568
 Beebe, Addie L. (Marvin) 489
 Addie W. 489
 Adelaide 206
 Andrew J. 489
 Betsey A. (Dean) 348
 Don H. C. 490
 Florence M. 490
 George E. M. 490
 Gideon 348
 James M. 264
 Linda J. 489
 Lura H. 489
 Marion G. 490
 Murray A. J. 489
 Rigney DeF. M. 489
 Sarah E. 264
 Sarah M. 264
 Beecher, Abraham 445
 Henry W. 372
 Laura 445, 538
 Lydia D. (Fuller) 445
 Mark 372
 Ophelia R. 372
 Beeman 490
 Beers, Abijah 344
 Ann 344
 James 323
 Mary 323
 Belden, Betsey C. (Marvin) 387
 Celia A. 388
 Charles 388
 David 387
 Frances A. 388
 Georgiana Tibbetts 388
 John A. 387, 388
 Martha (Hull) 387
 Martha J. 388
 Nathan M. 387
 Samuel B. 388
 Sarah J. (Stocking) 387
 Sarah J. Tibbetts 388
 Bell, Edwin R. 488
 George E. 488
 Lydia 475
 Martha (Woodburn) 488
 Bellamy 467
 Bellows, Jane S. 457
 Belton 180
 Belville 569
 Beman, Claude M. 460
 Harold P. 460
 Helen F. (Marvin) 460
 Henry W. 460
 Beman, Mary 357
 Pearl F. 460
 Bement, Betsey (Marvin) Gale 346
 Bemis, Polly 162
 Bender 165
 Benedict, Amanda (Rockwell) 432
 Ann A. Rugg 347
 Ann 432
 Betsey (Fitch) 228
 Catharine E. 433
 Charles C. 433
 Charles F. 433
 Channsey X. 228
 Cornelia L. 228
 Daniel 301, 315
 David S. 347
 Edgar 433
 Eliza A. 348
 Eliza A. (Williams) 348
 Elizabeth (Tracy) 347
 Ethel 587
 Eunice Cutting 347
 Frederick R. 432
 Gilbert S. 433
 Hannah . 01
 Hannah Knapp 315
 Hannah (Reed) 432
 Henry A. M. 84
 Henry S. 433
 Horace W. 228
 Huldah (Marvin) 347
 Isaac 228
 Isaac F. 150, 228
 James 432, 433
 Jemima 407
 Jesse 347
 Julia L. Sanford 433
 Julia S. 433
 Laura L. 150, 228
 Laura S. (Marvin) 150, 228
 Lorenzo 433
 Margaret A. (Jessup) 84
 Mary 301, 479, 480
 Mary [Polly] 399
 Mary (Bridgman) 301
 Mary G. 433
 Mary (Howes) 399
 Mary (Marvin) 301, 315
 Mary (Messenger) 315
 Mary S. Dibble 433
 Mary (Tracy) 347
 Mehitable (Northrop) 347
 Melinda (Williams) 347
 Mercy 301
 Nathan 432
 Nathaniel M. 347
 Neil 433
 Phebe (Marvin) 84
 Polly (Northrop) 347
 Rachel (Smith) 315
 Rebecca (Taylor) 301
 Roswell 347, 433
 Ruth 347
 Ruth (Rockwell) 84
 Sally 217, 347
 Samuel 433
 Sarah 413

- Benedict, Smith 348
 Susan (Marvin) 432
 Susan (Reed) Hartwell 587
 Susannah Sammis 432
 Thaddeus 347
 Thirza C. Dibble 433
 Thomas 297, 301, 315
 Uriah 84, 399
 William J. 433
 William K. 228
 Benham, Mary A. 165
 Benhorn 474
 Benjamin, Camilla T. (Marvin) 326
 Ellen S. (Marvin) 201
 Horace M. 526
 Hugh R. 201
 Ias M. 201
 Lizzie E. 201
 May E. 201
 Olivette M. 201
 Samuel C. 201
 Wilber H. 526
 Bennett, A. S. 409
 Althea 384
 David J. 518
 Elizabeth (Marvin) 343
 Ella H. 223
 Ellen L. 207
 Emily E. (Warren) 409
 Esther 452
 Harriet F. (Brotherton) 518
 J. Amelia 223
 Joseph 589
 Mary 384, 449-451
 Mary F. 427
 Mary (Wells) 427
 Nettie G. (Alexander) 589
 Sarah 329, 351
 Thomas 427
 William 343
 Benninghoff 531
 Benson, Augusta 354
 Charles R. 354
 Emily P. 462
 Frances 354
 George H. 354
 Grace 354
 Isaac F. 354
 John M. 354
 Margaret McFarland 354
 Mary A. 354
 Matilda J. Seely 354
 Olive B. 354
 Rebecca J. Branscombe 354
 Sarah E. 354
 Sarah M. (Marvin) 311
 Seth S. 353
 Bent, Mary 255
 Bentley, Ann E. (Marvin)
 Pierson 439
 G. V. 439
 Isaac 231
 Maria 231, 284, 285
 Martha (Reynolds) 231
 Benton, Ella 532
 Emma 578
 Mary L. 218
 Berguin, Jennie 511
 Berkley, Lillian R. 538
 Bernard 420
 Berry 131
 Beasey, Jane 519
 Betts, Abigail (—) 320
 Allen H. 368
 Betsey (Marvin) 368
 Caroline 432
 Daniel 335
 Deborah (—) 319
 Deborah (Taylor) 335
 Elizabeth 320, 368
 Elizabeth (Marvin) 335
 Hannah 335, 365, 366
 Hannah (Bouton) 310, 311
 Hannah (Burwell) 319
 Henry 327
 James 310, 311, 335
 Jane Warren 335
 John 319
 Josiah 368
 Martha 335
 Mary 318, 320
 Matthew 320
 Mercy 335
 Peter 327
 Rebecca 350
 Rebecca (Fitch) 327
 Ruth (Hayes) 368
 Sarah 319, 329, 330, 335, 385
 Sarah (Marvin) 318
 Sarah (White) 327
 Thaddeus 385
 Thomas 318, 319
 Zophar 335
 Beymer, Caroline 222
 Bickel 257
 Bickel 472
 Bicket 336
 Bigelow, Anna L. (Green) 496
 Candace H. 432
 Catharine 441
 Elizabeth (Follansbee), 432
 Huldah (Knapp) 441
 John 432
 Peter C. 496
 Rufus 441
 Biggs 187
 Bill, Elizabeth 264
 Laurana 329
 Billings, Ebenezer 360
 Jennie H. 187
 Sarah A. 372
 Sylvia (Sowles) 360
 Bingham 306
 Bird, Daniel B. 391
 Mary E. (Denham) 391
 Samantha 587
 Birmingham, Mary 507
 Bische, Martha 189
 Bish, Lucy A. 570
 Bishop, Charles M. 461
 Elizabeth Savery 461
 George C. 461
 Harriet E. (Marvin) 461
 Julia E. 566
 Willett M. 461
 Bittenbender 273
 Black 336
 Blackburn 239
 Blackington, Hattie 244
 Blackman, Betsey (Potter) 513
 Ellen C. 512, 513
 Hannah 478
 Prosper 513
 Blackwell, Eliza 122
 Blackwood 176
 Blagge, Hannah 329
 Martha 328, 329
 Blagoe, Mary (Gardiner) 106
 Blain, Julia 567
 Blair, — 440, 526
 Adele 537
 Amanda J. 537
 Annie L. Doane 246
 Carabel 537
 Clara A. 246
 Edwin D. 246
 Elizabeth 537
 Elizabeth (Marvin) 536
 Essigna M. Hathaway 537
 Flora L. Cole 246
 George O. 246
 Hattie M. English 537
 Henry H. 246
 Isaac H. 246
 James F. 536, 537
 John 246
 John W. 246
 Katharine (Marvin) 246
 Louisa 537
 Maria I. 246
 Mary C. 246
 Mary E. 537
 Mary R. 246
 Nettie M. Townsley 536
 Sally M. 246
 Samuel A. 536
 Susan Utley 246
 Virgil C. T. 246
 Walter J. 246
 William O. 537
 Blakeley, Carrie M. 522
 Blakelee, Patience 81
 Blakeley, Emma 372
 Lillian F. 551
 Blanchard, Guy 171
 Herman 348
 Huldah (Dean) 348
 Sarah J. (Marvin) 171
 Blasingame 541
 Blatchly, — Ware 100
 Aaron 99
 Abraham 99
 Catharine Dimmick 100
 Jemima (Marvin) 99
 Prudence (Gray) 99
 Blish 79
 Bliss, Abner 165
 Caroline M. (Marvin) 513
 David P. 513, 514
 Ellen A. 514
 Gertrude 514
 Isabella M. 514
 L. Mansfield 514
 Mason 513
 Matilda Busche 514
 Naomi 165

- Bliss, Naomi (Loveland) 165
Orlando 514
Polly (Vantress) 513
Stanley E. 514
Vina Vail 514
Blodgett, Rhoda 562
Blois 16
Blood, Anna E. 218
Caleb 218
Hannah M. (Raymond) 585
James H. 585
Jennie J. (Marvin) 585
Marcella 585
Orville M. 585
Bloom, Maria R. 152
Blosse 16
Board 377
Boardman, Esther 382
Sarah 307
Sarah (Bostwick) 382
Sherman 382
Bodie, Ann E. (Willbur) 439
Joseph A. 439
Bogardus 170
Bogart, Callie 521
Kate 246
Boise 439
Bolles 460
Bolt 441
Bond, Ada (Marvin) 204
Catharine 568
Deborah (Gorrell) 520
H. P. 204
Bonham 525
Bonnell, Emma J. 259
Bonnelt 546
Bonney, Lois 380
Maria A. 381
Booker, Angeline (Fessenden)
239
Boon, Martha A. 511
Booth 490
Boothe, Sarah 131
Borden, Daniel 501
Eliza 202
Mercy (Marvin) 501
Boreman 495
Borfiote 16
Bossard, Mary C. 171
Bostwick, Rachel 436
Sarah 382
Boughton, see Bouton
Bourne, Elizabeth 307
Bouton, Abigail 310, 311, 423
Abigail (—) 320
Abigail (Marvin) 293, 296,
310, 422, 464
Alice 287, 292, 295, 310, 314
Bridget 290, 295, 296, 298
Charles 423
Charles W. 423
Clorinda (—) 422
Daniel 423
Deborah (Hoyt) 422
Egbert 422, 423, 464
Eleazer 309
Electa Andrews 423
Elira 465
Eliza J. 465
Bouton, Elizabeth 310, 311
Enoch 423
Hannah 310, 311
Harriet 424
Hart 423, 465
Jane Gage 423
Janette Gage 423
Jared 422, 423, 464
Jared M. 465
Jerusha Andrews 423
John 287, 290, 293, 294, 296,
300, 310, 311, 313, 317
John P. 423
Joseph 310
Maria Darrow 423
Mary 310, 311, 423
Mary A. White 423
Mary Dickens 423
Mary Hayes 311
Mary (Marvin) 423, 464
Mary Stevenson 310
Matthew 310, 311
Nancy Hobbs 423
Nancy M. Miller 423
Noah 422
Odell 422, 423
Rachel 296, 310, 311, 323, 424
Rachel F. 465
Richard, 295, 296, 310
Ruth 295, 296, 314
Ruth (Turney) 296
Sadie F. Furman 465
Sarah 542
Sarah Ganung 423
Sarah M. Barnum 465
Thomas 310
William 423
Bowbry, Margaret 475
Bowen, Esther (Fullmer) 435
Henry 114
John S. 435
Lucina 446
Lydia (Fowler) 114
Polly (Chandler) 114
Silas 114
Bowman, Alice C. (Kelley)
522
Archie 522
Eliza C. (Root) 219
John E. 219
Boyd 498
Boyer, Daniel 192, 469
Julia A. (Marvin) 192, 469
Boyle, Carabella A. (Marvin)
537
Julia 511
T. J. 537
Boynton, Lucy 199
Brace 143
Bradbury 547
Bradford 561
Bradish 261
Bradley, Ada J. 532
Alma C. 532
Anna E. (Marvin) 532
Arba 196
Bradford 390
Carrie K. 519
Charles H. 532
Bradley, David 519
Diadama 586
Elizabeth C. 196, 277-279
Esther (Chamberlain) 196
Florence M. 532
Frances 519
Frances M. (Marvin) 402
Grant 435
Jane E. (Peters) 519
Karl M. 551
Katharine 532
Martha W. (Marvin) 551
Mary (Marvin) 390
Robert 402
Sarah 199
Temperance 435, 525
Thomas A. 532
Walter E. 551
Winifred A. 551
Bradner 376
Bradshaw, Mary 471
Brainard, Clarissa L. 140
E. J. 224
Eli 411
Julia (Orton) 411
Lydia B. (Sutliff) 224
Susanna 139
Brasie 112
Brassell 510
Brayton, Alma 404
Caleb 450
Polly 450, 541
Breckinridge 271
Brees, Annie K. 284
Brelsford, Eliza 534
Brennan, Mary E. 236
Brett, Barbara 18
Brewer, Cordelia 404
Elizabeth 472
Lena M. (Fish) 551
Lydia M. 475
Mary 512
Nancy (Spencer) 472
Oliver W. 551
William 472
Brewster, Alliva [Olivia] 367
Ann (Dart) 305
Anna S. (Goldsmith) 377
Benjamin 305
Caroline H. 377
Edward W. 377
Elizabeth M. (Hathaway)
377
Hannah 367
Hannah (Marvin) 367, 425
Harriet M. (Halsey) 377
Henry S. 377
Jane 425
John 367, 425
Jonathan 305
Judith 305
Julia S. 377
Mariah 367
Mary M. 121
Nancy (Seely) 377
Olivia 367, 425
Sarah M. 367
Ruth 305
Thomas C. 377

- Brewster, Walter H. 377
 William 105, 305
 Bridge, Judith L. 473
 Bridgman, Mary 301
 Briggs, Charlotte 230
 Welthea 457
 Brigham, Hannah (Backus)
 305
 Brinckerhoff 349
 Brink 584
 Brinsmead, Sarah 296
 Brinson 509
 Bristol 474
 Britton, Docia A. 234
 Emeline 233
 Lavinia 455
 Broad, Abigail 401, 485, 486
 Josiah 491
 Broadhead, Jane 188
 Brockway, Abner 100
 Alice 101
 Artemas 111
 Caroline 260
 Catharine 100
 Catharine (Marvin) 100
 David C. 101
 Elisha M. 101
 Elizabeth 260
 Elizabeth S. 197
 Hannah (Clarke) 100
 Hannah (Marvin) 111
 James 100
 Jane 197
 Jane (Doty) 111
 Joseph 111
 Lavinia 111
 Levi 111
 Lucina 111
 Lucy 111
 Marvin 100
 Melissa A. 233
 Nancy (Stevens) 100
 Pickett 100
 Rhoda N. (Clarke) 100
 Samuel 101
 Temperance 100
 William 100
 Bromley, Jennie 210
 Bronson, Cora A. 467
 Cornelia L. (Benedict) 228
 Emma J. 467
 Emma K. Huber 467
 Henry D. 228
 J. Adelbert 467
 Jerusha 85
 Mary 76
 Mary O. 579
 Sylvester M. 467
 Brooke, Martha J. 493
 Brooker, John, 79
 Sarah 79, 114, 115
 Sarah (Grinnell) 54, 79
 Brooks, Adah 552
 Bayle L. 557
 Benjamin 474
 Bertha A. 557
 Bessie M. L. 557
 Clara (Ellis) 126
 Cora (Haines) 474
 Brooks, Eliza A. 556
 Estella S. 556
 Francis E. 557
 Frank S. 126
 Grace A. 557
 Harriet N. (Marvin) 126
 Harry L. 126
 Irene M. 556
 Irvin H. 557
 Jefferson H. 126
 Laura R. (Marvin) 556
 Martha B. 557
 Philo 556
 Robert O. 557
 William A. 557
 Broskey, Margaret 494
 Brotherton 518
 Brown, Abigail 355
 Alexander 415
 Alice M. 479
 Alvin 95
 Amanda (Marvin) 159
 Andrew 95
 Anna 496
 Annie L. 456
 Bertie 571
 Caroline M. 476
 Charles H. 479
 Charles P. 571
 Clarissa 532
 Cornelia 187
 Cornelia L. (Marvin) 207
 Cornelia (Marvin) 120
 David 120
 Edgar H. 571
 Edith M. 571
 Eliza 159, 179
 Eliza (Marvin) Ray 496
 Eliza P. 477
 Elizabeth 513
 Elizabeth B. (Marvin) 405
 Emma 415
 Emma J. 561
 Flora Crandall 571
 Frank S. 479
 Frederick A. 405
 Frederick G. 207
 George 496
 George A. 479
 George M. 455
 George R. 246
 George T. 207
 Helen L. 427
 Henry A. 427
 Herrick M. 159
 J. Cloide 571
 Jacob 179
 James E. 455
 Jane A. (Marvin) 337, 427
 Jennie L. 207
 Jessie 496
 Joanna 135
 John 153, 431, 496
 John W. 571
 Joseph P. 455
 Junius 207
 Lewis K. 207
 Lillie A. 427
 Lillie N. 479
 Brown, Louisa 473
 Lovina (Marvin) Stillman
 153
 Lyman 561
 Maria I. (Blair) 246
 Martha 238
 Mary 195
 Mary G. 571
 Mary H. 479
 Mary J. (Marvin) 455
 Mary M. Percy 455
 Mercy Gee 427
 Olive 356
 Ophelia J. (Marvin) 478
 Orlando 427
 Orus 95
 Pamela (Williams) 179
 Phoebe E. Willong 571
 Phoebe (Ray) 415
 Rachel E. 434
 Ray S. 571
 Rebecca C. 571
 Reuben C. 478
 Reuben J. 479
 Reuben W. 571
 Rhoda (Mather) 106
 Roswell 106
 Sally (Rockwell) 431
 Susanna (Denton) 375
 Susannah (Marvin) 571
 Theresa (Davis) 95
 William 496
 William H. 479
 William M. 571
 Browne, Mary 28, 52
 William 28
 Brownson, see Bronson
 Bruce, Emma A. 123
 Brundage, Addie 505
 Eliza J. (Monroe) 524
 Frank D. 524
 Robert A. 524
 Brush, Alfred 421
 Amanda (Bates) 421
 Angeline R. 421
 Anna R. Davis 421
 Annie Carter 421
 Annie McGregor 421
 Catharine Riley 421
 Charles H. 491
 Charles T. 421
 Cornelia Acker 421
 Elizabeth Pitts 421
 Emily F. 421
 Frances A. 421
 George W. 421
 Harriet (Marvin) 421
 Jacob 421
 Jesse 421
 Jesse P. 421
 Louella S. (Marvin) 491
 Mary G. 421
 Oliver H. P. 421
 Phebe 330, 354, 355
 Rachel M. 421
 Robert W. 421
 Susan C. 421
 Susanna (Vail) 421
 William M. 421

- Bryan, Beal 536
 Belle Scott 284
 Blanche E. 536
 Elizabeth L. La Belle 285
 Frank M. 284
 Gaylord 285
 Herbert H. 285
 Lucinda M. 277, 284
 Lucy R. True 285
 Mary E. (Marvin) 536
 Mary F. 284
 Mary J. (Marvin) 277, 284
 Nathaniel 277, 284
 Nathaniel A. 285
 Olive J. 284
 Rosaktha A. 277, 284
 Samuel A. 284
 Bryant, Catharine L. (Cole) 211
 Edward 211
 Jennie A. 477
 Nancy 419
 Buchanan 559
 Buck, Cora B. 189
 Delos M. 492
 Effe L. (Marvin) 492
 Ella P. 529
 Erastus 492
 Florice 232
 Percy E. 492
 Ralph M. 492
 Buckingham, Jedediah 302
 Margaret (Griswold) 302
 Mary 582
 Mary (Haynes) 302, 327
 Thomas 302
 Buel, David C. 139
 Elizabeth J. 140
 Ella 499
 Emma 393
 Laurania 234
 Mary O. (Day) 139
 Buell, Andrew N. 174
 Charles H. 174
 Clancy M. 174
 Eliza (Hewitt) 174
 Frederick M. 174
 Helen E. 174
 Joseph P. 174
 Lucinda (Plumb) 265
 Mary E. 174
 Mary M. (Marvin) 174
 Miles 265
 Sylvina 265
 Buffington, Sophronia 139
 Bulford, Hannah P. 384
 Bulkley 388
 Bull, Ada B. (Marvin) 438
 Dorothy R. 438
 Edward S. 438
 Esther 143
 Hannah Mapes 367
 Harriet Welmore 197
 Isaac 367
 Marion 438
 Rachel (Marvin) 367
 Bullard, Caroline M. (Marvin) 442
 Ephraim 365
 Bullard, Jonathan 365
 Rebecca 365, * 424, 588
 Reuben 442
 Bullock 258
 Bunce, Edgar H. 556
 Elizabeth H. (Chester) 143
 Emma 143
 Frances A. (Brace) 143
 Glenn A. 556
 James M. 143
 John 142
 John L. 143
 Louisa (Gookin) 143
 Louisa (Merrill) 143
 Lucinda 143
 Lucinda (Marvin) 142
 Lydia O. (Marvin) 556
 Marvin E. 556
 Mary J. 143
 Russell 142
 Sarah G. 519
 Susan 143
 Susannah (Kilbourne) 142
 Walter S. 556
 Burbank, Abraham 71
 E. M. 479
 Ernest W. 479
 Gertrude M. 479
 Henry L. 479
 Julia R. 479
 Harriet E. (Marvin) 479
 Burdick, Content 584
 Eliza A. (Brooks) 556
 Mary A. 475
 William L. 556
 Burgan 457
 Burge, Emma P. 240
 Burger, Elizabeth 410
 Hannah 236
 Burgin 580
 Burke, Elizabeth M. 202
 Margaret M. 570
 Mary 243
 Polly 162, 241, 242
 Burkett, Ida 252
 Burkhardt, Caroline 125
 Burnett, Deborah 341, 382, 383
 Deborah (Curtis) 341
 Nathan 341
 Burnham, Almira 203
 Hannah 353
 Philamelia 440
 Burnley, Ellen 544
 Burns, Caroline (Rumphery) 514
 Morris 514
 Rachel (Marsh) 355, 406
 Burr, Aaron 487
 Ann 330
 E. Louise 563
 Mabel (Banks) 330, 387
 Molly 387
 Moses 330, 387
 Rebecca (Cook) 487
 Sappho H. 487, 551, 552
 Sarah 188
 Burrall 382
 Burrill 172
 Burris, Melinda 555
 Burroughs, Pearl M. 139
 Burt, Frances H. (Russell) 181
 James 181
 Martha E. 510
 Sibyl 461
 Burwell, Betsey 343
 Hannah 319
 Hannah J. 343
 Hannah (Lockwood) 319
 Henrietta (Castle) 343, 346
 John 319
 Samuel 343, 346
 Sarah (Marvin) 343, 346
 Susan 343
 William 343, 346
 Bushey, Mary 236
 Bushnell, Abigail 309
 Anne 96, 303
 Elizabeth (Adgate) 303
 Elizabeth (Hyde) 577
 Francis 293, 302, 304, * 308, * 309, 581
 Hannah 308
 Hannah (Seymour) 304, 308, * 581
 Ira 579
 Joseph 303
 Joshua 309
 Judith 309
 Lydia 309
 Mabel 119, * 184, 579
 Mabel (Chapman) 579
 Marcie 304, 309, 581
 Mary 304, 309, 314
 Mary (Leffingwell) 303
 Mary (Marvin) 96, 302, * 303, 308, 314, 581
 Mary (Seymour) 309
 Mercie, see Marcie
 Rebecca 302, 309
 Rebecca (Chapman) 309
 Richard 96, * 293, 298, 302, * 303, 308, 314, 577, 581
 William 303, 309, 581
 Bussey, (—) 391
 Bussing, Eunice (Rockwell) 430
 Sarah W. (Rockwell) 431
 Thomas W. 430, 431
 Waters T. 430
 Butler, — 336
 Albert N. 491
 Alice G. 210
 Blanche M. (Leonard) 491
 Clarence 210
 Edwin G. 210
 Elizabeth 307
 Isabella (Marvin) 113
 Jane M. (Marvin) 210
 Jennie (Bromley) 210
 Joseph 307
 Lewis 211
 Marion L. 210
 Mary (Goodrich) 307
 Rufus 113
 Sibyl L. (Marvin) 211
 Richard 307
 William 210
 Butterfield, Mary 483

- Butterfield, Tryphena 348
 Butterman 409
 Button 427
 Byal, Nora 520
 Byram, Susie C. 439
 Byrd, Ethel 572
 Cackle, J. E. 446
 Caddy, Annie 502
 Cadwell 386
 Cady, Harrison 585
 Jeannie (Wells) 585
 Priscilla L. 534
 Caine, Jane 169, 257, 258
 Mary 167, 254, 255
 Caldwell, Sarah A. 541
 William 516
 Zerelda A. (Hunt) 516
 Calef 251
 Calhoun 181
 Callif, Esther 247
 Calkin, Clarissa 443, 535
 Harriet O. 253
 Calkins, Anna (Dean) 414
 Cynthia 414, 505, 506
 Rebecca (Hall) 411
 Samuel 414
 Sidney 411
 Callaghan, Frances 539
 Calland 507
 Campbell, Catharine 283
 Corie E. 490
 Guy L. 490
 Junius 349
 Lydia 140
 Martha (McNulty) 349
 Orvis W. 490
 Rhoda L. (Marvin) 490
 Sheldon S. S. 490
 William O. 490
 Canfield, Emily 578
 Cane 532
 Cannon, James 327
 Jennie 272
 Rebecca (Gold) 327
 Sarah 327
 Capron, Mary 472
 Carl, Elizabeth [Betsey] 392,
 464-466
 Thomas 392
 Carleton, Julia A. 202, 281
 Lydia (Hunting) 202
 William 202
 Carnahan 569
 Carney 351
 Carnwright, Githrude 583
 Carpenter, Clark L. 502
 Frances R. (Child) 502
 Harriet S. (Marvin) 137
 Henry B. 137
 Henry M. 138
 Mary E. (Griffin) 138
 Mary (Farwell) 138
 Mary S. (Marvin) 502
 Millington L. 137
 Ruby L. 531
 William B. 138
 Carr, [Dr.] 440
 Eliza (Marvin) 440
 Mary 553
 Carrington, Grace B. 500
 Carroll, Paulina H. 490
 Carson 222
 Carter, Abigail 589
 Annie 421
 Ezra 64
 Ezra W. 64
 Grace 543
 Hannah (Marvin) 326
 Harriet E. 448
 Henry C. 543
 Huldah (Marvin) 64
 Jerusha (White) 64
 Maria V. A. (Mott) 543
 Virginia M. 523
 Cary 260
 Case, Abel 104
 Abigail 104
 Agnes E. 282
 Amanda S. W. 469
 Azubah 101
 Clarissa 409, 496, 497
 E. A. 372
 Florence D. 282
 George F. 469
 Halbert C. 282
 Hannah (Marvin) 372
 Jessie M. 282
 Jonathan 357
 Lucy A. 282
 Marion E. 257
 Mary 357, 409-411
 Mary A. (Benson) 354
 Mary (Beman) 357
 Mary E. (Marvin) 282
 Mildred M. 282
 Myrtle E. 282
 Phebe 188
 Sally (Hoskins) 104
 Spencer L. 282
 William J. 354
 Casey, Georgie 281
 Kate M. (Salmon) 237
 Thomas M. 237
 Cassady 438
 Castle, Gideon 343, 346
 Sally (Marvin) 343, 346
 Henrietta 343, 346
 Maria 346
 Castner, Amanda B. 253
 Caswell 200
 Cation, Ruth 210
 Catley, Clara V. 557
 Caulkins 132
 Chadwick, Emma L. 488
 Ezra 103
 Gordius 488
 Julia S. 488
 Levi 488
 Martha W. (Marvin) 488
 Sarah 406
 Sarah B. 238
 Sarah (Lay) 103
 Sibyl (Stanley) 488
 Chaffee, Polly J. 170
 Chalker, Sarah 86
 Chamberlain, Elvira L. (Page)
 146
 Ebenezer 36
 Chamberlain, Elijah 36
 Esther 196
 Eugene 146
 Sibylla (Moore) Roper 36
 Chambers 427
 Champion, Deborah 55
 Henry 54
 Mehitable 54, 79, 80, 106
 Sarah 80
 Sarah (DeWolf) 54
 Sarah (Peterson) 54
 Champlin, Harriet 264
 Sarah H. [? Laura] 513
 Mary 75
 Sarah H. 513, 563
 Chandler, Abigail (Simmons)
 113
 Betsey 114
 Esther (Marvin) 113
 James 114
 Joel, 113
 John M. 113
 Jonathan 114
 Lois 113, 114
 Margaret (Thompson) 114
 Marvin 114
 Mary [Polly] 113, 114
 Mary (Kilbourne) 113, 161
 Mary (Marvin) 114
 Maude M. 498
 Nathan 113
 Sally 114
 Samuel 113, 114, 161
 Chaney 202
 Chapin, Caroline G. 200
 Clarissa (Kellogg) 141
 Ezra E. 200
 Jonathan 199
 Martha E. 200
 Mary A. (Marvin) 199
 Mary E. A. 200
 Mary J. 200
 Phebe (Gaston) 199
 Reuben R. 141
 Sarah D. 200
 Zelotes 199
 Chapman, Avis L. 216
 Avis W. (Lockwood) 216
 Belie 126
 Benjamin T. 216
 Betsey (Abbot) 346
 Charles G. 346,* 582
 Charles P. 126
 Dency E. (Marvin) 216
 Edwin N. 346
 Frances P. (Marvin) 126
 Hyrum 434
 James M. 268
 John E. H. 126
 Lebens 586
 Louisa (Johnson) 580
 Lydia 98
 Mabel 579
 Mary 101
 Mary J. 216
 Mary (Johnson) 126
 Mary M. [S.] 268,* 580
 Phineas 346
 Rebecca 309

- Chapman, Rhoda A. (Fullmer) 434
 Rhodes B. 216
 Robert B. 216
 Sarah 56
 Wealthy 140
 Chary, Abigail (Ellwood) 355
 Orin 355
 Philomela 354
 Chase, Albert F. 155
 Carrie 235
 Damaris 580
 Emma P. (Stickney) 155
 Ezra 192
 Huldah 192, 469
 Susanna 583
 Cheney, Maria 270
 Chesetrough, Lavinia 154
 Chester 143
 Cheves, Margaret 392
 Child, Frances R. 502
 Chipman, Handley 575
 Mary 348
 Rebecca 68, 575
 Chittenden, Elizabeth 307
 Christ, Laura J. 522
 Church, Catharine (Brockway) 100
 Daniel 352
 Ebenezer 343
 Eliza N. 479
 Esther (Marvin) 343
 Ira 100
 Isaac 343
 Jane (Kaefer) 352
 Lazarus 100
 Mary S. 405
 Ruth 343
 Samuel 352
 Sarah (Pickett) 352
 Churchill, Benjamin 308
 [Gen] 334
 Harriet (Walton) 498
 Loren 498
 Mary 308
 Prudence 308
 Clafelter 551
 Claggett 225
 Clair, Minnie 474
 Clapham, Elizabeth 316
 Isabella (Barlow) 316
 Peter 316
 Rebecca 345
 Clapp, Laura 507
 Wait 325
 Clark, Abigail 52, 64, 314
 Albert 487
 Albert H. 531
 Albert W. 487
 Alicia 134
 Calvin H. 205
 Candace 389
 Carrie A. 381
 Charles B. 205
 Charles E. 90
 Charles M. 419
 Charlotte A. (Salisbury) 408
 Clara M. 452
 Cordelia L. 112
 Clark, David 64
 David G. 227
 Deborah 326
 Deborah (Gold) 325, 326
 Dene T. (Frye) 205
 Didyma 576
 Dora M. (Gritman) 524
 Ebenezer 314
 Edna G. 487
 Elizabeth 275, 313, 325, 341, 342, 345, 347, 348
 Elizabeth A. (Marvin) 500
 Esther 227
 Frances B. (Marvin) 419
 Frank A. 524
 Frank S. 500
 George 38, 325, 326
 Gertrude L. (Marvin) 487
 Gurdon 123
 Hallett A. 419
 Hannah 38, 313, 320, 321, 384
 Hannah (Gilbert) 314
 Hannah S. (Wilson) 487
 Hannah (Woodruff) 64
 Harriet B. 203, 281
 Harry W. 487
 Hattie E. (Robinson) 531
 John 98, 289, 312, 313
 Julia R. (Marvin) 205
 Mabel W. 487
 Margaret 487
 Martha 314
 Mary 98, 313
 Mary (Browne) 52
 Mary E. (Stillman) 227
 Matthew 313
 Mercy 314
 Nathaniel 157
 Palmer 408
 Phebe A. 183
 Rachel 314
 Rebecca 313
 Rebecca (Marvin) 314
 Ruhamah 123, 192
 Ruth (Judd) 313
 Ruth (Sill) 123
 Samuel 52
 Sarah 38, 39, 45, 46, 48, 50, 52, 107, 313
 Sarah M. (Sowles) 360
 Sarah (Warner) 313
 Selden S. 360
 Thomas 314
 Thomas W. 487
 Vashti 157, 228
 Vera V. 487
 Victorine P. 422
 Viola (Marvin) 244
 Clarke, George 294
 Hannah 100, 294
 Rebecca (Marvin) 293, 312
 Rhoda N. 100
 Susan C. 126
 Clemons, Camelia [Camilla] 164, 247, 248
 David 164
 Ruth 164
 Clercke 18
 Cleveland, Anna 364
 Cleveland, Celinda (Reeve) 365
 David 365
 Electa 364
 Elijah D. 364
 Emma A. 463
 Fanny L. (Wight) 463
 Harriet (Tyler) Marvia 585
 Henry 364
 Jedediah D. 365
 John L. 463
 Jonas 364
 Lydia 365
 Martha E. (Marvin) 463
 Marvin 365
 Mary 364
 Mary L. 463
 Mary (Marvin) 364
 Norman 365
 Phebe Lowe 365
 Robert M. 463
 Sally Voorhees 364
 Sophia 404
 Sophia (Barnes) 364
 Vannoy F. 463
 Cliff, Leonard 364
 Lula 539
 Sarah (Sears) 364
 Cline, Elizabeth (Marvin) 134
 Jessie 496
 Lansing 134
 Clothier, Belinda 529, 572
 Coan, Clara 248
 Theresa 246
 Cobb, Sarah (Baker) 168, 255
 Welthea 452
 Coburn, Charlotte (Van Camp) 542
 James M. 542
 Le Monte D. 543
 Mary P. (Marvin) 542
 Robert H. 543
 Cochrane, Jane 485
 Coe 453
 Coeymans, Sophia 460
 Coffin, Harriet 477
 Coffman 516
 Coggeshall, Abigail (Wanton) 396
 Haydon 135
 Joanna (Brown) 135
 John 135
 Julia A. C. 135, 204, 205
 Nathaniel 398
 Sabrina 398, 477
 Coggin, Helen A. 137
 Coggsweil 381
 Coit, Lydia 117
 Cole, Almira (Marvin) 380
 Caroline E. (Marvin) 276
 Catharine L. 211
 Clara S. 211
 Edmund 380
 Edwin 583
 Edwin H. 211
 Enos B. 211
 Ethel 276
 Flora L. 246
 Grant 276
 Hannah J. 259

- Cole, Hannah J. (Cole) 259
 Hettie J. 211
 John 162
 Julia A. (Marvin) 211
 Mary 583, 584
 Mary E. 259
 Moses L. 259
 Odetta 276
 Polly (Bemis) 162
 Sarah 397, 471, 472, 474-476
 Sibyl L. (Marvin) 211
 Susanna (Chase) 583
 Zachens 162
 Coleman, Elizabeth 285
 Jane (Marvin) 371
 John 371
 Rebecca 511
 Sarah 307
 Temperance A. 426
 Collins, Abigail 36, 37
 Caroline E. (Green) 496
 Daniel 37
 Edward 35, 36, 285, 496
 Eliza L. (Shields) 546
 Elizabeth (Coleman) 285
 Ellen M. (Marvin) 285
 Fred. V. 285
 Harold L. 285
 Hazel C. 285
 Julia A. 546
 Martha 35, 36
 Martin B. 285
 Mary 36
 Mary (Marvin) 35
 Rebecca Hunt 36
 Samuel 35-37, 574
 Sibylla 36
 Susannah 36
 Viola A. 533
 William A. 546
 Colt, see Coult
 Deborah 60, 92
 Desire (Pratt) 60, 92
 Elizabeth 92
 Elizabeth (Marvin) 60, 92
 Joseph 60, 92
 Judah 60, 92
 Sarah 93
 Colton, A. J. 472
 Abigail (Winegard) 472
 Elizabeth 75
 George A. 215
 Harmon 158
 Joseph 472
 Lemuel 158
 Mary E. (Marvin) 472
 Mary S. 215
 Ralph M. 472
 Ruth A. 472
 Vanda (Bailey) 428
 Vahiti E. (Marvin) 158
 Walter 428
 Combs 371
 Comfort 242
 Comstock, Abigail 63
 Christopher 296, 297, 317
 David 343
 Eben 335
 Hannah (Marvin) 343
 Comstock, J. W. 335
 Martha (Marvin) 335
 Mary 207
 Rachel (Marvin) 335
 Cone, Caroline E. 262, 580
 Israel 580
 Polly (Anderson) 580
 Sarah 285
 Conkey 120
 Conklin, Margie 233
 Conklyn 429
 Connell 525
 Conner 256
 Connolly 473
 Conover 494
 Constant, Lovina 256
 Converse 348
 Conway, Ella L. 208
 Cook, A. P. 393
 Catharine 359
 Charles W. 585
 Ida E. (Crosby) 393
 Laura H. 259
 Marietta 270
 Mary (Wells) 585
 Rebecca 487
 Susan 509
 Cooke, Elizabeth (Platt) 322
 Mary E. 539
 Samuel 322
 Sarah (Mason) 322
 Thomas 322
 Coombs, Elias 512
 Eva 512
 Harriet 466
 Nellie (Farrar) 512
 Cooper, Adelaide 260
 Aurilla J. (Marvin) 192
 Ezra 192
 Josephine T. 420
 Lizzie 275
 Lucy A. 555
 Copp, Ann V. 244
 Anna Negley 244
 Calvin F. 244
 Charles S. 244
 Curtis M. 244
 Edgar R. 244
 Eliza (Marvin) 244
 Elizabeth Robylear 244
 Elsie C. 244
 Esther Newell 244
 Etta Morgan 244, 580
 Hattie Blackington 244
 Hattie Jewell 244
 Henry H. 244
 John T. 244
 Josephine 246
 Kate Bogart 246
 Lorenzo 244
 Lucy A. (Marvin) 245
 Marilla E. 244
 Marvin [Marion] M. 244, 580
 Milton D. 244, 580
 Sumner 246
 Theresa Coan 236
 Tilly S. 246
 Warren M. 374
 Copp, William 245
 Willis B. 244
 Coppock, Emma 454
 Corah, Farnal 126
 Corbett, Emily A. (Poorman) 550
 Minnie 233
 William M. 550
 Corbin 549
 Corliss, D. J. 489
 Della (Farrar) 512
 Gaylord M. 490
 Hattie E. (Marvin) 490
 Julius O. 490
 Lauretta B. 490
 Lula F. 490
 Omer 512
 Raymond W. 490
 Samantha R. (Meigs) Marvin 489
 William B. 512
 Corman, Catharine 563
 Cornell, Cora O. 174
 Joseph B. 173
 Mary E. 173
 Nancy (Ford) 173
 Phebe 409
 Sarah (Marvin) 173
 William 173
 Cornwall, Daniel 493
 Hannah (Baker) 493
 Cornwell, Frances 220
 Corwin, Charity 145, 216
 Cotton 153
 Couden 229
 Coughenour, Anna L. 467
 Coughton, Sarah 441
 Coult, see Coult
 Abigail (Marvin) 51
 Abigail (Matson) 106
 Abigail Watson 62
 [Capt.] 50
 Benjamin 62
 John 51, 62, 63, 106
 Martin 51
 Mary (Lord) 51, 62, 63
 Mary (Marvin) 106
 Mary (Matson) 62
 Miriam (Harris) 62
 Nancy 106
 Parthene 51
 Samuel 51
 Sarah (Fowler) 51
 Temperance 62
 William 106, 578
 Coulter, Maria J. 536
 Countryman 169
 Cousins 454
 Covill, Clarinda A. 407
 Cowdrey 224
 Cowles, James 100
 Ruth 81
 Temperance (Brockway) 100
 Cox 479
 Coy 375
 Coyle, Katharine 578
 Cozort, Susan 140
 Cozens, Charlotte (Marvin) 345

- Cozens, Cornelia F. 451
 Henry H. 345
 Levi 451
 Parmelia (Hovey) 451
 Crabell 530
 Craig, Louisa 483
 Lynn E. 494
 Crain, Alice 499
 Charles E. 499
 Emma A. (Marvin) 499
 Gertrude T. 499
 Harriet N. 240
 Helen J. 499
 Jonas 238
 Katharine 499
 Martha A. 238
 Martha (Brown) 238
 Willoughby M. 499
 Craine 233
 Crandall, Emma (Marvin) 411
 Emma M. P. Eady 420
 Flora 571
 Frank H. 420
 Harriet C. (Marvin) 420
 Hiram 420
 Mitchell 411
 Crane, Charles B. 269
 Clarissa 149
 Isabel (Huse) 269
 Crassons 449
 Crater 235
 Crawford, Albert E. 402
 Alice 402
 Ann (Ingoldsby) 398
 Annie E. M. 402
 Daniel 402
 Donald 218
 Ellen B. (Landfield) 218
 Fannie B. (Dominick) 402
 Fanny (Hustin) 401
 James 401
 James A. 218
 Jennie 578
 Joseph B. 398
 Katharine (Shaw) 218
 Rachel A. 401, 486
 Robert 402
 Roney A. (Marvin) 402
 Samuel S. 402
 Wallace 402
 Creggin, Minnie J. 568
 Cregue, Adeline 462
 Creswell 537
 Crew, Mary A. 467
 Crissey [Cresta] 104
 Crittenton 94
 Crofoot, Lydia 517
 Crofut 356
 Cromwell, Emily (Rockwell) 432
 Frances 145, 220
 William H. 432
 Crooks 243
 Cropper 431
 Crory, Florence M. 569
 Crosby, Adelaide 393
 Anne E. 393
 Betsey 239
 Catharine (Stevens) 380
 Crosby, Charlotte L. (Decker) 123
 Chester 393
 Chester A. 393, 394
 David G. 392, 393
 Edith 393
 Eliza (Marvin) Platt 392
 Elizabeth A. (Marvin) 393
 Emma Buel 393
 Emma E. (Fowler) 393, 394
 Francis G. 393
 Geneva 393
 Ida E. 393
 Jennie 393
 Josiah L. 95
 Judah 380
 Judson 393
 Kate 393
 Lucy (Lee) 95
 Mary M. 393
 Maude 393
 Mercy 161, 237-240
 Minerva L. 393
 Rachel 93
 Theodore J. 123
 Cross, Frances 533
 John 112
 Phebe (Royce) 112
 Crossman, Crass A. 112
 Crosswell 473
 Crowell, Emily A. 500
 Crowley, — 430
 Mary 271
 Culver, Diantha 242
 Cummins 183
 Cumstocks [Comstock] Christopher 296, 297, 317
 Cunningham 375
 Carrier 393
 Curtice 472
 Curtis, Amzi 425
 Anna 425
 Benjamin 425
 Colman 425
 David 425
 Deborah 341
 Effie D. 524
 Elizabeth (Hutchins) 306
 Hannah 425, 516
 Joanna (Dayton) McCall 89
 John 306
 Mary 425
 Sarah (Marvin) Goodrich 306
 William 306
 Curtiss, Elizabeth 314
 Cushman, Vida C. 166
 Cushing, Margaret G. 206
 Philena 578
 Cushman, Belle (Chapman) 126
 C. E. 126
 Clara 199
 Cutler, Esther 227
 Esther (Clark) 227
 Gerard 227
 Cutter, Abigail 415
 Ann A. (Miller) 415
 Ebenezer 415
 Cutting, Eunice 347
 Cuttino 350
 Cuyler, Helen M. 458
 Daggett, Daniel 459
 Elizabeth (Franklin) 459
 Harriet L. (Marvin) 458, 459
 Leslie M. 459
 Luthera 250
 Maud F. 459
 Sarah G. 250
 Thomas H. 459
 William S. 250
 Dally 456
 Damon, Serena 586
 Dana, Eliza 344
 Lucy T. 223, 283
 [Pres.] 223
 Dana, Sarah 429
 Danforth, Chloe B. (Marvin) 279
 Frances G. Ball 279
 Harriet 378
 Hial 279
 Jane E. 279
 Leora N. 279
 Mary A. 279
 Mary S. 279
 Milton C. 279
 Milton H. 279
 Nina R. 279
 Sophia (Darrow) 279
 Daniels 235
 Danks 189
 Danner 177
 Darby, 179
 Darling, Esther 372
 Grace 489
 Mary E. 372
 Mary (Latter) 495
 S. T. 495
 Darrow, Maria 423
 Sophia 279
 Darle 500
 Daverty, Mary J. 537
 Davenport, Amy 434
 Davidson 177
 Davies, Sarah 473
 Davis, — 336, 410
 Amanda 96
 Amelia (Lee) 585
 Andrew 95
 Ann 140
 Anna E. 576
 Anna R. 421
 Benjamin 95, 134
 Bertha Arnold 572
 Charles F. 191
 Didyma (Clark) 576
 Dwight H. 191
 Effie 242
 Elizabeth 95, 471
 Elizabeth (Marvin) 95
 Ethel Byrd 572
 Fannie E. (Marvin) 191
 Frances E. (Marvin) 572
 Henry 95
 Jane 95
 Jane R. 576
 John L. 572

- Davis, Jonathan 140
 Joseph 191
 Lide G. 572
 Lillian 585
 Lodema 260
 Lois L. (Pooler) 191
 Louisa S. 191
 Mabel L. 572
 Marvin R. 572
 Mary 134, 203, 455
 Mary (Adams) 191
 Mary E. 191, 450
 Mary M. 572
 Mattie 256
 Melissa 411
 Myra 95
 Nancy 499
 Nathaniel 95, 134
 Rebecca 576
 Renee 585
 Rhoda 96
 Royston 572
 Samuel 576
 Sarah (Marvin) 95
 Sophia 411
 Susan (Corot) 140
 Theresa 95
 William 576
 Zalmon R. 95
 Davy, Caroline M. 501
 Susannah (Marvin) 425
 Day, Achsah (Scott) 142
 Adaline W. 142
 Adonijah 141, 142
 Agnes A. Wright 260
 Almira 139
 Anna 139
 Anna (Marvin) 139
 Ann 139
 Betsey 142
 Caroline E. 260
 Charles L. 142
 Charlotte P. (Jones) 139
 Chrissa L. (Brainard) 140
 Cora E. 260
 Cornelia 377
 Cornelia W. (Hong) 260
 Elihu M. 140
 Eliza (Adams) 139
 Eliza (Dunham) 142
 Elizabeth 139
 Elizabeth J. Buel 140
 Elizabeth (Marvin) 141, 142
 Emily L. (Foster) 142
 Emma (Gardiner) 172
 Epaphroditus 142
 Flavel 142
 Harriet 172
 Harriet M. 260
 Hiram 142
 Ira 142
 Joseph 139
 Julia E. 142
 Julia M. (Fitch) 142
 Julia T. (Marvin) 260
 Kate F. 260
 La Mott 142
 Lucy 142
 Lucy (Marvin) 142
 Day, Marie L. 260
 Marvin 142
 Mary F. (Wanda) 260
 Mary O. 139
 Orill 142
 Philo 172
 Rispah E. (Swan) 140
 Robert N. 260
 Rodman G. 260
 Sarah (Loomis) 141
 Sophia (Titus) 142
 Stephen B. 140
 Susanna 139
 Susanna (Brainard) 139
 Susanna (Mather) 142
 Susannah (Whitmore) 142
 Tallitha 139
 Thomas H. 260
 Dayton, — (Greene) 89
 Abigail 90
 Abigail (Norton) 89
 Abraham 90
 Bethia (—) 89
 Catharine 90
 Daniel 90
 Ezra 90
 Harriet 90
 Henry 89
 Huldah 90
 James 89
 James H. 90
 Joanna 89
 Lucinda (Morey) 89
 Lucretia (Minor) 81
 Marvin 89
 Mehitable (Stratton) 90
 Michael 81
 Ruth 89
 Ruth (Horse) Talcott 89
 Ruth (Marvin) 89
 DeCamp, Elizabeth 465
 DeForest, Abigail 328
 Abigail (Marvin) 328
 Ann M. 403
 David 325, 328, 329
 Elihu 329
 Elizabeth 329, 350, 351
 Elizabeth D. 172
 Ephraim 329
 Hesekiah 328
 James 328
 Lemuel 328
 Martha 329
 Martha (Blagge) 328, 329
 Phebe (Keebler) 328
 Rachel (Lambert) 329
 Rebecca (—) 328
 Samuel 329
 Sarah Betts 329
 Sarah Olmstead 329
 Thaddeus 328
 DeGraft, Sarah A. 381
 DeLancey, Anna (Blish) 79
 Delavan 79, 114
 Hepzibah (Marvin) 79
 John 114
 Marvin 79
 Phebe 79
 Sally (Chandler) 114
 DeLong, Leanda 174
 DeLyns, Alice M. 190
 Augusta A. 190
 Elizabeth H. 190
 Flora W. 190
 Harriet P. (Marvin) 189
 Harvey M. 190
 John 189
 Lillian F. 190
 DeVenne, Sarah 125
 DeWitt, Harriet (Sears) 422
 Julia 462
 Katharine 117
 Lewis 422
 Sarah 161
 DeWolf, Balthazar 46
 Daniel 56
 Mary, 46, 48
 Phebe (Marvin) 56
 Sarah 54
 Sarah (Lay) 56
 Simon 56
 Dean, Alice (Marvin) 475
 Anna 414
 Annie L. 193
 Annie L. (Marvin) 193
 Betsey A. 348
 Betsey (Marvin) 348
 Caroline (Marvin) 380
 Charles 348, 475
 Daisy M. 193
 Daniel M. 348
 Eleanor Lester 348
 Elizabeth 567
 Esther M. 348
 Georgia S. 194
 Harriet 348
 Henrietta M. F. 197
 Henry W. 348
 Horace W. 380
 Huldah 348
 John Y. 193
 Lewis 348
 Mary 348
 Mary Chipman 348
 Mary Stevens 348
 Maude L. 193
 Orrin 348
 Ruth E. 194, 348
 Tryphena Butterfield 348
 Deane, Nellie A. (Stillman)
 153
 Decker, Ann M. 529
 Catharine H. (More) 564
 Charlotte L. 123
 Ella W. Woonoth 123
 Emma A. Bruce 123
 George G. 564
 James L. 123
 John 123
 Mary F. (Marvin) 123
 Susan M. 564
 Dehamater 493
 Delano, Harriet 125
 Delavan 84
 Delavergne, Phebe 446
 Deming, Andrew 108
 Betsey (Mather) 108
 David 106

- Deming, Elizabeth 106, 146,
148, 149, 152
Grace 109, 159, 160
Mehitable (Champion) 106
Denham, Agnes 391
Caroline 391
Caroline E. (Marvin) 391
Eliza H. 391
Isabella 391
Jane P. 391
Jessie P. 391
John 391
John M. 391
Josephine L. 391
Katharine S. 463
Martha 391
Martha G. 391
Mary C. Simpkins 391
Mary E. 391
Mary E. Hughes 391
Robert L. 391
Thomas P. 391
Denison, Mary (Champlin) 75
Mary M. 75
Phebe 62
Samuel 75
Dennis 3: 9
Densmore 471
Denton, Abigail 375
Esther (Marvin) 374
Polly (Marvin) 425
Sally S. 375
Samuel 375
Susanna 375
Thomas 374, 375
Devoe 115
Dewey 262
Dezell, Ellen F. 254
Dibble, Mary S. 433
Ruhamah (Kemble) 124
Thirza C. 433
Dickens, Mary 423
Dickey 536
Dickson 439
Dillon, Margaret A. 407
Dimmick, Catharine M. (Mar-
vin) 98, 99
Eunice 101, 142
George M. 99
Luther F. 98
Mary E. (Ellison) 99
Dimon, Deborah Bailey 354
Eben 354
Emeline C. 355
Gertrude L. 492
Grace 583
Hannah 354
John 354
Moses 354,* 583
Naomi Barton 354
Noah 354,* 583
Philomela Chary 354
Polly 354,* 583
Polly (Marvin) 354,* 583
Sally Hubbard 354
Dingee, Abigail 583
Alfred 583
Allen M. 583
Betsey (Marvin) 356,* 583
Dingee, Caroline 583
Eliza D. MacKeel 583
Elizabeth (Penny) 583
Jackson 583
Laura 583
Lois 583
Rebecca (Merritt) 583
Samantha 583
Samuel 583
Sarah M. Hyatt 583
Stephen 356,* 583
Dinsmore, Emily T. (Philleo)
413
John B. 194
Nancy (Wilson) 194
Orin 413
Sarah W. 194
Susan 271
Diodate, Elizabeth 82
Disbrow, Lois 355
Dixon, Emma (Orton) 411
George 411
John S. 137
Phebe S. (Pratt) 137
Doane, Annie L. 246
H. W. 245
Martha S. (Hagenbach) 245
Dobbins 461
Dobson 485
Dodd, Ada S. (Saunders) 165
Elsie E. 369
Jane A. (Marvin) 369
John W. 165
Joseph H. 369
Louis H. 369
Mary J. (Kelso) 165
William R. 165
Dodds 516
Dodge, Agnes E. 479
Caroline E. (Perkins) 479
Frederick B. 479
Gertrude B. (Marvin) 479
Henry P. 479
Polly 115, 169, 170
Dodson, Temperance 408
Doe 133
Dolan, Mary 533
Dominick, Elizabeth (Powers)
402
Fannie B. 402
Frances 353
Francis 402
Margaret E. 402
Donald 477
Donovan 125
Dooley 465
Dopkins, Lucinda 461
Dorland, Mary J. 428
Dorr, Abigail 88, 122
Deborah 88
Edmund 65, 70, 88
Elizabeth 66, 88
Eunice 66
Eve 82
George 65, 66, 88
Lydia 66
Mary 65
Mary (Griswold) 65, 88
Molly (Lovett) 66
Dorr, Phebe 65
Sarah 66
Sarah (Marvin) 88
Dorrance 461
Doty, Jane 111
Mercy 56, 61
Temperance 56
Doud, Henrietta 572
Dougall 173
Dougherty 236
Douglas, Elizabeth 75
Douglass 247
Dow, Adella 190
Elsie C. (Copp) 244
Frank 244
Maria L. (Marvin) 190
Uriah 190
Down, Elizabeth 453
Drake, Abiel 212
Alice A. (Fell) 283
Anson 277
Betsey (Adams) 277
Cordelia E. (Wheat) 212
Deborah A. (Hooker) 479
Dorothy 212
Edna 283
Elijah 479
Fannie C. 542
Helen P. 277, 284
John 88
Judith (Marvin) 88
Julia (Marvin) 212
Lucy (Orton) 411
Martha M. 212
Nellie E. 212
Rebecca A. 479, 549
Richard 411
Walter E. 283
William A. 212
Dresser 233
Drislaine, Kate 238
Drumley, Eliza 371
DuBois 535
Dudley, Deborah 86
Jemima 66
Lucy (Keeler) 352
William 352
Dullager 460
Dunbar, Angeline R. (Brush)
421
Ella E. 448, 449
Everett E. 448
Helen A. (Swift) 448
James M. 421
Marion S. 449
Rufena D. 197
Duncan, Helen C. 475
Martin B. 475
Matilda 223
Uretta W. (Marvin) 475
Dunham, Eliza 142
Elizabeth 72, 356, 357
Elizabeth (—) 357
Jonathan 357
Dunn, Augustus 139
Charles C. 139
Daniel C. 139
Edward C. 139
Elizabeth H. 139

- Dunn, Joseph M. 139
 Matilda (Marvin) McKane 147
 Pearl M. (Burroughs) 139
 Rebecca (Moore) 139
 Sarah A. (Marvin) 139
 Sophronia (Buffington) 139
 William B. 139
 Dunning, Elizabeth 562
 Hannah 351, 399
 Durant, Sally 129
 Durant, George 38
 Mary 38
 Sarah 45
 Durfey 82
 Durine, see Durant
 Durno 526
 Duryea, James 377
 Mary (Heard) 377
 Melissa 377
 Mercy 426
 Dusenbury, George A. 544, 545
 Irene 545
 Lewis M. 545
 Louise B. (Marvin) 544
 William F. 544
 Dustin 248
 Dutcher 492
 Dutton 274
 Dwight 470
 Dyer 527
 Dysinger, Harriet 257
 Eaken, Ella F. 181
 Earle, Matilda 469, 545
 Eastwood 584
 Eaton, Amos B. 176
 Hannah 412
 Mary I. (Jerome) Smith 176
 Susan (—) 494
 Ebell, Oriana L. (Steele) 454
 Ecker, Deborah 184
 Eady, Emma M. P. 420
 Eddy, Asa 477
 Frances A. (Marvin) 468
 Marian 517
 Pauline 359
 Sarah 477, 547, 548
 Sibyl (Sweet) 477
 Zachary 468
 Eden, Patience 54
 Edgar 225
 Edgett, Edith M. 167
 Ezra A. 167
 George M. 167
 Harriet C. (Marvin) 167
 James C. 167
 Mary A. 252
 Mary L. 167
 Edmunds, Mary T. 416
 Edson 582
 Edwards, Andrew W. 533
 Arthur M. 533
 Charlotte 411
 Elizabeth (Marvin) 26
 Jane E. (Rogers) 261
 John S. 533
 Mabel D. Walker 533
 Margaretta 261
 Miriam E. (Marvin) 533
 Edwards, Reuben H. 261
 Robert 26
 Viola A. Collins 533
 Eells, Benjamin B. 215
 Clara 126
 Eleanor (Place) 213
 Ellen M. 213
 Emma I. 213, * 580
 Eunice 427
 Hannah 212
 Harriet D. 213
 Horace 213
 Hulda H. (Stoddard) 213
 Jeremiah 339
 John 352
 John M. 213
 Mary 213, 218
 Mary A. (Kaser) 213
 Mary J. S. 215
 Mary W. (Marvin) 212
 Mead 212, 213
 Mehitable (Marvin) 359
 Robert 213
 Robert L. 213, * 580
 Ruhamah [Ruth?] 352
 Stephen D. 213
 William H. 213
 Egner 408
 Eldridge, Frances E. 282
 Elliot, Gustave E. 502
 Janette 407
 Mary M. (Weed) 502
 Elliott, Catharine (Marvin) 122
 Jennie (Marvin) 372
 Job 122
 Lucretia C. (Marvin) 507
 Stephen G. 507
 Theodore 372
 Ellis, Betsey (Young) 251
 Caroline (Marvin) 251
 Charles A. 251
 Chas S. (Prouty) 251
 Elizabeth A. (Hodgson) 252
 Frank M. 252
 Frederic W. 252
 George H. 252
 George S. 251
 Ida Burkett 252
 Isabelle D. (Seaver) 252
 Jennie S. 252
 Julia A. 251
 Mary S. 252
 Samuel 251
 Tina Haire 252
 William V. 252
 Ellison, Mary E. 99
 Ellsworth, Abigail 378
 Frances 259
 Job 313
 Sarah (Warner) Clark 313
 Ellwood, see Elwood
 Abigail 355
 Abigail Brown 355
 Almira 355
 Emeline C. Dimon 355
 Horace 355
 Richard, 354, 355
 Rowena A. Phelps 355
 Ellwood, Moses 355
 Sarah (Marvin) 354
 Stephen 355
 Elmore, Daniel F. 484
 John M. 484
 John W. 484
 Louisa (Ellwood) 432
 Mary C. 484
 Pearl 484
 Peter F. 484
 William 432
 Zoe B. (Marvin) Prevo 484
 Elwell, Eli 465
 Elizabeth (DeCamp) 465
 Emma E. 465
 Sophronia 161
 Elwood, see Ellwood
 Augusta Jennings 432
 Candace H. (Bigelow) 432
 Charles 432
 David M. 432
 Delia E. Taylor 432
 Grace 370
 John 432
 Louisa 432
 Nancy Moore 432
 Sarah [Sally] (Marvin) 432
 Samuel 432
 Shubael 432
 Susan A. 432
 Ely, Abigail D. 128
 Adriel 100
 Christopher 59
 Charissa (Marvin) 100
 Daniel 59
 David G. 125
 David H. 125
 Deborah 108
 Ebenezer 128
 Elizabeth 47, 59, 62, 85, 91
 Elizabeth A. (Hale) 128
 Elizabeth C. 128
 Elizabeth (Peck) 47
 Elizabeth (Sill) 125
 Elizabeth (Williams) 94
 Eve (Marvin) 59, 60
 Harriet A. (Donovan) 125
 Harriet A. (Rockwell) 164
 Horace 100
 James 93
 Jane (Lord) 46
 Joanne (Phipps) 46
 John 62
 Josiah 62, 125
 Lydia 128
 Lydia (Reynolds) 62, 127
 Mary 47, 63, 105
 Mary E. 128, * 137, 579
 Mary (Lord) 62
 Mary (Marvin) 46
 Phebe 62
 Phebe (Denison) 62
 Phebe H. 130
 Phebe (Hubbard) 47, 128
 Phebe (Marvin) 127, 137
 Prudence (Lewis) Marvin 93
 Richard 46, 47
 Ruhamah (Turner) 59
 Ruth 94, 134

- Ely, Ruth S. (Marvin) 125
 Samuel 46
 Sarah 47, 58
 Sarah (Stowe) 100
 Selden 164
 Selden M. 127, 137
 Seth 62, 127
 Seth E. 128
 Sophia 140
 Statira E. (Griffin) 127, 137
 Wells 94, 95
 William 45
 Elyer, Lucy 434
 Embree 205
 Emerick 190
 Emerson, Eda 511
 Sarah 257
 Emmons, Benjamin 577
 Esther (Marvin) 577
 Hester (Marvin) Lord 62
 Jonathan 62
 English, Florence (Smith) 242
 Hattie M. 537
 Mary 242
 William 242
 Ensign, Adeline M. (Page) 146
 Caroline J. 279
 Caroline (Pope) 279
 Elmer E. 146
 John 279
 Lois 104
 Escott 241
 Essex 568
 Evans, Adelaide (Beebe) 206
 Adelaide L. 206
 Caroline 268
 Henry M. 206
 Julia E. 222
 Mabel M. 207
 Everts 404
 Everest 574
 Everett, Ebenezer 380
 Elias 179
 Emma 179
 Lucy (Moulton) 380
 Pamela W. (Kirby) 179
 Sylvia 380
 William E. 179
 Ewers 227
 Fahnstock, 173
 Fairbanks, Mehitable 492
 Fairfax 179
 Fairweather, Clementine 400
 Falconer, Jane 378
 Falkner, Margaret 135
 Fanning 225
 Farmer, Adelphus 121
 Cynthia 184, 267
 Harriet (Marvin) 121
 John 184
 Martha (Robertson) 121
 William 121
 Farnham 385
 Farnsworth 461
 Farr, Mary (Tibballs) 344
 Farrar, Delia 512
 George 202
 Julia A. (Carleton) 202, 261
 Nellie 512
 Farwell, Mary 138, 584
 Fassett 165
 Faulks, Julia H. 539
 Faussett 501
 Fay, Ella M. 201
 Fayerweather 460
 Fell, Alice A. 283
 Ann 234
 Catharine (Campbell) 283
 Catharine A. (Marvin) 283
 Ellen A. 283
 Henrietta M. 283
 Irene J. 283
 John 283
 Lillian L. 283
 Mattie G. (Short) 283
 William S. 283
 William W. 283
 Fellers 522
 Fellows, Ann 131
 Felt, Dorcas 498
 Fera 246
 Ferguson, Minnie S. 548
 Fero, Harriet 234
 Ferris, Anna E. 262
 Gould 352
 Mary (Keeler) 352
 Seth 352
 Sherwood B. 262
 Fessenden, Adra E. 547
 Angeline 239
 Field, Lillian 541
 Susanna 200
 Fife, Rebecca 404
 Filley 229
 Finch 192
 Fink, Ella 275
 Eugene A. 524
 Lot 524
 Margaret Wolfe 524
 Mary (Monroe) 524
 Rhoda E. (Marvin) 524
 Finnis, Emma L. 521
 Firestone 232
 Fish, Cortez 280
 Estella 532
 Frances S. 280
 Emily (Marvin) 372
 Helen (Saxe) 280
 Ida M. (Marvin) 551
 Isaiah 372
 Lena M. 551
 Merrill D. 551
 Samuel A. 551
 Fisher, Ada L. (Anthony) 570,
 571
 Anna 286
 Elizabeth M. (Dennis) 389
 Joseph C. 389
 Leonard 389
 Matilda B. 151
 Sarah F. 450
 Fitch, Abby (Whitney) 327
 Abigail 430
 Abigail (Goodrich) 307,*
 581
 Amelia 356
 Anjenith 503
 Ann 341, 382
 Fitch, Ann (Hamford) 327
 Betsey 228
 Clark M. 327
 Daniel 327
 Dorinda (Rockwell) 431
 Esther E. 327
 Esther P. (Fitch) 327
 Esther (Marvin) 302, 327
 Esther (Platt) 327
 Helen E. 388
 Henry 327
 James 302, 327
 Jonathan 327, 356
 Joseph 431
 Julia A. 217
 Julia M. 142
 Lucretia Whitney 327
 Mary 337, 440
 Mary E. 356
 Mary (Haynes) Bucking-
 ham 302, 327
 Nathaniel 217
 Polly (Gibbs) 327
 Rebecca 327
 Rebecca (Marvin) 327
 Sally (Benedict) 217
 Samuel 307, 327
 Samuel M. 327
 Sarah 302
 Sarah Boardman 307
 Sarah (Cannon) 327
 Sarah M. (Jones) 388
 Sherman B. 388
 Susanna 327
 Susanna Whiting 307
 Thomas 300, 302, 307,* 315
 581
 Timothy 327
 Fitzwater, Ellen 473
 Flagler, Elizabeth A. 260
 Flannagan, Elizabeth 429
 Flanders, 560
 Fleetham, Alice G. 266
 Fleming 428
 Fletcher, Amanda 498
 Emeline 561
 Hannah M. 527
 Louisa 359, 498
 Margaret 248
 Mary J. 485
 Flewelling, Emeline M. 400
 Flint, Charles A. 504
 Marcus D. 276
 Matilda P. (Hall) 504
 Rose M. (Marvin) 276
 Folger, Anna 508
 Folkins 487
 Follansbee, Elizabeth 432
 Folsom 579
 Folts 584
 Fonscrook 472
 Foote, — (Johnson) 379
 Abigail 100
 Abigail A. (Marvin) 379
 Charles 379
 Charles A. 378, 379
 Clarissa (Marvin) Ely 100
 Dan 134
 Edward 379

- Foote, Elisha 186
 Elizabeth 99
 Frances 378
 Harriet N. 186
 Henry 379
 James B. 379
 Isabella (Henry) 134
 Israel 100
 Laura 134
 Maria (Baldwin) 378
 Marietta 492, 494
 Mary 419
 Mary (Squier) 186
 Nathaniel 100
 Foran, Eliza 285
 Forbes, Sarah 58, 159
 Force, Mary E. (Cooke) 539
 Mary F. 538, 539
 William M. 539
 Ford, David 378
 Delena 242
 Frances (Maynard) 378
 Grace A. 276
 Grace (Kitchell) 158
 Henrietta A. (Ackley) 226
 John 158
 Mark 242
 Martha (Jackson) 378
 Marvin 242
 Mildred 242
 Minnie (Marvin) 242
 Nancy 173
 Newton H. 226
 Phebe 158, 229
 Reuben M. 503
 Selina H. (Marvin) 503
 Forsyth 68
 Foster, Emily L. 142
 Eunice 414
 Irene M. (Brooks) 556
 Lettie 159
 William N. 556
 Fouts, Margaret 515
 Fowler, Angie J. (Marvin) 521
 Betsey (Morehouse) 400
 Clara M. (Peck) 394
 Edwin 394
 Elizabeth 158
 Elmer 521
 Emma E. 393, 394
 Emma S. (Marvin) 116
 Frances O. Howes 394
 Hannah 458
 Henry 400
 Henry M. 394
 Irene 394
 John A. 394
 John M. 116
 Louisa A. 394
 Lucia M. 116
 Lydia 114
 Martha 521
 Martha (Marvin) 394
 Ray S. 521
 Rebecca 400
 Samuel S. 116
 Sarah 51
 Thomas B. 394
 Verna L. 521
- Fowler, William 116
 Fox, Florence M. 564
 Gertrude E. (Marvin) 564
 Jefferson M. 192
 Mildred V. 564
 Polly E. (Marvin) 192
 William C. 564
 Fraley 247
 Franc 446
 Frank 547
 Franklin, Edwin B. 440
 Edwin L. 440
 Elizabeth 459
 Evelyn L. (Kays) 440
 Helen 440
 Helen H. (Marvin) 440
 Joseph L. 440
 Keziah 435, 523
 Mary (Fitch) 440
 Thomas 440
 William M. 440
 Franks, Maria B. 206
 Fraser 269
 Frazer, Lulu B. 570
 Freeman, Edith M. (Marvin) 549
 Ellen 383
 Frederick 549
 Virginia 457
 Freligh 363
 French, Charlotte M. 187, 272
 Clark 411
 Eliza D. 161
 Eva (Orton) 411
 Ira 161
 Jennie 247
 Maria (Marvin) 161
 Sophronia (Elwell) 161
 William M. 161
 Frickenhaus, Emma 543
 Friabee [Friabie], Anna 334
 Ebenezer 334
 Hezekiah 72, 334
 Rebekkah 334
 Silence 334
 Susannah (Marvin) 72, 334
 Frith, Frances S. 286
 Frost, Agnes 454
 Agnes M. 454
 Elizabeth R. (Marvin) 454
 Ezra M. 454
 George 454
 Jane 346
 Josephine 455
 Laura (Marvin) 242
 Mary A. 360
 W. J. 242
 Frothingham 456
 Frya, Dene T. 205
 Ellen M. 216
 Fullenweider, Mattie 249
 Fuller, Abbie B. 168
 Almada 527
 Clara 527
 Daniel 93
 Dwight W. 283
 Eliza (Gould) 131
 Elizabeth 527
 Ellen A. (Fell) 283
- Fuller, Hiram 131
 Huldah (Marvin) 93
 Jesse S. 527
 John C. 131
 Leona P. 283
 Lucy (Marvin) 93
 Lydia D. 445
 Martha A. (Marvin) 527
 Matthias 93
 Minerva 131
 Ora 527
 Rebecca P. 506
 Rose 527
 Sarah (Gould) 131
 Stella 257
 Warren G. 527
 Fullerton, Justine O. 445
 Fulmer, Caroline N. Linnell 435
 David 434, 435
 Don P. 435
 Elvira M. 434
 Esther 435
 Eugene B. 434
 Hannibal O. 434
 Hortensia J. 434
 Ida A. Morton 435
 Junius S. 434
 Lucy Elyer 434
 Mary R. 435
 Peter 434
 Rachel E. Brown 434
 Rhoda A. 434, 435
 Rhoda A. (Marvin) 434
 Sarah J. Mitchel 434
 Susannah 434
 Fuks 556
 Funston, Josephine S. 210
 Furman, Sadie F. 465
 Gadcomb, Mary A. 360
 Gafney 562
 Gage, Betsey (Marvin) 389
 Daniel 389
 Jane 423
 Janette 423
 Lulu 389
 Sarah (Newton) 389
 Gaillard, Mary E. 351
 Gale, Betsey (Marvin) 346
 Clara Henry 476
 Frank 476
 Harry 477
 Helen A. (Marvin) 476
 Ida M. 476
 John W. 346
 Nathaniel 375
 Nellie 476
 Sally S. (Denton) 375
 Samuel D. 476
 Gallaudet de St. Croix, Leah 445
 Galley 408
 Gallup, Phebe E. 368
 Galusha, Lucy 589
 Gamage 462
 Ganung, Sarah 423
 Garahan 376
 Gard 482
 Gardiner, Emma 172

- Gardiner, Mary 106
 Gardner, Caroline 232
 Charles S. 496
 Fanny 258
 Lion 456
 Mercy A. (Marvin) 496
 Minette 496
 Nancy R. 455
 Garrett, Nettie 562
 Garriott 159
 Garrison, Archibald 542
 Rachel 278
 Sarah (Boughton) 542
 Sarah E. 542
 Garter, Don 529
 Dor 529
 Hazel 529
 Herbert S. 529
 Minnie (Marvin) 528
 Myrtle (Marvin) 529
 Nora 528
 Ray 529
 Thomas 528
 Velma 529
 Gaskill 203
 Gaskin, Joanna 448
 Gass 344
 Gaston, Phebe 199
 Gates, Abner 59
 Betsey 163
 Daniel 59,* 156, 574
 Dorothy 127, 137
 Eliza J. 506
 Elizabeth 59
 Esther 59
 Eve 59
 Grace 59
 Grace (Kathbone) 58
 Hannah 59
 Josiah 58, 59
 Judith 156
 Judith M. 156
 Lydia 59
 Lydia (Marvin) 58, 60, 156,
 574
 Marvin 59,* 156, 574
 Olive S. 351
 Phebe 59
 Rebecca (Coleman) 511
 Reynold 59
 Sarah (Moore) 59,* 574
 Stephen 511
 Vienna 511
 Gay, Lucretia (Marvin) Han-
 ford 369
 Rebecca 333
 William 369
 Gaylord, Laura 461
 Gee, Mercy 427
 Gellatly, Mary A. 271
 Gelston, Anna 508, 561
 Anna (Folger) 508
 Cotton 508
 Gerard 230
 Gerbridge, Hannah E. (Whit-
 ney) 406
 Gere 483
 Gerry 474
 Gerusicker 477
- Gibbs, Deborah W. 132
 Mary J. (Lobban) 178
 Phebe F. (Snow) 230
 Polly 327
 Samuel 327
 Sarah C. W. 178
 William L. 230
 William W. 178
 Gibson, Ellen (Marvin) 513
 John G. 513
 John M. 513
 Mary 415
 Giffin, Ann 554
 Gifford, Harriet 493
 Gilbert, Adelaide M. 278
 Calvin J. S. 393
 Eliza (Marvin) Platt Crosby
 393
 Elizabeth (Marvin) 449
 Ernest M. 449
 George 449
 George K. 590
 Hannah 314
 Hierom 21
 Josephine G. 393
 Lavina 274
 Lucy H. (Sayles) 278
 Thomas J. 278
 Walter M. 449
 William 21, 393
 Gilchrist, Kate 509
 Gilcrease [Gilchrist], Sarah
 165, 249
 Susan 249-251
 Giles 336
 Gillett, Abigail 68
 Abigail (Kellogg) 91
 Almon 158
 Amelia 535
 Amos 91
 Betsey 91
 Betsey (Rogers) 91
 Caleb 68
 Daniel 58
 Elisha 58
 Elizabeth (Peck) 65
 Emeline 158
 Ezra 58
 Huldah 91
 Huldah M. 119
 Huldah M. (Marvin) 119
 Huldah (Marvin) 91
 James 65
 Jane O. (Reed) 580
 Joanne (Taintor) 47
 John 58
 Jonathan 47, 58, 65, 90, 91,
 123
 Joseph 58, 91, 119
 Joseph M. 119
 Josiah 47
 Martha (Marvin) 58, 65
 Martin 58
 Mary (Beckwith) 68
 Mary Miner 58
 Noah H. 119
 Phebe (Marvin) 47, 58, 60, 65
 Reinold 58, 65
 Samuel 68
- Gillett, Sarah 58
 Sarah (Ely) 47, 58
 Shadrach 58
 Wells S. 580
 Zylpha (Pratt) 58, 90, 123,
 125
 Gillette, Abigail (Remington)
 586
 Carrie M. (Marvin) 265
 Edwin R. 265
 Hannah A. 586
 Jacob 586
 Gilman, Elizabeth P. 510
 Gilman, Mary 588
 Gilson 210
 Girardeau 391
 Glace 435
 Glass, Mehitabel 443, 534
 Gleason, Eliza 405
 Grace I. 196
 Harriette W. 198
 Helen W. (Marvin) 197
 Joseph 197
 Ruth (Merriam) 424
 Glenn, Clara E. 149
 James A. 149
 John J. 256
 Marian N. (Marvin) 149
 Margaretta 149
 Mary (Balcom) 256
 Glines, Amy 522
 Glover 463
 Glead, Jennie E. (Wright)
 552,* 589
 Glympe, Alma Hungerford
 277
 Andrew D. 277
 Emma L. (Marvin) 276
 Frank W. 276
 Frederic C. 277
 Hervy A. 277
 Israel 276
 Marie Kennedy 276
 Goddard, Alice L. 489
 Allen 390
 Amandus L. 489
 Charles C. 489
 Emeroy H. 489
 Grace Darling 489
 Maria (Marvin) 390
 Marvin A. 489
 Rebecca B. (Marvin) 489
 Stella (Waterman) 489
 Godfrey, Hannah 553
 Mary E. 387
 Gokey, Harriet A. (Marvin)
 263,* 580
 Mabel E. 580
 Marvin C. 263
 William N. 263,* 580
 Gold, Deborah 323, 326
 Nathan 317
 Rebecca 327
 Goldsmith 377
 Golson, Clifford 509
 Goldthwaite 545
 Goodall 247
 Goodin, Alice E. 522
 Goodfellow, Jerusha 400

- Gooding, Charles 344
 Hannah R. 344
 Victoria N. 527
 Goodnow, Benjamin 501
 Hannah (Marvin) 501
 Jennie 506
 Goodrich, Abigail 307,* 581
 Albert E. 228
 Anne 125, 192, 193
 Anson 271
 Benjamin F. 271
 Caroline (Weed) 228
 Catharine S. 228
 Charles C. 271
 Chauncey 308
 Chauncey A. 308
 Comfort (Marvin) 227
 Cordelia W. 228
 Cornelia E. 228
 David 307
 David M. 271
 Ebenezer 227
 Edgar 228
 Elizabeth 307
 Elizabeth (Siser) 228
 Ephraim 307
 Gideon 125
 Grace (Riley) 307
 Hannah (Wright) 307
 Isabella 271
 Jasper E. 228
 Jerusha (Treat) Welles 307
 John 306, 307
 Joseph 70
 Joseph M. 228
 Margerie 306
 Mary 307
 Mary A. Ayrauk 307
 Mary A. (Gellatly) 271
 Mary E. (Marvin) 271
 Mehitable 70, 103, 104, 358
 Mehitable (Goodwin) 70
 Prudence (Churchill) 308
 Rebecca (Allen) 307
 Rosamond F. Whaling 228
 Russell 227
 Ruth W. (Pruyn) 271
 Samuel G. 308
 Sarah 306
 Sarah (Marvin) 271, 306
 Sarah (Treat) 307
 Submit (Norton) 227
 Susan (Dinsmore) 271
 William 271, 306,* 307, 581
 Goodsell, Eliza A. 490
 Edward W. 138
 Elizabeth (Hopkins) Marvin 138
 Peter 138
 Goodspeed, Harriet E. 419
 Goodwin, Abigail 36
 Hannah 369
 Harriet S. 543
 Mehitable 70
 Thomas 36
 Gookin, Deborah 143
 Louisa 143
 Gordon, Alexander 381
 Edward E. 381
 Gordon, Elizabeth A. (Sneath) Miner 381
 Jane (Kasson) 381
 John M. 381
 Lanor (Marvin) 381
 Louise 429 *
 Maria H. (Cogswell) 381
 Mary E. Hoyt 381
 Robert 381
 Sarah A. De Graff 381
 William A. 381
 Gore, Susan 28
 Gorham 378
 Gorrell 520
 Gouch 199
 Gould, Abijah 131
 Ann (Fellows) 131
 David 131
 Elihu 131
 Elisha M. 131
 Eliza 131
 Emily 131
 Gardner G. 131
 Harriet 131
 Harriet (Gould) 131
 Henry 131
 Horace 131
 James M. 131
 Lizzie J. 519
 Maria 131
 Minerva (Fuller) 131
 Phebe (Guyaut) 131
 Sarah 131
 Sarah (Boothe) 131
 Sarah (Marvin) 131
 Grah, Anna M. 500
 Graham, Henry 41, 50
 Martin 171
 Mary 41, 50
 Mary E. 171
 Sarah 41, 53-55
 Sarah J. (Ridgway) 171
 Susannah 50, 51, 68, 70, 73, 76, 77
 Granier, Mary V. 541
 Granger, Electa 110,* 578
 Eunice (Mather) 108
 Ruth 223
 Thaddeus 108
 Grannis 228
 Grant, Elizabeth 313
 Nellie 550
 Gratton, Martha (Marvin) 409
 Graves, Asaph 440
 Edmund 440
 Ellen M. 441
 Eva L. 441
 James 588
 Lydia 182
 Mary (Gilman) 588
 Philamella (Burnham) 440
 Rosetta A. 588
 Sarah (Marvin) 440
 Gray, Abby 375
 Ann 439
 Ann (Marvin) Swain 325
 Godfrey 325
 Prudence 99
 Grebe, Katie L. 563
 Greeley 131
 Green, Alonzo 406
 Amanda M. (Dwight) 470
 Anna L. 496
 Anson 404
 Benjamin 391
 Caroline E. 496
 Cora 495
 Cordelia (Brewer) 404
 Deborah (Marvin) 406
 Dora S. (Marvin) 404
 Eva M. 495
 Harriet Hart 495
 Henry P. 189
 James B. 495
 Jennie M. 495
 Louisa C. (Marvin) 189
 Lucinda W. Spalding 406
 Margaret 383
 Martha E. (Marvin) 391
 Mary F. 495
 Michael M. 495
 Minnie M. 488
 Narcissa (Marvin) 495
 Rebecca C. 384
 Samuel 470
 Samuel B. 470
 Sarah E. 127
 Sarah (Hart) 470
 Susan 563
 Thomas J. 496
 William G. 404
 William S. R. 495
 Greene, Mary J. 559
 Greenalade 453
 Greenwood, Roannah 280
 Greer 260
 Gregg, Addie E. 173
 Alvah P. 173
 Anna B. (Becher) 173
 Bert C. 531
 Dora O. (Marvin) 531
 Elizabeth (Marvin) 173
 John 588
 Levi 173
 Maria 588
 Sylvia E. (Mott) 588
 Gregory, Abigail 431
 Abigail D. (Ely) 128
 Abraham 368
 Adam F. 524
 Alexander M. 85
 Benjamin 565
 Catharine W. (Trowbridge) 85
 David E. 85
 Ebenezer 337
 Elizabeth 433
 Elizabeth (Betts) 368
 Esther A. 386
 Hannah 337, 366, 368, 370, 371, 427
 Harriet (Stafford) 85
 Henry M. 128
 Jachin 309
 John 309, 310
 Lewis B. 85
 Lois (Marvin) 85
 Lucia M. (Hill) 85

- Gregory, Mary A. 444
 Mary C. (Ryckman) 85
 Mary (Fitch) 337
 Mary J. 565
 Phebe A. 85
 Rachel A. (Roberts) 524
 Sarah 309
 Sarah (Webb) 565
 Selina H. 503
 Stephen B. 85
 William M. 85
 Gretter, Ann H. 177
 Grey, Mary 246
 Gridley, Elizabeth C. (Marvin) 190
 Elizabeth (Clark) 313
 Mary 364
 Mary (Seymour) 313
 Thomas 313
 Warren 190
 Griffin, Dorothy (Gates) 127, 137
 Edward D. 65, 82, 137
 Eve (Dorr) 82
 George 82
 Josiah 127, 137
 Mary E. 446
 Phebe 82, 137
 Sophia C. 137, 197, 207-209
 Statira E. 127, 137
 Griffith 580
 Grigg, Letitia 360
 Grinnel, Mary 53
 Sarah 54, 79
 Griswold, Abigail 75
 Ashbel P. 87
 Elizabeth Colton 75
 Elizabeth (Lee) 75
 Elizabeth (Marvin) 74
 Fanny (Rogers) 128
 George 74, 75
 Hannah 75
 Hannah (Lynde) 74
 Isabel 75
 Lois 82
 Lucy 76
 Margaret 302
 Marion A. 547
 Mary 65, 75, 88
 Mary M. (Donison) 75
 Mary (Marvin) 75
 Matthew 38-41, 65, 88, 128, 130, 148
 Phebe 75
 Phebe H. (Ely) 128, 130
 Roger 128
 Sally (Pratt) 87
 Samuel 75
 Sarah L. (Olmstead) 128, 130
 Susannah (Lynde) 76
 Sylvanus 74, 75
 Thomas 76
 Gritman 524
 Groat 183
 Grover, Elizabeth M. 467
 Harriet E. 141
 Horatio 141
 Julia M. 141
 Grover, Lucinda (Marvin) 141
 Martha M. 141
 Norman E. 141
 Otis S. 141
 Gruber, Fietta 516
 Grumman, Abigail 350, 396-398
 Rebecca (Betts) 350
 Samuel 350
 Guilbert, see Gilbert
 Guile, Charlotte A. 121
 Lorenzo 121
 Mary 336
 Phebe D. 336
 Sarah (Marvin) 121
 Guilford, 554
 Guion, Frances M. 401
 Gurley, Israel 101
 Eunice (Dimmick) 101, 142
 Gurnick, Betsey 501, 560
 Gustin, Abigail 112
 Guyaut, Phebe 131
 Gyllyat, Margaret 20
 Hackett 201
 Hagadorn 441
 Hagenbach 245
 Haight, Antoinette 346
 Elmira 397
 Sally (Marvin) Castle 346
 Haines 474
 Haire, Tina 252
 Hale, Elizabeth A. 128
 Elizabeth (McBride) 128
 Horace 128
 Julia 251
 Julia (Newlin) 267
 Louisa N. 267
 Patty 166
 Richard 267
 Haley, Martha 523
 Rosa 568
 Hall, Abby (Wright) 147
 Abigail (Marvin) 339, 376
 Addie Brundage 505
 Addie (Smith) 505
 Adelaide 285
 Alice M. (Marvin) 191
 Amy S. 503
 Anjenith (Fitch) 503
 Anna M. 505
 Asahel 411
 C. Edith 191
 Caroline A. 194, 277
 Carrie 261
 Charles H. 191
 Daniel 339, 376, 411, 503
 Della C. 151
 DeWitt C. 141
 Edson 134
 Elihu 217
 Elizabeth C. (Kellogg) 263
 Ellen 206
 Emily 95
 Emma H. 264
 Eric L. 270
 Esther 189
 Ezra 58, 263, 264
 Frances C. 264
 Frances E. 265
 Franklin J. 280
 Hall, George 411
 George C. 503
 George M. 503
 Gilbert L. 504
 Gilbert M. 505
 Giles 147
 Harriet E. (Grover) 141
 Isaac 58
 James 270
 James M. 505
 Jennie E. 217
 John 261
 Josiah 411
 Laurane 147
 Leodossky M. 585
 Louisa (Marvin) 147
 Lucinda 221, 285
 Lucretia E. (Orton) 411
 Lucy (Marvin) 411
 Margaret N. 270
 Maria 482
 Maria (Cheney) 270
 Martha A. (Holland) 280
 Marvin 147
 Mary A. Hurst 505
 Mary C. 270
 Mary E. 505
 Mary M. 503
 Mary M. (Marvin) 503
 Matilda P. 504
 Melissa Davis 411
 Minerva (Marvin) 504
 Minerva S. (Marvin) 134
 Peter 151
 Pomeroy 265
 Rebecca 411
 Rowena M. (Russell) 280
 Samuel L. 221
 Sarah E. 263
 Sarah (Forbes) 58
 Sarah (Gillett) 58
 Sarah J. (Marvin) 270
 Sarah L. 147
 Sophia Davis 411
 Sophia J. (Sherman) 261
 Susanna A. (Knapp) 221
 Thankful 163, 243
 William 280
 William R. 281
 Hallbauer, Emma 236
 Halley, Julia 221
 Halsey, Abigail (Jagger) 377
 Caroline (Marvin) 376, 377
 Clinton G. 539
 Edgar LaG. 539
 Emma 251
 Harriet M. 377
 James O. 539
 Jeremiah 475
 Mary 377, 475
 Mary A. (Burdick) 475
 Naomi F. 539
 Sarah E. (Van Name) 539
 Timothy 377
 Viola C. (Marvin) 539
 Walter 377
 Halsted 180
 Ham 439
 Hamilton, Elizabeth J. C. 197

- Hamilton, Guy N. 488
 Henrietta M. F. (Dean) 197
 Huldah 379, 440-443
 Mary 379
 Minnie S. (Marvin) 488
 Samuel 379
 William C. P. 197
 Hamlin 515
 Hamman, Sarah R. 563
 Hammond, Camilla 500
 Sarah 428
 Hand, Anna (Marvin) 475
 Edna 476
 Ethel J. 476
 Martin 475
 Marvin 476
 Mary A. 585
 Haney 187
 Hanford, Ann 327
 Caroline Smith 341
 Charles 341
 Charlotte (St. John) 341
 Comstock 344
 Daniel 341
 Hannah 321, 413
 Joseph P. 341
 Julia A. (Marvin) 344
 Lucretia (Marvin) 369
 Maria (Castle) 346
 Nathan T. 346
 Priscilla T. Snell 341
 Samuel 369
 Susannah (Platt) 341
 Winfield S. 341
 Hankinson, Martha M. 472
 Hanley, B. A. 235
 Hannah 372
 Harbeck, Annie 589
 Harbison 561
 Harding, George W. 264
 Harriet (Champlin) 264
 Harry C. 201
 Heletha E. 264
 May E. (Benjamin) 201
 Hardy, Caroline (Adams) 110
 Hare, Caroline 177
 Harprowes 465
 Harlow, Annis 162, 240, 241
 Eleazer 162
 Rhoda (Alexander) 162
 Harmon, Myrtle A. 469
 Harper, Mary L. 281
 Harriet, Elsie (Manley) 160
 Harrington, Anna 473
 Asenath (Marvin) 357
 Clarence 483
 Donald L. 483
 Edward H. 483
 George 357
 J. G. 483
 John 357
 Lucy 227
 Marietta (Marvin) 483
 Harris, Abigail (Royce) 112
 Cornelia E. (Marvin) 448
 Eunice 64
 Harriet C. 184
 John L. 580
 John S. 183, 580
 Harris, Josephine E. (Marvin) 183, 580
 Levi 112
 Lois (Ives) 183
 Martha (Collins) 36
 Mary A. 161
 Miriam 62
 Wilhelmina 448
 William 36
 William H. 183
 William S. 448
 Harrison, Aaron 461
 Achsah 461
 Henrietta 462
 Phebe 370
 Rosakhe 497
 Roxana (Bailey) 461
 Hart, Anna 472
 Caroline W. (Howe) 472
 Charles T. 563
 Charles W. 282
 Daniel 571
 Frederick 472
 Guy D. 571
 Harriet 495
 Jessie M. (Case) 282
 Katie M. (Marvin) 563
 Mabel G. 571
 Mabel (Marvin) 571
 Reuben D. 571
 Sarah 470
 Hartwell, 587
 Harvey, Azubah 93, 130
 Joseph 93
 Mary 141
 Sarah (Cok) 93
 Susan R. 275, 276
 Hasey 514
 Haskell, Jennie N. 485
 Haesall 452
 Hastings, Mabel L. 404
 Hatch 334
 Hathaway, Cornelia (Day) 377
 Elizabeth M. 377
 Ella B. (Marvin) 401
 Esigna M. 537
 Grace H. 401
 Harriet E. (Bates) 401
 Maude 188
 Miriam D. M. 401
 Thomas G. 401
 Warren 377
 Warren F. 401
 Hathorne 374
 Hatt 240
 Haupt 557
 Hauser, 339
 Haverstock 522
 Hawke, Luella 474
 Hawkes 285
 Hawkins, Abraham 516
 Alice (Koppman) 211
 Charles A. 211
 Charissa K. (Marvin) 211
 Edgar M. 211
 Ella 519
 Fletcher B. 516
 George B. 516
 Gertrude E. 211
 Hawkins, Harriet A. (Marvin) 516
 Harriet M. (Day) 260
 Horace D. 260
 Lodemia (Davis) 260
 Robert C. 211
 William W. 516
 Hawley, Abigail (Cutter) 415
 Ann S. 415
 Amabel 415
 Cynthia 415
 Eleanor P. (Barlow) 498
 Harry 498
 John 415
 John A. 415
 Lucina (Bowen) 446
 Lydia (Marvin) 415
 Marinda K. 446
 Martha L. 415
 Mary (Gibson) 415
 Mary M. 415
 Mary (Marvin) 415
 William A. 446
 Hayden, Cynthia (Wilcox) 191
 Delilah 191
 Esther 430
 Eunice 430, 517
 Samuel 430
 Zerah A. 191
 Zora E. 191
 Hayes, Bertha A. (Marvin) 486
 Elvira (Marvin) 158
 Frances 486
 George M. 486
 Grace M. 486
 John 25, 27
 Mary 25, 311
 Milton 158
 Nathaniel 311
 Ruth 368
 Ruth (More) 309
 Samuel 309, 318
 Sarah 309
 Zaccheus 158
 Hayle 17
 Haynes, see Haines
 Annie 190
 Catherine 451
 Elizabeth 320
 Hannah 313
 Mary 302, 327, 474
 Mary A. 474
 Mercy (Marvin) 301
 William 301, 302, 320
 Hayne 25
 Hayward, Betsey (Marvin) 412
 H. 412
 James 355
 Mary (Turner) 355
 Hazen 507
 Head, Rachel 397
 Heald 201
 Heape, Sarah 576
 Heard 377
 Heath 588
 Heaton, Ellen C. (Blackman) Marvin 513
 Hiram 513

- Heaton, Mary L. (Harper)
 Skinner 281
 Willis E. 281
 Hebard, Alice M. 402
 Diah 402
 Frederic S. 402
 George D. A. 402
 George L. 403
 Grace R. 402
 Margaret E. D. 353
 Margaret E. D. (Marvin) 402
 Sarah (Averill) 402
 Hebbard, Mary 120
 Heck, Gertrude 571
 Hedden, Daniel 459
 Hannah 460
 Harriet C. 459
 Hedges 484
 Heer 520
 Heffin, Mary A. 241
 Hegeman 181
 Heiz, Maria 428
 Heller 553
 Helmbold 525
 Helme, Caroline E. 436
 Elizabeth 339
 Elizabeth (McDowell) 339
 Elizabeth (Roe) 435
 Joseph W. 435
 Juliana B. 436
 Juliana (Marvin) 435
 Mary A. 436
 Nathan H. 373, 436
 Nathan W. 435
 Phebe J. 436
 Temperance A. 436
 Woodhull 339
 Helmick, Cornelia T. 534
 Helms, Mary 406
 Hemenway, Abigail 406
 Hemmerling, Elizabeth 272
 Hempstead 38
 Henschman 143
 Henderson, Mollie (Ames) 163
 Hendrix 510
 Henry, Clara 476
 Ella M. (Smith) 458
 Ethel M. 458
 Isabel Pringle 458
 Isabella 134
 John C. 458
 Katharine 566
 Margaret (Meech) 458
 Martha S. 545
 Mary A. (Marvin) 458
 Mary M. 272
 Patrick 166
 Theodore 458
 William H. 458
 William M. 458
 Herde 16, 18
 Herman (Newman?) Sally 160,
 234, 236
 Hermance 161
 Herrick, Adeline Creque 462
 Almerin 462
 Althea (Bennett) 384
 Daniel 336
 David S. 219
 Herrick, De Witt C. 462
 Eleanor (Hurlburt) 462
 Elizabeth (Hopkins) 219
 Elvira (Rockwell) 462
 James 219
 Mary (Guile) 336
 Nathan 336
 Phebe 336
 Phebe D. (Guild) 336
 Priscilla 336
 Stephen 336
 Zillah (Marvin) 336
 Herrmann, Rosina 260
 Hess, Augustine 159
 Charlotte 159, 230, 231
 Heaser, Isabella 495
 Hetzner, Margaret C. 540
 Hewett 410
 Hewitt, Edgar R. 584
 Eliza 174
 Mary J. (Morris) 584
 Prudence Marvin 93
 Hewlett, Charlotte A. 487
 Heywood, Alice W. 563
 Daniel H. 563
 Grace E. 563
 Mary V. (White) 563
 Sarah 574
 Hickenlooper 434
 Hickok, Elizabeth (Hurlbutt)
 388
 Lucretia 388, 457
 Noah 388
 Hickox, Benjamin 384
 Charlotte 385
 Clark 384
 Edward M. 385
 Eloise M. 385
 George W. 384
 Hannah (Clark) 384
 Rebecca C. Green 384
 Sarah 362
 Sarah (Marvin) 384
 Tamar Ritchey 384
 Higbie 539
 Higby 107
 Higgins, Betsey 404
 Elkanah 66
 Josephine B. 469
 Mary 77
 Rebecca 76
 Sarah (Dorr) 66
 Hildreth, Charles 166
 Ella M. 121
 Ellen E. (Jenner) 121
 Frank L. 166
 George 121
 George W. 445
 Helen C. (Marvin) 166
 Henry A. 166
 Jay B. 166
 Laura A. (Marvin) 445
 Lucy (Judson) 445
 Mary Ann (Marvin) 121
 Mary M. (Brewster) 121
 Samuel 121
 Survanus G. 445
 William 121
 Hill, Abby 373
 Hill, Abigail 362
 Charles 171
 Clarissa (Marvin) 390
 Ebenezer 362
 Edward 85
 Ellihu 362
 Elizabeth (Lee) 85
 Ether (Hempstead) 171
 Hiland 171
 Keturah (Waterhouse) 171
 Louisa 171
 Lucia M. 85
 Mary 121, 171, 258, 362
 Mary A. 362
 Minerva 362
 Nancy 362
 Rhoda 188
 Rowena 362
 Rowena (Marvin) 362
 Sarah 362
 Sarah B. (Townsend) 362
 Stephen W. 390
 Uriah 362
 Hillier 242
 Hills 128
 Hillson, Jane 260
 Hilton, Harriet 461, 462
 Harriet (Leonard) 461, 462
 Joseph 461, 462
 Hinckley 255
 Hinman, Maria 494
 Rachel 170
 Hiscox 348
 Hise, Eliza 526
 Hitchcock, Amos 324
 Daniel 324
 Deborah [or Rebecca?] Rog-
 ers 324
 Elizabeth 324
 Emma A. 535
 Hannah 311, 325
 Hannah (Marvin) 324
 Joseph 324
 Mary 324
 Mary (Mann) 325
 Rebecca 324
 Stephen 325
 Hoadley, Delia 544
 Hoag, Cornelia W. 260
 Hobbs, Nancy 423
 Hodge, Alexander 121
 George F. 442
 Ira M. 442
 Katharine Loos 442
 Lucy M. (Marvin) 442
 Mary (Marvin) 121
 Hodgson 252
 Hoes, Maria M. 173
 Hoffman 543
 Hogan, Sarah 552
 Holbrook, Caroline 198, 280
 Catharine S. (Goodrich) 228
 Josiah 228
 Micah 198
 Roxana (Richardson) 198
 Holcomb, Alvin 108
 Arden 104
 Mary (Mather) 108
 Holden, Adella (Tyler) 192

- Holden, Eleanor (Woodruff) 410
 Emily F. (Brush) 421
 James 421
 Willis 192
 Holland, Lucretia 203
 Martha A. 280
 Hollenback 214
 Hulley, Aaron 335
 Josiah 325
 Rachel (Marvin) Comstock 335
 Rachel (Marvin) Sears 325
 Rebecca 350
 Hollister, Alice (Marvin) 133
 Amanda (Adams) 133
 Ida L. 133
 Jemima [Joann?] (Trent) 306
 John 306
 Joseph 133
 Mariette U. 133
 Minnie B. 133
 Noel B. 133
 Sarah (Goodrich) 306,* 581
 Hollowell, Margaret T. 522
 Holmes, Avery S. 552
 Eleanor B. 226
 Elma J. 445
 Esther P. (Marvin) 442
 Frances (Marvin) 445
 Gaylord M. 552
 Hiram 442
 Ida M. 445
 John 445
 John E. 445
 Lena B. (Marvin) 552
 Lucy 445
 Samuel L. 226
 Holt, Lester 184
 Lucia L. 184, 267
 Holton, Ella B. 530
 John 172
 Mary L. (Marvin) 172
 Matilda 172
 Minnie 172
 Nathaniel G. 172
 Holyoke 444
 Homan, Charlotte (Marvin) 369
 Edgar 429
 Emma E. 369
 Estella S. (Brooks) 556
 George 369
 Hannah J. (Marvin) 429
 Kate 429
 Patrick J. 556
 Susan 429
 Sylvester 429
 William H. 369
 Homer, Emily 549
 Hoanewell, Ellen V. 196
 Hood, Carrie L. 534
 Hooker, Deborah A. 479
 Hopkins, Ann E. (Smith) 519
 Daniel P. 138
 Edwin 519
 Elizabeth 138, 209, 219
 Eva 530
 Hopkins, Jemima 370
 Leroy S. 530
 Phebe (Nesbitt) Marvin 370
 Sarah (Payne) 138
 Stephen D. 405
 Susan J. (Hoyt) 405
 Timothy 370
 Victoria (Ott) 530
 Horton, Abigail 171
 Abigail G. (Marvin) 436
 Barnabas 436
 David S. 150, 228
 Eunice N. (Stone) 106, 107, 150
 John 150
 John M. 150, 228
 Laura L. (Benedict) 150, 228
 Lucius B. 150
 Marion 150, 228
 Mary E. 150
 Matilda F. 150
 Rachel (Bostwick) 436
 Sarah J. 150
 Selah 436
 Tempe A. 436
 Hoskins, Abigail (Case) 104
 Arden (Holcomb) 104
 Asenath (Crissey) 104
 Ashbel [Asahel] 104
 Azariah 73
 Boda 104
 Daniel 73, 103, 104, 358
 Elizabeth (Phelps) 73, 103, 358
 Jacob 104
 Lois (Ensign) 104
 Lucinda (Crissey) 104
 Mary 103
 Mercy 358,* 413, 583
 Rachel 104
 Rachel (Marvin) 73, 104
 Sally 104
 Sarah (Marvin) 104
 Hostler 233
 Hotchkiss, Ellen 196
 Harriet 493
 Hough, John 446
 John L. 446
 Lydia D. (Marvin) 446
 Samuel L. 446
 Susannah 52
 House, Alvan 506
 Elizabeth 89
 Jonathan 89
 Lydia R. 506
 Rebecca P. (Fuller) 506
 Ruth Talcott 89
 Houston, Ann E. 438
 Hovey, Parmelia 451
 How, Mary 52
 Howard, Abigail 251
 Alma A. 168
 Anstice (Smith) 455
 Elmira S. (Young) 553
 Esther (Marvin) 336
 Jerome B. 553
 Joseph 455
 Mary E. 455
 Sarah S. 516
 Howe, Anne M. 204
 Caroline W. 472
 Frances R. 526
 Frank R. 279
 George 204
 Gwendolen 526
 Henrietta L. (Marvin) 526
 James L. 526
 Judith R. (Sawyer) 204
 Lydia J. 230
 Nancy 82
 Nina R. (Danforth) 279
 Howell, Abigail 376
 Amanda 584
 Fanny 438
 Grace (Hutchinson) 429
 Hezekiah 377
 Joanna B. 377
 Julia S. (Brewster) 377
 Mary B. 438
 Mary (Halkey) 377
 Matthew H. 377
 Nathaniel W. 377
 Howes, Epenetus 420
 Esther (Marvin) 420
 Frances O. 394
 Harriet 421
 Herman H. 183
 Jarvis B. 421
 Josephine E. (Marvin) Harris Groat 183
 Maria 421
 Marvin 421
 Mary 399, 421
 Minnie L. (Miller) 183
 Mitchell 421
 Naomi (Ingersoll) 183
 Rachel 420
 Willard L. 183
 William 183
 Howkins, Mary 313
 Howland, Elizabeth B. 349
 Maria H. 190
 Hoxie, Nellie 458
 Hoxter, Alice L. 570
 Hoyt, Charlotte (Marvin) Tyler 192
 Deborah 422
 Hannah 406, 492-495
 Hannah (Seymour) 566
 Henry 192
 Jane B. (Marvin) 405
 Jemima A. 566
 Jemima (Taylor) 405
 Joseph M. 405
 Julius 405
 Lydia (Crofoot) 517
 Maria 504
 Mary E. 381
 Mary S. Church 405
 Nehitable 413, 504
 Sarah 413, 503, 504
 Sarah (Benedict) 413
 Susan J. 405
 Susannah 517, 566
 Thaddeus 566
 Timothy 413
 William 517
 Hubbard, Abigail (Adams) 47

- Hubbard, Anna F. 407
 Elizabeth (Marvin) 247
 Evalena M. 586
 Frances J. 448
 Hiram 586
 Joseph 247
 Lebbeus C. 586
 Mary 47
 Mary A. (Marvin) 586
 Mercy (Spencer) 586
 Phebe 47
 Robert 47
 Wesley M. 586
 Hubbell, Alice M. 448
 Alice (Marvin) 448
 Ann (Wakeman) 150
 Benjamin 448,* 590
 Benjamin L. 448, 590
 Caroline Southmayd 151
 Clarina T. (Marvin) 447
 Clarissa M. 447
 Dewey 362
 Elizabeth 258
 Fannie 397
 Hannah (Dimon) 354
 Harriette E. Carter 448
 Henry M. 448
 Julia A. (Lynes) 447
 Laura (Sculer) 362
 Martha E. (Marvin) 150, 151
 Marvin L. 447
 Nathan 150
 Sally 354
 Stephen 150, 151
 Stephen L. 447, 448
 Uriah 354
 Wakeman 447
 William S. 150
 Huber, Emma K. 467
 Huddleston 555
 Hudson, Alice 278
 Edith 278
 Frederick L. 278
 Helen 278
 Helen A. (Marvin) 278
 Isabella 278
 John 278
 John W. 278
 Laura 189
 Rachel 278
 Rachel (Garrison) 278
 Husted, Judith 142
 Hughes, Lizzie 248
 Mary E. 391
 Hughson, Gertrude 486
 Huhuley, Lucetta 231
 Hulbert [Hulbert], Mary 397, 471
 Hulin, Alice 478
 Hull, Anson 417
 Eliza 92
 George 387
 Martha 387
 Mary H. (Royce) 417
 Mary L. (Sutton) Nichols 387
 Hulsee, Ellen A. (Bliss) 514
 Henry 514
 Ida M. 428
 Hulsort 330
 Humphrey 444
 Humphreys 129
 Hungerford, Alma 277
 Hunstock, Helen M. 435
 Hunt, Abigail (Jackson) 375
 Benjamin 375
 Elsie 192, 275
 Hannah 565
 Isaac E. 516
 James 565
 Joseph 36
 Mary J. (Marvin) 516
 Nellie G. 516
 Nettie A. 516
 Rebecca 36
 Samuel 375
 Zerelda A. 516
 Hunter, Abigail M. (Marvin) 443
 David 334
 Rebecca (Marvin) 334
 S. 443
 Hunting, Lydia 202
 Huntington, Alfred H. 362
 Anne E. (Riggs) 99
 Backus W. 99
 Candace (Clark) 389
 Christopher 305
 David 99
 Eliza 389
 Elizabeth (Foote) 99
 Geneva (Crosby) 393
 Henry S. 393
 Jane E. 99
 Jared 389
 Jonathan 362
 Joseph 305
 Judith Brewster 305
 Leverett I. F. 99
 Mary (Clark) 313
 Minerva (Hill) 362
 Phebe (Marvin) 99
 Rebecca (Adgate) 305
 Ruth 305
 Ruth (Rockwell) 305
 Samuel 305, 313
 Sarah (Adgate) 305
 Sarah (Clark) 313
 Sarah (Hickox) 362
 Simon 305, 313
 Huntley, Aaron 45
 Hurd, Eunice 384
 Mary 149
 Rebecca 153, 227
 Hurlbert [Hulbert], Mary 397, 471
 Hurlburt [Hubbard], Anna F. 407
 Hurlburt, Eleanor 462
 Mary 84, 388
 Hurlbutt, Elizabeth 388
 Hurst, Mary A. 505
 Huse, Caleb 268
 Caroline (Evans) 268
 Carolyn E. 268
 Edith D. 269
 Guy E. 268
 Harriet (Pinckney) 268
 Harry P. 268
 Huse, Hubert 268, 269
 Imbel 269
 Jean 268
 Mary C. 268,* 580
 Mary M. (Chapman) 268,* 580
 Mary S. (Chapman) 580
 Mary S. (Whitelock) 268
 Norman 269
 Penelope B. (Parker) 269
 Ralph C. 268, 269
 Reginald M. 268,* 580
 Robert S. 269,* 580
 Rosalie 268
 Sibyl M. 269
 Theodora 269
 Hustin, Fanny 401
 Huston, John 188
 Rachel 188, 272, 273
 Hutchins, Elizabeth 306
 Hutchinson, Alice (Williams) 379
 Alonzo 429
 Diantha (Smith) 241
 Grace 429
 Mary F. (Marvin) 429
 Mary (Marvin) 222
 Rhoda 379, 443
 S. Nye 504
 Sarah M. (Sealey) 504
 Solomon 379
 Sophronia 169, 256
 Theodore 429
 William 241
 Hutze 560
 Huxford, Susannah J. 497
 Hyatt, Sarah M. 583
 Hyde, Anne (Bushnell) 96, 303
 Caroline (Rust) 234
 Edgar M. 234
 Elijah A. 506
 Elizabeth 46, 96, 303, 577
 Elizabeth (Leffingwell) 55
 Ezra 55
 Flora A. (Marvin) 234
 Hannah B. 506
 Helen C. 506
 Janette 397
 Jesse 397, 471
 John 55
 Lois 55
 Marvin 55
 Mary C. (Marvin) 506
 Mary (Hurlbert) 397, 471
 Mehitable (Marvin) 55
 Reuben A. 234
 Sarah D. 471
 Uriah 55
 William 96, 303, 506
 Hyers, Amanda 163
 Ikke, Jane 167
 Ingalls, Charles F. 175
 Charles R. 175
 John 412
 Lydia (True) 412
 Margaret L. (Marvin) 175
 Margaret M. 175
 Mary (Rogers) 175
 Ingersoll, Naomi 183

- Inglis 449
 Ingoldsby, Ann 398
 Florence 398
 James 398
 Jane (Waterbury) 397
 Paul 398
 Royal 397
 Sarah A. (Marvin) 398
 Ingraham, Francis 115
 Lucretia (Tinkham) 115
 Olive 115, 171-174
 Ink, Huldah (Chase) 192, 469
 Ives, Angeline 211
 Frank F. 211
 Gertrude E. (Hawkins) 211
 Lois 183
 Ivins, Armada 550
 Jackson, Abby Gray 375
 Abigail 375
 Abigail Denton 375
 Anthony 375
 Benjamin 375
 Betsey Yelverton 375
 Eleanor 375
 Eleanor (McDowell) 375
 Frances 376
 Hannah 376
 Hannah (Marvin) 375
 John 376
 Maria 376
 Martha 378
 Michael 375
 Stephen 375
 Thomas 375
 William 375
 Zelinda 489
 Jacobs 372
 Jagger, Abigail 377
 James 250
 Jamison 533
 James, Jonathan 417
 Cynthia 417, 508-510
 Hettie 475
 Patty (Plympton) 417
 Jaquith 169
 Jarvis, Eliza R. 542
 Elizabeth (Marvin) 324, 332
 Harriet D. 332
 Harriet S. (Marvin) 576
 Henrietta D. 332
 John 324
 Joseph 324
 Martha (Seymour) 332
 Mary 582
 Mary (Raymond) 542
 Nelson 542
 Penelope 96
 Polly M. M. 332
 Sally B. 332
 Samuel 332
 Seth 324
 Thomas 324
 Timothy 324
 William 324
 Jayne, Amelia 374, 437
 Charles M. 374
 DeWitt C. 374, 437
 Emily 374
 Harriet 374
 Jayne, Lewis M. 374
 Maria 374
 Mary A. (Seward) 374
 Sally (Marvin) 437
 Samuel 374
 Sarah (Marvin) 374
 Seth M. 374
 Stephen 374, 437
 Jeffrey, Margaret 533
 Jelliff, Mary 241
 Jenkins, Edith M. (Fellers)
 522
 H. W. 188
 Lawrence 522
 Sarah (Rogers) Marvin 188
 Jenner, Ellen E. 121
 Jenney 498
 Jennings, Augusta 432
 George 429
 Maria 275
 Mary (Marvin) 429
 Susan 366
 Jerome, Clarinda (Patchin)
 176
 Isaac 176
 Mary I. 175, 176
 Jerrard, Addie 275
 Jessup 84
 Jewell, Eloise LeF. (Marvin)
 542
 Florence A. 226
 Frank A. 542
 Hattie 244
 Jennie 167
 Marvin 542
 Jewett, Edith 263
 Elizabeth (Riddle) 186
 William H. 186
 Jocelyn, Elizabeth 382
 John 230
 Johns, Mary 441
 Johnson, — 379
 Anna (Lord) 82
 Anna W. (Marvin) 564
 Caroline S. 230
 Charles 247
 Eleanor 66
 Elizabeth 564
 Elizabeth (Diodate) 82
 Frank Y. 569
 Harriet (Taber) 470
 Homer B. 407
 Ida B. (Marvin) 247
 James 470
 James D. 564
 Loretta A. 564
 Lottie 477
 Louisa 580
 Lucetta 482
 Marcellia H. (Keeler) 407
 Martha L. (Dwight) 470
 Mary 106, 126
 Mary (Gardiner) Blague 106
 Sallie F. 271
 Sarah 424
 Stephen 82, 106
 William J. 470
 William M. 564
 Johnston, Isabella 201
 Johnston, Joanna (Gaskin) 448
 Robert J. 448
 Sarah 448
 Jones, — 430
 — (Harrington) 357
 Abigail (Carter) 589
 Caleb 314
 Caroline 191
 Catharine C. 131
 Charlotte P. 139
 Cora 473
 Cornelius D. 473
 Electa (Allen) 473
 Ella 131
 Ellen 448
 Emily 540
 Heien 147
 Helen L. 589
 Henry 130
 Henry M. 130
 Jane E. (Huntington) 99
 Jeanette (Marvin) 169
 Julia M. 454
 Lorraine 134
 Lucian 147
 Margaret M. (Baum) 147
 Mary 233
 Mary A. (Marvin) 147
 Mary (Bushnell) 314
 Miranda 498
 Nathan S. 147
 Patty 76
 Phebe S. (Marvin) 130
 Rachel 87
 Rachel (Clark) 314
 Samuel 314
 Sarah M. 388
 Thomas 169, 589
 William M. 147
 William P. 99
 Joralemon, Hannah 539
 Jordan, Alice 372
 Laura 259
 Lucy (Orton) Drake 411
 Mary 372
 Mary A. 202
 Narcissa F. 484
 Robert 411
 Susan S. 482
 Joulé, Emma 411
 Judd, Elizabeth (Fuller) 527
 John 313
 Mary (Howkins) 313
 Ruth 313
 Judson, Lucy 445
 Mary (Marvin) Scudder 324
 Kainboath, — 441, 529
 Kasson, Jane 381
 Kauffman 513
 Kautz, Elizabeth 590
 Kayler 558
 Kays, Evelyn L. 440
 Keach 235
 Keagle, Theodosia (Marvin)
 243
 Keel, Sophronia 568
 Keeler, Anna F. (Hubbard)
 [Hurlburt?] 407
 Charlotte 356

- Keeler, Clarence L. 407
 Clarinda A. Covill 407
 David 328
 Electa 561
 Eliza A. 407
 Elizabeth (Gregory) 433
 Eri 407
 Esther 352
 Francis H. 407
 Hannah E. 407
 Hannah (Marvin) 352
 Isaac M. 407
 Jane 352
 Janette Elliot 407
 Jehu 352
 Jemima (Benedict) 407
 Jerusha 352
 Jessie M. 544
 John 352
 Jonah 316
 Lockwood 352
 Lucy 352
 Lucy E. 407
 Luke 407
 Lydia (Lockwood) 352
 Marcellia H. 407
 Mary 352, 389, 458
 Mary A. (Sweet) 544
 Mary C. 407
 Mary (St. John) 328
 Matilda 453
 Mercy 430
 Nancy 352
 Paul 389
 Phebe 433
 Ralph 433
 Roza 353
 Ruhamah [Ruth?] (Eells) 352
 Ruth (Smith) 316
 Sally (Marvin) 407
 Samuel 316, 319, 330
 Sarah 319, 330, 352, 433, 518
 Sarah A. 407
 Sarah (Betts) 319, 330
 Sarah E. 407
 Sarah Kendrick 316
 Sarah (St. John) 316, 319
 Sarah (Wood) 389
 Stephen 352
 Theodore 544
 William B. 407
 Keeling 362
 Keeny 38
 Keeser 559
 Kehoe, Cora 408
 Keifer, Lucretia 410, 499
 Keigwin, Flora E. 265
 Keirstead 485
 Keith, Chipman H. 485
 Cynthia F. (Marvin) Lyman 154
 Elizabeth (Alward) 485
 Margaret S. (Marvin) 485
 Martin 424
 Rachel (Bouton) 424
 Seth 154
 William H. 485
 Keizer, Almada 557
 Keller, Amy 483
 Gertrude 483
 Hazel 483
 Kate (Marvin) 483
 Maude 483
 Omer 483
 Simon 483
 Kelley, Alice C. 522
 Amy R. 522
 Caroline E. 521
 Clementine V. 522
 Dora Walker 521
 Esther 241
 Florinda 522
 Freeman 522
 Isaac D. 521
 Isaac M. 522
 James D. 521
 Mabel A. 522
 Mabel E. (Marvin) 522
 Martha J. 521
 Martha (Marvin) 522
 Mary 570
 Mary E. 521
 Mary (Marvin) 521
 Matilda 521
 Mattie 522
 Nettie M. 521
 Sarah E. 522
 T. S. 522
 William E. S. 522
 Kellogg, Abigail 91
 Abigail (Marvin) 140
 Ann (Davis) 140
 Ann (Stewart) 383
 Asa 383
 Bridget (Bouton) 295, 296, 298
 Caroline E. 472
 Catharine (Sleight) 518
 Charles 518
 Charles B. 518
 Clarinda (Marvin) 170
 Clarissa 140, 141
 Daniel 296, 297, 299, 300, 319
 Elihu 140
 Eliza (Marvin) 518
 Elizabeth C. 263
 Epenetus 349
 Erastus 140
 George 518
 Hannah S. 438
 Harriet (Aldrich) 472
 Jemima (Rogers) 349
 Jerusha (Spencer) 140
 Joel 140
 Jonathan 56
 Joseph 472
 Josiah 518
 Lauraette (Miller) 140
 Lucina G. (Rawson) 141
 Lydia 298
 M. A. 170
 Mariette (Merwin) Warren 140
 Martha 349, 389-392, 394, 395
 Marvin 140
 Mary 140, 383
 Kellogg, Mary (Niles) 56
 Matilda E. (Place) 518
 Moses 140
 Ralph 140
 Reuben 140
 Wealthy (Chapman) 140
 William 141
 Kelsey, Eunice (Eells) 427
 Harriet E. 538
 Lavancia (Riggs) 538
 Margaret 427
 Nancy E. 538
 Thomas E. 538
 William F. 427
 Kelso, Mary Jane 165
 Kemble 124
 Kemp, Judith 495, 555, 557
 Kendall, Bernice 580
 Charlotte C. 282
 Kendrick, Clara (Marvin) 245
 John 245
 Sarah 346
 Kennedy, Margaret 533
 Marie 276
 Nancy 408
 Ola 524
 Kensett, Sarah 453
 Kent, Ebenezer 75
 James 315
 Mary (Griswold) 75
 Kenan, see Kinnan
 Ketchum, Rebecca 301
 Keye, Anna O. 584
 Keyes, Almira 156, 228
 Kilbourne, Alfred 161
 Cyrus 161
 Elijah 141
 Franklin 161
 George 161
 Josephine 161
 Lovina (Marvin) 161
 Maria 161
 Mary 161
 Sally (Welles) 141
 Susannah 142
 Kilburn 113
 Kilmer 585
 Kimball 365
 Kime, Ella L. 556
 Kincaid, Catharine (Marvin) Stewart 496
 Emeline 467
 Robert 496
 King, Arthur M. 481
 Cora L. (Seward) 447
 Fanny E. (Payne) 481
 Grace P. (Marvin) 270
 Hamilton 447
 James 555
 Mary (Carr) 555
 Nellie 555
 Rupert C. 270
 Sarah 435
 Kinnan [Kenan] 88
 Kinney, Angeline (Marvin) 373
 Emily 371
 Hannah 443
 Jeremiah 373
 Kinsman, Caroline S. 506

- Kinsman, Cornelia P. 223
 Edward C. 506
 Esbon 506
 Frederick 223
 Frederick J. 223
 John M. 506
 Martha (Merritt) 506
 Mary L. (Marvin) 223
 Phebe A. (Marvin) 506
 Kintz, Louisa 273
 Kirby, Abraham 118
 David B. 178
 Donald M. 180
 Edmund 119, 178-180
 Eliza B. 179
 Eliza (Brown) 179
 Emily (Rees) 178
 Ephraim 118, 119, 175, 177, 179-181
 Eunice (Starkweather) 118
 Frances 119, 175
 Frances M. 179
 George E. 178
 Harriet 119, 180
 Harriet W. (Larned) 177
 Helen 119, 181
 Jacob B. 179
 Jane S. (MacLaren) 180
 Jane (Trimble) 179
 Joseph L. S. 178
 Josephine S. 179
 Katharine 119, 181
 Katharine S. 180
 Margaret B. 178
 Mary 179
 Mary (Barchy) 177
 Minnie E. 180
 Pamela W. 179
 Reynold M. 119, 177, 178, 180
 Ruth (Marvin) 118, 175-177, 179-181
 Sarah C. W. (Gibbs) 178
 Virginia R. 180
 Virginia (Rowland) 180
 Kirk, Emily 273
 Kirkbride, Margaret 186
 Kirkland, see Kirtland
 Kirkwood 260
 Kirtland, Abner 61
 Daniel 56
 Elizabeth 61
 Elizabeth (—) 56
 Esther 61
 Eunice (Pratt) 56
 Gideon 61
 Hannah 61
 Jedediah 56
 Jerusha 56
 John 56, 61
 Lydia (Marvin) 61
 Lydia (Pratt) 56, 61
 Lydia (Wilcox) 61
 Mary 56, 61, 62
 Mercy (Pratt) 61, 62
 Nathan 61
 Nathaniel 56
 Phebe 56
 Phebe (Marvin) DeWolf 56, 61
 Kirtland, Philip 61
 Priscilla 56
 Reinold 56
 Samuel 305
 Sarah 61
 Sibyl (Pratt) 61
 Stephen 56
 Temperance (Doty) 56
 Kitchell, Grace 158
 Klock, Jesse 163
 Knapp, Adelaide F. 220
 Alanson 220
 Alexander 228
 Angeline R. (Brush) Dunbar 421
 Caroline M. 221
 Cornelia E. (Goodrich) 228
 Ellen (Marvin) 220
 Emeline D. (Williams) 221
 Emma C. 221
 Fannie M. (Vergeson) 220
 Frederick W. 220
 George W. 282
 Hannah 315
 Haywood 220
 Huldah 441
 Isaac 421
 Leonora V. 220
 Mildred M. (Case) 282
 Parker D. 221
 Susanna A. 221
 Willard A. 221
 Kneeland 154
 Kneer 213
 Knickerbocker 410
 Knickerbocker, Kathline 85
 Knight, Elizabeth 229
 Knile [Ter Knile] 218
 Knowles 248
 Knowlton 243
 Koch, Emeline 466
 Koester 521
 Koekle 121
 Kookogey 261
 Koppman 211
 Kortwright, Emma F. 565
 Krobill 557
 Kuhns, Mary 571
 La Belle, Elizabeth L. 285
 La Place, Annie 195
 Ladd, Adelaide L. (Evans) 206
 Alice R. 206
 Annie M. 206
 Delano W. 206
 Edward H. 206
 Ellen R. 207
 Howard M. 206
 Julia E. (Marvin) 205, 206
 Margaret G. (Cushing) 206
 Maria B. (Franks) 206
 William G. 206
 Lafferty 222
 Laird 394
 Lakor 121
 Lamb, Rebecca 52
 Lambert, David 329, 432
 David R. 432
 Esther (Rockwell) 432
 Eva (Ogden) 432
 Lambert, Laurana (Bill) 329
 Rachel 329
 Samuel F. 432
 Susanna (Rogers) 432
 Lamphere 458
 Landfield 218
 Landon, Comfort (Munson)
 Marvin 154
 Concurrence 253
 Rebecca 246
 Lane, Mary 121
 Mary (Brewer) 512
 Molly 512
 William 512
 Lanew, Angeline 420
 Langdon, Harriet 269
 Katharine 226
 Mary A. (Marvin) 226
 Robert G. 226
 Lanphere 115
 Lansing 134
 Lantry 442
 Larkin, Helen M. 561
 Larned, Dorothy 488
 Harriet W. 177
 Larrabee, Isabella 113
 Larrison, Phebe (Marvin) 243
 Lasell, Hannah 461
 Latham, Genevieve 522
 Serena E. 285
 Latimer, Rebecca 307
 Latila, Thirza 231
 Latserd, Calinda 470
 Latslaw 507
 Loughton, Isabel 154
 Lautz, Gertrude M. 224
 Lautzenhiser, Eunice 233
 Lawrence, Asahel 257
 Carlos W. 572
 Clara (Marvin) 257
 Emily G. (Marvin) 572
 Kate 552
 Lurline N. 572
 Mabel 257
 Marvin 257
 Sarah 314
 Lay, Abigail (—) 53
 Edward 53
 Elizabeth 53
 Hannah 102
 Hannah (Lee) 102, 103
 Jane 55, 81
 Joanna 55
 John 33, 53, 55, 56, 69, 102, 103
 Jonathan 53, 76
 Mary 76
 Mary Grinnel, 53
 Mary (Spencer) 76
 Phebe (Sill) 103
 Robert 53
 Sarah 53, 56, 103
 Sarah (Marvin) 53, 56, 85
 William 103
 Le Barre 583
 Le Brun 68
 Le Fevre 541
 Le Roy 398
 Le Seur, Armina 558

- Leach, Elvira 488
 Hepzibah (Mather) 119
 Leale 456
 Learned, Bela P. 588
 Dorothy 36
 Ebenezer 117
 Grace H. 117
 Isaac 588
 Katharine DeWitt 117
 Lydia (Colt) 117
 Mabel 117
 Mary 36
 Mary M. 117
 Phebe R. 588
 Phebe R. (Marvin) 117
 Rachel (Phillips) 588
 Sarah H. (Sowles) 360, * 588
 William L. 117
 Lease, Sarah 500
 Leavitt, John 71
 Ledbetter, Ann J. 510
 Lee, Abigail (Lord) 54
 Amanda 95
 Amelia 585
 Anna [Ama] 102, 142
 Benjamin 65
 Charles 95
 Charles E. 482
 Chloe 175
 Christopher 95
 Deborah (Mather) 116
 Delia E. 95
 Edith M. 264
 Elias 54
 Elizabeth 46, 47, 75, 85
 Elizabeth (Douglas) 75
 Elizabeth (Royce) 263
 Emily Hall 95
 Enoch M. 95
 Eunice 102
 Eunice (Lee) 102
 Ezra 116
 Fanny E. (Marvin) 263
 Hannah 102, 103
 Henry S. 263
 Hepzibah (Lord) 83
 James 83
 Jane (Truman) 75
 John 54, 102
 Joseph H. 263
 Julia F. (Marvin) 482
 Lucy 95
 Lucy M. 143
 Martin 95
 Mary 46, 62, 68, 521
 Mary (DeWolf) 46, 48
 Mary (Dorr) 65
 Mary E. 523
 Mary (Ely) 65
 Mary (Lewis) 102
 Mary K. 482
 Mehitable (Marvin) 54
 Merton H. 264
 Phebe 48, 49, 60-62
 Phebe (Marvin) 75
 Rebecca (Marvin) 95
 Sabra 95
 Sabra (Miner) 95
 Samuel 75
 Lee, Stephen 49, 54, 102, 103
 Thomas 44-46, 48, 75
 William 49
 Leek, Sarah E. 428
 Lees, Mehitable (Ruscoe) 336
 Phebe 336, 368, 369
 William 336
 Leet, Alexander 285
 Charles 253
 Emma E. (Thomson) 253
 Martha J. 285
 Sarah (Cone) 285
 Leffingwell, Mary 303
 Mary (Bushnell) 304
 Mary (White?) 303, 304
 Thomas 303, 304
 Legg 451
 Lehoton, Alice 236
 Leiss, Mary E. 524
 Leitch, Jennie 211
 Leiter 495
 Leitner, Elizabeth 557
 Leland, Chloe 100
 Leming, Delia N. 568
 George C. 569
 Jennie M. 569
 John Z. 568
 Minerva J. (Marvin) 568
 Minnie J. Creggin 568
 Morris N. 569
 Orlando S. 569
 Susan B. 568
 William H. 568
 Leonard, Blanche M. 491
 Grace F. 491
 Hannah (Allison) 200
 Harriet 461, 462
 Lucy 253
 Malinda 200
 Norris O. 491
 Pauline C. (Marvin) 491
 Ralph H. 491
 Seth 200
 Lester, Eleanor 348
 Elizabeth 197
 Lewis, Abigail (Mason) 202
 Anna E. (Marvin) 541
 Anna H. (Marvin) 195
 Charles F. 202
 Charles S. 528
 Claude G. 528
 Earle B. 528
 Emeline J. (Barlow) 267
 Florence M. (Pease) 491
 Gertrude M. 528
 Hannah 113
 Ida (Marvin) 528
 James E. 202
 Lillian (Stevens) 528
 Lucy 251, 506
 Lydia 77, 109
 Lydia H. 267
 Mark K. 541
 Mary 102
 Mary E. (Marvin) 202
 Minnie Ott 528
 Nellie A. 528
 Orlis W. 528
 Prudence (—) 93
 Lewis, Ralph W. 528
 Raymond J. 491
 Rhoda 108
 Sarah M. 221
 W. D. 195
 William 528
 William H. 267
 Leyerzeff, Lizzie T. 567
 Libbey 431
 Liddall 236
 Light 521
 Lilley 160
 Limeburner 534
 Lindley, Harriet 502
 Mattie (Bailey) 428
 S. E. 428
 Lindorfer, Katharine 535
 Linkletter 276
 Linnell, Caroline M. 435
 Linquest 372
 Linton, Emily P. (Benson) 462
 Hampden S. 462
 Mary L. 462, 545
 Lipe, Ada 256
 Lippincott, Ethel 528
 Little, Archibald 373
 Charles 474
 Delia (Haines) 474
 Mary 374
 Mary [Polly] 373
 Sarah 373, 435
 Susan 242, 243
 Littlefield, Blanche 501
 Mehitable A. 371
 Livergood 88
 Lobban, Mary J. 178
 Lobdell, Adelaide E. 209
 Locke 562
 Lockhart, Agnes G. 209
 Harriet L. (Marvin) 208
 Harriet M. 209
 John G. 209
 Joseph 413
 Marvin 209
 Mary A. 413
 Mercy (Marvin) 413
 S. S. 208
 Lockwood, Abigail (DeForest) 328
 Aner (Nichols) 347
 Avis W. 216
 Elizabeth S. 386
 Ephraim 315
 Esther A. (Gregory) 386
 Hannah 319
 Henry 540
 Homer 347
 Isaac 347
 James 315, 328
 Job 328
 Joseph 318, 342
 Lillie E. 540
 Lydia 352
 Lydia (Smith) 315
 Martha J. (McDonald) 540
 Mercie (St. John) 315
 Rachel 328
 Ralph 386
 Rebecca (Rogers) 342

- Lockwood, Sally (Benedict) 347
 Sarah 342, 384, 385
 Sarah (Botts) 385
 Stephen 385
 Lohmann, Grace (Perkins) 272
 Long 553
 Longley 254
 Longnacker, George 558
 Looker, Elizabeth 36
 Emily 230
 Loomis, Alfreda 231
 Genevieve 189
 Harriet E. (Kelsey) 538
 Henry 120
 Jane 410
 Joab 357
 Mabel (Marvin) Willard 120
 Sarah 141
 Susannah (Marvin) Adams 357
 Loop, Sally 360
 Loos, Katharine 442
 Lorance 560
 Lord, Abigail 54, 68, 69, 101-103, 143
 Abigail (Comstock) 63
 Abigail (Watson) 62
 Abner, 62, 63
 Alice G. (Fleetham) 266
 Ann (Mitchell) 82
 Anna 82
 Anna (Mather) 82
 Azubah 182
 Barnabas T. 63, * 68, 575
 Daniel 63, 89
 Elizabeth 63
 Elizabeth (Hyde) 46
 Elizabeth (Lord) 63
 Elizabeth (Lynde) 81
 Emily [Emelia] (Wolcott) 63
 Esch 81, 82, 148, 221
 Esther (Durley) 82
 Frederick W. 148
 Harriet A. 266
 Hepzibah 83
 Hepzibah (Marvin) 81, 137, 148
 Hester 62, 110, 111
 Hester [Esther] (Marvin) 62, 68
 Jane 46, 83, 105
 Joseph 63, 82, 137
 Joseph B. 266
 Louisa S. (Ackley) 148
 Lynde 83, 148
 Martha (Beckwith) 63, 68
 Marvin 63
 Mary 51, 62, 63
 Mary (Lee) 62, 68
 Mary (Selden) 62
 Matilda 148
 Matthew 63
 Mehitable (Marvin) 148
 Nancy (Howe) 82
 Phebe (Ely) 62
 Phebe (Griffin) 82
 Phebe (Sill) 82
 Lord, Reinold 63
 Richard 46, 51, 63, 81, 82
 Sarah R. 82, 221
 Taphenia 63
 Temperance (Coutt) 62
 Thomas 62, 63, 68
 William 82
 Lothrop 299
 Lottredge, Caroline 533
 Louck, Susan 27, 28
 Loughboro, Lettie 254
 Lound, Stella M. 473
 Love, Inez 258
 Rebecca 422
 Loveland, Naomi 165
 Lowell, Hannah 112
 Lovett 66
 Lowe, Mary E. 387
 Phoebe 365
 Luckey 421
 Ladington 186
 Luse 283
 Lybers, Elizabeth M. 431
 Lyle, 537
 Lyman, Cynthia F. (Marvin) 154
 George 154
 Hattie O. 154
 Henry 154
 Horatio 154
 James 154
 Julia (Sowles) 360
 Louisa 154
 Maritta J. (Marvin) 154
 Martha J. 154
 Mary 154
 Minerva 154
 Reuben 154
 Rufus 154
 William H. 360
 Lynde, Elizabeth 81
 Hannah 74
 Susannah 76
 Lynes, Julia A. 447
 Lynn, Elizabeth J. 537
 Lyon, Charles E. 203
 Cordelia F. (Shumway) 203
 Esther L. 203
 Fidalia 488
 James E. 203
 Lydia C. (Marvin) 203
 Lyons 480
 MacKeel, Eliza D. 583
 MacLaren, Jane S. 180
 McAlister, Anna R. 474
 D. J. 428
 Emily G. (Marvin) 428
 Frank J. 474
 Hannah B. (Marvin) 474
 James N. 474
 Mollie O'Donnell 474
 Nellie A. 474
 McAlpine, Lucinda (—) 192
 McArthur, Mary A. (Marvin) Chapin 199
 McBriartiz 585
 McBride, Elizabeth 128
 McCain 562
 McCall, Joanna (Dayton) 89
 McCarberry, Anna 262
 McCarthy, Charles 474
 Helen 191
 Marilla (Marvin) 474
 McCarty 543
 McCausland 516
 McClellan, Elizabeth Brockway 260
 Elizabeth Shufeldt 260
 Emma F. (Marvin) 259
 George 260
 Hugh W. 259
 Laura H. (Cook) 259
 Mary E. 259
 Samuel 259
 Samuel M. 260
 McCleneghan, Mary R. 499
 McClung 212
 McClyman 554
 McCollum 228
 McConnell, Millicent O. 538
 McCormick, Catharine 378
 McCoy 248
 McCracken, Lizzie 243
 McCrosser, Ann 473
 McCuan, Jane 360
 McCurdy, — 509
 Charles J. 49, 57
 McDonald, Albert J. 194
 Albert M. 194
 Anna 497
 Anna Thurston 497
 Caroline H. 194
 Clío A. 194
 Cornelia F. (Marvin) 194
 Edmon G. 194
 Frederick A. 497
 John 497
 Josephine 497
 Martha J. 540
 Marvin E. 497
 Mary 496
 Mary (Marvin) 497
 Susannah J. Huxford 497
 McDowell, Abigail 339
 Charity (Essex) 568
 Charlotte 368
 Eleanor 375
 Elizabeth 339
 Elizabeth (Marvin) 339
 Irvin 62
 John 339
 Kazia 340
 Martha [Patty] 339
 Mary (Marvin) 368
 Polly 340
 Sarah 464
 McFarland, Margaret 354
 McGregor, Annie 421
 McHarg, Jane 185
 McHenry, Alida (Marvin) 475
 Henry 475
 McIntosh, Marjorie M. 500
 McKane 147
 McKean, Elinor G. 558
 Jehiel 462
 Juliette 462
 Marietta (Norman) 462
 Rebecca 461

- McKelvey, Elizabeth 537
 Elsie M. (Monroe) 524
 William J. 524
 McKernan 259
 McKinney, Nettie 498
 McKnight 251
 McLamee, Betsey 402
 McLaury 145
 McLean 213
 McMillan, Harriet 554
 McMillen, Margaret J. 537
 McMurtry 393
 McNeely 515
 McNeil, Lucy (Northrop) 398
 Mary A. T. 548
 Miller 398
 McNulty, Albert 350
 Anna S. (Cuttino) 350
 Augusta R. (Sackett) 350
 Daniel 349
 John 349
 Louisa 349
 Lydia M. 349
 Lydia (Marvin) 349
 Martha 349
 Marvin 349
 Mary 349
 Mary J. (Brinckerhoff) 349
 Nancy 350
 William 350
 McQueary 443
 McQueen, Kate 389
 McRobbie, Margie 543
 McWilliams 284
 Macey, Mary E. 568
 Mackaskey 401
 Macklewish, Kate 372
 Magoun 408
 Main 478
 Mainson, Amanda 408
 Majori, Ella 474
 Malcolm, Ann S. 181
 Mallory, Emeline (Marvin)
 566
 Fannie E. 566
 George 520
 George H. 566
 Jeremiah 371
 Octavia (Gorrell) 520
 Prudence (Marvin) 371
 Maloney 242
 Maltby 125
 Manley 160
 Mann, Edward 325
 Harriet E. 172
 Mary 325
 Minnie L. (Marvin) 590
 W. H. G. 590
 Manning, Elizabeth M. 502
 Mansfield, Clarinda (Marvin)
 235
 David 235
 Delia E. 444, 535
 Martha (Marvin) 375
 Mapes, Charles H. 526
 Charles M. 526
 Hannah 367
 Hannah (Brewster) 367
 Jessie B. (Marvin) 526
 Mapes, Leland R. 526
 Marble, Harriet 478
 Marchant 486
 Marcy, Lorinda 241
 Margarum, Mary 501
 Marion, Marguerite R. 577
 Marks 183
 Marlatt 527
 Marriner, Louisa A. 452
 Marsh, Abigail (Marvin) 333
 Cyrus 333, * 582
 Elijah 381
 Lucretia (Marvin) 381
 Margaret (—) 333
 Rachel 355, 406
 William 333
 Martin, — (Sowles) 360
 Alice 258
 Almira 380
 Ann E. 588
 Asenath 381
 Eliza (Sowles) 588
 Emma O. (Soule) 189
 Janette (Marvin) 475
 John 588
 John C. 475
 John D. 189
 Marcus J. 475
 Marsh 416
 Nelson E. 407
 Orie 475
 Sarah A. (Keeler) 407
 Sarah F. 476
 Marvin, A. Gerald 500
 Aaron 350, 379, 391, 392, 397,
 432, 441, 462, 463, 471, 472,
 474-476, 529
 Aaron B. 420, 422, 514, 564
 Aaron S. 395, 467, 545
 Abbie A. 519
 Abbie B. (Fuller) 168
 Abby 117
 Abby Hill 373
 Abi 243
 Abigail 35, 51, 75, 83, 84, 101-
 103, 105, 107, 123, 140, 144,
 235, 293, 296, 297, 310, 321,
 328, 332, 333, 339, 340, 356,
 358, * 362, 364, 374, 375,
 414, 420, 422, 464, 495, 583
 Abigail (—) 363
 Abigail A. 379
 Abigail A. (Stewart) 379
 Abigail (Broad) 401, 485,
 486
 Abigail (Dorr) 88, 122
 Abigail Fitch 430
 Abigail G. 436
 Abigail (Grumman) 350, 396-
 398
 Abigail H. 171
 Abigail (Lord) 68, 101-103
 Abigail M. 445
 Abigail (Paine) 377, 378,
 438
 Abigail S. (Mills) 156
 Abigail (Smith) 83
 Abigail (Squier) 354, 403,
 405
 Marvin, Abigail (St. John) 72,
 333, 356, 358, 361, 363, 364
 Abigail Stark 497, 558, * 559, *
 590
 Abigail (Thomas) 332
 Abigail (Yelverton) 338, 373-
 377
 Abijah 93, 131, 198
 Abijah P. 131, 198, 280
 Abraham 350, 355, 396, 398-
 400, 408, 470, 475, 483
 Abraham T. 445
 Abram C. 170, 257
 Ada 204, 572
 Ada B. 438
 Ada C. (White) 577
 Ada E. 486
 Ada F. 405
 Ada G. 185, 457, 464
 Ada J. 466
 Ada L. (Anthony) Fisher 570
 Ada Sawyer 491
 Adah B. 451
 Adah Brooks 552
 Adah W. 577
 Adam H. 516
 Addie 242
 Addie Jervard 275
 Addie L. 473, 489
 Addison G. 472
 Addison H. 471
 Adelaide 531
 Adelaide C. (Hoffman) 543
 Adelaide E. 238
 Adelaide E. (Lobdell) 209
 Adelaide M. (Gilbert) 278
 Adelaide Raymond 400
 Adelia 499
 Adelia (—) Wakefield 168
 Adelia A. 526
 Adeline 153
 Adeline C. (Raymond) 207
 Adeline M. 426
 Adeline Muleck 472
 Adeline R. 207, 208
 Adeline W. 146
 Adeline (Wellington) 166
 Adella M. (Smith) 266
 Adonijah 54, 80, 115, 169, 170
 Adra E. 547
 Agnes 454
 Agnes E. 209
 Agnes E. (Bailey) 479
 Agnes F. 496
 Agnes H. 456
 Agnes L. 551
 Agnes P. 210, 455
 Agnes (Platt) 345, 454, 544
 Agnes Redpath 535
 Ai A. 585
 Alanson 568
 Alanson M. 524
 Albert 153, 482
 Albert B. 146, 404, 505, 561
 Albert C. 143, 211, 212, 285,
 567
 Albert D. 438
 Albert F. 558
 Albert G. 163, 242

- Marvin, Albert H. 412, 499, 500
 Albert J. K. 453
 Albert-M. 550
 Albert S. 281
 Albert W. 482
 Alberta M. Singleton 277
 Alberta (Pearson) 532
 Albertus A. 234
 Albertus L. 160, 234
 Alcidania 424, 425
 Aleck C. 560
 Alctha Barr 477
 Aletta M. 134
 Alexander 85, 117, 173, 372
 Alexander B. 565
 Alexander H. 422
 Alfred 259
 Alfred D. 493
 Alfred L. 523
 Alfred R. 484
 Alfreda (Loomis) 231
 Alice 133, 257, 448,* 475, 590
 Alice A. 218, 485, 535
 Alice (—) Bouton 287, 292, 294, 396, 310, 314, 581
 Alice D. 485, 501
 Alice E. 578
 Alice E. Goodin 522
 Alice F. 188
 Alice F. (Parsons) 254
 Alice F. L. 266
 Alice G. 247
 Alice H. 449
 Alice J. 191
 Alice J. (Bingham) 506
 Alice Jordan 372
 Alice (Koppman) 211
 Alice L. Hexter 570
 Alice M. 191, 254, 523, 586
 Alice M. (Ransom) 132, 199, 200
 Alice M. Wick 254
 Alice Miller 408
 Alice N. 567
 Alice Stoner 477
 Alice Woodhill 401
 Alicia A. (Tuttle) 221
 Aida 475
 Allen A. 274, 406
 Allen B. 406
 Allen T. 488
 Allie 248
 Allison 236
 Allison B. 175
 Alliva [Olivia] (Brewster) 367
 Alma 257
 Alma A. (Howard) 168
 Alma Brayton 404
 Alma J. 255, 257
 Almada Keiser 557
 Almada L. (Wheeler) 429
 Almada (Mariatt) 527
 Almada Millard 261
 Almira 157, 158,* 168, 380, 442, 580
 Almira D. Sanger 499
 Almira J. 523
 Marvin, Almira (Keyes) 156, 228
 Almira Royce 551
 Almyra (Young) 173
 Alonso 160, 236, 243
 Alonso P. 496
 Alpha (Bates) 149, 224, 225
 Alson 379, 443, 535
 Alta L. Murray 441
 Alta W. 472
 Akhan (Bennett) Herrick 384
 Alva E. 484
 Alvah D. 399
 Alvin 115, 169, 170, 257, 258
 Alvin D. 170, 257, 258
 Amah A. 212
 Amanda 159, 492, 522
 Amanda B. Castner 253
 Amanda C. 192
 Amanda S. (—) Wolcott Case 469
 Amanda E. Mellinger 277
 Amanda (Hyers) 163
 Amanda (Royce) 182, 262-264
 Amariah 399
 Amrilla C. (Stetson) 211
 Ambrose J. 568
 Amelia 259
 Amelia (Denamore) 471
 Amelia E. 561
 Amelia Gillett 535
 Amelia H. 420
 Amelia (Jayne) 374, 437
 Amelia L. A. (LeFevre) 541
 Amelia (St. John) 171
 Amelia Talbott 564
 Amelia (Teed) 472
 Amos 444
 Amos S. 390, 459, 460
 Amy A. 523
 Amy Davenport 434
 Amy Glines 522
 Amy H. 460
 Amy M. 499
 Amy Miller 483
 Amy (Stevens) 116
 Ancil E. 522
 Ancil L. 522
 Andrew D. 464
 Andrew J. 145, 158, 216, 405, 406, 490, 491, 500, 585
 Andrew M. 193, 275
 Angeline 373, 493, 553
 Angeline A. (Towle) 586
 Angeline (Bartholomew) 211
 Angeline (Crosswell) 473
 Angeline (Fessenden) Book-er 239
 Angenora 408
 Angie J. 521
 Angier J. (Wood) 216
 Ann 16, 17, 20, 59, 231, 325
 Ann A. 212
 Ann (Beers) 344
 Ann (Burr) 330
 Ann E. 122, 146, 191, 344, 395, 439, 516
 Marvin, Ann E. H. Miller 518
 Ann E. (Miller) 548
 Ann J. 112
 Ann M. 132, 372, 392, 446
 Ann M. Decker 529
 Ann M. Moores 237
 Ann [Anna] (Norton) 122, 189-191
 Ann R. (May) 511
 Ann Schermerhorn 531
 Anna 101, 102, 139, 242, 336, 359, 414, 415, 473, 475, 559
 Anna (Anderson) 576
 Anna B. 536
 Anna B. Farman 542
 Anna (Beach) 101, 139-141
 Anna E. 505, 532, 541
 Anna E. (Blood) 218
 Anna E. (Davis) 576
 Anna E. (Ferris) 262
 Anna Fisher 286
 Anna G. 508
 Anna (Gelston) 508, 561
 Anna H. 195
 Anna Harrington 473
 Anna (Hart) 472
 Anna (Humphreys) 129
 Anna K. 188
 Anna L. 438, 535, 538
 Anna (Lee) 102, 142
 Anna M. 408, 478
 Anna M. Graft, 500
 Anna N. 190
 Anna P. 482
 Anna (Perry) 399, 400, 481-484
 Anna (Robinson) 482, 549
 Anna Spahr 466
 Anna (Van Horn) 122, 187
 Anna W. 564
 Anna Waters 248
 Annabel 220
 Anne 78,* 577
 Anne (Goodrich) 125, 192, 193
 Anne M. (Howe) 204
 Anne M. (Parker) 197, 209
 Anne M. Rogers 499
 Anne (Vaughn) 413, 501
 Annette 428
 Annie 372
 Annie A. 428
 Annie B. 216
 Annie D. 403
 Annie E. 578
 Annie E. (Higbie) 539
 Annie (Haynes) 190
 Annie L. 193
 Annie L. Brown 456
 Annie L. (Keirstead) 485
 Annie M. (Seely) 377
 Annie M. Twing 254
 Annie P. Quinaker 401
 Annie R. Bruesse 284
 Annie S. 464
 Annis G. 488
 Annis (Harlow) 162, 240, 241
 Anson 442, 531
 Anthony 340, 374, 377, 438

- Marvin, Anthony Y. 379
 Antoinette G. 386
 Ara C. 234
 Arba B. 196, 277, 278, 284
 Arba U. 278
 Archibald 374
 Archibald R. 378
 Archie W. 524
 Arminda Le Seur 558
 Arminda (Underwood) 404
 Arnold G. 528
 Arrime 372
 Arthur 231, 548
 Arthur B. 256, 547
 Arthur D. 277, 567
 Arthur E. 452
 Arthur F. 254, 285, 448
 Arthur H. 259
 Arthur K. 273
 Arthur L. 168, 547
 Arthur P. 460
 Arthur R. 253, 473
 Arthur T. 468
 Arthur W. 273, 274,* 561
 Asa 344, 385
 Asa A. 529
 Asa C. 161, 238
 Asa E. 555
 Asa P. 554
 Asahel 93, 130, 195-198
 Asahel M. 130, 196
 Asahel R. 132, 200
 Asenath 357, 380
 Asenath Rose 443
 Audre 20
 Augusta C. (Pratt) 266
 Augusta H. 237
 Augusta W. 225
 Augustus 245
 Augustus D. 182, 264, 265
 Aural R. 564
 Aurelia 224
 Aurelia M. (Messer) 224
 Aurelia Tollman 526
 Aurilla J. 192
 Austin J. 556
 Azor 464
 Azor S. 350, 390, 392, 393,
 395, 465, 469
 Azubah 55
 Azubah (Case) 101
 Azubah H. 130, 196, 209
 Azubah (Harvey) Sill 93,
 130
 Azubah (Sill) 130, 195-198
 Barbara 20, 21, 203
 Barbara (Brett) 18
 Barnabas 326, 343, 345, 386-
 388, 399, 454, 455, 481, 483,
 484, 549
 Barnett F. 273
 Barney 400
 Barto 404
 Barzillai 396, 472
 Bayard 577
 Beatrice 491
 Beatrice B. 549
 Beda I. 428
 Belinda 404
 Marvin, Belinda Clothier 529,
 572
 Belle F. (Barlow) 262
 Belle R. 565
 Ben. G. S. 169
 Benjamin 42, 45, 55, 72, 83,
 104, 115-117, 161, 172, 235,
 239, 245, 325, 334, 358, 359,
 363, 400, 413,* 414, 503,
 504, 517, 561, 589
 Benjamin B. 372
 Benjamin C. 401, 486
 Benjamin F. 428, 496, 557
 Benjamin G. 503
 Benjamin I. 565
 Benjamin S. 414, 505, 510
 Benjamin T. 215
 Benton F. 561
 Berenice E. 263
 Berenice E. Bates 263
 Bernice L. 571
 Bernice T. 550
 Bert K. 555
 Bertha 219
 Bertha A. 486
 Bertha (Baker) 540
 Bertha E. 264
 Bertha L. (McCauley) 516
 Bertha M. 528
 Bertha M. (McKernan) 259
 Bertha S. 168
 Bertis S. 558
 Bessie 211, 513
 Bessie A. 491, 532
 Bessie B. 232
 Bessie C. 513
 Bessie C. Reed 565
 Bessie M. 221, 521
 Bessie M. Waters 475
 Bessie O. 501
 Betsey 164, 245, 327, 340,
 342, 346, 348, 350, 356,*
 363, 364, 368, 381, 389, 390,
 396, 412, 424, 433, 583
 Betsey A. 170
 Betsey C. 387
 Betsey Gurnick 501, 560
 Betsey (Hathorne) 374
 Betsey Higgins 404
 Betsey I. 285, 444
 Betsey M. 430
 Betsey Miller 420
 Betsey (Wentworth) Mead
 400
 Bettriss (Sadler) 26
 Bingham 506
 Birdie 585
 Blagge 330
 Blanche A. 248
 Blanche E. 248
 Blanche Littlefield 501
 Blanche M. 487
 Bliss A. 485
 Boyd J. 208
 Brewster 426
 Brush 331, 354, 403, 405, 583
 Burdette K. 547
 Burr 493
 Burt 510
 Marvin, Burton 242
 Bushnell 331
 Byron 542
 Byron O. 238
 C. J. 585
 C. L. 164
 Calista 399
 Calista Shepardson 491
 Calvin 94, 132, 199, 200, 379,
 441, 442, 531-533
 Calvin H. 217
 Calvin O. 442, 533
 Camelia [Camilla] (Clem-
 ons) 164, 247, 248
 Camilla Hammond 500
 Camilla T. 526
 Camilla (Thompson) 525
 Carabella A. 537
 Carl M. 234
 Carl O. 533
 Carl P. 286
 Carleton 281
 Carlton M. 586
 Caroline 117, 145, 163, 165,
 168, 187, 251, 350, 376, 377,
 380, 502, 534, 554
 Caroline A. 534
 Caroline A. (Hall) 194, 277
 Caroline A. Sherman 553
 Caroline B. 481
 Caroline (Beckwith) 113,
 165-169
 Caroline E. 198, 276, 280, 391
 Caroline E. Cone 262,* 580
 Caroline E. (Kellugg) 472
 Caroline E. (Packard) 489
 Caroline (Holbrook) 198, 280
 Caroline Holyoke 444
 Caroline J. (Ensign) 279
 Caroline (Jones) 191
 Caroline L. 243, 530
 Caroline L. (Wilkins) 453
 Caroline Lottridge 533
 Caroline M. 442, 513, 567
 Caroline M. Davy 501
 Caroline Morgenthau 408
 Caroline Norton 540
 Caroline S. 464
 Caroline S. (Johnson) 230
 Caroline Spock 514
 Caroline (Storm) 505, 561
 Caroline W. 262
 Carolyn G. 149
 Carrie Chase 235
 Carrie E. 501, 559
 Carrie E. (Sturges) 448
 Carrie (Hall) 261
 Carrie L. Hood 534
 Carrie M. 265, 451
 Carrie M. Blakeley 522
 Carrie T. 540
 Carrington C. 500
 Carroll P. 508
 Cary 483
 Cary H. 484
 Cassie Wakelum 474
 Cassius S. 443, 534
 Catharine 67, 94, 95, 100,
 122, 371, 396, 440, 496, 519

- Marvin, Catharine A. 144, 183, 221, 283
 Catharine (Bigelow) 441
 Catharine Bond 568
 Catharine F. (Spencer) 127
 Catharine M. 98, 99
 Catharine (Mather) 66, 67, 91, 92, 94, 96, 99, 100
 Catharine McCormick 378
 Catharine W. 471
 Catherine Prosser 451, 542
 Cecilia 534
 Celia A. 243
 Celina Soper 531
 Chancellor S. 530
 Charity (Essex) McDowell 568
 Charles 116, 171, 173, 200, 247, 256, 258, 259, 261, 344, 345, 353, 369, 378, 379, 382-384, 400, 402, 406, 419, 420, 444, 447, 448, 463, 475, 492, 494, 519, 555, 567, 573, 589
 Charles A. 164, 168, 191, 247, 255, 266, 280, 378, 488, 499, 515, 535, 551, 555, 560
 Charles B. 116, 156, 193, 241, 275, 419, 463, 506, 512, 513, 567
 Charles C. 232, 344, 372, 384
 Charles D. 195, 226, 567
 Charles E. 213, 221, 247, 369, 401, 452, 473, 500, 538, 542, 556, 566
 Charles F. 254, 255, 259, 427, 453, 534, 556, 567
 Charles G. 262, 555
 Charles H. 121, 187, 191, 199, 210, 214, 272, 392, 401, 428, 444, 455, 466, 472, 477, 527, 563
 Charles I. 262
 Charles J. 551
 Charles L. 243, 262, 476, 567
 Charles M. 257, 390, 446, 448, 460
 Charles N. 171, 516, 529
 Charles P. 254
 Charles R. 266, 372, 387, 455, 456
 Charles S. 144, 160, 213, 233, 468, 556
 Charles T. 267
 Charles W. 235, 484, 493, 522, 548, 556
 Charlotte 120, 122, 163, 192, 241, 345, 369, 420
 Charlotte A. 446
 Charlotte A. Peters 400
 Charlotte A. (Trudeau) 552, 590
 Charlotte (Carnell) 351
 Charlotte D. 281
 Charlotte E. Wilcox 542
 Charlotte Edwards 411
 Charlotte (Hess) 159, 230, 231
 Charlotte M. 272
 Charlotte M. (French) 187, 272
 Marvin, Charlotte Perry 344
 Charlotte (Pratt) 120, 184-186
 Charry 110, 160
 Chastina 156
 Chauncey 121, 380, 518
 Chauncey A. 234
 Chauncey F. 285
 Chauncey S. 134
 Chester 396
 Chester A. 237, 555
 Chester M. 528
 Chloe B. 196, 279
 Chloe I. 530
 Christian 15-18, 530
 Christiana 531
 Christina Sechrist 246
 Cicely 16
 Clair 474
 Clair D. 528
 Clara 242, 245, 257, 275, 443
 Clara A. 208
 Clara Conn 248
 Clara E. 208, 454, 486, 523
 Clara F. 449
 Clara G. 570
 Clara H. 262
 Clara J. 555
 Clara L. 189, 532
 Clara M. Clark 452
 Clara M. (Greenslade) 453
 Clara Metzgar 273
 Clara S. 488
 Clara V. Catley 557
 Clara W. 448
 Clarence 236, 452
 Clarence B. 427
 Clarence E. 234, 262
 Clarence R. 168
 Clarence W. 523
 Clarina T. 447
 Clarina T. (Merwin) 447
 Clarinda 160, 170, 235, 359, 415
 Clarinda Brownson 380
 Clarinda E. 534
 Clarissa 100, 102, 110, 141, 390, 498, 531, 532
 Clarissa B. 149, 224
 Clarissa Bates 442, 531-533
 Clarissa Calkin 443, 535
 Clarissa Case 409, 496, 497
 Clarissa E. 560
 Clarissa K. 154, 211
 Clarissa (Kilbourne) 141, 210
 Clarissa (Meeker) 385, 452, 453
 Clarissa (Severance) 252
 Clarissa (Smith) 159, 231-234
 Clark 344, 380, 452
 Clark L. 115, 170
 Claude E. 532
 Claude R. 201
 Clayton A. 477
 Clifford B. 238
 Clifford H. 428
 Clifford S. 528
 Marvin, Clifton A. 535
 Clinton B. 570
 Clitus H. 564
 Clovie O. 485
 Clyde A. 552, 556
 Clyde W. 258
 Colby 484
 Comfort 155, 227
 Comfort (Munson) 154, 155, 227
 Content (Burdick) 584
 Conway P. 208
 Cora 248, 258
 Cora A. 457
 Cora A. (Thomson) 530
 Cora B. 218, 466, 500
 Cora B. (Buck) 189
 Cora E. 466
 Cora (Jones) 473
 Cora Kahoe 408
 Cora L. 253
 Cora M. 523
 Cordelia L. (Clark) 112
 Cornelia 120, 204, 245, 486, 583
 Cornelia A. 225, 226
 Cornelia (Brown) 187, 590
 Cornelia E. 448, 450, 452
 Cornelia F. 194
 Cornelia F. (Cossans) 451
 Cornelia J. (Claggett) 225
 Cornelia L. 207
 Cornelia T. 534
 Cornelia W. 438
 Cornelius 122, 188
 Cornelius A. 152, 226
 Courtland A. 166
 Courtland S. 376, 377
 Cram A. (Crossman) 112
 Curtis 473
 Curtis B. 342, 383, 449
 Curtis R. 449, 539
 Curtis T. 212
 Curtis W. 398, 472, 474
 Cynthia 153
 Cynthia A. 243, 510, 561
 Cynthia (Calkins) 414, 505, 506
 Cynthia F. 154
 Cynthia (Farmer) 184, 267
 Cynthia J. 509
 Cynthia (Janas) 417, 508-510
 Cynthia L. 507, 508
 Cynthia P. (Waldo) 282
 Cynthia S. 415
 Cynthia (Steele) 578
 Cyrus F. 380
 Cyrus P. 232
 Daisy (May) 276
 Damaris P. 594
 Dan 58, 60, 86, 87, 119, 120, 182, 184, 262-264, 267, 580
 Daniel 50, 60, 61, 70, 72, 88, 90, 103, 121, 122, 153, 159, 187, 188, 329, 350, 351, 358, 367, 369, 396-399, 413, 426, 427, 470, 471, 501, 562, 574, 583-586, 590
 Daniel B. 132, 200, 434, 405

- Marvin, Daniel E. 188
 Daniel J. 478
 Daniel M. 555
 Daniel P. 124
 Daniel R. 254
 Daniel S. 494, 553
 Daniel W. 125, 190, 193, 274-276
 Daphne F. 560
 Darwin W. 560
 David 88, 188, 245, 324, 336, 337, 340, 341, 350, 351, 366, 367, 370, 371, 380, 381, 398, 414, 415, 429, 430, 433, 443-445, 477, 506, 508, 517-519, 590
 David A. 478
 David B. 453
 David D. 106, 147, 149, 221, 222, 224, 225
 David H. 560
 David L. 280
 David M. 343, 385, 452, 542, 543
 David N. 185, 270
 David R. 182, 262, 264, 372, 580
 David S. 236
 David T. 445
 De Forest G. 199
 De Loss 199
 De Witt C. 158
 De Witt T. 488
 Dean S. 528
 Deborah 92, 405, 406, 440
 Deborah Bailey 405, 487, 489-491
 Deborah (Baldwin) 380, 381, 444, 445
 Deborah (Burnett) 341, 382, 383
 Deborah (Clark) 326
 Deborah (Gorrell) Bond 520
 Deborah J. 490
 Deborah (Mather) 55, 83
 Deborah W. (Gibbs) 132
 Delavan 115, 169, 256, 257
 Delena (Ford) 242
 Delia 409
 Delia C. 390
 Delia E. Mansfield 444, 535
 Delia M. 395, 469
 Delia M. (Penny) 395, 468, 469
 Delia Rogers 372, 410
 Delicy S. 394
 Delilah (Hayden) 191
 Delos 258
 Delos R. 491
 Delos W. 170, 258, 491
 Deloss 471
 Deltie E. 491
 Dency E. 216
 Dency T. 220
 Dency (Tiffany) 144, 215-219
 Dennis 351
 Dexter P. 561
 Diadema 80
- Marvin, Diadema (Miller) 80
 Diantha (Culver) 242
 Diar R. 372
 Docia A. Britton 234
 Don Alonzo 398, 476, 477
 Donald 549
 Donald C. 272
 Donald M. 572
 Donald W. 274
 Dor C. 528
 Dora 551, 568
 Dora D. 542
 Dora O. 531
 Dora S. 404
 Dorena A. (Rockwell) 279
 Doris J. 255
 Doris L. 441
 Dorothea 549
 Dorothea B. 547
 Dorothy 264
 Dorothy F. 280
 Dorothy H. 543
 Dorothy (Redmond) 169, 256, 257
 Druailla 157
 Druailla (Moore) 156
 Dudley 92, 128, 129, 185, 194, 195
 Dudley C. 531
 Dudley D. N. 190
 Dwight E. 175, 262
 Dwight H. 265
 Dwight W. 262
 E. B. L. 521
 E. L. G. 470
 E. Louise Burr 563
 Earl L. 488
 Earl M. 511
 Earl R. 551
 Earle 188, 573
 Earle R. 547
 Earle W. 577
 Ebenezer 334, 337, 361, 362, 368, 415-419, 427, 508-510, 561, 582
 Edgar 273, 396
 Edgar F. 457
 Edgar G. 473
 Edgar H. 169, 256
 Edgar S. 532
 Edgar W. 485
 Edgerton R. 533
 Edith 231, 278, 372, 460, 475
 Edith A. 209
 Edith A. (Cousins) 454
 Edith (Bonnott) 546
 Edith G. 285
 Edith Jewett 263
 Edith L. 255, 452
 Edith M. 275, 278, 549
 Edith R. 263
 Edmund R. 270
 Edna 201, 257
 Edna B. 211
 Edna F. 533, 545
 Edna M. 190, 559
 Edna S. 467
 Edson E. 523
- Marvin, Edward 12, 15, 19, 20, 22-29, 116, 172, 173, 287, 440, 494, 506, 531
 Edward A. 395
 Edward B. 235
 Edward C. 578
 Edward E. 216, 247, 378
 Edward F. 568
 Edward G. 452
 Edward H. 210, 563
 Edward K. 495, 555
 Edward L. 85, 123, 236
 Edward M. 475
 Edward O. 541
 Edward P. 126, 162, 193, 194, 277, 344
 Edward R. 239, 266
 Edward S. 543
 Edward T. 332
 Edwin 237, 250
 Edwin D. 578
 Edwin E. 211, 282
 Edwin H. 227, 276
 Edwin L. 281
 Edwin M. 216
 Edwin S. 478
 Edwin W. 478
 Effe 578
 Effe L. 492
 Egbert 242, 422, 423
 Elbert W. 264
 Eleanor 203, 494
 Eleanor A. 212
 Eleanor B. (Holmes) 226
 Eleanor S. 565
 Eleanor M. 132, 200
 Electa 429
 Electa (Granger) 110, 578
 Eli 399, 400, 482, 484, 549
 Eli E. 466
 Elias 113, 161, 236, 366
 Elihu 67, 69, 83, 92, 96, 97, 101, 102, 128, 129, 135, 139, 142, 210, 324, 337-339, 363, 366, 368, 371, 373-377, 418, 420, 426, 511, 512
 Elihu P. 134, 202, 281, 378
 Elijah 367, 375, 425, 426, 427
 Elinor 482
 Elinor G. McKean 558
 Eliza 47, 50, 60, 66, 67, 91-96, 99, 100, 127-129, 134, 135, 195, 441, 521
 Eliza J. 499, 559
 Eliza T. 131
 Eliza 132, 162, 164, 166, 198, 240, 244, 252, 354, 392, 407, 410, 420, 440, 495, 496, 498, 518, 531
 Eliza A. 167, 385, 450, 451, 482, 496
 Eliza A. Robinson 540
 Eliza A. Russell 556
 Eliza A. Wilder 499
 Eliza B. 238
 Eliza B. Dana 344
 Eliza B. (Prior) 391, 462, 463
 Eliza (Blackwell) 142
 Eliza (Borden) 202

- Marvin, Eliza Brelsford 534
 Eliza C. 145, 219
 Eliza C. (Morris) 449, 539
 Eliza Drumley 371
 Eliza F. 218
 Eliza G. (MacKaskey) 401
 Eliza H. 512
 Eliza Hise 526
 Eliza (Hull) 92
 Eliza (Huntington) 369
 Eliza J. 394, 549
 Eliza J. Snyder 466
 Eliza M. 449
 Eliza McB. 172
 Eliza (Monroe) 523
 Eliza Purse 523
 Eliza R. (Jarvis) 542
 Eliza Rayner 379
 Eliza (Reed) 239
 Eliza S. 390, 459
 Eliza V. 158
 Eliza Warden 122
 Eliza (Wheeler) 164, 248, 249
 Elizabeth 17, 24-26, 35, 37, 45, * 51, 54, 72, 74, 76, 80, 92, 94, 96, 98, 101, 102, 105, 107, 112, 121, 122, 134, 138, 141, 147, 149, 156, 172, 173, 247, 261, 297, 298, * 302, 321, 324, 331, 332, 335, 339, 343, 357, * 368, 375, 388, 392, 410, 444, 449, * 474, 502, 505, 533, 536, 559, 574, 581, 586, 590
 Elizabeth (—) 287, 288, 297, 299, 302, 306, 308, 310, 312, 443, 470, 471
 Elizabeth A. 265, 393, 500, 537
 Elizabeth (Aldrich) 472
 Elizabeth (Betsey) 94, 98
 Elizabeth A. (Locke) 562
 Elizabeth A. (Patterson) 212
 Elizabeth A. (Pollock) 160
 Elizabeth (Allen) 519
 Elizabeth B. 284, 378, 405, 509, 561
 Elizabeth (Brewer) 472
 Elizabeth Brown 513
 Elizabeth C. 190, 203, 539
 Elizabeth C. (Bradley) 196, 277-279
 Elizabeth (Carl) 392, 464-466
 Elizabeth (Clark) 275, 325, 341, 342, 345, 347, 348
 Elizabeth D. 149, 152, 225
 Elizabeth D. (De Forest) 172
 Elizabeth D. White 486
 Elizabeth Davis 471
 Elizabeth (De Forest) 329, 350, 351
 Elizabeth Dean 567
 Elizabeth (Deming) 106, 146, 148, 149, 152
 Elizabeth (Dunham) 72, 356, 357
 Elizabeth E. 205
 Elizabeth E. Miles 535
 Marvin, Elizabeth E. (Sherman) 135
 Elizabeth Flanagan 429
 Elizabeth (Fowler) 158
 Elizabeth G. 400
 Elizabeth (Gouch) 199
 Elizabeth (Hopkins) 138, 209
 Elizabeth J. 557
 Elizabeth J. Lynn 537
 Elizabeth (Kautz) 590
 Elizabeth L. 250, 568
 Elizabeth Leitner 557
 Elizabeth M. 286
 Elizabeth M. (Burke) 202
 Elizabeth M. Manning 502
 Elizabeth McKelvey 537
 Elizabeth N. 190, 438
 Elizabeth Napper 550
 Elizabeth P. 117, 396
 Elizabeth (Patrick) Vandenberg 120, 187
 Elizabeth R. 454, 464
 Elizabeth R. (Tappan) 468
 Elizabeth (Riddle) Jewett 186
 Elizabeth (Rogers) 96, 135
 Elizabeth (Royce) Lee 263
 Elizabeth S. 127, 195, 220
 Elizabeth S. (Avar) 485
 Elizabeth S. (Lockwood) 386
 Elizabeth (Selden) 47, 91, 127-129
 Elizabeth Stewart 441
 Elizabeth Stowe 502
 Elizabeth T. 438
 Elizabeth (Vavasor) 10
 Elizabeth (Warner) 272
 Elizabeth White 567
 Elizar D. 160, 233
 Ella 239, 243, 531
 Ella B. 401, 527, 538
 Ella D. Holton 530
 Ella Benton 532
 Ella Buel 499
 Ella C. 585
 Ella E. 275, 276
 Ella E. (Dunbar) 448, 449
 Ella Fink 275
 Ella H. 226, 529
 Ella J. 401
 Ella L. (Conway) 208
 Ella L. Kime 556
 Ella L. Rowcliffe 201
 Ella M. 238, 404, 500
 Ella M. (Dyer) 527
 Ella M. (Pay) 201
 Ella (Mitchell) 187
 Ella P. Buck 529
 Ella S. 502
 Ella S. (Metcalf) 216
 Ella Thornton 463
 Ellen 145, 154, 220, 245, 337, 419, 513
 Ellen A. 252, 275, 378
 Ellen C. 137
 Ellen C. (Blackman) 513
 Ellen F. Dezell 254
 Ellen J. 494, 560
 Marvin, Ellen J. (Weed) 274
 Ellen L. (Bennett) 207
 Ellen M. 285, 411
 Ellen S. 201, 448
 Ellen S. Tuttle 255
 Ellen V. 240
 Ellsworth E. 522
 Elmer J. 240
 Elmer M. 264
 Elmore M. 516
 Elmyra B. (Shoemaker) 481
 Eloise Le F. 542
 Elroy C. 569
 Elsey 354, 408
 Elsie (Hunt) 192, 275
 Elsie M. 275
 Elsie (Thomson) 166, 253
 Elsie Warner 235
 Elsy B. 156
 Elva E. Wheeler 234
 Elva M. 201
 Elvira 158
 Elvira (Lanch) 488
 Emeline 473, 483, 484, 504, 517, 518, 550, 566
 Emeline A. (Bullock) 258
 Emeline A. (Ryder) 149
 Emeline Britton 233
 Emeline Fletcher 561
 Emeline (Gillett) 158
 Emeline Kincaid 467
 Emeline M. Flewalling 400
 Emeline P. 395
 Emerson 257
 Emily 92, 250, 372, 454, 532, 542
 Emily A. 494
 Emily A. Crowell 500
 Emily C. 369, 498
 Emily (Canfield) 578
 Emily D. 189
 Emily G. 428, 572
 Emily Homer 549
 Emily Kinney 371
 Emily Kirk 275
 Emily M. 443
 Emily P. 538
 Emily Price 369
 Emily S. 466
 Emily S. (Perry) 544
 Emily Whitman 568
 Emma 134, 184, 239, 411, 473, 482, 562
 Emma A. 499
 Emma A. Hitchcock 535
 Emma Benton 578
 Emma (Bicker) 472
 Emma Blakeley 372
 Emma D. 172
 Emma E. 239, 515, 533
 Emma E. (Elwell) 465
 Emma F. 172, 259, 512
 Emma F. Kortwright 565
 Emma H. (Hall) 264
 Emma Hallbauer 236
 Emma J. 247, 467, 530
 Emma J. (Brown) 561
 Emma J. H. 486
 Emma J. Smith 238

- Marvin, Emma J. Sternberg 250
 Emma L. 193, 276, 568
 Emma L. Beach 544
 Emma L. Fennis 521
 Emma L. (Swarthout) 208
 Emma M. 274, 578
 Emma Nagle 372
 Emma P. 491
 Emma P. (Burge) 240
 Emma (Perley) 511
 Emma Perry 404
 Emma S. 116
 Emma Townsend 257
 Emmett C. 201
 Emory 441
 Enoch 67, 92, 94, 95, 134, 204
 Enoch M. 135, 203, 281
 Enos B. 528
 Enos H. 528
 Enos L. 236
 Enrico C. 240
 Epenetus 349, 389, 459, 460
 Ephraim 334, 363, 420, 422, 513-515
 Erastus 115
 Erastus R. 120
 Erastus S. 120
 Eric F. 249
 Eric L. 530
 Erigus F. 533
 Ernest 429
 Ernest A. 557, 577
 Ernest L. 441, 530
 Ernest N. 429
 Ernest O. 568
 Ernest R. 401
 Ernest W. 485
 Estella Fish 532
 Estella M. 535
 Estelle 534
 Esther 54, 60, 62, 68, 79, 113, 212, 302, 327, 334, 336, 343, 359, 374, 420, 431, 501, 502, 518, 577
 Esther. see Hester
 Esther B. 547, 556
 Esther (Boardman) Burrall 382
 Esther Calif 247
 Esther Darling 372
 Esther E. 528
 Esther (Hall) 189
 Esther (Kelley) 241
 Esther M. 525
 Esther P. 442
 Esther R. 549
 Esther Young 374
 Ethel 466, 473, 573
 Ethel B. 428
 Ethel D. 460
 Ethel G. 491
 Ethel Lippincott 528
 Ethel M. 507, 535
 Etta B. 477
 Etta L. 274
 Etta (Morgan) 244, 580
 Eugene 163, 256, 474
 Eugene A. 503
 Marvin, Eugene F. 444, 535
 Eugene G. 549
 Eugene H. 274, 578
 Eugene L. 521
 Eugene S. 189
 Eugene W. 589
 Eugenia E. Smith 428
 Eugenie 237
 Eulalie 577
 Eunice 74, 83, 103, 105, 109
 Eunice (—) 109, 159
 Eunice (Dimmick) Gurley 101, 142
 Eunice (Hayden) 430, 517
 Eunice (Hurd) Parmelee 384
 Eunice Lautzenhiser 233
 Eunice Williams 496
 Eurotas 385, 451
 Eva 473, 528
 Eva A. 534
 Eva C. 500, 552
 Eva (Coombs) 512
 Eva (Hopkins) 530
 Eva L. 556, 585
 Eva L. (Putnam) 508
 Eva (Michael) 274
 Eva P. 254
 Eve 59
 Eveline 134
 Evelyn A. (Walker) 252
 Evelyn M. Bathrick 255
 Everett D. 448
 Everett N. 265
 Everett S. 560
 Esckiel L. 571
 Ezra 75, 107, 120, 122, 124, 152-157, 188, 192, 272, 273, 407, 408, 469
 Ezra A. 273
 Ezra D. 221
 Ezra H. 505
 Ezra N. 147, 157, 221, 283
 Fae H. 470
 Fairy 521
 Faith P. 507
 Fannie 538
 Fannie A. 473
 Fannie C. Drake 542
 Fannie E. 191
 Fannie F. 487
 Fannie M. (Shapley) 191
 Fannie M. 449
 Fannie R. 400, 536
 Fannie R. (McCarty) 543
 Fanny 99, 136, 398
 Fanny A. (Rogers) 143, 212-214
 Fanny Curtis 235
 Fanny E. 263
 Fanny Gardner 238
 Fanny J. T. 420
 Fanny M. 449
 Fanny Nash 422
 Fanny R. 214
 Fanny W. 376, 377, 438
 Fay A. 552
 Fay L. 556
 Fay S. 491
 Fear (Smith) 153
 Marvin, Caroline A. (Prentiss) 561
 Fidelia Lyon 488
 Fielding 204, 281
 Fiette Gruber 516
 Fletcher D. 516
 Flora 441, 474
 Flora A. 234, 482
 Flora A. (Shriner) 201
 Flora E. 240, 523
 Flora E. Kaigwin 265
 Flora J. 248, 427
 Flora L. 586
 Flora M. 473
 Flora V. 264
 Florence 190, 205, 257
 Florence A. 187
 Florence A. (Goldthwaite) 545
 Florence A. (Jewell) 226
 Florence B. 456
 Florence B. (Watrous) 282
 Florence C. 501
 Florence E. 478, 551, 563, 570
 Florence E. (Frank) 547
 Florence E. H. 457
 Florence F. 188, 556
 Florence G. 543
 Florence H. 538
 Florence M. 261
 Florence M. Crory 569
 Florence W. 282, 541
 Florice Buck 232
 Florinda (Kelley) 522
 Floyd 257
 Floyd D. 437
 Floyd L. 189
 Floyd R. 275
 Floyd S. 516
 Forrest W. 477
 Frances 173, 221, 396, 440, 445, 571
 Frances A. 116, 173, 184, 425, 468
 Frances A. (Hinckley) 255
 Frances B. 419, 481
 Frances C. (Hall) 264
 Frances (Cromwell) 145, 220
 Frances Cross 533
 Frances D. 132
 Frances (Dominick) 353
 Frances E. 276, 445, 478, 514, 572
 Frances E. (Hall) 265
 Frances (Foote) 378
 Frances G. 250
 Frances J. 344
 Frances J. Perry 378
 Frances L. 578
 Frances M. 402, 438, 496, 511
 Frances P. 126
 Frances S. (Fish) 280
 Frances S. Frith 286
 Frances (Woodhall) 366, 376, 437
 Francis 138, 171, 259, 527
 Francis A. 485
 Francis E. 146, 212, 216, 556
 Francis G. 138, 208

- Marvin, Francis H. 232, 419
 Francis I. 115, 171, 258
 Francis M. 273, 372, 556
 Francis N. 123, 189, 190, 274
 Francis P. 254
 Francis R. 280
 Francis W. 353
 Frank 187, 224, 261, 274, 463, 475, 511, 555
 Frank A. 477, 500, 560
 Frank B. 231
 Frank F. 491
 Frank G. 208, 258
 Frank H. 248, 505
 Frank I. 492
 Frank J. 522
 Frank L. 234
 Frank M. 214
 Frank O. 558
 Frank P. 550
 Frank S. 524
 Frank W. 193, 471, 541
 Franklin 202, 473
 Franklin A. 562
 Franklin L. 208
 Fred D. 286
 Fred M. 539
 Fred R. 560
 Fred S. 578
 Frederic H. 210
 Frederic J. 187
 Frederic N. 263
 Frederic R. 247
 Frederic W. 262, 264, 567
 Frederick 241, 245, 275, 449, 474, 521, 539
 Frederick A. 191, 460
 Frederick B. 259, 384, 449
 Frederick C. 452, 460
 Frederick D. 221, 453, 529
 Frederick E. 478
 Frederick F. 145, 218
 Frederick H. 451, 500, 513, 561, 567
 Frederick J. 240, 491
 Frederick L. 477, 500, 527, 538
 Frederick P. 449
 Frederick R. 174
 Frederick S. 578
 Frederick T. 372
 Frederick W. 182, 183, 263, 477
 Fritz O. 555
 Garrit 590
 Genevieve 212, 281, 521
 Genevieve E. 499
 Genevieve L. 541, 542
 Genevieve Latham 522
 Genevieve (Loomis) 189
 Genevieve (Skinner) 281
 George 110, 115, 120, 164, 172, 212, 235, 241, 242, 244, 257, 259, 260, 345, 371, 372, 378, 387, 408, 451, 454, 474, 495, 510, 519, 526, 544, 578
 George A. 188, 273, 420, 444, 500, 535
 Marvin, George B. 455, 457, 496, 534, 544
 George C. 397, 418, 471, 475, 498, 509, 512, 558, 561, 562, 578
 George D. 441, 565
 George E. 203, 210, 261, 378, 559
 George F. 166, 494, 512, 555, 562, 567, 589
 George F. A. 534
 George G. 137, 138, 208, 273, 463
 George H. 136, 187, 250, 275, 401, 455, 477, 485, 499, 542, 548, 559, 562
 George J. 472
 George K. 264
 George L. 146, 254, 386, 548
 George P. 384, 404, 511, 532, 585
 George R. 169, 205, 256, 509, 525
 George S. 266, 345, 394
 George T. 511, 523
 George U. 280
 George W. 121, 123, 144, 168, 189, 212, 242, 243, 255, 276, 351, 392, 404, 411, 573, 579, 585, 589, 590
 Georgia A. 487
 Georgia (Smith) 469
 Georgia Wallace 464
 Georgie Casey 281
 Georgia Longnecker 558
 Gerald L. 572
 Gerald S. 477
 Gershom R. 455
 Gertrude 404, 464
 Gertrude A. 273
 Gertrude B. 479
 Gertrude E. 564
 Gertrude G. 542
 Gertrude (Heck) 571
 Gertrude Hughson 486
 Gertrude L. 487, 572
 Gertrude L. Dimon 492
 Gertrude M. 473, 556
 Gertrude Sanders 555
 Gertrude Stoughton 463
 Gilbert E. 278
 Giles 79, 113, 161-164, 240, 241
 Giles B. 164, 243
 Giles P. 162, 241
 Giles S. 164, 245
 Girthrude (Carnwright) 583
 Gladys 263
 Glen P. 528
 Goodyear 388
 Goodyear C. 388
 Gordon H. 449
 Grace 190, 561
 Grace A. 221, 404, 428, 478, 518, 586
 Grace A. Ford 276
 Grace B. 459, 522
 Grace B. Carrington 500
 Grace C. 480
 Marvin, Grace C. Ruggles 261
 Grace (Carter) 543
 Grace D. 578
 Grace D. (Wiggins) 572
 Grace (Deming) 109, 159, 160
 Grace E. 266, 386, 400, 453
 Grace M. 254
 Grace P. 270
 Grace (Perkins) Lohmann 272
 Grace R. 209, 523
 Grace (Raymond) 353, 400-402
 Grant B. 435, 436, 525
 Guillelma M. 534
 Gustavus L. 229
 Guy 464
 Guy D. 492
 Guy E. 530, 535
 Guy H. 442, 532
 Guy P. 521
 Guy R. 528
 Hallie 571
 Hammond 428, 589
 Hanford 395
 Hanna 288
 Hannah 68, 111, 290, 293, 297, 299, 302, 304, 308, 322-324, 326, 330, 331, 335, 338, 340, 341, 343, 350, 352, 356, 365-368, 372, 375, 409, 410, 414, 425, 430, 431, 501, 517, 566, 577
 Hannah A. (Gillette) 586
 Hannah A. J. 160, 232
 Hannah A. Reardon 483
 Hannah B. 474
 Hannah (Betts) 335, 365, 366
 Hannah Blackman 478
 Hannah Blagge 329
 Hannah Burger 236
 Hannah Burnham 353
 Hannah (Curtis) 425, 516
 Hannah (Dunning) 351, 399
 Hannah E. 200, 212
 Hannah Goodwin 369
 Hannah (Gregory) 337, 366, 368, 370, 371, 427
 Hannah Hanford 413
 Hannah (Hedden) 460
 Hannah (Hoyt) 406, 492-495
 Hannah (Hunt) 565
 Hannah J. 429, 478
 Hannah Kinney 443
 Hannah (Lay) 102
 Hannah M. 250
 Hannah M. Fletcher 527
 Hannah P. Bulford 384
 Hannah (Park) 253
 Hannah (Platt) 38, 320, 325, 326, 328-331
 Hannah R. 455
 Hannah K. (Gooding) 344
 Hannah Ranstead 250
 Hannah (Richards) 386, 454, 455
 Hannah (Smith) 369, 428, 429

- Marvin, Hannah (Stratton) 164, 244-246
 Hannah V. 253
 Hannibal G. 405
 Harley M. 568
 Harold A. 255
 Harold B. 537
 Harold C. 215, 569
 Harold E. 276, 552,* 590
 Harold F. 448
 Harold M. 463
 Harold S. 277
 Harold W. 577
 Harriet 120, 121, 164, 165, 211, 231, 235, 247, 251, 254, 376, 410, 421, 443, 508, 517, 554, 566, 585
 Harriet A. 247, 263,* 427, 439, 507, 516, 560, 580
 Harriet A. (Lord) 266
 Harriet A. (Rockwell) Ely 163, 164
 Harriet B. 488, 515
 Harriet B. (Clark) 203, 281
 Harriet B. (Hamlin) 515
 Harriet C. 167, 420, 526
 Harriet C. Harris 184
 Harriet C. (Hadden) 459
 Harriet Coffin 477
 Harriet Coombs 466
 Harriet D. 172, 173, 232
 Harriet D. (Ellis) 213
 Harriet (Day) 172
 Harriet Dysinger 257
 Harriet E. 172, 193, 208, 275, 395, 461, 479, 548
 Harriet E. Goodspeed 419
 Harriet E. (Guilford) 554
 Harriet E. (Kelley) Loomis 538
 Harriet E. Mann 172
 Harriet E. Parsons 547
 Harriet E. (Riggs) 392,* 555,* 589
 Harriet E. (Wood) 145
 Harriet F. 518
 Harriet F. (Lyons) 480
 Harriet Farmer 190
 Harriet Fero 234
 Harriet G. (Coe) 453
 Harriet J. 193, 239
 Harriet J. (Stultz) 138, 208
 Harriet K. 501
 Harriet L. 208, 459, 577
 Harriet M. 516
 Harriet Maynard 264
 Harriet (Meigs) 489
 Harriet N. 126, 191, 437, 451
 Harriet N. (Crain) 240
 Harriet N. (Foote) 186
 Harriet N. (Matteson) 560
 Harriet N. (Steele) 378
 Harriet O. Calkin 253
 Harriet P. 189, 544
 Harriet R. 162
 Harriet S. 137, 138, 146, 377, 576
 Harriet S. (Van Pelt) 538
 Harriet Sabin 528
 Marvin, Harriet Southard 589
 Harriet Stickney 578
 Harriet (Tyler) 585
 Harriet V. 486
 Harriet W. 111
 Harriet W. (Bull) 197
 Harriet W. (Wilcox) 184
 Harriette 186
 Harriette D. 173
 Harriott F. (Nash) 543, 544
 Harrison 121, 187
 Harrison H. 500
 Harrison L. 482-484, 549, 551
 Harry 173, 473
 Harry A. 521
 Harry C. 539
 Harry P. 220
 Harry L. 538
 Harry N. 567
 Harry R. 585
 Harry S. 570, 571
 Hart H. 539
 Hartzel 534
 Harvey 141, 470
 Harvey A. 542
 Harvey B. 440, 525
 Harvey H. 472
 Harvey J. 187
 Harvey Le F. 541
 Harvey M. 527
 Harvey W. 527
 Hattie 249
 Hattie E. 490
 Hattie J. (Sitts) 210
 Hattie M. 560
 Hattie N. 556
 Hazel A. 232
 Heck 571
 Hector S. 220,* 580
 Helen 251, 409, 466
 Helen A. 278, 476
 Helen B. 240
 Helen C. 166, 405
 Helen D. 280, 449
 Helen E. 450, 522
 Helen F. 460
 Helen G. 189
 Helen H. 440
 Helen L. 224, 555
 Helen M. 135, 278
 Helen M. Larkin 561
 Helen P. (Drake) 277, 284
 Helen R. 508, 551, 563
 Helen W. 197
 Helena E. 264
 Heletha E. (Harding) 264
 Henderson E. 479, 549
 Henrietta 163, 235, 413, 429
 Henrietta (Andrus) 152, 225, 226
 Henrietta L. 235, 526
 Henrietta M. Tuttle 267,* 580
 Henry 9, 77, 78, 88, 115, 121, 123, 132, 157, 160, 172, 182, 187, 188, 191, 222, 264, 355, 368, 370, 379, 397, 433, 443, 498, 540
 Marvin, Henry A. 107, 108, 156, 168, 228, 444
 Henry B. 156, 442, 531, 561
 Henry C. 134, 169, 184, 202, 256, 262, 267, 487, 538
 Henry B. L. 266
 Henry De W. 428
 Henry E. 216, 478, 479, 549
 Henry E. H. 216
 Henry F. 188, 189
 Henry G. 405
 Henry H. 188, 254, 272, 277, 278, 284, 407, 455, 456, 493
 Henry K. 411
 Henry L. 221, 439, 473, 526, 572
 Henry M. 394, 465, 466, 503
 Henry N. 274
 Henry P. 428, 558
 Henry R. 193, 267, 275, 276
 Henry S. 166, 208, 209, 237, 253
 Henry W. 197, 439
 Henry Z. 410
 Hepzibah 55, 79, 81, 137, 148
 Hepzibah (Mather) Leach 119
 Herbert 236
 Herbert A. 210
 Herbert B. 472
 Herbert H. 285
 Herbert L. 471
 Herbert McK. 537
 Herbert R. 551
 Herman R. 508
 Herman W. 507
 Hervey S. 193, 275, 276
 Hester, see Esther
 Hester 50, 69, 78
 Hester (Lord) 62, 110, 111
 Hettie 224
 Hettie Jones 475
 Hila A. 426
 Hilda E. 216
 Hiram 408, 409, 494, 496, 558
 Hiram A. 168
 Hiram C. 494
 Hiram G. 422, 513, 563, 564
 Hiram L. 462, 497
 Hobart L. 566
 Holland 164, 243
 Homer 522
 Homer A. 508
 Homer C. 459
 Homer L. 404
 Homer R. 508
 Horace 153
 Horace D. 508
 Horace N. 527
 Horace W. 506
 Horatio 194
 Horatio N. 182
 Hortense F. 551
 Howard 171, 476
 Howard A. 535
 Howard D. 557
 Howard E. 521, 542
 Howard H. 189
 Hoyt W. 552

- Marvin, Hubbard O. 494
 Huldah 64, 91,* 93, 347, 577
 Huldah C. 183
 Huldah (Chase) Ink 192, 469
 Huldah (Hamiton) 379, 440-443
 Huldah J. 442
 Huldah M. 119
 Huldah (Mather) 119, 182
 Huldah (Reed) 383, 449
 Hyde D. 472
 Hyman A. 535
 Hyman B. 443
 Ichabod 326, 348-350, 389-392, 394, 395, 464-466
 Ida 528, 573
 Ida B. 247
 Ida E. 190, 466
 Ida K. 423
 Ida L. 225, 285
 Ida M. 274, 351
 Ida M. Hulse 428
 Ida M. Snedecker 484
 Ida M. Towne 236
 Ida N. (Whitman) 262
 Ida Powell 528
 Ida Russell 477
 Ida Ryder 528
 Idella Riley 549
 Imogene 169, 548
 India Andrews 419
 Iola A. 559
 Iowa (Wade) 171
 Ira 414, 433, 518, 538, 567
 Ira B. 443
 Ira G. 273
 Ira H. 273
 Ira K. 141, 210, 282
 Irene 123
 Irene A. 552, 578
 Irene F. 452
 Irene M. 390
 Irene (Simpkins) 390, 461
 Irnie M. 356
 Isaac 165, 319, 321, 330, 331, 354, 355, 406, 434, 492-495
 Isaac H. 532
 Isaac M. 407, 492, 494
 Isaac P. 126, 193
 Isabel (Laughton) 154
 Isabella 113, 164, 186, 240, 271
 Isabella A. (Riddle) 171
 Isabella F. 509
 Isabella Hesser 495
 Isabella (Johnston) 201
 Isabella (Newland) 185, 269-272
 Isabella (Sinclair) 219
 Isabella (Wilson) 115
 Isiah 370, 433,* 518, 589, 590
 Isbell (—) 16
 J. Harvey 170
 Jackson 162, 240
 Jael 533
 Marvin, James 50, 64, 87-90, 114, 123, 124, 153, 167, 192, 242, 254, 336,* 340,* 344, 347, 368, 371, 383, 389, 425, 458, 496, 501, 503, 516, 518, 558, 565, 582, 584
 James A. 440, 463, 464
 James B. 344
 James C. 166, 558
 James F. 447
 James H. 189, 236, 458, 487, 504, 532, 536
 James K. P. 408
 James L. 344, 445, 538, 539, 570
 James M. 399, 480, 481, 585
 James R. 184, 207, 216, 267, 276, 502, 570
 James S. 402, 486, 567
 James T. 275, 558
 James U. 567
 James V. 254
 James W. 454, 560
 Jane 121, 168, 187, 371, 397, 471
 Jane A. 173, 369, 427
 Jane B. 405
 Jane (Brewster) 425
 Jane (Broadhead) 188
 Jane (Caine) 169, 170, 257, 258
 Jane E. 189, 196
 Jane E. (Spencer) 266
 Jane I. 494
 Jane I. (Preston) 193, 275, 276
 Jane (Lay) 81
 Jane M. 210, 396
 Jane M. Woodward 256
 Jane (Miller) 272
 Jane (Morrison) 509, 561
 Jane Mulwain 478
 Jane Norton 441
 Jane P. Strong 437
 Jane R. 536, 577
 Jane R. (Davis) 576
 Jane Ritchie 444, 535-537
 Jane (Ware) 510
 Janet 153
 Janet E. 210
 Janette 475, 510, 562
 Janette (Hyde) 397
 Jared 105, 143, 144, 212-214, 329, 336, 351, 399
 Jarvis 350
 Jasper 155, 158
 Jasper P. 107, 108, 152, 154, 227
 Jay A. 201
 Jean F. Pollack 248
 Jeanette 169
 Jeanette H. 170
 Jeanette M. 237
 Jeannette A. 547
 Jedediah 334, 364
 Jeffry 374
 Jehiel 160
 Jemima 46, 99, 366-368, 567
 Jemima A. 529
 Marvin, Jemima A. (Hoyt) 566
 Jemima (Rose) 157
 Jannette A. Peck 384
 Jennie 187, 242, 257, 372, 482, 538
 Jennie A. Anderson 449
 Jennie A. Bryant 477
 Jennie B. 489
 Jennie (Baker) 559
 Jennie Berguin 511
 Jennie Cannon 272
 Jennie Crawford 578
 Jennie E. 449
 Jennie E. (Hall) 217
 Jennie E. (Wright) Gled 552,* 590
 Jennie French 247
 Jennie G. 207, 216
 Jennie Goodnow 506
 Jennie H. (Billings) 187
 Jennie J. 585
 Jennie L. 274
 Jennie M. 404, 556, 570, 585
 Jennie M. (Sitts) 210
 Jennie S. 515
 Jennie S. Tucker 500
 Jennie Stipley 273
 Jennie V. Wheeler 521
 Jennie West 521
 Jenny L. (Taylor) 507
 Jeremiah 156, 160, 442, 475
 Jerome P. 229
 Jerusha 369
 Jerusha A. 125
 Jerusha (Pack) 109, 158
 Jerusha (Wright) 351
 Jesse 335, 349, 366, 367, 379, 390, 425, 443, 461, 516, 517, 533, 534
 Jesse B. 466
 Jessie 247, 473, 503, 570
 Jessie A. 476
 Jessie B. 508, 526
 Jessie Cline 496
 Jessie E. 548
 Jessie M. (Koeler) 544
 Jessie M. O'Brien 280
 Jessie R. 234
 Jewett 263
 Joanna 147, 390, 461
 Joel A. 507
 Joel H. 221
 Joel I. 273
 Johan 19, 22
 John 9, 15-18, 20, 21, 25, 28, 35, 41-43, 45, 50, 53-56, 72, 79, 80, 83, 87, 99, 110, 112-116, 119, 144, 162-169, 172, 182, 188, 231, 241, 242, 245, 255, 265, 266, 299, 302, 319, 323, 324, 330, 332-340, 345, 350,* 353, 356, 357,* 358, 361-366, 368, 371-373, 376, 381, 396, 400-402, 408-411, 419, 424, 425, 434, 437, 475, 482, 492, 496, 509, 511, 523, 582, 586, 587
 John A. 250, 499, 535, 567
 John A. L. 446

- Marvin, John B. 237, 368, 385, 457, 522, 578
 John C. 133, 357, 372, 403, 409, 427, 429, 496, 497, 589
 John D. 501, 527
 John D. D. 399, 479, 549
 John De W. 161, 236, 237
 John E. 409, 555, 556, 563, 569
 John F. 374, 376, 437, 441, 543
 John G. 388, 457, 578
 John G. H. 452
 John H. 159, 184, 188, 230, 400, 445, 464, 483, 555, 560
 John J. 453, 494, 544, 554
 John K. 158, 464
 John K. L. 266
 John L. 163, 234, 235, 267, 463, 478, 485, 503
 John M. 261, 266, 276, 499, 524
 John N. 250, 451, 459, 460, 542
 John P. 91, 127, 395, 468, 469
 John R. 14, 21, 205, 273, 275, 384, 398, 477
 John S. 389, 527, 560
 John T. 253, 543
 John Van N. 456
 John W. 182, 266, 428, 438, 514, 549, 551, 563
 John W. R. 505
 John Y. 339
 John Z. 410, 499
 Jonathan 160, 234
 Jonathan D. 107, 149, 152, 225, 226
 Jonathan E. 273
 Jonathan J. 418, 510
 Joseph 42, 45, 55, 67, 70, 72, 73, 75, 81, 82, 99, 100, 105, 106, 136-138, 143, 146, 147, 159, 209, 211, 221-224, 231, 283-285, 321, 324, 325, 331, 332, 340, 341, 370, 379, 380, 396, 428, 441, 443, 576, 582
 Joseph A. 428, 485
 Joseph B. 462, 545
 Joseph D. 223, 283
 Joseph E. 231, 568
 Joseph F. 536
 Joseph H. 457
 Joseph J. 209
 Joseph L. 123, 182, 343, 344, 385, 452, 453
 Joseph M. 391, 394, 444, 462, 466, 467, 535, 545
 Joseph T. 145, 217
 Josephine 210, 259, 573
 Josephine E. 183, 580
 Josephine M. 569
 Josephine S. Funston 210
 Josephine T. Cooper 420
 Josephine V. Platzer 210
 Josiah 161, 321, 327, 329, 330, 350-353, 460, 474
 Josiah R. 453
 Marvin, Judith 60, 88
 Judith A. (Walker) 260
 Judith (Gates) 156
 Judith (Kemp) 495, 555, 557
 Judith P. 124
 Judson L. 278
 Julia 132, 171, 203, 212, 234, 275, 447, 513, 531
 Julia A. 192, 211, 344, 411, 511, 565
 Julia A. C. (Coggeshall) 135, 204, 205
 Julia A. (Carleton) Farrar 202, 281
 Julia A. (Collins) 546
 Julia A. (Fitch) 217
 Julia A. L. 266
 Julia A. (Marvin) Boyer 192, 469
 Julia A. (Place) 229
 Julia A. (Tabor) 84
 Julia A. (Titus) 486
 Julia B. 382, 470, 589
 Julia B. White 248
 Julia Bacon 381
 Julia Blain 567
 Julia Boyle 511
 Julia C. 418
 Julia C. S. 509
 Julia E. 136, 205, 486, 541
 Julia E. Bishop 566
 Julia F. 218, 482
 Julia (Gaskill) 203
 Julia H. 267, 460
 Julia Hale 251
 Julia (Halley) 221
 Julia J. 543
 Julia J. White 428
 Julia K. 514, 515
 Julia May 237
 Julia N. 450
 Julia (Nichols) 450, 540
 Julia (Newman) 578
 Julia (Ormes) 270
 Julia R. 205, 56, 57
 Julia S. 266, 467
 Julia S. (Burgin) 580
 Julia T. 172, 260
 Julia (Young) 210, 282
 Juliana 525
 Julianna 374, 435
 Julianna H. (Moffatt) 438
 Julianna W. (White) 437, 438
 Juliet 386
 Julietta H. (Norton) 545
 Julius 243
 Julius H. 488, 552, 590
 Julius S. 216
 Junius 137, 207
 Justus C. 529
 Karl D. 234
 Kate 214, 483, 534
 Kate [Catharine] 88
 Kate A. 232
 Kate A. (Murdock) 187
 Kate D. 405
 Kate (Drislaine) 238
 Kate F. 446
 Kate H. 446
 Marvin, Kate Macklewish 372
 Kate Richards 258
 Kate (Schoonover) 88, 121
 Kate Veley 529
 Kate Warner 275
 Kate Winterhaker 560
 Katharine 164, 246, 340, 380, 381, 441
 Katharine D. 464
 Katharine Henry 566
 Katharine J. (Beach) 215
 Katharine L. 270
 Katharine L. (Parker) 269
 Katharine Lindorfer 535
 Katharine M. 198
 Katharine Moore 245
 Katharine S. Denham 463
 Katharine (St. John) 340, 379, 380
 Kathleen E. 557
 Kathryn 564
 Kathryn A. (Avery) 485
 Kathryn (Williams) 554
 Katie L. 248
 Katie L. Grebe 563
 Katie M. 563
 Kellogg 547
 Kenneth T. 274
 Keoka Price 280
 Kexiah 340, 375
 Kittie B. 518
 Kittie M. 552
 Kitty L. 235
 L. E. (Badger) 124
 La Dor 527
 La Roy 527
 Lancelot 10
 Langdon I. 382, 445, 538
 Langdon P. 270
 Lanor 381
 Larona D. (Ball) 227
 Larrissa Sunderland 392
 Laura 242, 380, 421, 441, 466
 Laura A. 445
 Laura A. (Spicer) 285
 Laura B. 539
 Laura (Boecher) 445, 538
 Laura C. 494
 Laura (Champlin) 513
 Laura E. 485, 516, 556
 Laura F. 512
 Laura (Foote) 134
 Laura G. Robbins 492
 Laura Hudson 189
 Laura I. 550
 Laura J. 537
 Laura J. Christ 522
 Laura Jordan 259
 Laura L. 494, 535
 Laura M. 216, 512, 536
 Laura N. 261
 Laura P. 492
 Laura R. 556
 Laura S. 150, 157, 228
 Laura V. 512
 Laurana 107
 Laurane 147, 222
 Laurana Buel 234
 Laurel B. 585

- Marvin, Lavinia Britton 455
 Lawrence D. 529
 Lawrence H. 464
 Lawrence P. 585
 Le Grand 343, 386, 466
 Le Roy 578
 Le Roy L. 577
 Leah A. (Baldwin) 209, 282
 Leah M. 253
 Leander S. 459
 Lebbens 55, 77, 110, 153, 159,
 160, 231-234
 Lee 103, 444, 535
 Lee R. 247
 Lella B. 580
 Lella L. 542
 Lella V. (Turner) 239
 Leland 113, 166, 252
 Lemuel M. 560
 Lena 231, 372, 566
 Lena B. 552
 Lena M. 478
 Lenora 261
 Leo J. 248
 Leo N. 570
 Leola 457
 Leon H. 250
 Leon S. 488
 Leona 242
 Leonard A. 522
 Leonard C. 449
 Leonard E. 404
 Leonard H. 226
 Leonard J. 404
 Leonard W. 452, 569
 Leona G. 188
 Leonora E. (Hazen) 507
 Leslie C. 249
 Leslie S. 551
 Lettie Loughboro 254
 Letty E. 516
 Leverett H. 138, 209, 282
 Levi 165, 239, 246, 250
 Levi C. 161, 237
 Lewis 105, 144, 145, 166, 214,
 252, 321, 331, 399, 404, 474
 Lewis A. 188
 Lewis B. 545
 Lewis D. 516
 Lewis E. 404
 Lewis H. 517, 565
 Lewis R. 398, 474
 Lewis S. 459
 Libbie A. Wells 559
 Lillian D. 492
 Lillian Fringle 234
 Lilla M. 560
 Lilla M. (Bradbury) 547
 Lillian 216, 235, 263, 482, 576
 Lillian A. 549
 Lillian B. 500
 Lillian (Davis) 585
 Lillian F. Blakesley 551
 Lillian Field 541
 Lillian R. Berkley 538
 Lillian Royce 551
 Lillie A. 201
 Lillie E. (Lockwood) 540
 Lillie Stevens 264
- Marvin, Lincoln H. 210
 Linda 153
 Linda (Gafney) 562
 Lindale B. 552
 Lizzie 496
 Lizzie Cooper 275
 Lizzie E. 525
 Lizzie Hughes 248
 Lizzie L. 518
 Lizzie M. 213
 Lizzie (McCracken) 243
 Lizzie T. Leyerzef 567
 Lizzie Whimbis 559
 Loanza A. 168
 Loanza J. 166
 Lois 73, 79, 85, 359
 Lois Bonney 380
 Lois Disbrow 355
 Lois J. 493
 Lois L. 192
 Lois Seely 516, 565
 Lois V. (Beard) 214
 Lola A. 428
 Lon T. 248
 Lora C. (White) 452
 Lorraine (Jones) 134
 Lorraine P. 221
 Loren P. W. 282
 Lorenzo D. 406, 490
 Loretta F. Walcott 564
 Lorinda 236
 Lorinda (Marcy) 241
 Lorinda Smith 572
 Lottie Johnson 477
 Lou A. 457
 Louis 484
 Louis A. 538, 567
 Louis B. 277, 566
 Louisa 115, 147, 171, 389,
 496
 Louisa A. 166
 Louisa (Adams) 163
 Louisa A. Marriner 452
 Louisa (Barto) 567
 Louisa C. 189
 Louisa Craig 483
 Louisa E. 573
 Louisa F. T. (Dullager) 460
 Louisa H. R. Ransom 216
 Louisa (Hill) 171
 Louisa L. 528
 Louisa (Neyhart) 273
 Louisa Royce 491
 Louise 257
 Louise A. 515
 Louise B. 544
 Louise Gordon 429
 Louise M. 183
 Louise N. (Hale) 267
 Lovina 113, 153, 161
 Lovina Constant 256
 Lovina D. (Seymour) 169
 Lowell 573
 Lowell L. 194
 Lucalia A. 531
 Lucelia P. 529
 Lucetta (Huhuley) 231
 Lucetta Johnson 482
 Lucia E. 530
- Marvin, Lucia L. 267
 Lucia L. H. 184
 Lucia L. (Holt) 184, 267
 Lucia M. (Lee) 116
 Lucia Phelps 405
 Lucille 259, 272
 Lucinda 103, 122, 141, 142,
 187, 415, 483
 Lucinda A. 531
 Lucinda Atchinson 531
 Lucinda (Hall) 221, 283
 Lucinda M. (Bryan) 277, 284
 Lucinda (—) McAlpine
 192
 Lucius 153, 216
 Lucius T. 470
 Lucretia 369, 381
 Lucretia A. 457
 Lucretia A. (Allen) 506, 507
 Lucretia C. 507
 Lucretia (Hickok) 388, 457
 Lucretia Kaifer 410, 499
 Lucretia L. 507
 Lucy 54, 93, 102, 103, 113,
 142, 163, 330, 411, 443, 554
 Lucy (—) 221
 Lucy A. 164, 210, 245, 419, 506
 Lucy A. Bish 570
 Lucy A. Cooper 555
 Lucy Barber 235
 Lucy (Barron) 113, 161-164
 Lucy C. 211, 381
 Lucy E. 557
 Lucy E. Northrop 405
 Lucy (Harrington) 227
 Lucy J. 445, 584
 Lucy K. 521
 Lucy L. (Walter) Sherrerd
 526, 572
 Lucy M. 442, 539, 568
 Lucy M. Stevens 467, 545
 Lucy McClyman 554
 Lucy Montgomery 411, 499
 Lucy T. 284
 Lucy T. (Dana) 223, 283
 Lucy Thomas 493
 Lucy W. (Sill) 344
 Luh Cliff 539
 Lula J. 231
 Lula M. 428
 Lula V. 254
 Lula 475
 Lula B. Freece 570
 Lula C. 528
 Lula L. 570
 Luvada F. 529
 Lycurgus 231
 Lycurgus A. 239
 Lydia 50, 58, 61, 79, 115, 123,
 156, 298, 334, 349, 413, 415,
 574, 586
 Lydia Barrett 351
 Lydia Bell 475
 Lydia C. 203
 Lydia D. 446
 Lydia H. (Lewis) 267
 Lydia H. (Pratt) 182, 265,
 266
 Lydia J. L. 266

- Marvin, Lydia (Lewis) 77, 109
 Lydia M. Brewer 475
 Lydia O. 556
 Lydia O. (Pickett) 231
 Lydia Phillips 344, 380
 Lydia R. 559
 Lydia R. (House) 506
 Lydia Scovil 520
 Lydia W. 486
 Lydiah 574
 Lyle A. 201
 Lyman A. 154
 Lyman E. 477, 547
 Lyman F. 548
 Lynn E. Craig 494
 M. Ethel 172
 Mabel 120, 190, 229, 500, 525, 571
 Mabel A. 255, 507
 Mabel (Bushnell) 119,* 184, 579
 Mabel C. (Noyes) 590
 Mabel E. 460, 489, 522
 Mabel F. 570
 Mabel L. 486, 569, 586
 Mabel L. Hastings 404
 Mabel M. 477
 Mabel M. (Evans) 207
 Mabel Metcalf 515
 Mabel (Roberts) 520, 568, 570, 571
 Mabel Terwilliger 277
 Mabel (Tuttle) 345, 388
 Mac 516
 Mae B. 492
 Mae (Rogers) 274
 Mahala 122
 Malinda A. Wilder 499
 Malinda (Leonard) 200
 Malvina 170, 258
 Marcella J. 286
 Marcia 135
 Marcia C. 204
 Marcia E. 530
 Marcia [Mercy] Sears 420, 513-515
 Marcus L. 457
 Marcus P. 555
 Marcy, see Mercy
 Margaret 18, 235, 510, 566, 583, 584
 Margaret (—) 22, 25-29, 287
 Margaret A. 207, 464, 536
 Margaret A. (Connell) 525
 Margaret A. (Scott) 463
 Margaret (Allison) 227, 231
 Margaret Bowby 475
 Margaret C. 210, 394
 Margaret C. Spragg 486
 Margaret Cheves 392
 Margaret E. 429, 488
 Margaret E. D. 402
 Margaret E. (Dominick) 402
 Margaret F. 486
 Margaret F. (Dobson) 485
 Margaret (Falkner) 135
 Margaret Fletcher 448
 Margaret (Gyllat) 20
 Marvin, Margaret J. McMillen 537
 Margaret J. (Stevens) 174, 262
 Margaret Jeffrey 533
 Margaret (Kelsey) 427
 Margaret Kennedy 533
 Margaret L. 175, 522
 Margaret M. 378, 551
 Margaret M. Burke 570
 Margaret M. Miller 537
 Margaret M. S. 487
 Margaret (Montee) 249, 250
 Margaret S. 485
 Margaret (Swallow) 20, 21
 Margaret T. Hollowell 522
 Margaretta (Edwards) 261
 Margere 20
 Margie 586
 Marguerite 513
 Maria 134, 161, 244, 390, 429
 Maria B. 152, 456
 Maria B. (Anderson) 216
 Maria (Bentley) 231, 284, 285
 Maria E. 496, 555, 558
 Maria E. (Sickles) 172, 259, 260
 Maria H. (Howland) 180
 Maria Hall 482
 Maria Hinman 494
 Maria Hoyt 504
 Maria J. 237
 Maria J. Couker 536
 Maria Jennings 275
 Maria L. 190, 428
 Maria L. (Woodworth) 193
 Maria M. (Hoes) 173
 Maria R. (Bloom) 152
 Maria S. 169
 Maria S. A. Wagner 529
 Maria Spratt 244
 Maria (Warner) 123
 Maria (Watrous) 173, 261
 Maria Woodman 442
 Marian E. 508
 Marian N. 149
 Marie 25, 288, 297, 302,* 303, 305, 581
 Marie, see Mary
 Marie (—) 29, 35, 37, 38
 Marietta 483, 492, 495
 Marietta (Foote) 492, 494
 Marilla 170, 474
 Marilla (Van Valkenar) 242
 Marinda 161
 Marinda K. (Hawley) 446
 Marion 238, 542
 Marion E. Case 257
 Marion F. 464
 Marion F. Ross 277
 Marion [Marvin] J. 275
 Marion L. 547
 Marion M. 404
 Marion S. (Dunbar) 449
 Maritta 157
 Maritta J. 154
 Marjorie 472
 Marjorie M. 234, 501
 Marvin, Marjorie M. McIntosh 500
 Mark 475
 Marshall 442, 531
 Marshall D. 199
 Marshall E. 285
 Marshall M. 231, 285
 Martha 50, 52, 58, 63, 65, 68, 212, 231, 247, 335, 349, 394, 396, 409, 442, 471, 522, 576
 Martha [Patty] 335, 375
 Martha (—) 331
 Martha A. 190, 202, 212, 344, 392, 448, 525, 527
 Martha A. (Crain) 238
 Martha A. (Stokes) 229
 Martha (Arbuckle) 238
 Martha B. 466
 Martha (Blache) 189
 Martha D. 233
 Martha E. 165, 391, 463, 565
 Martha E. Burt 510
 Martha E. (Shore) 466
 Martha G. 285
 Martha H. 545
 Martha Haley 523
 Martha J. 435
 Martha J. Brooks 493
 Martha J. (Leet) 285
 Martha J. Southard 447
 Martha J. (Sweet) 477
 Martha (Kellogg) 349, 389-392, 394, 395
 Martha L. 395, 468, 547
 Martha M. 239
 Martha M. Hankinson 472
 Martha (Marlatt) 527
 Martha R. 243
 Martha (Scott) 347
 Martha Silsbee 516
 Martha Van Horn 521
 Martha W. 488, 551
 Martha (Waterman) 48, 50, 63-65
 Martin 77, 109, 159, 230, 231, 244, 372, 398, 477, 547, 548
 Martin C. 410, 497, 558, 559
 Martin L. 475
 Marvin [? Marion] J. 275
 Mary 31-37, 41, 45, 46, 51,* 75, 80, 88, 92, 96, 102, 104, 106, 107, 114, 121, 126, 145, 149, 152, 153, 155, 156,* 165, 170, 171, 194, 202, 204, 222, 239, 254, 256, 259, 293, 300, 303, 308, 314-318, 320-324, 330, 333, 334, 338, 344, 350, 357, 360, 363-366, 368, 376, 387, 390, 392, 404, 410, 415, 423, 425, 426, 429, 441, 443, 454, 457, 464, 466, 471, 472, 474, 478, 497, 521, 554, 565, 566, 574, 579, 581, 583
 Mary (—) 29, 35, 37, 38, 259

- Marvin, Mary A. 111, 121, 132, 144, 147, 153, 163, 198, 199, 208, 216, 226, 243, 344, 406, 439, 444, 447, 450, 458, 482, 484, 501, 518, 525, 534, 535, 549, 585, 586
 Mary A. Gregory 444
 Mary A. Hand 585
 Mary A. (Harris) 161
 Mary A. Haynes 474
 Mary A. (Hoffin) 241
 Mary A. Osborn 234
 Mary A. (Renshaw) 208
 Mary A. Strub 478
 Mary A. T. McNeil 548
 Mary A. (Trunkley) 224
 Mary A. (Warriner) 560
 Mary A. Wilkins 401
 Mary A. (Willcox) 225
 Mary A. (Wilson) 471
 Mary Allen 519
 Mary Aurand 458
 Mary B. 237, 471, 480
 Mary (Barney) 468
 Mary Beach 236
 Mary (Beckwith) 46, 73, 105-108
 Mary (Beers) 323, 332, 335-338
 Mary (Benedict) 399, 479, 480
 Mary (Bennett) 384, 449-451
 Mary (Browne) 28
 Mary (Burke) 243
 Mary Butterfield 483
 Mary C. 167, 169, 253, 353, 409, 506, 541, 561
 Mary C. (Bossard) 171
 Mary C. (Vogle) 212
 Mary (Caine) 167, 254, 255
 Mary (Case) 357, 409-411
 Mary (Chapman) 101
 Mary (Cole) 583, 584, 586
 Mary D. 233
 Mary (Davis) 134, 203
 Mary Dolan 533
 Mary E. 127, 153, 157, 165, 168, 171, 185, 189, 199, 201, 202, 209, 214, 227, 228, 235, 236, 241, 247, 249, 271, 282, 368, 436, 456, 459, 463, 469, 472, 482, 499, 505, 510, 524, 526, 535, 536, 565, 567, 569
 Mary E. (Brennan) 236
 Mary E. (Cole) 259
 Mary E. Darling 372
 Mary E. (Graham) 171
 Mary E. H. 456
 Mary E. (Howard) 455
 Mary E. Lee 523
 Mary E. Macey 565
 Mary E. Merring 273
 Mary E. (Peppou) 117
 Mary E. (Pilbeam) 285
 Mary E. (Putnam) 166, 253
 Mary E. (Sykes) 278
 Mary (Eells) 213
 Mary F. 123, 255, 265, 429, 512, 562
 Marvin, Mary F. (Almond) 259, 580
 Mary F. Bean 254
 Mary F. (Bennett) 427
 Mary F. (Force) 538, 539
 Mary Foote 419
 Mary Grey 246
 Mary (Halsey) 475
 Mary (Hebbard) 120
 Mary (Hill) 171, 258
 Mary (Hoskins) 103
 Mary I. 274
 Mary J. 153, 188, 190, 231, 277, 284, 392, 455, 516
 Mary J. (Allen) 519
 Mary J. Dauerty 537
 Mary J. Dorland 428
 Mary J. Greene 559
 Mary J. (Gregory) 565
 Mary J. Pickett 400
 Mary J. S. (Eells) 215
 Mary J. (Sanders) 576
 Mary J. (Whalley) 128, 194
 Mary Johns 441
 Mary Jones 233
 Mary Jordan 372
 Mary (Keefer) 389, 458
 Mary Kelley 570
 Mary Kuhns 571
 Mary L. 159, 172, 210, 223, 412, 454, 457, 463, 480, 482, 485, 494, 535, 571, 577
 Mary L. (Linton) 462, 545
 Mary L. Osborne 503
 Mary L. (Peabody) 547
 Mary L. Ramage 541
 Mary (Lane) 121
 Mary Lee 521
 Mary (Little) 373, 374, 590
 Mary M. 126, 174, 208, 220, 344, 501, 503, 505, 509, 549, 579
 Mary M. Shaffer 556
 Mary M. Spicer 568
 Mary M. Stone 505
 Mary M. (Wallace) 453
 Mary M. (Whelpley) 448
 Mary McDonald 496
 Mary Margarum 501
 Mary Merrifield 455
 Mary (Morgan) 155
 Mary N. 146, 478
 Mary Napper 550
 Mary (Niles) Kellogg 56
 Mary O. 232
 Mary P. 155, 542
 Mary Pettit 446
 Mary Phleger 523
 Mary R. 543, 552, 560
 Mary R. McCleneghan 499
 Mary (Ritchie) 204
 Mary Ross 232
 Mary S. 240, 403, 461, 502, 562
 Mary S. (Adams) 238
 Mary S. (Colton) 215
 Mary S. (Harbison) 561
 Mary S. (Pearson) 126, 193, 194
 Marvin, Mary (Sawyer) 234
 Mary (Sayre) 366
 Mary (Seaver) 152
 Mary (Sechrist) 243
 Mary Sinnag 275
 Mary (Smith) 389, 459, 460
 Mary Stevens 482
 Mary (Taylor) 452, 542, 543
 Mary U. 473
 Mary V. Granier 541
 Mary W. 144, 195, 212, 455
 Mary (Wedge, ?Wade) 58, 68
 Mary (Wood) 104, 143-145
 Mary (Wells) 111
 Mary Wright 496
 Mather 94, 133, 202
 Mather C. 281
 Matilda 147, 159, 350
 Matilda A. 540
 Matilda E. 569
 Matilda H. 455, 456
 Matilda Kelley 521
 Matilda (Riggs) 504
 Matilda (Rumsey) 545
 Matilda S. 459, 460
 Matilda S. (Marvin) 459, 460
 Matilda (Vreeland) 133, 202
 Matthew 10-13, 15, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 29-32, 34, 51, 69, 70, 72-75, 82, 93, 96, 104-108, 133, 135, 143-149, 152, 155, 156, 221, 227, 271, 287, 288*-303, 305, 306, 308, 310, 312, 314-323, 325, 326, 328, 337, 338, 341, 342, 345, 347-349, 371, 382, 383, 446, 447, 581-584, 586
 Matthew B. 152
 Matthew P. 510
 Matthew W. 145, 219
 Matthias 340, 379, 434, 440-443, 521, 534
 Mattie Davis 256
 Mattie (Longley) 254
 Maud 229
 Maud Beagle 427
 Maud M. 477, 573
 Maude 271, 275
 Maude E. 535, 589
 Maude E. (Hawkes) 285
 Maude F. 527
 Maude (Hathaway) 188
 Maude I. 428
 Maude J. 248
 Maude M. 274, 558
 Maurice L. 542
 Maxamella 584
 May 224
 May L. 169
 Mehitable 46, 54, 55, 72, 73, 104, 106, 148, 358, 359, 413, 414
 Mehitable A. Littlefield 371
 Mehitable (Champion) 54, 79, 80
 Mehitable Glass 443, 534
 Mehitable (Goodrich) 70, 103, 104, 358

- Marvin, Mehitabel H. (Seld-
 leck) 504
 Mehitabel (Selden) 86, 119,
 120
 Melinda A. 167
 Melinda (Bittenbender) 273
 Melinda Burris 555
 Melissa 396, 408
 Melissa A. 229
 Melissâ (Duryea) 377
 Melvin B. 576, 577
 Melvin K. 212
 Melvina 257
 Mercy 301, 334, 413, 501, 583
 Mercy A. 189, 371, 496
 Mercy A. Noble 371
 Mercy C. 238
 Mercy (Crosby) 161, 237-
 240
 Mercy Duryea 426
 Mercy (Hoskins) 358,* 413,
 583
 Mercy Ready 404
 Mercy Sears 420, 513-515
 Merrill M. 506
 Merton E. 524
 Merze 516
 Meta 275
 Michael 351, 399, 479
 Mignonette de la F. 539
 Mildred 233, 275
 Mildred L. 507
 Mildred K. 538
 Miles A. 276
 Millicent O. McConnell 538
 Millie Veltun 427
 Millie Y. 457
 Milly Sniffin 403
 Milton 350, 411, 499
 Mina E. 567
 Mina M. 255
 Mina (Nesbitt) 547
 Minerva 361, 362, 410, 415,
 504
 Minerva J. 568
 Minerva (Prendergast) 127
 Minerva Rose 256
 Minerva S. 134
 Minerva Soule 478
 Minna B. 473, 563
 Minnie 224, 242, 500, 528
 Minnie A. 264
 Minnie Austin 568
 Minnie B. 234
 Minnie C. 484
 Minnie Clair 474
 Minnie D. 217
 Minnie E. 216,* 580
 Minnie L. 552,* 590
 Minnie L. (Morrison) Rees
 544
 Minnie M. 523, 585
 Minnie M. (Green) 488
 Minnie Moore 471
 Minnie N. 545
 Minnie S. 488
 Minnie S. Ferguson 548
 Minnie Sicker 578
 Miranda 350, 406, 408
 Marvin, Miriam 50, 52, 63, 67,
 424
 Miriam E. 533
 Miriam Simons 335
 Molly 345, 454
 Molly (Adams) 345, 386, 387
 Molly (Burr) 387
 Morrison J. 568
 Morrison S. 516
 Morton 506
 Morton O. 476
 Moses 58, 60, 62, 65, 90, 91,
 123, 125,* 192, 193, 337,
 369, 428, 429, 579
 Murray E. 476
 Myra B. 569
 Myra Tinamer 452
 Myron F. 568
 Myrtle A. (Harmon) Tyrer
 469
 Myrtle 523, 529
 Myrtle A. 286
 Myrtle B. Snyder 267
 Myrtle M. 529, 550
 Nancy 123
 Nancy A. 235
 Nancy A. Wright 276
 Nancy Bryant 419
 Nancy Davis 499
 Nancy E. (Kelsey) 538
 Nancy Kennedy 408
 Nancy M. (Waterbury) 172
 Nancy (Robertson) 191
 Nancy S. 383
 Nancy (St. John) 382, 446,
 447
 Nancy T. 332
 Nancy Thayer 559
 Nannie Van N. 456
 Naomi 357
 Naomi (Bliss) 165
 Narcissa 159, 229, 495
 Narcissa F. Jordan 484
 Nathan 51, 77, 78, 107-110,*
 113, 156,* 159, 160, 163,
 164, 243, 244, 324, 335,*
 338, 346, 365-368, 370, 376,
 387, 425, 426, 429, 578, 579,
 582
 Nathan H. 188, 215, 427
 Nathan K. 472
 Nathaniel 384, 389, 449, 458,
 540
 Nathaniel C. 145, 158, 217,
 218
 Nathaniel D. 135
 Nathaniel W. 363, 421, 422
 Nehemiah 51, 62, 78,* 110,
 111, 114, 160, 165, 249, 575-
 577
 Nellie 475, 521, 566
 Nellie F. 523
 Nellie F. (Russell) 464
 Nellie J. 458
 Nellie (King) 555
 Nellie L. Whitney 551
 Nellie M. 477, 549
 Nellie M. (Dewey) 262
 Nellie R. 405
 Marvin, Nelly 172
 Nelson J. 543
 Nettie 242
 Nettie A. 278
 Nettie Garrett 562
 Nettie N. 585
 Nettie O. 212
 Neville P. 486
 Newton R. 263,* 580
 Noah F. 165, 249
 Noble C. 238
 Nora 255, 529
 Nora B. Soule 457
 Norman E. 238
 Norman G. 535
 Norman W. 238
 O. Richards 258
 Odell 484
 Olive 245
 Olive (Ingraham) 115, 171-
 174
 Olive M. (Alexander) 200
 Olive S. Gates 351
 Olive Walker 247
 Oliver W. 225
 Olivia A. 493
 Olivia (Brewster) 435
 Opal D. 529
 Ophelia J. 478
 Ophelia R. (Becher) 372
 Ora E. 238
 Oracy M. 528
 Oramella L. (Tackabury) 274
 Oranda Wilcox 427
 Oriana L. (Steele) Ebell 454
 Orie A. 454
 Oria 115
 Orin D. 258
 Orlando 243, 245
 Orlo E. 159, 231, 285
 Orlo G. 231, 285
 Orlo K. 286
 Orrando P. 544
 Orrin E. 533
 Orrin F. 573
 Oscar 165, 248, 251
 Oscar A. 169, 231
 Oscar D. 427
 Oscar F. 556
 Oscar M. 248
 Oscar McD. 464
 Osmon A. 530
 Otto A. 550
 Otto B. 522
 Owen 115
 Ozias 72, 321, 326, 342, 343,
 384,* 385, 430, 449-451, 531,
 589
 Ozias O. 450, 540
 Pamela 442
 Parnela 379
 Parnela [Pamilla] A. 152
 Parthenia W. (Root) 548
 Patty, see Martha
 Patty (Thomson) 166, 252
 Paul 538
 Paul B. 372
 Paul D. 511
 Paul O. 556, 558

- Marvin, Paulina H. Carroll 490
 Pauline B. 530
 Pauline C. 491
 Pauline E. 429
 Pearl B. 567
 Pearl D. 491
 Pearl F. 532
 Pearl L. 477
 Penelope J. 98
 Penniman 509, 510, 561
 Percy C. 211
 Percy E. 273
 Percy L. 386
 Percy R. 429
 Permelia 161
 Perry 400, 484
 Persis A. (Rowell) 174
 Persis (Parsons) 152, 155
 Persis (Rockwell) 231, 285
 Persis (Smith) 153
 Phebe 47, 50, 56, 58, 65, 75,
 78, 84, 92, 99, 126, 127, 137,
 163, 243, 337, 356, 371, 392
 Phebe A. 116, 183, 506
 Phebe A. (Reed) 183
 Phebe (Brush) 330, 354, 355
 Phebe (Case) 188
 Phebe Cornell 409
 Phebe Delavergne 446
 Phebe E. Gallup 368
 Phebe (Ford) Koss 158, 229
 Phebe H. 429
 Phebe H. (Wood) 438
 Phebe J. 404
 Phebe L. 148, 223
 Phebe (Lee) 48, 49, 56, 61
 Phebe (Lees) 336, 368, 369
 Phebe (Nesbitt) 370, 433
 Phebe N. 117
 Phebe (Rowland) 83, 115-117
 Phebe S. 130, 502
 Phebe (Scudder) 413
 Phebe (Sterling) 47, 99, 136-
 138
 Phebe (Teed) 474
 Phebe W. 394
 Phebe (Welch) 60, 88
 Philemon B. 445, 538
 Philena E. 422
 Philip S. 188, 552, 590
 Philo 353
 Philo J. B. 401, 485
 Philomela 340, 341
 Philomena 380
 Pickett 67, 93
 Plowdon F. 160
 Polly 96, 110, 114, 159, 163,
 354, 363, 410, 424, 425,
 583
 Polly, see Mary
 Polly (Adams) 163, 243, 244
 Polly Atchinson 444
 Polly B. 330, 387
 Polly (Brayton) 450, 541
 Polly (Burke) 162, 241, 242
 Polly (Dodge) 115, 169, 170
 Polly E. 192
 Polly (Edson) 582
 Polly J. (Chance) 170
 Marvin, Polly (Smith) 88, 492,
 496, 558
 Polly (Tiffany) 143, 211
 Polly (Wood) 146
 Priscilla L. Cady 534
 Prudence 371
 Prudence (—) Lewis 93
 Prudence K. Folkins 487
 R. T. 245
 Rachel 72, 73, 88, 104, 161,
 296, 298, 314, 325, 335, 355,
 367, 495, 582, 587
 Rachel A. 550, 570
 Rachel A. (Crawford) 401,
 486
 Rachel (Crosby) 93
 Rachel E. 459
 Rachel (Hinman) 170
 Rachel (Huston) 188, 272,
 273
 Rachel J. 188
 Rachel L. 487
 Rachel (Marsh) Burns 355,
 406
 Rachel (Potter) 473
 Rachel (Sanford) 363
 Rachel (St. John) 323, 340
 Rachel (Van Patten) 459
 Ralph B. 285
 Ralph C. 466, 567
 Ralph D. 123, 190-192
 Ralph E. 527, 542, 560
 Ralph J. 570
 Ralph L. 386
 Ransom 114, 169, 256
 Ray 249
 Ray De F. 172
 Ray G. 529
 Ray R. 477
 Raymond J. 207
 Rebecca 95, 153, 154, 289,
 293, 297, 312, 327, 334,
 346, 357, 365, 502, 582
 Rebecca A. (Drake) 479, 549
 Rebecca A. (Taff) 539
 Rebecca B. 489
 Rebecca (Bullard) 365, 424,
 588
 Rebecca Fife 404
 Rebecca (Fowler) 400
 Rebecca (Hard) 153, 227
 Rebecca Landon 246
 Rebecca J. 520, 571
 Rebeckah (—) 109
 Reginald 29, 184
 Reinold 10-22, 24-26, 29-41,
 43-53, 56-58, 60-67, 76, 85-
 88, 93, 118-120, 130, 184,
 267, 287, 289, 294, 303, 320,
 344, 575, 586
 Reinold C. 259
 Kenselmier 123
 Renwick 445
 Reuben 434
 Reuben J. 529, 572
 Reuben W. 520, 571
 Reynold S. 182, 265
 Rheammy (Peck) 91
 Rhoby 481
 Marvin, Rhoby H. (Barnum)
 480
 Rhoda 75, 96, 108, 520
 Rhoda Ann 434
 Rhoda E. 111, 524
 Rhoda (Hill) 188
 Rhoda (Hutchinson) 379,
 443
 Rhoda L. 490
 Rhoda (St. John) 301, 316-
 319
 Rhoda (Williams) 433, 520,
 523
 Rhoda (Werthington) 111
 Rice 164
 Richard 9, 19, 22, 25, 27, 28,
 85, 114, 125, 167, 172, 192,
 254, 255, 260, 275, 374, 375
 Richard D. 232
 Richard H. 116, 168, 173,
 261, 267
 Richard J. 167, 254
 Richard M. 500
 Richard P. 120, 185, 186,
 269-272, 280
 Richard S. 164, 182, 246
 Richard T. 275
 Rigney De F. 489
 Rohn 369
 Robena (Parker) 585
 Robert 11, 13, 16, 19, 21, 22,
 25, 28, 109, 158, 229, 323,
 412, 449, 538
 Robert A. 537
 Robert B. 215
 Robert H. 444, 510, 565
 Robert J. 448
 Robert J. J. 448
 Robert M. 494
 Robert N. 186, 272
 Robert R. 237, 537, 566
 Robert S. 464
 Robert W. 530, 571
 Roger 13, 18
 Roland C. 216
 Rosa 516
 Rosa Haley 568
 Rosalind 107, 149
 Rosalinda 441
 Rosaltha A. 231
 Rosaltha A. (Bryan) 277, 284
 Rosalthe Harrison 497
 Rosamond A. 162
 Rose 237, 256
 Rose I. Barnard 463
 Rose M. 276
 Rosella N. 540
 Roswell 61, 88, 89, 122, 450,
 577
 Roswell E. 378, 438, 526
 Rowena 362
 Rowland W. 262
 Roxana 123
 Roxana G. 153
 Roney A. 402
 Roy 534
 Roy L. 528
 Roy P. 188
 Roy W. 551

- Marvin, Royal B. 535
 Ruby L. Carpenter 531
 Rufena D. (Dunbar) 197
 Ruhamah (Clark) 123, 192
 Russell 108, 471
 Russell B. 471
 Russell D. 160, 231
 Russell H. 470
 Ruth 64, 86, 89, 118, 175-177, 179-181, 281, 365, 425, 473, 557
 Ruth C. 165, 210
 Ruth (Cation) 210
 Ruth (Curtice) 472
 Ruth D. 467, 503
 Ruth E. 96, 552
 Ruth E. Swift 527
 Ruth (Ely) 94, 134
 Ruth M. 488
 Ruth (Mather) 64, 89, 90
 Ruth (Merriam) Gleason 424
 Ruth S. 125, 478
 Ruth (Welch) 85, 118
 Rynalde, see Reinold
 Sabra M. 444
 Sabrina 396, 398
 Sabrina (Coggeshall) 398, 477
 Sadie (Shields) 254
 Sally 115, 343, 346, 407, 432, 437
 Sally A. 163
 Sally A. Sherwood 478
 Sally Baker 410
 Sally M. 398
 Sally (M——) 367
 Sally (Nash) 518, 567
 Sally Newman [Herman] 160, 234, 236
 Sally (Rogers) 344
 Sally Woodman 440, 527
 Samantha R. (Meigs) 489
 Sampson 363, 424
 Samuel 41, 50, 51, 58, 68,* 70, 72, 73, 76-78, 83, 106, 109, 158, 298, 299, 301, 302, 320-323, 325-332, 338, 339, 351, 366, 367, 370, 372, 376, 379, 399, 400, 410, 431, 438, 440, 443, 448,* 449, 481-484, 526, 527, 533, 576, 582, 590
 Samuel A. 442, 576, 577
 Samuel B. 511, 512
 Samuel B. S. 419, 511
 Samuel C. 367, 382, 425-427, 441
 Samuel E. 215
 Samuel G. 346, 388, 457
 Samuel H. 211
 Samuel J. 487
 Samuel L. 209
 Samuel M. 590
 Samuel O. 238
 Samuel P. 192, 349, 396, 469
 Samuel R. 158, 229
 Samuel S. 159, 174, 330, 353, 401, 486
 Samuel W. 515, 564, 565
 Marvin, Sappho H. (Burr) 487, 551, 552
 Sara 35, 288
 Sarah 41, 45, 52, 53, 56, 59, 63, 65, 67, 79, 85-87, 88, 93, 95, 104, 109, 112, 121, 122, 128, 130, 131, 173, 187, 271, 297, 302, 306, 318, 325, 330, 334, 343, 346, 353, 354, 359, 370, 374, 383, 384, 385, 389, 390, 404, 412, 414, 415, 429, 432, 433, 440, 470, 471, 474, 476, 484, 517
 Sarah (——) 331, 363, 366, 399, 479
 Sarah A. 138, 139, 182, 263, 398, 406, 419, 420, 479, 503, 505
 Sarah A. Billings 372
 Sarah A. Caldwell 541
 Sarah A. (Miller) 272
 Sarah A. (Paine) 439
 Sarah A. (Purdy) 458
 Sarah A. Rogers 372
 Sarah A. (Sanford) 530
 Sarah A. (Speck) 534
 Sarah B. 544
 Sarah B. (Chadwick) 238
 Sarah B. (Dally) 456
 Sarah B. (Sherwood) 493, 553-555
 Sarah (Baker) Cobb 168, 255
 Sarah (Bennett) 329, 351
 Sarah (Betts) Keeler 319, 330
 Sarah (Brooker) 79, 112-115
 Sarah (Burr) 188
 Sarah C. 255, 467, 504, 541
 Sarah C. Moody 500
 Sarah C. Oliver 558
 Sarah C. (Sheppard) 466
 Sarah (Chadwick) 406
 Sarah (Clark) 38, 39, 41, 45, 46, 48, 50, 52, 320
 Sarah (Cole) 397, 471, 472, 474-476
 Sarah Coughton 441
 Sarah D. (Hyde) 471
 Sarah Daves 429
 Sarah Davies 473
 Sarah (De Witt) 161, 236
 Sarah E. 386, 428,* 429, 447, 458, 493, 523, 548, 569, 589
 Sarah E. Babcock 274,* 581
 Sarah E. (Beebe) 264
 Sarah E. (Garrison) 542
 Sarah E. (Green) 127
 Sarah E. (Hall) 263
 Sarah E. Leek 428
 Sarah (Eddy) 477, 547, 548
 Sarah Emerson 257
 Sarah F. 437
 Sarah F. (Martin) 476
 Sarah Flowers 235
 Sarah (Forbes) 159
 Sarah G. (Daggett) 250
 Sarah (Gilcrease) 165, 249
 Marvin, Sarah (Graham) 41, 53-55
 Sarah (Grinnell) Brooker 54, 79
 Sarah H. Champlin 513, 563
 Sarah Hammond 428
 Sarah Heape 576
 Sarah (Hoyt) 413, 503, 504
 Sarah I. 565
 Sarah J. 133, 171, 185, 270, 420, 570, 585
 Sarah J. Roberts 249
 Sarah J. Smith 265
 Sarah J. Walker 451
 Sarah (Johnston) 448
 Sarah (Keeler) 330, 433,* 518, 589
 Sarah L. 222, 485
 Sarah (Lay) 103
 Sarah (Lay) Chadwick 103
 Sarah Lease 500
 Sarah (Little) 435,* 590
 Sarah (Lockwood) 342, 384, 385
 Sarah M. 115, 130, 195, 202, 353, 391, 402, 451, 494
 Sarah M. (Adams) 361, 415, 417, 418
 Sarah M. (Lewis) 221
 Sarah M. Thorne 476
 Sarah M. (Van Nostrand) 455
 Sarah McDowell 464
 Sarah (Marvin) Lay 53, 56, 85, 86
 Sarah Morrison 515
 Sarah (Olmstead) 329
 Sarah (Perkins) 92, 130-133
 Sarah R. 98
 Sarah R. (Hamman) 563
 Sarah R. (Lord) 82, 221
 Sarah Rhodes 372
 Sarah (Rogers) 188
 Sarah Russell 470
 Sarah S. 208
 Sarah S. (Sands) 514, 564
 Sarah S. (Thaxter) 162
 Sarah (Sawyer) 512, 562
 Sarah (Scott) 347, 389
 Sarah Searles 392
 Sarah (Smith) 394, 467
 Sarah Sturges 329, 352, 353
 Sarah Trowbridge 326
 Sarah W. (Dinsmore) 194
 Sarah Ward 482
 Sarah (Whiting) 457
 Sarah Williams 484
 Sarah (Wooding) 440
 Schuyler 517
 Sears 127
 Selden 87, 92, 120, 129, 134, 184-187, 194
 Selden E. 185, 269, 270
 Selden G. 187, 272
 Seiden P. 119, 182
 Selden R. 263
 Selena L. 576
 Selina H. 503
 Selina H. Gregory 503

- Marvin, Serena Damon 586
 Serena E. Latham 285
 Seth 74, 83, 111, 113, 124, 160,
 165, 234, 236, 249-251, 324,
 336-339, 363, 366-368, 369,
 371-374, 410, 426, 427, 435, 4
 436, 525, 583, 584, 588,
 590
 Seth P. 93, 132, 134, 199
 Seth S. 372
 Seymour H. 234
 Seymour R. 524
 Shepherd 114, 166, 253, 254
 Shepherd F. 254
 Sibyl 120, 184, 268
 Sibyl L. 211
 Sidney 255
 Sidney S. 578
 Silas 70, 326, 344, 350, 390,
 408, 495, 496, 517, 555, 557,
 575
 Silas H. 194
 Silas L. 353, 401, 485, 486
 Silas W. 401, 557
 Simeon 430, 517, 566
 Shimon 231
 Smith 153, 492
 Sophia 425
 Sophia A. Rice 237
 Sophia C. (Griffin) 137, 197,
 207-209
 Sophia L. (Ahlborn) 273
 Sophia (Raymond) 438, 439,
 526
 Sophia (Santee) 524
 Sophronia 102, 196, 278, 399
 Sophronia (Hutchinson) 169,
 256
 Sophronia Keel 568
 Squier 166, 252, 353, 405, 406,
 487, 489-491
 Squier A. 488
 Squire D. 168
 Stella Fuller 257
 Stella M. Lound 473
 Stephen 331, 334, 350, 354,
 355, 357, 358, 366, 367,
 371, 394, 403-406, 413, 426,
 467, 468, 487, 493, 495, 501,
 515, 520, 551-555, 560, 570,
 583
 Stephen A. 420, 571
 Stephen B. 422, 555
 Stephen C. 553
 Stephen D. 501
 Stephen E. 557
 Stephen G. 511, 512
 Stephen H. 442
 Stephen L. 496, 557
 Stephen P. 512
 Stephen R. 419, 512, 562
 Stephen S. 493
 Steward H. 273
 Stiles D. 441, 527, 528
 Stillman T. 164, 248
 Stuart 467
 Stuart F. 539
 Stuart J. 226
 Sumner 164, 241, 247
- Marvin, Susan 27, 130, 251, 369,
 413, 432
 Susan A. 567
 Susan B. 490
 Susan B. (Wood) Barber
 236
 Susan C. 351, 484
 Susan C. (Clarke) 126
 Susan (—) Eaton 494
 Susan F. 236
 Susan (Fayerweather) 460
 Susan (Gilcrease) 249-251
 Susan (Gore) 28
 Susan J. 250, 436
 Susan (Little) 242, 243
 Susan (Louch) 27, 28
 Susan M. 132
 Susan M. (Decker) 564
 Susan M. Milnes 567
 Susan (Praetorius) 188
 Susan K. Harvey 275, 276
 Susan S. 381, 382
 Susanna 155, 244
 Susanna (Stearns) 243
 Susannah 69, 72, 98, 222, 331,
 332, 334, 357, 425, 571, 582,
 584
 Susannah (Barker) 131, 198
 Susannah (Graham) 50, 51,
 68, 70, 73, 76-78
 Susannah (Hoyt) 517, 566
 Susannah (Peck) 107, 152-
 157
 Susannah (Wright) 351, 399
 Sydney 201
 Sydney R. 513
 Sylvanus 108, 153, 155, 227,
 579
 Sylvanus P. 182, 265
 Sylvester 153, 188
 Sylvester S. 467, 545-547
 Sylvia 145, 360, 426, 587
 Sylvia (Everett) 380
 Sylvia (Reynolds) 506
 Sylvia (Baell) 265
 Tabitha R. 556
 Tamar Prevost 550
 Tasker H. 456
 Temperance 399
 Temperance A. 526
 Temperance A. Coleman 426
 Temperance B. 222
 Temperance Babcock 522
 Temperance (Bradley) 435,
 525
 Temperance Dodson 408
 Temperance (Miller) 146,
 221-224
 Temperance W. 436
 Thaddeus H. 566
 Thankful 582
 Thankful (Barnard) 418, 511,
 512
 Thankful (Hall) 163, 243
 Theodore 478, 500, 528
 Theodore B. 406, 444, 489,
 537
 Theodore L. 491
- Marvin, Theodosia 243
 Theophilus R. 99, 135, 195,
 204, 205, 328, 344, 351, 398,
 446
 Theresia J. 368
 Theron H. 253
 Theron W. 273
 Thirza (Latlin) 231
 Thirza Watson 501
 Thomas 11, 13, 15, 17, 18,
 20, 23, 26, 69, 70-72, 89,
 103-105, 122, 144, 189-191,
 215-220, 302, 334, 358-360,
 414, 457, 475, 505, 506, 508,
 575, 577, 587
 Thomas A. 568
 Thomas C. 217, 414, 506
 Thomas E. 145, 215
 Thomas H. 166, 189
 Thomas J. 399, 479
 Thomas P. 157
 Tilley [Tilly] 113, 163, 164
 244-249
 Tillman L. 252
 Timothy 67, 92, 93, 130-133,
 414, 504
 Timothy D. 131, 197
 Tirza 399
 Tracy 521
 Tryphena 366
 Ulysses 130, 195, 277-279
 Ulysses L. 196, 279
 Una Matthews 532
 Uretta 397
 Uretta W. 475
 Uriah 83, 84, 115, 116, 171-
 174, 262, 326, 338, 347,
 370, 371, 389, 433, 518,
 566
 Uriah W. 175
 Valda K. 528
 Valentine 413
 Van Rensselaer W. 376, 377,
 437
 Vashti (Clark) 156, 228
 Vashti E. 157
 Vera E. 540
 Vernon E. 533
 Victoria N. Gooding 527
 Vida C. (Cushman) 166
 Vienna (Gates) 511
 Vienna J. 511
 Vileta (White) 576
 Viola 244
 Viola C. 493, 539
 Viola M. Aldrich 491
 Violet D. 567
 Virginia 480
 Virginia Freeman 457
 Virginia M. Carter 523
 Virginia W. 457
 Viva G. Baer 573
 Vivian I. 234
 W. Colwell 372
 W. K. 521
 Waldo J. 570
 Wallace 408
 Wallace B. 506
 Wallace E. 578

- Marvin, Walter 172, 259, 278,
 503, 521, 526, 572
 Walter C. 194, 277
 Walter H. 427, 428,* 589
 Walter J. 528
 Walter K. 395, 468, 546, 547
 Walter P. 449, 544
 Walter R. 277, 546
 Walter S. 278, 515
 Walter T. 453, 542, 543
 Warner 170
 Warner D. 258
 Warren 243
 Warren E. 189
 Warren K. 555
 Warren W. 123, 190
 Wealthy (Warner) 189, 274
 Wells E. 95, 96, 134, 203, 204
 Welthea Briggs 457
 Wendall P. 162
 Wesley D. 523
 Wesley W. 429
 Wheeler N. 165, 248
 Wheeler S. 249
 Wilbert H. 265
 Wilbur A. 235
 Wilbur F. 253
 Wilbur H. 494
 Wilhelmina 533
 Wilhelmina H. 237
 Wilhelmina Probst 237
 Willard L. 500
 William 13, 20, 35, 55, 78,
 91, 99, 111, 113, 115, 120,
 124-126, 137, 145, 147-149,
 160, 161, 164, 169, 170, 172,
 173, 186, 193, 194, 197, 207-
 209, 216, 224, 233, 237-240,
 243, 244, 257, 330, 350, 351,
 357, 373, 379, 384, 385, 392,
 396, 399, 407, 409,* 411,
 413, 422, 434, 436, 442, 450,
 453, 463, 475, 479, 480, 482,
 499, 501, 515, 520, 521, 541,
 542, 550, 551, 560, 568, 570,
 571, 589
 William A. 116, 201, 281,
 453, 529, 560
 William B. 273, 449, 480,
 547, 564
 William C. 112, 157, 208, 442,
 473, 529, 572
 William D. 208, 257, 277,
 351, 531, 576, 589
 William E. 126, 127, 158,
 275, 454, 455, 460, 568
 William F. 392, 539
 William H. 112, 139, 149,
 168, 171, 187, 209, 217, 250,
 377, 445, 452, 453, 464, 514,
 537, 543, 556, 564, 567, 576
 William J. 137, 197, 209, 481,
 482
 William J. A. 509
 William J. K. 543
 William L. 221, 535, 538
 William M. 195, 203, 224,
 275, 281, 382, 446, 500
 William M. B. 386
 Marvin, William McL. 401
 William N. 107, 108, 157,*
 228, 497, 579
 William O. 214, 381, 382,
 444, 535-537
 William P. 158, 209, 391,
 455, 463, 464, 469, 515
 William R. 185, 194, 455,
 471, 537, 562, 577
 William S. 166, 235, 463,
 525, 566, 568
 William T. R. 136, 204
 William W. 105, 111, 112,
 144, 145, 213, 220, 408, 451,
 541, 559, 578
 Willie K. 454
 Willis 408, 493
 Willis B. 469, 547
 Willis C. 521
 Willis D. 264
 Willis F. 558
 Willis J. 255
 Wilson C. 530
 Winona E. 255
 Zachariah 548, 584
 Zaida A. 493
 Zalmon S. 392,* 590
 Zerah W. 569
 Zebediah 372
 Zebulon 357, 410, 499
 Zechariah 51, 68, 69, 101,
 102,* 103, 142, 577
 Zelia 465
 Zerah 371, 433, 434, 520, 523,
 568
 Zerviah (Nott) Pratt 182
 Zillah 336
 Zoe B. 484
 Zylpha (Pratt) Gillett 58,
 62, 90, 91, 123, 125
 Mason, Abigail 202
 Alexander 583
 Asa C. 239
 Cornelia (Marvin) 583
 Edward 305
 Ella (Marvin) 239
 Ida 239
 James 583
 Joseph 583
 Mary 305
 Matthew 583
 Sarah 322, 583
 Volney P. 239
 Massie, 531
 Mather, Abigail 108
 Betsey 108
 Catharine 66, 91, 92, 94, 96,
 99, 100
 Deborah 55, 83, 116
 Deborah (Ely) 108
 Deborah (Wade) 55
 Elizabeth (Olds) 108
 Eunice 108
 Ezra 108
 Hepzibah 119
 Hepzibah (Peck) 119
 Haldah, 119, 182
 John, 77, 119
 Lois (Griswold) 82
 Mather, Lucy 108
 Mary 108
 Mary (Higgins) 77
 Phebe 108
 Rebecca 77
 Rhoda (Lewis) 108
 Rhoda (Marvin) 108
 Richard 67, 108
 Ruth 64, 67, 89, 90
 Sally (Stiles) 108
 Samuel 55, 82
 Sarah (Noyes) 64, 66
 Susanna 142
 Timothy 43, 64, 66
 William 108
 Mathison 398
 Matson, Abigail 106
 Mary 62
 Nathaniel 60
 Matteson 560
 Matthews, Harriet 450
 Una 532
 Mauger 167
 Maverick, Abigail 53
 May, Andrew J. 132
 Ann R. 511
 Daisy 276
 David H. 511
 Helen (Skinner) 132
 Julia 237
 Martha A. (Boon) 511
 Maynard, Edith M. 263
 Ethel A. 263
 Florence E. 263
 Francis 378
 Harriet 264
 Henry B. 263
 Herbert E. 263
 Isaac 378
 Isaac H. 378
 Jane (Falconer) 378
 Margaret M. (Marvin) 378
 Maude E. 263
 Sarah A. (Marvin) 263
 Wilbert H. 263
 Mead, Betsey (Wentworth) 400
 Carrie 560
 Carrie E. (Marvin) 559
 Charles 559
 Charles H. 437
 Clara B. 437
 Ezra 400
 George H. 560
 Hazel 560
 Judson 559
 Mary E. (Taft) 437
 Nora I. 559
 Roy 560
 Sally (Royce) 112
 Meech, Margaret 458
 Meehan, Charles H. W. 480
 Elmyra B. (Shoemaker) 481
 James 481
 Mary B. (Marvin) 480
 Wharton 481
 Meeker, Benjamin 159
 Charissa 385, 452, 453
 David 385
 Eliza (Brown) 159

- Meigs 489
 Meitzler 173
 Mellinger, Amanda E. 277
 Melvin 485
 Melvin, Lovina 408
 Merrehew 201
 Merrett 577
 Merriam 424
 Merrifield, Mary 455
 Merrill 143
 Merriman, Almada (Fuller) 527
 Merring, Mary E. 273
 Merritt, Cornelia 179
 Martha 506
 Rebecca 583
 Merryhew, Elizabeth 553
 Merwin, Amity (Ball) 140
 Clarina T. 447
 Charina (Taylor) 390
 Joseph 140
 Mariette 140
 Molly 356
 Sally 356
 Samuel 447, 590
 Messenger, Mary 315
 Messer, Aurelia M. 224
 Metcalf, Charles V. 214
 Ella S. 216
 Hubbard 216
 Jonathan F. 214
 Nabel 515
 Mary E. (Marvin) 214
 Mary M. 214
 Metcalfe, Mary 219
 Metheny, Albert M. 563
 Aiden M. 564
 Burrill 564
 Florence E. (Marvin) 563
 Richard 564
 Metzgar, Chas 273
 Michael 274
 Mickles 529
 Middaugh 163
 Niles, Elizabeth E. 535
 Millard, Almada 261
 Cassius F. 201
 Charles F. 201
 Clay A. 201
 Elva M. (Marvin) 201
 Jay M. 201
 Lillie A. (Marvin) 201
 Russ F. 201
 Miller — 243
 Alice 408
 Amy 483
 Ann A. 415
 Ann E. 548
 Ann E. H. 518
 Anna 199
 Anna L. (Liddall) 236
 Annie 258
 Betsey 420
 Calvin B. 236
 Diadema 80
 Egbert M. 193
 Elizabeth (Hemmerling) 272
 George J. 272
 Hallock G. 183
 Miller, Harriet J. (Marvin) 193
 Henry 548
 Huldah C. (Marvin) 183
 Jane 183, 272
 John 140
 Junius 183
 Lauraette 140
 Lewis 272
 Lydia (Campbell) 140
 Margaret M. 537
 Mary (Alexander) 272
 Mary (Soule) 548
 Minnie L. 183
 Nancy M. 423
 Orville W. 183
 Sarah 418
 Sarah A. 272
 Temperance 146, 221-224
 Mills, Abigail S. 156
 Clementine 352
 Milnes, Susan M. 567
 Miner, Elizabeth A. (Sneath) 381
 Sabra 95
 Minor, Betsey 81
 Caleb 81
 Dan 81
 Diadema (Alcox) 81
 Elizabeth (Marvin) 80
 Esther 81
 Jane (Terrell) 81
 Jedediah 80
 Jeremiah 80
 Joseph 80, 81
 Joshua 81
 Lucretia 81
 Lucy 81
 Mary (Upson) 81
 Theda 81
 Mitchell, Sarah J. 434
 Mitchell, Ann 82
 Ella 187
 Oliver 359
 Sarah (Parmelee) 82
 Sophia A. (Taylor) 359
 William 82
 Mix, Elizabeth A. 359
 Mixer 348
 Moffatt 438
 Monroe, Ann A. 435
 Eliza 523
 Eugene A. 435
 Helen M. (Hunstock) 435
 Keziah (Franklin) 435, 523
 Marion A. 435
 Martha J. (Marvin) 435
 Mary 524
 Melville 435
 Truman 435, 523
 William S. 435
 Montague, Lady Anne 21
 Montee, Abraham 250
 Louisa 250
 Margaret 249, 250
 Montgomery, Lucy 411, 499
 Moody, Sarah C. 500
 Moore, Abigail 36
 Abigail (Goodwin) 36
 Abijah 36
 Moore, Angeline 270
 Anna (Ward) 36
 Asa 574
 Bathsheba Woods 36
 Clarissa (Marvin) 110
 Collins 36
 Dorothy Learned 36
 Drusilla 156
 Elijah 36
 Eliza 110
 Elizabeth (Looker) 36
 Hannah (Hempstead) 38
 Hannah Newhall 36
 Isaac 36
 Jacob 36
 Katharine 245
 Lester 110
 Maria 110
 Marvin 36
 Mary 36
 Mary (Collins) 36
 Mary Learned 36
 Mary Robinson 36
 Minnie 471
 Nancy 432
 Rebecca 139
 Reinold M. 36
 Richard 36
 Sarah 59, 574
 Sarah (Heywood) 574
 Sibylla 36
 Susanna (Marvin) 244
 Susannah 36
 Moore, Ann M. 237
 More, Anna 219
 Catharine H. 564
 Isaac 309
 Ruth 309
 Moredock, Mary A. 412
 Morehouse, Betsey 400
 Hannah 352
 Laura 356
 Morenus, Jane 220
 Morry, Benjamin 89
 C. L. 395
 Charles E. 220
 Leonora V. (Knapp) 220
 Lillian H. (Phelps) 395
 Lucinda 89
 Morford 498
 Morgan, Anna 111
 David 155
 Emma (Jacobs) 372
 Etta 244
 George C. 372, 589
 Guy C. 589
 Mary 155
 Rebecca 518
 Morgenthau, Caroline 408
 Morley, David 75
 Elizabeth 160
 Hannah (Griswold) 75
 Morrell, Caroline A. 545
 Morris, Annie (Wilkie) 449
 Charles 584
 Eliza C. 449, 539
 Fannie W. 449
 Mary J. 584
 Pierson G. 449

- Morris, Susannah (Marvin) 584
 Morrison, Henry 544
 Ida (Mason) 239
 Jane 509, 561
 Mary (Myers) Rees 544
 Minnie L. 544
 Sarah 515
 William C. 239
 Morton, Elkanah 575
 Ida A. 435
 Mary 575
 Rebecca 575
 Mott, Adeline (Wilcox) 415
 Almira (Nichols) 359
 Amanda M. 588
 Anna (Sowles) 588
 Ashley 588
 Benjamin 359
 Caroline 359
 Catharine Cook 359
 Clara 453
 Clarinda 359
 Clarinda (Marvin) 359, 415
 Danforth 359, 587
 David W. 415
 Elizabeth 359, 587
 Elizabeth A. Mix 359
 Emma A. 588
 Emma (Brown) 415
 George 359, 415
 Hannah (Williams) 588
 Jacob 588
 James C. 360
 John 588
 Joseph 359, 415
 Joseph M. 359
 Louisa Fletcher 359
 Marcus 588
 Maria Gregg 588
 Maria V. A. 543
 Marvin 359, 415
 Mehitabel (Sowles) 360
 Norman 588
 Phebe 359
 Rosetta A. (Graves) 588
 Sarah A. 588
 Sarah (Marvin) 359, 415
 Sylvia E. 588
 Thomas G. 359, 415, 586
 Moulton, Lucy 380
 Mount 482
 Moxley 505, 506
 Muleck, Adeline 472
 Mulwain, Jane 478
 Munger, Lucinda (Marvin) 483
 Gere 483
 Munson, Comfort 154, 227
 Jesse 154
 Miriam (Raleigh) 154
 Murdock, Kate A. 187
 Murray, Allen 419
 Alta L. 441
 Elizabeth 222, 391
 Frances M. 419
 Henry 419
 Lucinda A. (Ball) 419
 Lucinda H. 419
 Sarah A. (Marvin) 419
 Mushat 509
 Myer 155
 Myers, Julia A. 229
 Mary 404, 544
 Mykrantz 557
 Myles, Mary T. 550
 Nagle, Emma 372
 Napper 550
 Nash, Abigail (Howard) 251
 Abigail (Marvin) 356
 Andana (Woodward) 251
 Betsey 383
 Charles 353, 544
 Daniel 356, 518
 David 251
 David O. 251
 Delia (Hoadley) 544
 Emma Halsey 251
 Fanny 422
 Free love (Wright) 356, 518
 George 356, 385
 Hannah (Hitchcock) 325
 Harriet (Marvin) 251
 Harriott F. 543, 544
 Harvey W. 251
 Henry H. 356
 Henry K. 251
 John C. 251
 John M. 325
 Joseph D. 251
 Lucy Lewis 251
 Maria 356
 Marietta E. 251
 Marinda 567
 Mary E. Fitch 356
 Nathan 325
 Percy E. 251
 Philip I. 251
 Rebecca Raymond 356
 Roxa (Koeler) 351
 Sally 518, 567
 William C. 251
 Winslow L. 251
 Neff, Elizabeth S. (Marvin) 195
 George 408
 Helen M. (Salisbury) 408
 Robert W. 195
 Negley, Anna 244
 Nesbitt, Archibald 547
 James 370
 Mary (Read) 547
 Mina 547
 Phebe 370, 433
 Phebe (Harrison) 370
 Netherwood 278
 Newberry, Sarah 63
 Newby 573
 Newcomb 575
 Newell, Esther 244
 Julia L. (Pratt) 137
 R. C. 137
 Newhall, Hannah 36
 Newkirk, Elizabeth 514
 Newland, David 185
 Isabella 185, 269-272
 Jane (McHarg) 185
 Newlin, Julia 267
 Newman, George 578
 Newman, Julia 578
 Katharine (Coyle) 578
 [Herman?] Sally 160, 234, 236
 Newsome 222
 Newton, Augustine V. 183
 Caroline A. (Marvin) 183
 Caroline E. 183
 Claude H. 183
 Clyde M. 183
 Eliza S. 581
 Evalina L. 183
 Frederick H. 183
 Harlan C. 183
 Jesse 183
 Josephine E. (Marvin) Howes 183
 Josephine M. 183
 Louisa (Purdy) 183
 Louise M. (Marvin) 183
 Marvin 183
 Rosalie (Marks) 183
 Sarah 389
 Selden J. 183
 Willis A. 183
 Neyhart 273
 Nichols, Almira 359
 Aner 347
 Anna 498
 Charles H. 488
 Dorothy Larned 488
 Ella M. 488
 Kay D. 488
 Florence Wheeler 488
 Frances M. 488
 George B. 488
 Hanford 387
 Harriet B. (Marvin) 485
 Henry 387
 Henry C. 488
 Hobart H. 488
 Isabella (Stowell) 488
 Joseph 359
 Julia 450, 540
 Lewis 450
 Mary L. (Sutton) 387
 Minnie P. 249
 Stephen M. 488
 Nickerson, Elizabeth 108
 Niles, A. E. 508
 Daniel 102, 577
 Edward M. 473
 Emeline (Marvin) 473
 Ernest M. 508
 Fanny (Schwab) 473
 Harry J. 473
 Henry G. 473
 Homer A. 508
 James L. 473
 Jennie E. 473
 John 56
 Judith I. (Bridge) 473
 Marian E. (Marvin) 508
 Mary 56
 Mary (Marvin) 47
 Minnie R. (Connolly) 473
 Morton C. 508
 Sophronia (Marvin) 102
 Nims 502

- Noble, Maria (Jackson) 376
 Mercy A. 371
 Robert 376
 Noel 170
 Norman, Ellen M. (Graves)
 Barrett 441
 LaFayette 441
 Marietta 462
 North 218
 Northrup, Augusta 398
 Eliakim 381
 Fanny (Marvin) 398
 John B. 398
 Julia 381
 Lucy 398
 Lucy C. (Marvin) 381
 Lucy E. 405
 Martha 352
 Mehitable 347
 Polly 347
 Sabrina 398
 Norton, Aaron M. 397
 Abigail 89
 Alice Woodin 397
 Ann 122, 189-191
 Asahel S. 385
 Asher B. 397
 Caroline 540
 Caroline Tucker 397
 Elbert 385
 Elizabeth P. (Marvin) 117
 Esther Terbush 397
 George W. 545
 Harriet J. 397
 Jane 441
 Jane (Marvin) 397
 John B. 397
 John P. 117
 John T. 117, 385
 Juliette 397
 Juliette H. 545
 Levina C. 397
 Martha S. (Henry) 545
 Mary H. (Pitkin) 117
 Mary (Pitkin) 385
 Oscar M. 397
 Salmon G. 397
 Sarah (Marvin) 385
 Sarah Randolph 397
 Submit 227
 William H. 397
 Norwood 249
 Nott, Josiah 87, 182
 Zerviah 87, 182
 Noyes, Alice A. (Tallmadge)
 590
 Eunice (Marvin) 83, 105,
 578
 Hannah (Townsend) 106
 Jane (Lord) 105
 John 105, 578
 Joseph 83, 105, 578
 Julia F. (Redfield) 383
 Mabel C. 590
 Mary A. (Williams) 105
 Mary (Eh) 47, 105
 Mary (Johnson) 106
 Matthew 106
 Matthew M. 383
 Noyes, Moses 47, 105
 Ruth (Picket) 47
 Sally (Banks) 106
 Sarah 64, 66
 William 74, 83, 105, 106
 William S. 590
 O'Brian, Mary 473
 O'Brien, Jane (Marvin) 187
 Jessie M. 280
 Pearl F. (Weeks) 585
 William 585
 O'Dell 195
 O'Donnell, Mollie 474
 Oakley, Abigail 472
 Oates 217
 Odell 399
 Ogden, Edward S. 432
 Eliza M. 580
 Eva 432
 Olcott, Caroline (Pepoon) 116
 John M. 116
 Lucia M. (Fowler) 116
 Mary F. (Fahnestock) 173
 Thomas 116
 Thomas W. 116, 173
 Okis, Elizabeth 108
 Oliver, George 432
 Louisa (Elwood) Elmore
 432
 Sarah C. 558
 Ollendorf 398
 Olmstead, Edmund 346
 Elizabeth (Marvin) 298,*
 581
 Emily 91
 Frederick 346
 George 346
 Hiram 346
 Huldah (Marvin) Gillett-
 Rogers 91,* 577
 James 298, 300, 317
 Jared 346
 John 298,* 317, 581
 Lemuel G. 130
 Mary F. 387
 Polly A. (Abbot) 346
 Rebecca 333
 Richard 293-296, 317
 Samuel 577
 Sarah 128, 329
 Sarah L. 128, 130
 Sarah (Marvin) 130
 William 91,* 577
 Ormes 270
 Orsland 548
 Orton, E. C. 494
 Emily A. (Marvin) 494
 Emma 411
 Emma Joule 411
 Eva 411
 Frederick S. 411
 Julia 411
 Julia A. (Marvin) 411
 Lucretia E. 411
 Lucy 411
 Martha Smith 411
 Milton M. 411
 Nathan 411
 Osband, Elizabeth 365
 Osborn, Aaron 352
 Asabel 352
 Hannah (Morehouse) 352
 Mary A. 234
 Nancy (Keeler) 352
 Osborne, Mary L. 503
 Ott, Anna L. 494
 Emily M. 494
 Fritz A. 494
 George E. 494
 Jane I. (Marvin) 494
 Lena B. 494
 Margaret Broskey 494
 Minnie 528
 Stephen S. 494
 Victoria 530
 Owen, Eugene 437
 Grant B. 437
 Harriet N. (Marvin) 417
 Samuel R. 436, 437
 Temperance W. (Marvin)
 437
 Owens, Emma 410
 James 421
 Myron 442
 Pamela (Marvin) 442
 Rachel M. (Brush) Luckey
 421
 Pace, Jane E. 510
 Packard, Caroline E. 489
 Paddock 350
 Page, Adeline M. 146
 Adeline W. (Marvin) 146
 Caroline E. 174
 Charles A. 146
 Elvira L. 146
 Emeroy H. (Goddard) 489
 Lewis W. 146
 Marcus 146
 Ruth 579
 T. Hall 489
 William A. 146
 William M. 146
 Paine, Abigail 377, 378, 435
 Abigail (Ellsworth) 378
 Ann (Gray) 439
 Ezra 378
 Sarah A. 439
 Roswell 439
 Palmer, Alvin 247
 Emma J. (Marvin) 247
 Frances M. (Kirby) 179
 John B. 179
 Phoebe (Marvin) Huntington
 99
 Urban 99
 Palmiter, Mary 279
 Pardee, Jennie L. 504
 Park 253
 Parkes 358
 Parker, Amasa J. 269
 Annie M. 197, 209
 Azubah H. (Marvin) 196,
 209
 Clarence 197
 Elizabeth J. C. (Hamilton)
 197
 Elizabeth (Lester) 197
 Elizabeth S. (Brockway) 197

- Parker, Ellen (Hotchkiss) 196
 Euphemia (Ronald) 583
 Harriet (Langdon) 269
 Henry L. 197
 James 269, 416
 Jane (Brockway) 197
 Jane L. 197
 John M. 196
 Katharine L. 269
 Lucretia M. (Tiffany) 196
 Lydia (Marvin) 79
 Marshfield S. 196, 197, 209
 Mary (Rush) 197
 Penelope B. 269
 Seymour L. 197
 Sophronia 416
 William M. 197
 Parkhurst 451
 Parks, Abijah 102
 Charles D. 427
 Clarissa (Marvin) 102
 Flora J. (Marvin) 427
 Parman, Anna B. 542
 Parmelee, Anna 508
 Eunice (Hurd) 384
 F. D. 147
 Laura (Hall) 147
 Mary 109
 Sarah 82
 Sarah L. (Hall) 147
 Sylvester 147
 Parr, Sarah E. (Whitney) 406
 Parsons, Abigail (Marvin) 75
 Alice F. 254
 Almira 152
 Alsop 152
 Charles 254
 Elizabeth (Marvin) 94
 Harriet E. 547
 Israel 107, 152, 155
 J. Merish 152
 Jonathan 75
 Joseph 152
 Lois (Waite) 75, 76
 Maritta 152
 Marshfield 75, 76, 152
 Marvin 152
 Mary (Marvin) 107, 152, 155
 Perris 152, 155
 Phebe (Griswold) 75
 Samuel 94
 Susannah 152
 Thirza 152
 William M. 75, 76
 Partrick, see Patrick
 Partridge 160
 Patchen, Abel 333
 Abigail (Sterling) 47
 Daniel 47
 Jacob 47
 Mary (Hubbard) 47
 Rebecca Gay 333
 Zeruiah (Badecock) 333
 Patchin, Clarinda 176
 Patee, Harriet 518
 Patten 518
 Patton 510
 Patty 476
 Patrick, Elizabeth 120, 187
 Patrick, Lewis 356
 Maria (Nash) 356
 Samuel 356
 Patterson, Elizabeth A. 212
 Hazel 242
 Jennie (Marvin) 242
 S. S. 242
 Payne, Charles H. 481
 Delia N. (Leming) 568
 Fanny E. 481
 Mary B. (Marvin) Meehan 480
 Philip 568
 Sarah 138
 Peabody, George L. 547
 Marion A. (Griswold) 547
 Mary L. 547
 Miss — 53
 Pearsall 398
 Pearson, Alberta 532
 Clarissa (Brown) 532
 Hannah (Rollins) 98
 John S. 98
 John W. 532
 Mary S. 126, 193, 194
 Parnal (Corah) 126
 Penelope J. (Marvin) 98
 Peter 126
 Thomas 98
 Pease, Ann 453
 Carrie E. 491
 Elsie L. 491
 Emma P. (Marvin) 491
 Florence M. 491
 Franklin M. 491
 Glennie M. 491
 Herbert L. 491
 Leonard M. 491
 Peck, Abigail (Southworth) 60
 Azubah (Watrous) 91
 Benjamin 80
 Bridget (Sisson) 60
 Catharine (Dayton) 90
 Charles J. 233
 Clara M. 394
 Daniel M. 235
 David 60
 DeWitt C. 450
 Elizabeth 46, 47, 65
 Elizabeth (Lee) 46, 47
 Elizabeth (Marvin) 80
 Franklin 60
 George 235
 George W. 234
 Harriet (Marvin) 235
 Helen 398
 Hepzibah 119
 Hiram 235
 Huldah (Dayton) 90
 James 41
 Jasper 65, 107
 Jemima (Marvin) 46
 Jennette A. 384
 Jerusha 109, 158
 John 90
 Judith 60
 Judith (Marvin) 60
 Lee 80
 Loramy 46
 Peck, Lucius 235
 Martha J. 234
 Mary D. (Marvin) 233
 Mary L. (Bartow) 450
 Mary (Parmelee) 109
 Mathew 91
 Nathaniel 60
 Phebe (Dorr) 65
 Reinold M. 60
 Rheumy 91
 Rose A. 233
 Samuel 46, 47, 109
 Sarah (Champion) 80
 Sarah (Clark) 107
 Susannah 107, 152-157
 Walter 235
 William 46, 60
 Peirce 552
 Pelton 115
 Pendleton, Cynthia F. (Marvin) Lyman, Keith 154
 Penniman 417
 Penny, Delia M. 395, 468, 469
 Elizabeth 583
 Jemima (Scribner) 395
 Samuel 395
 Pepon, Caroline 116
 Mary H. 117
 Percy, Mary M. 455
 Perfect 573
 Perkins, Caroline E. 479
 Caroline K. 262
 Catharine 96
 Ebenezer 517
 Elizabeth C. 400
 Enoch 96
 George 517
 Grace 272
 Grace (Tod) 272
 Harriet M. 518
 Harriet (Marvin) 517
 James 93
 Jared 518
 John A. 517
 Margaret (Andrews) 93
 Marian Eddy 517
 Marietta 96
 Marilla 96
 Mary L. 518
 Perry 50
 Ruth E. (Marvin) 96
 Sarah 92, 130, 133
 Sarah M. 96
 Selden 96
 Simeon M. 517
 Simon 272
 William 517
 Perley 511
 Perry, Anna 399, 400, 481-484
 Charlotte 344
 Clarissa (Treadwell) 544
 Emily S. 544
 Emma 404
 Esther (Marvin) 359
 Frances J. 378
 Hannah (Marvin) 335
 John L. 480
 Jonathan 335
 Lamira 461

- Perry, Laura (Gaylord) 461
 Martha 278
 Marvin 461
 Orlando 544
 Orlas 359
 Virginia (Marvin) 480
 Persinger, Harriet V. 550
 Peters, Charlotte A. 400
 Jane E. 519
 John B. 332
 Polly M. M. (Jarvis) 332
 Peterson, Harriet 183
 Sarah 54
 Pettit, Mary 446
 Pfeiffer 534
 Phelps, Addison B. 232
 Alfred 395
 Caroline (Gardner) 232
 Clarissa (Walden) 395
 Elizabeth 73, 103, 358
 Harriet E. (Marvin) 395
 Israel 314
 Jesse D. 232
 Kate A. (Marvin) 232
 Lillian H. 395
 Lucia 405
 Nathan W. 395, 546
 Rachel (Clark) Jones 314
 Rowena A. 355
 Truman O. 232
 Philips 252
 Philles, Edward B. 412
 Elijah 412
 Emma T. 413
 Eugene F. 412
 Francis F. 412
 Francis L. 412
 Jennie E. (Rawson) 412
 Lucy J. (Williams) 412
 Mary A. (Moredock) 412
 Mary L. (Marvin) 412
 William M. 412
 Phillips, Abraham L. 258
 Abram 258
 Alice Martin 258
 Amanda (Sawyer) 443
 Annie Miller 258
 Burt V. 258
 Charles L. 258
 E. Vernie 168
 Elizabeth Hubbell 258
 Emma M. Warren 258
 Ezra 380
 Frances A. Bean 258
 Harvey J. 258
 Inez Love 258
 Jay V. 258
 Kate R. 168
 Laura (Marvin) 380
 Louisa (Marvin) 380
 Lydia 344, 380
 Malvina (Marvin) 258
 Marvin A. 258
 Mary E. (Marvin) 168
 Milford 443
 Rachel 558
 Samuel 380
 Sherman H. 258
 Sterling (Turner) 443
- Phillips, Vernie R. 168
 Walter L. 258
 William 258, 443
 Phisney 123
 Phipps, Joanne 46
 Phleger, Mary 523
 Pickett, Abigail (Seymour) 309
 Ann J. (Lodbetter) 510
 Janette (Marvin) 510
 John 231, 309
 Joseph 159
 Joseph W. 232
 Lettie (Foster) 159
 Lydia O. 231
 Margaret 309
 Marvin D. 159
 Mary J. 400
 Mary J. (Roberts) 232
 Mary L. (Marvin) 159
 Ruth 47, 105
 Samuel C. 510
 Sarah 352
 Thomas 309
 Pierce, Abby 461
 Abigail 336
 Amy H. 461
 Anna (Marvin) Willard 336
 Charlotte 229
 Elizabeth 579
 Gershom 336
 Hannah 336
 James 336
 Jonas J. 229
 Joseph 461
 Kate (Pritzel) 229
 Mabel (Marvin) 229
 Marvin 229
 Samuel 336
 Scott 229
 Sibyl (Burt) 461
 Pierson, Ann E. (Marvin) 439
 Edward M. 439
 Elizabeth D. (Marvin) 225
 Helen (Franklin) 440
 Jeremiah 439
 Phebe (Terbett) 439
 Ralph H. 226
 Stephen H. 439
 William A. 440
 Pillbeam 285
 Pinckney, Deborah (Echer) 184
 Ellen P. 185
 Harriet 185, 268
 John 184
 Philip 184
 Sibyl (Marvin) 184, 268
 Theodora 185
 Theodore A. 184, 268
 Pinford, Anne 457
 Pitkin, Mary 385
 Mary H. 117
 Timothy 117
 Pitman, Harriet 201
 Pitte, Elizabeth 421
 Pixley 314
 Place, Arca 229
 Eleanor 213
- Place, Elizabeth (Knight) 229
 Harriet (Patee) 518
 Julia A. 229
 Lewis B. 213
 Matilda E. 518
 Sullivan S. 518
 Platt, Agnes 345, 454, 544
 Amelia H. (Marvin) 420
 Eliza (Marvin) 392
 Elizabeth 322
 Elizabeth (Marvin) 321
 Epaphroditus 322, 323, 582
 Esther 327
 Francis C. 393
 Frank 420
 Gideon 582
 Hannah 38, 320, 323, 325, 326, 328-331
 Hannah (Clark) 294, 320, 321
 Hannah Hanford 321
 Hannah (Marvin) 323
 Horton E. 393
 John 38, 293, 294, 320, 321
 Joseph 321, 322, 324, 345, 454
 Mary (Buckingham) 582
 Mary Richards 345
 Molly (Marvin) 345, 454
 Nehemiah 582
 Phebe (Wood) 322
 Sarah Scudder 322
 Susanna (Marvin) 582
 Susannah 341
 Thankful (Marvin) 582
 Uriah 323
 William 345, 392
 Zophar 322
 Platzer, Josephine V. 210
 Plumb, Lucinda 265
 Plympton, Patty 417
 Polhemus, — 243
 Pollack, Jean F. 248
 Pollock, Elizabeth A. 160
 Pomroy, Noah 78
 Pooler, Lois L. 191
 Poorman 550
 Pope, Abby R. 204
 Caroline 279
 Poppa, Julia A. 404
 Porter, Abigail (Lord) 143
 Catharine G. 203
 David 143
 George J. 203
 Haynes L. 143
 Helen F. 381
 Julia (Marvin) 132, 203
 Lucinda (Bunce) 143
 Lucretia (Holland) 203
 Micah 132
 Post 192
 Potter, Albert 473
 Ann (McCrosser) 473
 Betsey 513
 Esther M. (Smith) 519
 Mary E. (McClellan) 259
 Louis 259
 Rachel 473
 Robert M. 519

- Powell, Betsey (Marvin) 390
 Gertrude A. 457
 Ida 528
 Jane M. 457
 Jane S. (Bellows) 457
 John 457
 Lewis 390
 Lucretia A. (Marvin) 457
 William 457
 Powers, A. S. 397
 Anna L. (Roberts) 249
 Caroline (Waterbury) 397
 Charles A. 512
 Charles H. 260
 Elizabeth 402
 Harding 512
 Henry A. 249
 Jesse W. 260
 Kate F. (Day) 260
 Kate (Waterbury) 397
 Laura F. (Marvin) 512
 Maria 392, 555
 Mary (Allen) 512
 Mary L. (Tupper) 260
 Myron 397
 Praetorius, Susan 188
 Pratt, Abraham 86, 87
 Augusta C. 266
 Benjamin 120
 Betsey 249
 Charles A. B. 128, 137
 Charlotte 120, 184-186
 Daniel 56, 58, 61, 62, 90
 Daphne F. 560
 Darwin W. 560
 David 86
 Deborah 62
 Deborah (—) 61
 Desire 60, 92
 Eunice 56
 Ezra 136
 Ezra H. 137
 Fanny (Marvin) 136
 Frances P. 136
 Hattie M. 560
 Helen A. (Coggin) 137
 Jane W. 137
 Joel 87
 Joel M. 87, 182
 Joseph M. 137
 Julia 266
 Julia L. 137
 Lucy (Mather) 108
 Lydia 56, 61
 Lydia (Graves) 182
 Lydia H. 182, 265, 266
 Mary E. (Ely) 128,* 137, 579
 Mary (Kirtland) 62
 Mary (Swift) 58, 61, 90
 Mercy, 61, 62
 Mercy (Doty) 56
 Milan 266
 Olderston 108
 Peninah E. (Todd) 266
 Phebe S. 137
 Rachel (Jones) 87
 Sally 87
 Samuel W. 182
 Pratt, Sarah (Chalker) 86
 Sarah (Marvin) 87
 Sibyl 61
 Sibyl (Stowe) 120
 Susan 87
 Temperance (Southworth) 136
 Zerviah (Nott) 87, 182
 Zylpha 58, 62, 90, 91, 123, 125
 Prendergast 127
 Prentiss, 561
 Preston, Abigail (Bouton) 423
 Ida K. (Marvin) 423
 James 423
 Jane I. 193, 275, 276
 William H. 423
 Prevo, Albert 550
 Emeline (Marvin) 484, 550
 Franklin T. 550
 Lillie M. 484
 Mary T. Myles 550
 Minnie A. 484
 Samuel 484, 550
 Tamar 550
 William A. 484
 Zoe B. (Marvin) 484
 Price, Catharine A. (Simmons) 473
 Emily 369
 George E. 473
 Jennie E. (Niles) 473
 John H. 473
 Josephine 429
 Keoka 280
 Prime 525
 Prince, Elizabeth 111
 Fannie M. (Salmon) 237
 Frederick 111
 Frederick W. 111
 Mary A. (Marvin) 111
 Robert E. 237
 Prine 190
 Pringle, Isabel 458
 Lillian 234
 Prior, David 391
 Eliza B. 391, 462, 463
 Elizabeth (Murray) 391
 Pritzel, Kate 229
 Probst, Wilhelmina 257
 Proctor, Lydia 98
 Sarah M. 253
 Prosser, Catharine 451, 542
 Prouty 251
 Pruyn 271
 Puffer, Susan 406
 Pugh 520
 Puleston 391
 Pulver, Duncan K. 410
 Elizabeth Burger 410
 Elizabeth (Marvin) 410
 Emma Owens 410
 Henry I. 410
 Hiram 411
 Jacob A. 411
 Jane Loomis 410
 John R. 410
 Lucretia 410
 Nettie Wheeler 411
 Pulver, Peter J. 410
 Rebecca 410
 Sarah Silvernail 411
 Susan Wheeler 411
 William H. 410
 Zebulon M. 411
 Punzelt 519
 Purdy, Abraham 458
 Allen M. 583
 Amanda C. (Marvin) 192
 Hannah (Fowler) 458
 Louisa 183
 Oliver W. 192
 Samantha (Dingee) 583
 Sarah A. 458
 Purse, Eliza 523
 Putnam, Ann S. (Malcolm) 181
 Benjamin 181
 Benjamin A. 181
 Eliza 462
 Enoch D. 508
 Eva L. 508
 Helen (Kirby) 181
 Jerusha (Bailey) 462
 Katharine 181
 Luman 462
 Martha E. (Marvin) 165
 Mary E. 166, 253
 Mary (Stone) 508
 Perley P. 165
 Susannah 424
 Pyle 484
 Queen, Susan S. (Marvin) 382
 Quinn, Isabella 406
 Quinsler, Anne P. 401
 Ragland, Alice 466
 Crosby 467
 Edward 467
 Gideon 466
 Ida E. (Marvin) 466
 John E. 466
 Leonora W. (Anderson) 466
 Marvin 467
 Ruth 467
 Stuart 467
 Rainey 467
 Raleigh, Miriam 154
 Ralvea, Mary 459
 Ramage, Mary L. 541
 Rand 375
 Randall, Carlton S. 584
 Chauncey V. 584
 Joseph J. 584
 Louisa L. (Marvin) 528
 Lucy J. (Marvin) 584
 Minnie M. 584
 Rhoda J. 584
 Randolph, George W. F. 407
 Julia S. (Bartow) 450
 Mary C. (Keeler) 407
 Sarah 397
 William F. 450
 Ranslow 508
 Ransom, Alice M. 132, 199, 200
 Louisa H. R. 216
 Ranstead, Hannah 250
 Rapelje, Annie M. 446
 Rasey 570

- Rathbone, Grace 58
 Rawson, Jennie E. 412
 Lucina G. 141
 Mary (Harvey) 141
 William 141
 Ray, Eliza (Marvin) 496
 Noah 496
 Nora 496
 Phebe 415
 Raymond, Abigail (Crofut)
 356
 Adelaide (—) 400
 Adeline C. 207
 Albert E. 400
 Alfred 356
 Amanda 453
 Amelia (Fitch) 356
 Arthur W. 400
 Charlotte Kesler 356
 Clara (Mott) 453
 Clementine Fairweather 400
 Elizabeth C. (Perkins) 400
 Esther 344
 George H. 400
 Grace 353, 400-402
 Grace E. (Marvin) 400
 Hannah S. (Kellogg) 438
 Hannah M. 385
 Harriet (Smith) 356
 Herbert B. 400
 Horatio N. 400
 Josiah 356, 453
 Judd 438
 Laura E. 400
 Laura Morehouse 356
 Marvin 356
 Mary 542
 Mary (Comstock) 207
 Merwin 356
 Molly (Merwin) 356
 Oscar W. 356
 Oliver 207
 Phebe (Marvin) 356
 Rebecca 356
 Ruth 327
 Sally Merwin 356
 Samuel 400
 Samuel B. 400
 Sarah (Barlow) 353
 Sarah E. 356
 Sarah E. (Raymond) 356
 Silas 353
 Sophia 438, 439, 526
 Stephen 356
 Thomas M. 356
 Rayner, Charles B. 226
 Edward A. 226
 Edwin K. 226
 Eliza 379
 Ella H. (Marvin) 226
 Harold M. 226
 Isabella H. 226
 Read, Betsey 112
 Mary 547
 Ready, Mercy 404
 Reardon, Hannah A. 483
 Redfield, Bela 382
 Charles 382, 383, 589
 Charles P. 383
 Redfield, Elizabeth (Jocelyn)
 382
 Frank A. (Babcock) 589
 George 383
 Helen L. (Jones) 589
 Henry 383
 James 383
 Julia B. (Marvin) 382, 589
 Julia F. 383
 Margaret Green 383
 Mary (Kellogg) 383
 Philip S. 382
 Sarah A. (Bay) 383
 Redmond, Dorothy 169, 256,
 257
 Frederick 283
 Lillian L. (Fell) 283
 Miranda (Whitney) 406
 Redpath, Agnes 535
 Reed, Almira (Marvin) 158, 580
 Bernice (Kendall) 580
 Bessie C. 565
 Betsey 587
 Betsey (Crosby) 239
 Charles G. 587
 Chauncy 587
 Diadama (Bradley) 586
 Eli 383
 Elijah 239
 Eliza 239
 Elizabeth (Marvin) 586, 587
 Ely 183
 Fanny 235
 George 36
 Hannah 432
 Huldah 383, 449
 Jane 158, 580
 Jane O. 580
 Josiah 586
 Josiah M. 586
 Lavinia (Spencer) 587
 Luther 586
 Lydia 587
 Mabel 383
 Maria (Adams) 110
 Martin 158, 580
 Phebe A. (Clark) 183
 Rachel (Hoskins) 104
 Samantha (Bird) 587
 Sibyl (Baldwin) 586
 Sibylla (Collins) Rice 36
 Silas 587
 Susan 587
 William 110
 Wilson 158, 580
 Rees, Emily 178
 Minnie L. (Morrison) 544
 Reeve 365
 Remington, Abigail 586
 Renshaw, Mary A. 208
 Reynolds, Anna 360, 588
 Benjamin 575
 Henry L. 360
 Jane (Sowles) 360
 John 506
 Laura 439
 Lorinda 360, 588
 Lucy (Lewis) 506
 Reynolds, Lurancy 588
 Lydia 62, 127
 Martha 231
 Maude 584
 Ruth 575
 Susannah 575
 Sylvia 506
 Rhodes, Sarah 372
 Rhymmer, Hannah 258
 Rice, Amy M. 405
 Charles A. 233
 Harold F. 405
 Isaac 36
 Margaret 233
 Margaret M. 405
 Martha D. (Marvin) Craine
 233
 Nellie R. (Marvin) 405
 Ruth 52
 Sophia A. 237
 Sibylla (Collins) 36
 Willis H. 405
 Rich, Abigail 81
 Clara (Marvin) 443
 Prosper 443
 Richards, Hannah 386, 454,
 455
 Kate 258
 Mary 345
 Sarah (Marvin) 370
 Richardson, Aaron L. 161
 Abram S. 441
 Edward C. 441
 Edward P. 162
 Frederic 441
 Harriet 145
 Marinda (Marvin) 161
 Mary M. Barbour 441
 Rosalinda (Marvin) 441
 Rosamond A. (Marvin) 162
 Rosanna 198
 Richter 413
 Riddle, Elizabeth 186
 Isabella A. 171
 John 186
 Margaret (Kirkbride) 186
 Rideman 520
 Ridgway, Sarah J. 171
 Rifenbury, Adrian D. 526
 Ann P. L. 525
 Doris L. 526
 Harold E. 526
 Lizzie E. (Marvin) 525
 Riffin, Margaret 525
 Riggs, Anne E. 99
 Candace (Wood) 504
 Daniel M. 99
 George 392, 555
 Harriet E. 392, 555, 589
 Lavancia 538
 Maria (Powers) 392, 555
 Matilda 504
 Mehitable H. (Selleck) Mar-
 vin 504
 Oliver P. 504
 Timothy 504
 Rikerman 332
 Riley, Abner H. 491
 Catharine 421

- Riley, Charles A. 489
 Deltie E. (Marvin) 491
 Grace 307
 Grace L. Wright 489
 Idellia 549
 Jennie B. (Marvin) 489
 John 307, 489
 Ruth (Dayton) 89
 Jonathan 89
 Ritchey, Tamar 384
 Ritchie, Abby R. (Pope) 204
 Edward S. 204
 Jane 444, 535-537
 Mary 204
 Roach 566
 Robbins, Laura G. 492
 Roberts, Addie J. Swingle 524
 Almira J. (Marvin) 523
 Ann 233
 Anna L. 249
 Betsey (Minor) 81
 Betsey (Pratt) 249
 Celinda (Latsard) 470
 Charissa 233
 David B. 249
 David L. 233
 David P. 249
 E. B. 570
 Edna C. 524
 Edward P. 233
 Effe D. Curtis 524
 Eliza J. 524
 Elizabeth 357
 Elizabeth (Marvin) 72,* 357,
 587
 Elmer W. 524
 Elsie M. 524
 Frank A. 524
 Frederick M. 249
 George 232
 George C. 233
 George W. 524
 Gilbert H. 470
 Hannah A. J. (Marvin) 232
 Harlan P. 233
 Harry G. 524
 Hart 470
 Helen E. 570
 Howard 233
 Katharine B. 249
 Laura M. 524
 Lebbeus 233
 Lewis R. 517
 Lulu L. (Marvin) Wisely
 570
 Lydia (Marvin) 115
 Mabel 520, 568, 570, 571
 Margie Conklin 233
 Mary 115
 Mary E. 249, 524
 Mary E. Leisz 524
 Mary E. (Marvin) 249
 Mary J. 232
 Mattie Fullenweider 249
 Melissa A. Brockway 233
 Minnie Corbett 233
 Minnie P. Nichols 249
 Morgan 524
 Noah F. 249
- Roberts, Ola Kennedy 524
 Rachel A. 524
 Rachel B. 526
 Rhoda 233
 Robert 115
 Sarah 357
 Sarah A. 524
 Sarah J. 249
 Sarah M. (Dwight) 470
 Sarah (Marvin) 517
 Silas 523
 Susannah (Collins) 36
 William 36, 72, 81, 249, 357
 Robertson, Nancy 191
 Robinson, Ada J. 532
 Agnes S. (Smith) 429
 Anna 482, 549
 Basil D. 590
 Bessie D. 532,* 590
 Christiana (Marvin) 531
 Clifford C. 532
 Clinton D. 532
 Edgar M. 532
 Eliza A. 540
 Emmett H. 551
 Emmett W. 551
 Hattie E. 531
 Helen R. (Marvin) 551
 Herbert B. 532
 Isaac D. 532
 Jeremiah J. 429
 Joseph 482
 Julia (Marvin) 531
 Mary 36, 525
 Mary I. 532
 William 531
 William H. 532
 Robylear 244
 Rockwell, Abby (Pierce) 461
 Abigail (Gregory) 431
 Achsa (Harrison) 461
 Amanda 432
 Amy H. Pierce 461
 Azor S. 462
 Berthena (Andrus) 164
 Betsey 431
 Betsey M. (Marvin) 430
 Billy 431
 Bingham L. 461
 Caroline Betts 432
 Clapp 431
 David L. 279
 Delos 462
 Dorena A. 279
 Dorinda 431
 Eliud 431
 Eliza B. (Smith) 462
 Eliza (Putnam) 462
 Elvira 462
 Emily 432
 Esther 432
 Esther (Marvin) 431
 Eunice 430
 Frances J. (Baxter) 431
 Frederick 430, 431
 George 431
 Giles G. 432
 Hannah H. 431
 Hannah (Lasell) 461
- Rockwell, Hannah (Marvin)
 430, 431
 Harmon 431
 Harriet A. 163, 164
 Harriet (Hilton) 461, 462
 Henrietta (Harrison) 462
 Hiram 431
 Hiram L. 462
 Homer 430-432
 Horace 431
 Jane 431
 Jesse M. 461
 Joanna (Marvin) 461
 John C. 462
 Joseph 430
 Juliette (McKean) 462
 Lamira (Perry) 461
 Lucinda (Farnsworth) 461
 Margaret Libbey 431
 Maria 431
 Maria P. Libbey 431
 Martin L. 461
 Mary A. 431
 Mary E. (Gamage) 462
 Mary (Palmiter) 279
 Mercy (Keeler) 430
 Orlando W. 462
 Penuel A. 461, 463
 Perris 231, 285
 Rebecca (Dobbins) 461
 Ruth 84, 305
 Sally 431
 Samuel 461
 Samuel M. 431
 Sarah W. 430, 431
 Silas 164
 Susan 431
 William L. 432
 Rockwood 481
 Roe, Elizabeth 435
 Lewis 435
 Mary D. 429
 Sarah (King) 435
 Rogers, Albert G. 274
 Anna L. (Ott) 494
 Anne M. 499
 Asa 143,* 579
 Betsey 91
 Calvin 91
 Daniel 69
 Deborah [Rebecca?] 324
 Delia 372
 Elizabeth 96, 135
 Elizabeth (Hyde) 96,* 303
 Ella H. (Slater) 274
 Esther (Raymond) 344
 Fanny 128
 Fanny A. 143, 212-214
 George W. 494
 Gideon 148
 Harris 70
 Hezekiah 344
 Huldah (Marvin) Gillett
 91,* 577
 Jarpes S. 68, 579
 Jane E. 261
 Jemima 349
 John S. 148,* 579
 Keziah (Smith) 70

- Rogers, Lucy (Ackley) 148
 Mae 274
 Marvin 69
 Mary 175
 Matilda (Lord) 148
 Nathaniel 69, 579
 Penelope (Jarvis) 96
 Rebecca 324
 Sally 344
 Sarah 188, 485
 Sarah A. 372
 Susanna 432
 Susanna (—) 69
 Susannah (Marvin) 69
 Theophilus 96, 393, 577
 Thomas 148, 342, 579
 Rollins, Hannah 98
 Renald, Euphemia 585
 Root, Anne L. 219
 Anne S. 219
 Charles L. 348
 Corwin 154
 Dancy T. 219
 Elenora 199
 Eliza C. 219
 Eliza C. (Marvin) 219
 Ellen (Marvin) 154
 Hannah 110
 Hannah (Haynes) 313
 Henrietta H. (Weeks) 548
 James P. 219
 Joseph 313
 Joseph P. 211
 Lucy C. (Marvin) 211
 Maria (Metcalfe) 219
 Mary M. 219
 Parthenia W. 548
 Sarah (Clark) 313
 Thomas 313
 William S. 219
 Roper 36
 Ropes 206
 Rose, Asenath 443
 Jemima 157
 Mary Ann (Lakor) 121
 Minerva 256
 Peter 157
 William 121
 Rosecrans, W. S. 370
 Ross, Marion F. 277
 Mary 232
 Moses 158
 Phebe (Ford) 158, 229
 Roth 549
 Rouse 235
 Rowcliffe, Ella L. 201
 Rowe, Asenath (Marvin) 380
 Henry F. 398
 Jennie 199
 Porter 380
 Sally M. (Marvin) 398
 Rowell 174
 Rowland, Phebe 83, 115-117
 Virginia 180
 Royce, Abigail 112
 Abigail (Gustin) 112
 Abner 112
 Almira 551
 Amanda 182, 262-264
 Royce, Azubah (Lord) 182
 Betsey M. (Strong) 334, 417
 Betsey (Read) 112
 David 182
 Ednah M. 416
 Elihu M. 416
 Elisha 112
 Elizabeth 263
 Ephraim 64
 Eunice (Harris) 64
 Hannah (Lovell) 112
 Homer E. 416
 Jonathan 112
 Keriah 64
 Lillian 551
 Lois 112
 Louisa 491
 Marvin 112
 Mary H. 417
 Mary T. Edmunds 416
 Minerva 417
 Minerva (Marvin) 361, 415
 Moses S. 417
 Nehemiah 112
 Phebe 112
 Polly 112
 Richard 263
 Rodney C. 334, 417
 Rowena 417
 Sally 112
 Sarah A. 417
 Sarah (Marvin) 112
 Sophronia (Parker) 416
 Stephen 415-417
 Rudd, Abigail 304
 Jonathan 304, 305
 Mary 304
 Marcy (Bushnell) 304, 305
 Nathaniel 304
 Rugg, Ann A. 347
 Ruggies, Grace C. 261
 Rugh, Ida S. 495
 Rumphery 514
 Rumsey, Cornelius E. 469
 Margaret 546
 Mary E. (Marvin) 469
 Matilda (Earle) 469, 545
 Thomas O. 469, 545
 Ruoff 540
 Ruscoe, Mehitabel 336
 Rush, Elsie E. (Dodd) 369
 Harriet E. (Dwight) 470
 John 470
 John A. 369
 John D. 470
 Mary 197
 Mary E. (Dwight) 470
 Susan (Weston) 470
 William DeL. 470
 Russell, Caroline E. (Marvin)
 280
 Chester 464
 Dorothea M. 281
 Edmund K. 181
 Eliza A. 556
 Ella P. (Eaken) 181
 Eunice 342
 Frances H. 181
 Frederick W. 280
 Russell, Ida 477
 Ira 280
 Joseph P. 181
 Josephine M. P. 181
 Katharine (Kirby) 181
 Katharine M. 181
 Marilla (Balcom) 256
 Miranda M. (Salisbury) 408
 Nellie F. 464
 Rowanah (Greenwood) 280
 Rowena M. 280
 Sarah 470
 Stephen S. 408
 Walter M. 281
 William 256
 Rust, Caroline 234
 Obad 359
 Sophia A. (Taylor) Mitchell
 359
 Rutherford 239
 Ryan 192
 Ryckman, Mary C. 85
 Ryder, B. W. 149
 Emeline A. 149
 Ida 528
 Sabin, Eliza (Gleason) 405
 Harriet 528
 Joel 405
 Kate D. (Marvin) 405
 Levi P. 405
 Sackett, Augusta R. 350
 Mary L. (Marvin) 480
 Rebecca (Holley) 350
 William A. 480
 William H. 350
 Sadler, Bettris 26
 Salisbury 408
 Salmon, Annie B. 237
 Eugenie (Marvin) 237
 Fannie M. 237
 Frank M. 238
 George J. 238
 George V. 237
 Kate M. 237
 Maggie 237
 William H. 237
 Saltonstall, Hannah 128
 Harriet 76
 Sammis, Susannah 432
 Sampson, Harriet (Marvin)
 164
 Horace 279
 James 164
 Louisa E. (Wilcox) 279
 Samson, Lydia 512
 Sanders, Clara M. 187
 Florence A. (Marvin) 187
 Gertrude 555
 Glenn M. 187
 James H. 576, 577
 Lee B. 187
 Marguerite R. (Marion) 577
 Mary J. 576, 577
 Rose M. 174
 Sands, Abigail 332
 Edward 514
 Elizabeth (Newkirk) 514
 Mary L. 409
 Sarah S. 514, 564

- Sanford, Albert E. 483
 Amanda E. 483
 Ann E. 483
 Betsey 363
 Chancellor 530
 Emeline (Marvin) 483
 Hezekiah 363
 James A. 483
 Julia L. 433
 Nancy J. (Wier) 530
 Owen C. 483
 Pelago A. 483
 Rachel 363
 Sarah A. 530
 William W. 483
 Sanger, Almira D. 499
 Santee 524
 Sartre 368
 Sarvay 467
 Satterly 374
 Saunders 165
 Savery, Elizabeth 461
 Sawyer, Ada 491
 Amanda 443
 Charles 443
 Dorothy 52, 63
 Harriet (Marvin) 443
 Judith R. 204
 Mary 234
 Molly (Lane) 512
 Nancy 162
 Ruth 512
 Sarah 512, 562
 Thomas 512
 William 512
 Saxe, Helen 280
 Sayles, Brown 584
 Gertrude 584
 Henrietta (Eastwood) 584
 Lucy H. 278
 Sayre 366
 Schermerhorn, Ann 531
 Schofield, Mary A. 446
 Schoonover, Emma A. (Salisbury) 408
 Henry 88
 Kate 88, 121
 Thomas 408
 Schornack 265
 Schull 521
 Schult, Sally 360
 Schultz, Fanny H. 436
 Schutt 415
 Schuyler, Harriet A. 84
 Schwab 473
 Scofield, Abishai 111, 112
 Ann J. (Marvin) 112
 David 111
 Christiana (—) 111
 Hannah (Marvin) 425
 Rhoda E. (Marvin) 111
 Scott, Achsah 142
 Belle 284
 Dor M. 529
 James 347
 Julia N. 498
 Margaret A. 463
 Martha 347
 Martin E. 529
 Scott, Nora (Marvin) 529
 Sarah 347, 389
 Scouten 245
 Scovil, Charlotte A. 487
 Charlotte A. (Hewlett) 487
 Edward B. 487
 Georgia A. (Marvin) 487
 Hewlett W. 487
 Lydia 520
 Margaret L. 487
 Polly K. 487
 Thomas F. H. 487
 Walter B. 487
 Walter H. 487
 Scribner, Adelaide (Crosby) 393
 Jemima 393
 Philip W. 393
 Scudder, Ezekiel 324
 John 324
 John M. 159
 Mary 324
 Mary (Marvin) 324
 Matilda (Marvin) 159
 Phoebe 413
 Robert M. 159
 Sarah 322
 Seth 324
 Seager 544
 Searies, Sarah 392
 Sears, Aaron B. 422
 Ann M. 364
 Betsey (Marvin) 364
 Catharine Struble 422
 Eleazar H. 364
 Enoch 325
 Enoch S. 421
 Floyd 422
 Francis 364
 George 364
 George W. 422
 Hannah 325
 Harriet 422
 Isaac M. 325
 Joshua 325
 Laura (Marvin) 421
 Lewis 422
 Marcia, see Mercy
 Mary E. Struble 422
 Mary Gridley 364
 Mary (Thacher) 325
 Mercy [Marcia] 420, 513-515
 Odell 364
 Rachel (Marvin) 325
 Rebecca Love 422
 Richard 41, 45
 Rufus 422
 Sarah 364
 Sarah (Graham) Marvin 41, 45
 Seth 364
 Stephen G. 364
 Victorine P. Clark 422
 Seaver, Isabelle D. 252
 J. W. 252
 Lucinda (—) 252
 Mary 152
 Sechrist, Christina 246
 Mary 243
 Seeley 504
 Seely, Annie M. 377
 Harriet (Tuthill) 377
 Henry L. 566
 Hannah (Marvin) 566
 Josiah 377
 Linus 566
 Lois 516, 565
 Marvin A. 566
 Matilda J. 354
 Nancy 377
 Selden, Caroline (Hare) 177
 Cassie 177
 Deborah 127
 Deborah (Cok) 60, 92
 Deborah (Dudley) 86
 Elizabeth 91, 127-129
 Elizabeth (Ely) 47, 59, 62, 91
 Emily (Marvin) 92
 Ezra 87
 George 92
 Maria 76
 Mary 62
 Mehitable 86, 119, 120
 Reinold M. 60
 Richard E. 47, 76
 Samuel 47, 59, 60, 62, 67, 86, 91, 92
 Samuel M. 177
 Sarah (Marvin) 59
 Selfridge, Hannah 241
 Selleck, Celestia 415
 George W. 504
 Mehitable H. 504
 Mehitable (Hoyt) 504
 Sellon 192
 Serwe 233
 Severance, Abigail S. (Wells) 450
 Avery W. 450
 Clarissa 252
 Harriet Matthews 450
 Julia N. (Marvin) 450
 Nathan 252
 Noble D. 450
 Orla A. 450
 Rhoda (Thomson) 252
 Seth 450
 Severs 572
 Seward, Cora L. 447
 Edwin P. 374
 Frank D. 447
 George M. 447
 Mary A. 374
 Mary A. (Marvin) 447
 Maurice D. 447
 Philander G. 447
 Sarah E. (Marvin) 447
 William H. 374
 Sewell 167
 Seymour, Abigail 309
 Elizabeth 309, 310
 Elizabeth (—) 308
 Elizabeth (Betts) 320
 Hannah 304, 308, 566, 581
 Hannah (Marvin) 290, 293, 304, 308
 John 309

- Seymour, Lovina D. 169
 Martha 332
 Mary 309, 313
 Matthew 309
 Mercy 309
 Mercy (—) 308
 Rebecca 310
 Richard 308
 Sarah 309
 Sarah (Gregory) 309
 Sarah (Hayes) 309
 Thomas 294, 300, 304, 308,
 309, 317, 320
 Shader 279
 Shaffer, Mary M. 556
 Shapley, Fannie M. 191
 Lucretia E. 274
 Sharp, Agnes I. 486
 Bathsheba (—) 486
 Betsey (McLamee) 402
 Cornelia (Marvin) 486
 David 402
 Elizabeth 413
 Frances M. (Marvin) Brad-
 ley 402
 Frederica B. 487
 Hannah 402
 Helena G. 486
 Hiram 486
 Isaac 486
 Isaac N. 402
 Lottie M. 487
 Nathaniel 402
 Sarah M. (Marvin) 402
 Shattuck 411
 Shaw, Anna L. (Ott) Rogers
 494
 Katharine 218
 W. D. 494
 Sheals 68
 Sheldon, Alice M. 437
 Almira (Day) 139
 Clara B. (Mead) 437
 Elisha 85
 Elizabeth (Ely) 85
 Erastus 139
 Floyd P. 437
 Henry A. B. 437
 Isabella (Marvin) 271
 Julia 271
 Lucy (Bass) 437
 Marguerite W. 437
 Mary A. 437
 Mary (Crowley) 271
 Medad A. 437
 Porter 271
 Ralph C. 271
 Sarah 133
 Sarah F. (Marvin) 437
 Shelhart 569
 Shelton, Charity 211
 Shepard, Jonathan 79, 359
 Lois (Marvin) 79, 359
 Nathaniel 79
 Polly (Underwood) 79
 Shepardson, Calista 491
 Shepherd 208
 Sheppard 466
 Sherburne 189
 Sherman, Caroline A. 553
 Elizabeth E. 135
 Jane (Ames) 163
 Mary 111,* 579
 Sophia J. 261
 Sherrerd, Lucy L. (Walter)
 526, 572
 Sherwood, Sally A. 478
 Sarah B. 493, 553-555
 Shields, Eliza L. 546
 Ephraim 254
 Lavina 254
 Sadie 254
 Shipman, Abigail (—) 38
 Shively 279
 Shoemaker 481
 Shook 108
 Shore 466
 Short, Mattie G. 283
 Shotwell 550
 Shriner 201
 Shufeldt, Elizabeth 260
 Shultz 520
 Shumway, Cordelia F. 203
 Florence A. 566
 Sias 209
 Sicker, Minnie 578
 Sickles, Abraham 172
 Elizabeth 172
 Maria E. 172, 259, 260
 Still, Azubah 130, 193-198
 Azubah (Harvey) 93, 130
 Elizabeth 125
 Eunice (Dorr) 66
 Jemima 99
 Jemima (Dudley) 66
 Jemima (Sterling) 344
 Joseph 39, 93, 130, 344
 Lucy W. 344
 Micah 93, 130
 Phebe 82, 103
 Richard 82
 Ruth 123
 Samuel D. 66
 Sarah (Clark) Marvin 39
 Thomas 66
 William 344
 Zipporah (Ayers) 82
 Silsbee, Martha 516
 Silvernail, Sarah 411
 Silvester 447
 Simmons, Abigail 113
 Catharine A. 473
 Simons, Miriam 335
 Simpkins, Irene 390, 461
 Mary C. 391
 Robert 390
 Sinclair 219
 Sinclair 445
 Singleton, Alberta M. 277
 Sinnacher 127
 Sinnag, Mary 275
 Siple, Jennie 273
 Sisson 539
 Sisson, Bridget 60
 Sitts 210
 Sizeland 191
 Sizer, Elizabeth 228
 Skeels 362
 Skelley 569
 Skinner, Allert T. 281
 Alexander 95
 Ann E. (Marvin) 191
 Ann M. (Marvin) 132
 Anna (Day) 139
 Davis J. 191
 Elias M. 132
 Genevieve 281
 Jane (Davis) 95
 Helen 132
 Helen (McCarthy) 191
 Mary 579
 Mary L. (Harper) 281
 Mercy (Pratt) Kirtland 61,
 62
 Merrill 191
 Prescott M. 132
 Warren A. 139
 Slater, Alanson 110
 Ella H. 274
 Emily (Adams) 110
 Huldah (Adams) 110
 Joel 104
 Mary (Marvin) 104
 Mary (Terry) 104
 Reuben 104
 Slaughter, Cynthia F. (Mar-
 vin) Lyman, Keith, Pen-
 dleton 154
 Sleight, Catharine 518
 Sly 436
 Smalley, Anne (Sowles) 360
 Benjamin H. 360, 418
 Charles M. 418
 Cynthia P. 418
 Ebenezer M. 418
 Imri 360
 Julia A. 418
 Julia C. (Marvin) 334, 417
 418, 508
 Sarah A. 418
 Sarah (Adams) 418
 Sarah Miller 418
 William W. 418
 Smeeton, Susan E. 230
 Smith, — 360
 — (Sowles) 360
 Aaron 519
 Abbie A. (Marvin) 519
 Abigail 83
 Abigail (Bouton) 310, 311
 Abigail M. 84
 Abigail (Marvin) 84
 Addie 505
 Adella M. 266
 Agnes S. 429
 Albert 153
 Albert E. 237
 Albertus 153
 Alice 37
 Allen 153
 Almira 519
 Amelia 96
 Amelia H. 553
 Amos 352, 381
 Amy M. (Marvin) 499
 Andrew 96
 Ann E. 519

- Smith, Ansel 587
 Anstice 455
 Armstrong 241
 Augusta H. (Marvin) 237
 Azor 492
 Bernard 514
 Burr 519
 Caroline 341, 519
 Carrie R. (Bradley) 519
 Cassie (Selden) 177
 Charles 429, 519
 Charles D. 383
 Charles E. 429
 Charles H. 519
 Charles R. 492
 Charlotte A. (Guile) 121
 Charlotte (Marvin) 241
 Chloe (Lee) 175
 Clara L. (Barney) 167
 Charissa 159, 231-234
 Clementine (Mills) 352
 Daniel 582
 Diantha 241
 Ebenezer 311
 Edmund K. 118, 176, 177, 180
 Edward R. 401
 Edwin P. 167
 Effie (Davis) 242
 Eliezur 153
 Eliza 153
 Eliza B. 462
 Elizabeth 88, 96, 315
 Elizabeth (—) 314, 315, 582
 Elizabeth (Allen) 519
 Elizabeth (Clapham) 316
 Elizabeth (Waite) 76
 Ella Hawkins 519
 Ella J. (Marvin) 401
 Ella M. 458
 Elmer E. 519
 Elnathan 175
 Emma J. 176, 238
 Ephraim K. 175, 176
 Esther 76
 Esther M. 519
 Eugene 519
 Eugenia E. 428
 Fanny M. 176
 Fear 153
 Fidelia 527
 Florence 242
 Frances (Bradley) 519
 Frances (Kirby) 175
 Francis 462
 Franklin 519
 Frederick 519
 George 242
 George B. 519
 George G. 176
 George H. 70
 George M. 401
 George R. 486
 Georgia 469
 Hannah 316, 360, 394, 428, 429, 582
 Hannah (Hitchcock) 311
 Harriet 356
- Smith, Harriet F. (Marvin) 518
 Harriet (Marvin) 120
 Harry 518, 519
 Helen A. (Terwilliger) 458
 Helen M. 499
 Helena G. (Sharp) 486
 Henry 485
 Holden 401
 Homer B. 519
 Ichabod 84
 Isaac F. 266
 James H. 499
 Jeremiah 120
 Jerusha M. 148
 Joanna Sweeney 429
 John 352
 John F. 121
 John L. 241
 Joseph B. 429
 Joseph L. 175
 Joseph L. K. 176
 Josephine B. (Higgins) 469
 Josephine L. 177
 Josephine Price 429
 Joshua 153
 Josiah 241
 Judith (Peck) 60
 Keziah 70
 Kiliab 311
 Laura (Spaulding) 462
 Lester E. 237
 Lillian B. 492
 Lillian D. (Marvin) 492
 Lillian E. 401
 Lizzie J. Gould 519
 Loretta L. (Rumphery) 514
 Lorinda 572
 Louisa 159
 Lucretia (Sperry) 266
 Lucy (—) 519
 Lucy M. 417
 Lydia 315, 582
 Maria (Marvin) 429
 Martha 411
 Martha (Marvin) 349
 Mary 236, 389, 459, 460
 Mary D. Roe 429
 Mary (English) 242
 Mary I. (Jerome) 175, 176
 Mary J. (Allen) 519
 Mary (Jelliff) 241
 Mary (Marvin) 45
 Mary (Solomon) 241
 Matthew 582
 Mehitabel (Fairbanks) 492
 Mehitabel (Sowles) 587
 Minnie (Holton) 172
 Moses 373
 Nancy 586
 Nathaniel 429
 Nehemiah 316, 582
 Oscar 519
 Percy [Persis] 153
 Peter 582
 Philander 241
 Philip 242
 Polly 88, 492, 496, 558
 Rachel 315, 582
- Smith, Rachel (Marvin) 396, 314, 582
 Rebecca 582
 Reginald B. 121
 Reuben 60
 Rhoda (Davis) 96
 Richard M. 121
 Rose 241
 Roxana G. (Marvin) 153
 Ruth 316, 582
 Salome (Batterson) 519
 Samuel 45, 159, 292, 300, 314, 316, 394, 582
 Sarah 316, 394, 467, 486, 519, 582
 Sarah Allen 519
 Sarah G. Bunce 519
 Sarah J. 265
 Sarah (Keeler) 352
 Sarah L. (Marvin) 485
 Sarah M. 519
 Sarah (Marvin) 383
 Sarah (Sparling) 241
 Sarah (Whitney) 315
 Seymour F. 172
 Stanley 401
 Sylvanus 76
 Theodore E. 519
 Willard B. 458
 William N. 469
 Zenas 349
 Smitley, Maria 534
 Smythe 378
 Sneath, Elizabeth A. 381
 Snedecker, Ida M. 484
 Snell, Priscilla T. 341
 Sniffin, Mary J. (Eells) 215
 Milly 403
 Snow, Adolphus 230
 Charles 230
 Charlotte (Briggs) 230
 Clara 230
 Crocker 229
 David B. 230
 Frances A. 230
 Frederick 230
 Joseph C. 230
 Lemuel 229, 230
 Lydia H. 230
 Lydia J. (Howe) 230
 Narcissa (Marvin) 229
 Phebe F. 230
 Susan E. (Smeeton) 230
 William W. 230
 Snowden, Amanda 125
 Snyder, Eliza J. 466
 Ephraim S. 434
 Susanna (Fullmer) 434
 Myrtle B. 267
 Solomon, Mary 241
 Soper, Almira (Marvin) 442
 Celina 531
 Harry 442
 Sorenus, Lucy (Hewett) 410
 Soule, E. B. 189
 Emma O. 189
 Mary 548
 Mercy A. (Marvin) 189
 Minerva 478

- Soule, Nora B. 457
 William 189
 Souser 522
 Southard, Harriet 589
 Martha J. 447
 Southmayd, Caroline 151
 Southwick 257
 Southworth, Abigail 60
 Delia W. 472
 Temperance 136
 Sovereign, Martha 433
 Sowles, — Washburn 360
 — Williams 360
 Alvin 588
 Anna 587, 588
 Anna Reynolds 360,* 588
 Anne 360
 Benjamin H. 360
 Charles 360
 Eliza 588
 Emily Adams 360
 Ira 360
 Jane 360
 Jane McCuen 360
 John 360,* 587
 John M. 360,* 588
 Julia 360
 Laura M. 360
 Letitia Grigg 360
 Lewis 360, 588
 Lewis W. 360,* 588
 Lorrinda Reynolds 360,* 588
 Lurancy Reynolds 588
 Mary 588
 Mary A. 360
 Mary A. Gadcomb 360
 Mary (Marvin) 360
 Mehitable 360,* 587
 Melissa [Millicent?] (Washburn) 588
 Nancy Witmore 360
 Sally Loop 360
 Sally Schult 360
 Sarah H. 360,* 588
 Sarah M. 360
 Sophia Williams 588
 Stephen B. 360,* 588
 Stephen J. 360
 Sylvia 360
 Sylvia (Marvin) 360,* 587
 William 587
 William L. 360
 Spahr, Anna 466
 Spading, Lucinda W. 406
 Sparling, Mollie A. 520
 Sarah 241
 Spaulding, Laura 462
 Speck 534
 Spencer, Catharine F. 127
 Deborah (Selden) 127
 Ella M. (Marvin) 500
 Ellen 199
 George 266
 Henry T. 500
 Jane E. 266
 Jerusha 140
 Julia (Pratt) 266
 Lavinia 587
 Mary 76
 Spencer, Mercy 586
 Nancy 472
 Obadiah 87
 Susan (Pratt) 87
 William 127
 Sperring 381
 Sperry, Abigail (Clark) 52
 Lucretia 266
 Spicer, Albert 285
 Caroline (Marvin) 502
 Clarissa K. (Marvin) 154
 Laura A. 285
 Lavinia (Chesebrough) 154
 Le Grand 502
 Levi 154
 Levi C. 154
 Mary M. 568
 Spock, Caroline 514
 Spragg, Margaret C. 486
 Sprague, Belinda 190, 274
 Spratt, Jalia A. 498
 Maria 244
 Squier, Abigail 354, 403, 405
 Abigail (Marvin) 362
 Laura 362
 Maria 362
 Mary 186, 362
 Truman 362
 St. John, Abigail 72, 333, 356,
 358, 361, 363, 364
 Abigail (Horton) 171
 Abigail (Marvin) 144
 Amelia 171
 Ann (Fitch) 341, 382
 Bela 352
 Betsey 341
 Betsey (Nash) 383
 Charles 341, 383
 Charles M. B. 383
 Charlotte 341
 Cyrus 144
 Delia 341
 Elizabeth 346
 Elizabeth (—) 340
 Elizabeth (Stanley) 316
 Ellen Freeman 383
 Esther (Keefer) 352
 George A. 383
 Hannah (Marvin) 341
 James S. 383
 John 352
 Joseph 383
 Katharine 340, 379, 380
 Louisa E. Wyley 383
 Maria 341
 Mark 301, 316-318
 Martha (Northrop) 352
 Mary 328
 Matthew [Matthias?] 310,
 311
 Matthew C. 341
 Matthias 316, 323, 340
 Mercie 315
 Nancy 382, 446, 447
 Nancy S. (Marvin) 383
 Rachel 323, 340
 Rachel (Bouton) 310, 311,
 323
 Rebecca (Olmstead) 333
 St. John, Rhoda 301, 316-319
 Roswell 144
 Samuel 333
 Samuel W. 383
 Sarah 316, 319
 Stephen 171, 341, 382
 Stephen W. 341
 William 341
 Stafford, Harriet 85
 Stacy 541
 Stanley, Elizabeth 316
 Sibyl 488
 Stanton, Sally 225
 Staples 167
 Stark, Abigail 497, 558,* 559,*
 590
 Affa C. 504
 Starkey 371
 Starkweather, Eunice 118
 Stearns, Mercy A. (Marvin)
 Soule 189
 Stephen D. 189
 Susanna 243
 Steele, Abner 578
 Albert J. 454
 Cynthia 578
 Eben 378
 Harriet (Danforth) 378
 Harriet N. 378
 Julia M. (Jones) 454
 Oriana L. 454
 Phileas (Cushing) 578
 Steenrod 474
 Steiner, Mary C. 481
 Stephenson 466
 Sterling, Abigail 47
 Alice J. 521
 Amy 521
 Annie (La Place) 195
 Ansel M. 195
 Callie Bogart 521
 Charles B. 521
 Daniel 46, 47
 Edith Timmerman 521
 Elizabeth 47
 Elizabeth (Bill) 264
 Janet E. 520
 Jemima 344
 Jemima (Sill) 99
 John 47, 264
 John R. 264
 Joseph 47
 Joseph B. 521
 Kate M. 521
 Mabel I. 520
 Mary (Brown) 195
 Mary E. 195
 Mary L. 520
 Mary (Lee) Beckwith 46
 Mary (Marvin) Ely 46
 Milton C. 520
 Minnie A. (Marvin) 264
 Mollie A. Sparling 520
 Myrtle 264
 Phoebe 99, 136-138
 Rebecca J. (Marvin) 520
 Samuel 520
 Samuel W. 521
 Sarah E. 195

- Sterling, Sarah M. (Marvin) 195
 Sarah W. 195
 Stephen 195
 Stephen P. 195
 William 99
 Sternberg, Emma J. 250
 Sterrett 536
 Stetson, Amarilla C. 211
 Stevens, Abigail (Marvin) 495
 Amy 116
 Ann M. (Marvin) 372
 Anna 128
 Anna O. Keye 584
 Bessie 565
 Catharine 380
 Chloe (Leland) 100
 Franklin P. 584
 Frederick 584
 Hosmer 584
 James 380
 John 565
 Katharine (Marvin) 380
 Lillian 528
 Lillie 264
 Loenda (De Long) 174
 Lucy M. 467, 545
 Lydia A. 380
 Margaret J. 174, 262
 Martha E. (Marvin) 565
 Mary 348, 482
 Mary Farwell 584
 Maude Reynolds 584
 Maxamella (Marvin) 584
 Millard F. 584
 Minnie 585
 Nancy 100
 Oliver 380
 Samuel 174
 Seely 565
 W. H. 372
 William 100
 Stevenson 310
 Stewart, Abigail A. 379
 Ann 383
 Catharine (Marvin) 496
 Edwin 379
 Elizabeth 441
 John 496
 John M. 496
 Stickney, Anna B. 155
 Emma P. 155
 Frank E. 155
 Howard B. 155
 Frederick R. 155
 Harriet 578
 Louise M. 155
 Lydia (White) 155
 Mary P. (Marvin) 155
 Samuel 155
 Stiles, Sally 108
 Still [Stike?] 369
 Stillman, Appleton 227
 Arvilla M. (Townsend) 227
 Esther (Cutler) 227
 Frederick 153
 Horatio K. 227
 Ida M. (Sweet) 227
 Leroy D. 227
 Stillman, Linus P. 585
 Lovina (Marvin) 153
 Margaret Allison 227
 Maritta R. 227
 Mary E. 227
 Mary E. (Marvin) 227
 Nellie A. 153
 Nina (Wells) 585
 Riley F. 227
 Roswell 227
 Stocking 387
 Stoddard, Helen 500
 Huldah H. 213
 Mildred 500
 Minnie (Marvin) 500
 Rebecca 240
 William R. 500
 Stokes, Jonathan 245
 Julia A. (Myers) 229
 Lucy A. (Marvin) Copp 245
 Martha A. 229
 Richard M. 229
 Stone, Andrew L. 151
 Betsey A. (Marvin) 170
 David 221
 David M. 151
 Delia C. (Hall) 151
 Dorothy E. 170
 Eli 380
 Eliza H. (Marvin) 512
 Eunice N. 150
 Florence M. (Toll) 170
 Frances (Marvin) 221
 Lydia (Samson) 512
 Martha E. 150
 Mary 508
 Mary E. 150
 Mary (Hurd) 149
 Mary M. 505
 Matilda B. (Fisher) 151
 Mitchell 512
 Mitchell A. 512
 Noah 149
 Noe 149
 Phileas 538
 Philomena (Marvin) 380
 Rosalind (Marvin) 149
 Seth W. 170
 William D. 170
 Stoner, Alice 477
 Storm, Caroline 505, 561
 James 505
 Johanna (Van Voorhis) 505
 Stote 122
 Stoughton, Gertrude 463
 Stowe, Annie Caddy 502
 Elizabeth 502
 Esther (Marvin) 502
 Frederick A. 502
 Frederick H. 502
 Harriet Lindley 502
 Marvin 502
 Sarah 100
 Sibyl 120
 Warren 502
 Stowell, Isabella 488
 Stratton, Anna V. 502
 Hannah 164, 244-246
 Kitty 502
 Stratton, Marvin 502
 Mary (—) 90
 Mehitable 90
 Norman 502
 Rebecca (Marvin) 502
 Samuel 90
 Straub, Mary A. 478
 Street 244
 Streety, Anna G. (Marvin) 508
 Belle 509
 John 508
 John P. 509
 Marvin 509
 Striker, Jemima 543
 Strobridge 541
 Strong, Albert H. 436
 Anthony 340
 Betsey M. 334, 417
 Charles H. 436
 George A. 413
 Henry 340
 Jane P. 437
 Lavinia C. 436
 Lloyd F. 279
 Louisa E. (Wilcox) Sampson, Tibbals 279
 Lucy M. (Smith) 417
 Mary A. (Lockhart) 413
 Mary E. (Marvin) 436
 Moses 334, 417
 Nathan 436
 Polly (McDowell) 340
 Selah 340
 Seth M. 436
 Struble 422
 Stultz, Harriet J. 138, 208
 Henry 208
 Sturges, Carrie E. 448
 Elizabeth (Marvin) 388
 Frances J. (Hubbard) 448
 Frederick D. 388
 Helen E. (Fitch) 388
 John B. 388
 Mary (Hurlburt) 388
 Samuel 388
 Samuel B. 388
 Sarah 329, 352, 353
 Wilson P. 448
 Sturgis 354
 Sullivan, Alice W. (Heywood) 563
 Caroline E. (Van Horn) 563
 Dorothy K. 563
 Elizabeth (Dunning) 562
 George L. 563
 Grace E. (Heywood) 563
 Josephine S. 563
 Julius L. D. 562
 Mary F. (Marvin) 562
 Stephen M. 563
 Thomas V. 562
 Viola M. 563
 William D. 563
 Sumner, Harriet 554
 Sunderland, Charles E. 552
 Howard M. 552
 Larissa 392
 Mary K. (Marvin) 552
 William E. 552

- Sutliff, Edith G. 223
 Edward M. 224
 Ella H. (Bennett) 223
 Flavel 223
 Gertrude M. (Lantz) 224
 J. Amelia (Bennett) 223
 Levi 223
 Levi G. 223
 Lydia B. 224
 Marvin 224
 Mary R. 224
 Phebe L. (Marvin) 223
 Phebe T. 224
 Plumb W. 223
 Ruth (Granger) 223
 Samuel 223
 Samuel H. 223
 Sutton, Caroline 387
 Charles B. 387
 Clara E. 168
 Clyde P. 168
 Daniel M. 387
 Dean M. 168
 George H. 387
 Harvey W. 168
 Loenza A. (Marvin) 168
 Mary E. Godfrey 387
 Mary E. Lowe 387
 Mary F. Olmstead 387
 Mary L. 387
 Nathan M. 387
 Polly B. (Marvin) 387
 Swain 325
 Swallow, Margaret 20, 21
 Swan 140
 Swart, Louisa (Marvin) De-
 voe 115
 Swarthout, Emma L. 208
 Sweet, Caroline S. (Kinsman)
 506
 David S. 506
 Eliza P. (Brown) 477
 Ida M. 227
 Leonard D. 477
 Martha J. 477
 Mary A. 544
 Sibyl 477
 Swezey, Joanna 429
 Swift, Betsey (Marvin) 381
 Carrie A. Clark 381
 Elizabeth M. 381
 Helen A. 448
 Helen F. Porter 381
 Heman 448
 Jabez 381
 James F. 381
 John L. 381
 Maria A. Bonney 381
 Mary 58, 61, 90
 Ruth E. 527
 Theodore B. 381
 Swingle, Addie J. 524
 Swissgood 530
 Swords 543
 Sykes 278
 Taber, Harriet 470
 Taff 84
 Tacaabury 274
 Taff 339
 Taft, Mary E. 437
 Taintor, Joanne 47
 Talbot 223
 Talbott, Amelia 564
 Talcott 89
 Tallmadge, Alice A. 590
 Tamblyn 237
 Tappan 468
 Taylor, Anna (Marvin) 359
 Benjamin 507
 Clarina 590
 Daniel C. 455
 David 346
 Deborah 335
 Della E. 432
 Elizabeth (Clark) Marvin
 325
 Esther (Bennett) 452
 Esther (Marvin) 501
 George C. 455
 Hannah (Benedict) 301
 Harriet B. (Hamlin) Marvin
 515
 Jemima 405
 Jenny L. 507
 John 318, 325, 452, 544
 John D. 501
 Lavinia C. (Strong) 436
 Lyander 515
 Mary 452, 542, 543
 Mary (Birmingham) 507
 Mary (Davis) 455
 Mary (Marvin?) 318
 Matilda H. (Marvin) 455
 Nancy 108
 Nathan 301
 Noah 325
 Pauline Eddy 359
 Peter B. 436
 Rebecca 301
 Rebecca (Ketchum) 301
 Reuben 359
 Reuben E. 359
 Sally (Abbot) 346
 Sophia A. 359
 Thomas 301, 318
 Walt (Clapp) 325
 Teed, Abigail (Oakley) 472
 Amelia 472
 Phebe 474
 Solomon 472
 Telfair 509
 Tennant 264
 Tenney 226
 Terbett, Phebe 439
 Ter Knile, see Knile
 Terbush, Esther 397
 Terrill, Jane 81
 Terry, Lucena 505
 Mary 104
 Terwilliger, Alexander 565
 Charles 565
 Helen A. 458
 Helen M. (Cuyler) 458
 Herman 458
 Herman G. 458
 James 458
 Lewis M. 565
 Mabel 277
 Terwilliger, Mary E. 458
 Nellie Hoxie 458
 Sarah E. (Marvin) 458
 Sarah I. (Marvin) 565
 Thatcher, Mary 325
 Thaxter 162
 Thayer, Adelia (Marvin) 499
 Baxter 499
 Nancy 559
 Thomas, Abigail 332, 414
 Abigail (Marvin) 414
 Abigail (Sands) 332
 Daniel 414
 Dorinda (Rockwell) Pitch
 431
 Edith F. (Maele) 531
 Emily C. (Marvin) 369
 Eunice (Foster) 414
 Hanford 414
 Hannah 218, 414
 J. W. S. 369
 John 332
 Lucy 493
 Mahlon C. 247
 Martha (Marvin) 247
 Mary 414
 Paul K. M. 331
 Salathiel 431
 Waneta A. 369
 Thompson, Abigail (Dayton)
 90
 Benjamin 525
 Camilla 525
 Dorothy E. (Stone) 170
 Margaret 114
 Marvin 123
 Mary 123
 Mary (Robinson) 525
 Melvina 123
 Nathaniel 123
 Romana (Marvin) 123
 Volney 170
 Thomson, Almon L. 253
 Benoni 166, 252
 Cora A. 530
 Elsie 166, 252
 Emma E. 253
 Hannah (Waldo) 166, 252
 James 530
 James A. 253
 James C. 252
 Lacy Leonard 253
 Margaret A. (Todd) 530
 Martin L. 252
 Mary A. Edgett 252
 Patty 166, 252
 Patty (Hale) 166
 Phineas B. 253
 Rhoda 252
 Sarah M. (Proctor) 253
 William 166
 Thorne, Sarah M. 476
 Thornton, Ella 463
 Thurber, Estella M. 279
 Thurston, Anne 497
 Tibbals 344
 Tibbals 279
 Tibbatts 388
 Tiffany, Curtis 143, 144

- Tiffany, Dency 144, 215-219
 Lucretia M. 196
 Polly 143, 211
 Tilly 491
 Timmerman, Edith 521
 Tinemer, Myra 452
 Tinker, Alice (Smith) 37
 Amos 45
 Edward 45
 Elizabeth 45
 Elizabeth (Marvin) 45
 Hannah 45
 John 37, 45, * 574
 Lucretia 115
 Mary 37
 Sarah (Durant) 45
 Titus, Billy 142
 Eleanor M. 220
 Gilbert D. 486
 John J. 220
 Judith (Husted) 142
 Julia A. 486
 Marvin S. 220
 Mary M. (Marvin) 220
 Philip S. 220
 Sarah (Smith) 486
 Sophia 142
 Tod, Grace 272
 Todd, Edith M. 265
 Margaret A. 530
 Mary A. 265
 Mary F. (Marvin) 265
 Peninah E. 266
 Rebecca 160
 Richard S. 265
 Toll, Florence M. 170
 Tollman, Aurelia 526
 Torrens 536
 Torry 439
 Tower, Catherine (Haynes)
 451
 David 200
 Harriet N. (Marvin) 451
 Isaac 200
 Jay H. 451
 John 451
 John H. 451
 Sarah D. (Chapin) 200
 Susanna (Field) 200
 Towle 586
 Towne, Ida M. 236
 Townsend, Arvilla M. 227
 Augustus 438
 Catharine 377
 Edward 438
 Elizabeth 438
 Elizabeth N. (Marvin) 438
 Emma 257
 Fanny 438
 George 438
 Hannah 106
 James A. 438
 Micah 362
 Sarah B. 362
 Sarah (Wells) 362
 Townsley, Nettie M. 536
 Tracy (Abigail) Adgate 305
 Calvin 347
 Daniel 305
 Tracy, Elizabeth 347
 Elizabeth (Day) 139
 Gardner 359
 Hannah (Backus) Brigham
 305
 Lucy 77
 Mary 347
 Mary (—) Mason 305
 Miriam 48
 Phebe (Mott) 359
 Thomas 305
 William E. 139
 Trask, Susannah 336
 Treadway 59
 Treadwell, Clarissa 544
 [John] 117
 Treat, James 307
 Jerusha 307
 Jemima [Joann:] 306
 Rebecca (Latimer) 307
 Richard 307
 Sarah 307
 Sarah (Coleman) 307
 Trimble 179
 Trott 98
 Troutman 283
 Trow 240
 Trowbridge, Catharine W. 85
 Frank C. 502
 Henrietta M. (Wood) 502
 Lydia 326
 Orson 326
 Sarah (—) 326
 Trudeau, Charlotte A. 552,*
 590
 Edward 552
 Kate (Lawrence) 552
 True, Hannah (Eaton) 412
 Jabez 412
 Laura 412
 Louisa M. 412
 Lucy R. 285
 Lydia 412
 Mary L. 412
 Oliver J. 412
 Sarah (Marvin) 412
 Truesdell 516
 Truman, Jane 75
 Trumley 473
 Trunkley, 224
 Tubbs, Betsey 575
 Lydia 574
 Lydia (Marvin) 574, 575
 Simon 575
 Tucker, Bradford N. 424
 Caroline 397
 Elizabeth W. 424
 Ella (Balcom) 256
 George 424
 Isabella (Denham) 391
 Jennie S. 500
 Joel H. 391
 John M. 425
 Joshua 424
 Lois 240
 Luther 256
 Martha 424
 Miriam (Marvin) 424
 Robert 424
 Tucker, Ruth E. 425
 Sarah E. 425
 Sarah (Johnson) 424
 Seth 424
 Seth P. 425
 Tulley 53
 Tupper, Mary L. 260
 Turk, Birdie 561
 Turner, Elsey 355
 Emma (Whitcher) 239
 Joshua 355
 Leila V. 239
 Lucy (Tracy) 77
 Mary 355
 Nancy 77
 Philip 77
 Rachel (Marvin) 355
 Ruhamah 59
 Sterling 443
 William 239
 Turney, Ruth 296
 Turraff 503
 Tuthill, Harriet 377
 Tuttle, Alicia A. 221
 Damaris (Chase) 580
 David 345
 Ellen S. 255
 Henrietta M. 267,* 580
 Mabel 345, 388
 Martha 345
 Mary F. 580
 Rusell 580
 Twidwell 530
 Twing, Annie M. 254
 Tyler, Ada 192
 Adella 192
 Charlotte (Marvin) 192
 Cornelia 199
 Harriet 585
 Mercy (Marvin) 334
 Nathaniel 334
 Tyles 404
 Tyrer, Myrtie A. (Harmon)
 469
 Underhill 446
 Underwood, Arminda 404
 Julia A. (Popple) 404
 Polly 79
 William 404
 Upham, Abigail 418
 Upp, Lulu C. (Marvin) 528
 Upson 81
 Urie 222
 Utley, Susan 246
 Vall, Alfred T. 283
 David 88
 Elizabeth (Smith) 88
 Judith M. (Kinnan) 88
 Leona P. (Fuller) 283
 Susanna 421
 Vina 514
 William 88
 Valentine 261
 Van Buren 116
 Van Camp, Charlotte 542
 Van Horn, — 529
 Anna 122, 187, 188
 Caroline E. 563
 Cornelius 122, 563

- Van Horn, Garrit 122
 Kate (Wells) 122
 Lucinda (Marvin) 122
 Martha 521
 Marvin A. De L. 122
 Susan (Green) 563
 Van Name, Sarah E. 539
 Van Noat 278
 Van Nostrand 455
 Van Patten 459
 Van Pelt 538
 Van Valkenar 242
 Van Voorhis, Johanna 505
 Van Wyck 446
 Vandenberg, Elizabeth (Pat-
 rick) 120, 187
 Vandenberg 493
 Vanscoy 556
 Vantress, Polly 513
 Vaughan 482
 Vaughn, Anne 413, 501
 Elizabeth (Sharp) 413
 Valentine 413
 Vavasor, Elizabeth 10
 Vavasour, Henry M. 9
 Veley, Kate 529
 Veltun, Millie 427
 Verberg, Mary 218
 Vergeson, Fannie M. 220
 Vermilye, Sarah A. 539
 Vickery 561
 Vielle 85
 Vining 561
 Vocath, Freda 524
 Vogle, Mary C. 212
 Von Keuren 566
 Von Lichtenstein, Carl F. 446
 Voorhees, Sally 364
 Vores 583
 Vredenburg 423
 Vreeland, Alletta 133
 Jacob 133
 Matilda 133, 202
 Vrooman 174
 Wade, Barbara (Marvin) 20
 Chrissa (Adams) 110
 Deborah 55
 Iowa 171
 John 20
 Mary 68
 Theodore 110
 Wagner, Isabella M. 553
 Maria S. A. 529
 Waite, Daniel 77
 Elizabeth 76
 Elizabeth (Marvin) 76
 Harriet (—) Saktonstall 76
 John 77
 John T. 77
 Lois 75, 76
 Lucy (Griswold) 76
 Marvin 76, 77
 Mary (Bronson) 76
 Mary (Lay) Wood 76
 Morrison K. 47, 76
 Nancy (Turner) 77
 Phebe 76
 Patty (Jones) 76
 Rebecca (Higgins) 76
 Waite, Rebecca (Mather) 77
 Richard 76
 Sarah 76
 Thomas 76
 Wakefield, Adelia (—) 168
 Wakelum, Cassie 474
 James 475
 Orie (Martin) 475
 Wakeman, Ann 150
 Annette E. 457
 Gertrude A. (Powell) 457
 Louis E. 457
 Peninah 213
 Walden, Catharine 155
 Clarissa 395
 Ebenezer 155
 Susanna (Marvin) 155
 Waldo, Cynthia P. 282
 Francis E. (Eldridge) 282
 Hannah 166, 252
 Loren P. 282
 Walker, Abigail (Marvin)
 Stevens 495
 Alexander 495
 Betsey 472
 Caroline (Brockway) 260
 Dora 521
 Evelyn A. 252
 Hannah 539
 Hiram 252
 Jeanette 495
 John 495
 Judith A. 260
 Lewis 260
 Mabel D. 533
 Marion H. (Weeks) 196
 Nelson V. 196
 Olive 247
 Sarah J. 451
 Susan S. (Marvin) 382
 Sylvia 495
 Wallace, Alice M. (Brown) 479
 Caroline M. (Brown) 478,
 479
 Charles F. 478, 479
 Georgia 464
 James 453
 Keziah (McDowell) 340
 Mary M. 453
 Matilda (Kaefer) 453
 William 340
 Waller, Abigail (—) Ship-
 man 38
 Alice 38
 Elizabeth 38
 Elizabeth (Marvin) 37, 38
 Hannah 38
 Hannah (Hempstead) Moore
 38
 John 38
 Mary 35, 38
 Mary (Durant) 38
 Mary (Tinker) 37
 Matthew 38
 Samuel 38
 William 32, 33, 35-41, 303
 Walter, Lucy L. 526, 572
 Philip 526
 Rachel B. (Roberts) 526
 Walton 498
 Wands 260
 Wanton, Abigail 398
 Ward, Abigail (Collins) 36, 37
 Anna 36, 37, 436
 Aurel R. (Marvin) 564
 C. A. 520
 Janet E. (Sterling) 520
 Karl C. 564
 Mary J. (Bunce) 143
 Samuel S. 143
 Sarah 482
 William 36, 37
 Warden, Eliza 122
 Ware, — 100
 Cynthia A. (Marvin) 561
 Elizabeth P. (Gillum) 510
 Emma 518
 Jane 510
 Reuben S. 510
 W. W. 561
 Warmke, Maria 408
 Warner, Adelaide 190
 Betsey I. 444
 Eleazer 61
 Elizabeth 272
 Elizabeth (Grant) 313
 Elizabeth (Kirtland) 61
 Ella (Jones) 131
 Ellen I. 444
 Elsie 235
 George 190
 George N. 131
 James 444
 John 31, 33
 Kate 275
 Lucius B. 272
 Maria 123
 Mary J. (Marvin) 190
 Mary M. (Henry) 272
 Polly 408
 Robert 313
 Sarah 313
 Wealthy 189, 274
 Warren, Adelia A. 409
 Alfred H. 409
 Amelia J. 409
 Edmund 310, 311
 Elizabeth (Douton) 310, 311
 Emily E. 409
 Emma M. 258
 Ezra M. 409
 Hannah A. 409
 Hannah (Marvin) 409
 Jane 335
 Joseph B. 409
 Lester J. 409
 Levi 388
 Marietta (Merwin) 140
 Martha J. (Belden) 388
 Mary L. Sands 409
 Mercy (Betts) 335
 Oren W. 409
 Simeon 333
 Vera Butterman 409
 Warriner, James M. 560
 Mary A. 560
 Mary A. (Frost) 560
 Phebe 470

- Warring, see Warren
 Washburn. — 360.
 Clark 476
 Edward 476
 Elmer 476
 Melissa [Millicent?] 588
 Sarah (Marvin) 476
 William 476
 Waterbury, Aaron 397
 Caroline 397
 Daniel 397
 David 311
 Elmira Haight 397
 Fannie Hubbell 397
 Jane 397
 John 311
 Kate 397
 Mary (—) 311
 Mary (Bouton) 311
 Nancy M. 172
 Rachel Head 397
 Solomon 397
 Uretta (Marvin) 397
 William 397
 Waterhouse, Keturah 171
 Waterman, Martha 48, 50, 63-67
 Miriam (Tracy) 48
 Stella 489
 Thomas 48
 Waters, Anna 248
 Bessie 475
 Watkins. — 482
 Watrous, Azubah 91
 Charlotte C. (Kendall) 282
 Christopher 282
 Eunice 103
 Eunice (Marvin) 103
 Florence B. 282
 James 173
 Lee M. 103
 Maria 173, 261
 Smith 103
 Watson, Abigail 62
 Thirza 501
 Webb, Betsey (Fanezett) 501
 Elizabeth (Prince) 111
 Sarah 565
 Webster, Catharine S. 177
 Fanny M. (Smith) 176
 Edmund K. 177
 Frances I. 177
 Josephine 177
 Josephine C. 176
 Letta C. (Davidson) 177
 Lucien B. 176
 Lucien S. R. 177
 Mercy (Beckwith) 64
 Ozee 64
 Wedge [Wade?], Mary 58, 68
 Weed, Adella (Dow) 190
 Anier J. 216
 Anna 216
 Augusta A. (De Lyne) 190
 Belinda (Sprague) 190, 274
 Candace 504
 Caroline 228
 Charity (Corwin) 145, 216
 Ellen J. 274
 Francis A. 190
 Weed, Harriet E. 145
 Henrietta M. 502
 Henry 190, 274
 Henry E. 502
 Josiah 104
 Julia L. 502
 Lewis 146
 Linus S. 145, * 216, 579
 Mary 104, 143, 145
 Mary M. 502
 Phebe S. (Marvin) 502
 Polly 146
 Theodore H. 190
 Weeks, Elizabeth (Hitchcock) 324
 Ellen V. (Honneywell) 196
 Elsie F. 585
 Eugene F. 585
 Eva L. (Marvin) 585
 Ezra 324
 Henrietta H. 548
 Jane E. (Marvin) 196
 Jane (Sowles) Reynolds 360
 Jean F. 585
 Jennie L. 585
 Julian 196
 Louise B. 585
 Marion H. 196
 Mary (Hitchcock) 324
 Mattie V. 585
 Minnie M. 585
 Otto L. 196
 Pearl F. 585
 Philo 360
 Sabin C. 196
 Weir, Lewis 198
 Susannah (Allen) 198
 Welch, Eliza 396
 George 396
 Henry H. 396
 Jerusha (Bronson) 85
 John 60
 Marilla 396
 Melissa (Marvin) 396
 Orrin 396
 Orson 396
 Paul 85
 Phebe 60, 88
 Rajah G. 396
 Ruth 85, 118
 Weller 507
 Welles, Elizabeth (Bourne) 307
 Elizabeth (Goodrich) 307
 Jerusha (Treat) 307
 John 307
 Robert 307
 Sally 141
 Thomas 307
 Wellington, Adeline 166
 Wells, Abigail S. 450
 Addison 585
 Carl 585
 Eliphalet 111
 Elizabeth S. (Marvin) 220
 Emeline (Marvin) 518
 Esther J. 220
 Hector M. 220
 Jane (Morenus) 220
 Jennie 585
 Wells, Kate 122
 Libbie A. 559
 Margaret 485
 Mary 111, 427, 585
 Mary A. (Marvin) 585
 Mary (Sherman) 111
 Mary (Skinner) 579
 Minnie Stevens 585
 Nina 585
 Onslow 220
 Sarah 362
 William C. 220
 Wentworth 400
 Wesson 387
 West, Jennie 521
 Talitha (Day) 139
 Warren 139
 Westcote, Rhoby 480
 Weston, Susan 470
 Wetherby 347
 Whaling, Rosamond F. 228
 Whalley, Hannah (Salton-
 stall) 128
 Joseph 128
 Mary J. 128, 194
 Wheat, Cordelia E. 212
 Wheeler, Almada L. 429
 Alonzo S. 519
 Caroline R. 207
 Caroline (Smith) 519
 Eliza 164, 248, 249
 Elva E. 234
 Ensign 247
 Florence 488
 Hannah 474
 Harriet (Marvin) 247
 Jennie V. 521
 Martha 507
 Nettie 411
 Robinson H. 519
 Sarah (Smith) 519
 Susan 411
 Wheelock 305
 Whelpley 448
 Whimbs, Lizzie 559
 Whiston, Adella A. (Salis-
 bury) 408
 Bernice M. 550
 John 408
 Laura I. (Marvin) 550
 Robert 550
 Whitcher, Emma 239
 White, Abigail (Marvin) 374
 Ada C. 577
 Adeline (Alexander) 549
 Amos G. 374
 Eliza S. (Marvin) 390
 Elizabeth 567
 Elizabeth D. 486
 Fanny (Howell) 438
 Henrietta 390
 Jerusha 64
 Julia B. 248
 Julia J. 428
 Juliana W. 437, 438
 Leonard 452
 Levina H. 374
 Lora C. 452
 Lydia 155

- White, Mary 303
 Mary A. 423
 Mary E. 390
 Mary I. 562
 Mary M. (Williams) 576, 577
 Mary V. 563
 Nathan 438
 Sarah 327
 Stephen 390
 Stephen M. 390
 Vileta 576
 W. F. 549
 Weltina (Cobb) 452
 William R. 576, 577
 Whiting, Anne (Pinford) 457
 John 457
 Mary 307
 Sarah 457
 Susanna (—) 307
 William 307
 Whitlock, Mary S. 268
 William 268
 Whitlock, Antoinette Haight 346
 Harriet M. 436
 James 436
 Phebe J. 436
 Susan J. (Marvin) 436
 Thomas 346
 Whitman, Benjamin F. 568
 Caroline K. (Perkins) 262
 Dora (Marvin) 568
 Emily 568
 Ida N. 262
 William W. 262
 Whitmore, Alice Hulin 478
 Ella J. 478
 Floyd I. 478
 Harriet Marble 478
 Henrietta R. 478
 Henry F. 478
 Herbert C. 478
 Ida Babcock 478
 Mary (Marvin) 478
 Norah H. 478
 Samuel 478
 Susannah 142
 Whitner 464
 Whitney, Abby 327
 Abigail (Hemenway) 406
 Anna 406
 Ebenezer 327
 Edith A. 446
 Eliza 406
 Eliza A. 406
 Elizabeth M. (Swift) 381
 Elizabeth (Smith) 315
 Frank B. 446
 Frederick 446
 Hannah E. 406
 Miram 406
 Isa 446
 Isabella (Quinn) 406
 James 446
 John 315
 Jonathan 406
 Joseph 381
 Kate F. (Marvin) 446
 Lucetta 327
 Whitney, Maria F. M. 446
 Marvin 406
 Mary (Helms) 406
 Miranda 406
 Miranda (Marvin) 406
 Neillie L. 551
 Ruth (Raymond) 327
 Sarah 315
 Sarah E. 406
 Susan (Puffer) 406
 Theodore 406
 Whittelsey, Susan 381
 Wick, Alice M. 254
 Wickes 505
 Wier, Nancy J. 530
 Wilcox, Phoebe E. 571
 Wiggins 572
 Wight, Fanny L. 463
 Wilbur 439
 Wilcox, Adeline 415
 Alexander M. 558
 B. A. Hanley 235
 Celestia (Sellock) 415
 Charlotte E. 542
 Clarence L. 279
 Cynthia 191
 Effie E. 278
 Estella M. Thurber 279
 Fanny Reed 235
 George F. 235
 Hannibal 415
 Harriet W. 184
 Henry C. 278
 Julia B. 279
 Louisa E. 279
 Lucy 79
 Lydia 61
 Maria E. (Marvin) 558
 Mary E. (Marvin) 235
 Oranda 427
 Sophronia (Marvin) 278
 William 235
 William W. 235
 Wilder 499
 Wiley, Anna (Marvin) 415
 Carlton 415
 Eliza D. (French) 161
 Mary (—) 415
 Milton 161
 Oliver 415
 Wilkie, Annie 449
 Wilkins, Caroline L. 453
 Elizabeth (Down) 453
 Luke 453
 Mary A. 401
 Willard, Anna 336
 Anna (Marvin) 336
 Cynthia 120
 Daniel 336
 Jesse 336
 Julius 336
 Mahal (Marvin) 120
 Olive C. 120
 Rhoda 336
 Silas 120
 Susannah Trank 336
 William 120
 Willcox 225
 Williams — 360
 Williams, Alice 379
 Almira Martin 380
 Ann (Giffin) 554
 Anna 271
 Anna M. (Marvin) 408
 Elijah H. 380
 Eliza A. 348
 Eliza F. 562
 Elizabeth 94
 Emeline D. 221
 Emma (Marvin) 562
 Erastus W. 349
 Eunice 496
 Frank 408
 Hannah 588
 Isaac 347
 Jabez 433
 Kathryn 554
 Lucy J. 412
 Lydia M. (McNulty) 349
 Martha (Sovereign) 433
 Mary Ann 105
 Mary M. 576, 577
 Melinda 347
 Pamela 179
 Penniman M. 562
 Rhoda 433, 520, 523
 Sarah 484
 Sophia 588
 Thomas C. 562
 William 348
 Zadoc 554
 Williamson 509
 Willie, Joanna 38
 Willmarth 450
 Willmarth, Paddy 238
 Wilson, Benjamin F. 557
 Charles 256, 506
 Charles C. 270
 Charles H. 557
 Christian (Marvin) 531
 Dora (Balcom) 256
 Edwin W. 255
 Hannah S. 487
 Helen C. (Hyde) 506
 Isabella 115
 Jennie M. 557
 John 530
 John L. 557
 John T. 270
 Judson 530
 Lucy E. (Marvin) 557
 Lydia (Balcom) 256
 Maria (Kilbourne) 161
 Marietta (Cook) 270
 Marvin C. 270
 Mary A. 471
 Mary (Bradshaw) 471
 Mary C. (Hall) 270
 Mary F. 550
 Mary F. (Marvin) 255
 Nancy 194, 498
 Natalie M. 255
 Nicholas 471
 William P. 161
 Wiltse 364
 Winchell 528
 Winegard, Abigail 472
 Wing, Melitabie 127

- Winter, Mary 165
 Winterhalter, Kate 560
 Winterton [Wakerton], Gregory 37
 Winton 204
 Wisely 570
 Witherell 255
 Witmer 563
 Witmore, Nancy 360
 Wochholtz 528
 Wolcott, Amanda Case 469
 Emily [Emelia] 63
 Loretta F. 564
 Marah (Newberry) 63
 Roger 63
 Wolfe, Anna A. (Monroe) 435
 Gilbert 435
 Margaret 524
 Wolff, Alice A. 408
 David H. 407
 Eliza 408
 Eliza (Marvin) 407
 Isaac G. 408
 John 407
 Louisa J. 408
 Margaret A. Dillon 407
 Ralph 408
 William L. 408
 Wolfson, Emma 167
 Wakerton, see Winterton
 Wonoth, Ella W. 123
 Wood, Aletta M. (Marvin) 134
 Ann E. (Houston) 438
 Cornelius 438
 Elias 170
 Jeremiah 134
 Jesse 76
 Josephine G. (Gilbert) 393
 Luther C. 134
 Marilla (Marvin) 170
 Mary (Lay) 76
 Mary (Marvin) Hayes 25
 Phebe 322
 Phebe H. 438
 Richard 25
 Sarah 389
 Susan B. 236
 Willis G. C. 393
 Woodburn, Martha 488
 Woodhill, Alice 401
 Woodhull, Abigail (Howell) 376
 Augusta H. 436
 Ebenezer 376
 Fanny H. (Schultz) 436
 Frances 366, 376, 437
 Jesse 338
 Mariah (Brewster) 367
 Temperance A. (Heime) 436
 Woodhull, Thomas 367
 William H. 436
 William S. 436
 Woodin, Alice 397
 Woodman, Franklin R. 531
 Lucinda A. (Marvin) 531
 Maria 442
 Sally 440, 527
 Woodruff, — 410
 Eleanor 410
 Elizabeth Curtiss 314
 Hannah 64, 313
 Hannah (Clark) 313
 Harriet 410
 John 313
 Joseph 313, 314
 Lucretia 410
 Mary [Polly] (Marvin) 410
 Matthew 313
 Milton 410
 Rebecca (Clark) 313
 Samuel 313
 William 410
 Woods, Bathsheba 36
 Edward J. 249
 Katharine B. (Roberts) 249
 Woodward, Andana 251
 Jane M. 256
 Woodworth, Harriet (Dean) 348
 Maria L. 193
 Selah 348
 Wooster 519
 Worden, Jane 53
 Worth 525
 Worthington 111
 Wray, Martha B. 205
 Wright, Abby 147
 Adale 225
 Agnes A. (—) 260
 Cornelia A. (Marvin) 225
 Dennis 351
 Elizabeth (Chittenden) 307
 Fidelia (Hewett) 410
 Freelove 356, 518
 George C. 225
 Grace L. 489
 Hannah 307
 Jennie E. 552
 Jerusha 351
 Lois (—) 351
 Marvin 225
 Mary 496
 Nancy A. 276
 Nellie 167
 Philo 410
 Sarah (Hogan) 552
 Susannah (—) 351, 399
 Thomas 307
 Wright, William H. 552
 Wyley, Louisa E. 383
 Wyman 393
 Yelverton, Abigail 338, 373-377
 Betsey 375
 John 338
 Young, — 374
 Alice L. (Goddard) 489
 Almyra 173
 Amelia H. Smith 553
 Andrew J. 553
 Angeline (Marvin) 553
 Betsey 251
 Blanche 530
 Charles A. 530
 Charles M. 252
 Corwin 530
 Daniel S. 553
 Downing H. 553
 Eliphalet 210
 Elizabeth Merrybew 553
 Elmira S. 553
 Emma J. (Marvin) 530
 Esther 374
 Grace 553
 Hannah Godfrey 553
 Harry A. 530
 Henry St. J. 553
 Hersilia J. 553
 Hubert 530
 Humphrey 261
 Isabella M. Wagner 553
 James 530
 Jennie S. (Ellis) 252
 John N. 261
 Joseph 489
 Joseph A. 495
 Julia 210, 282
 Juliana (Marvin) 374
 Laura N. (Marvin) 261
 Louis M. 261
 Lyle C. 530
 Martha 439
 Mary A. 252, 553
 Mary F. (Green) 495
 Mary P. (Marvin) Cuburn 542, 543
 Richmond 252
 Samuel H. 553
 Sarah A. 553
 Sibyl 210
 Stephen M. 553
 Twila H. 530
 William B. 543
 Youngs 369
 Zader 394